



New Testament

Lobiri Language

Lobiri - Bible - New Testament

Matie	3	
Marki	58	
Luki	92	
Jã	150	
Thõ	194	
Rõmdara	248	
1 Korẽtdara	272	
2 Korẽtdara	296	
Galasidara	311	
Efejudara	319	
Filipidara	328	
Kolosidara	334	
1 Tesalonukidara	340	
2 Tesalonukidara	345	
1 Timothe	348	
2 Timothe	355	
Titi	360	
Filemõ	363	
Ebirẽso	365	
Jaki	382	
1 Piere	388	
2 Piere	395	
1 Jã	399	
2 Jã	405	
3 Jã	406	
Juudi	407	
Nurõre	409	



Lobiri - Bible - New Testament

Matia

Matia 1

- ¹Thi kɔ̃ vrɛraakɛ Jɛju Kirisitike dɔnɪ Davɪdu bi mɛl, Abɪrahamu mɛl thenɪ.
- ²Abɪrahama kɔɔ kɔna lɪkɪ dɪ lɪakɪ kɔ̃ Jakɔbi, dɪ Jakɔbi gba kɔ̃ Juda na ɔɔ ɔ̃kuunso;
- ³dɪ Juda gba kɔ̃ Faresɪ na Jara kher vrɛraakɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Tamaar, dɪ Faresɪra kɔna ɛsɪrɔm, dɪ ɛsɪrɔm gba kɔ̃ Aram;
- ⁴dɪ Aram kɔ̃ Amɪnadabɪ, dɪ Amɪnadabɪ gba kɔ̃ Nasɔ̃, dɪ Nasɔ̃ gba kɔ̃ Salmɔ̃;
- ⁵dɪ Salmɔ̃ gba kɔ̃ Boajɪ kher vrɛraakɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Rahabɪ, dɪ Boajɪ gba kɔ̃ Obɛɛdɪ kher vrɛraakɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Rutɪ;
- ⁶dɪ Obɛɛdɪ kɔ̃ lɪajɪ, dɪ lɪajɪ gba kɔ̃ Davɪduke dɔnɪ fɛgadaar. Dɪ Davɪdu gba kɔ̃ Salomɔ̃ khɛrraakɛ kɔɔ dɔnɪ Urii kher;
- ⁷dɪ Salomɔ̃ gba kɔ̃ Roboam, dɪ Roboam gba kɔ̃ Abɪa, dɪ Abɪa gba kɔ̃ Aja;
- ⁸dɪ Aja gba kɔ̃ Jojafatɪ, dɪ Jojafatɪ gba kɔ̃ Joram, sɪ Ojɪasɪ dor Joramɪ mɛl;
- ⁹dɪ Ojɪasɪ gba kɔ̃ Joatam, dɪ Joatam gba kɔ̃ Akaajɪ, dɪ Akaajɪ gba kɔ̃ Ejekɪasɪ;
- ¹⁰dɪ Ejekɪasɪ gba kɔ̃ Manase, dɪ Manase gba kɔ̃ Amɔ̃, dɪ Amɔ̃ gba kɔ̃ Jojɪasɪ;
- ¹¹dɪ Jojɪasɪ gba kɔ̃ Jekonɪasɪ na ɔɔ ɔ̃kuunso, bɔɔkɛ wɪ fɛlɛnɪ lɪɪayɛldara a jalna Babɪlɔn.
- ¹²ɔ̃bɔɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ fɛlɛnɪ lɪɪayɛldara a jalna Babɪlɔn pɪ, ger Jekonɪasɪ kɔɔ kɔnɔn Salatɪɛl, dɪ Salatɪɛl gba kɔ̃ Jorobabel;
- ¹³dɪ Jorobabel gba kɔ̃ Abiyudɪ, dɪ Abiyudɪ gba kɔ̃ Eliakum, dɪ Eliakum gba kɔ̃ Ajɔɔr;
- ¹⁴dɪ Ajɔɔr gba kɔ̃ Sadɔkɪ, dɪ Sadɔkɪ gba kɔ̃ Akum, dɪ Akum gba kɔ̃ Eliyudɪ;
- ¹⁵dɪ Eliyudɪ gba kɔ̃ Eleajaar, dɪ Eleajaar gba kɔ̃ Matã, dɪ Matã gba kɔ̃ Jakɔbi;
- ¹⁶dɪ Jakɔbi gba kɔ̃ Jojɛfuke dɔnɪ Maru ko, Marukɛra kɔɔ kɔnanɪ Jejuuke wɪ-n wɛnɪ Kirisitɪ.
- ¹⁷A fɔna Abɪrahamu bɔɔ a dana Davɪdu bɔɔ, thi kɔnɔn yɔɔr yɛnã haanle fɛv; dɪ a fɔna Davɪdu bɔɔ a dana bɔɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ fɛlɛnɪ lɪɪayɛldara a jalna Babɪlɔn, thi kɔnɔn yɔɔr yɛnã haanle, dɪ a fɔna bɔɔkɛ wɪ fɛlɛnɪ lɪɪayɛldara a jalna Babɪlɔn a dana Kirisitɪi bɔɔ, thi kɔnɔn yɔɔr yɛnã haanle.
- ¹⁸Hunɛ mɔ̃ gɪ kɔɔ danɪ sɪ dɪ wɪ kɔ̃ Jɛju Kirisitɪ. Jojɛfɪ kɔɔ wɛna Jejuu nɪ Marɪ, sɪ wa kɔɔ dã kha pa', sɪ Thu Phuu cɔgɛɛ dɪ hana pɛmɛr.



¹⁹Sɩ gidonɩ ɔɔ ko Jojefɩ dor tu sarɩ, aa yʼaal a kʼesuu ire tibil jɔra ga, sɩ ɔɔ hara a kpɛr sa yɩ ɩna faguuɛ gbulu.

²⁰Dɩ hɩnɛ, mɔ a hanɩ ga kpɛraalera, Kɔ̄tɩnɩ thɔ̄thɔ̄daar thu biɛl puɔraare dɛɛlela a suura: Jojefɩ, Davidu bikuun, fa-n do maar n fu fi afɩ kher Maru kpara ga, gidonɩ pɛmɛrɩlera a hananɩ Thu Phuu pa gɩ the.

²¹Kūubir a na kɔ̄ dɩ fa duu ire Jeju, gidonɩ ɔɔ dɔ ure na taanɩ ɔɔ too awɩ sopugosɔra.

²²Gɩɛ fɛv daan, gɩ cuu gɩɛ Kɔ̄tɩn kɔɔ gbanɩ ɔɔ bobonɩ nɔ a muna gɩ ha oti, gɩ sor:

²³“Hɩnɛ, khɛ biireekɛ na jenɩ kuun pa', a na hananɛ pɛmɛr a na kɔ̄ kūubir, wɩ haa ire Emanuel”, i kuru duɔn Thāgba har kha na sɛrɛ.

²⁴Dɩ ɔɔɔkɛ Jojefɩra jaanɩ, a cuuɛ gɩɛkɛ Kɔ̄tɩnɩ thɔ̄thɔ̄daar thurɔ suuraanɩ, dɩ a kpar ɔɔ kherra a kɔna,

²⁵sɩ aa-n phunaa ga, phaphapha dɩ kɔ̄ kūubirrɔ a haa irera Jeju.

Matie 2

¹Betlehem Jude dura wɩ kɔɔ kɔ̄ Jeju, dɩ dabɔɔlera Ɛɔɔdɩ kɔɔ do fāgadaar. Dɩ hɩnɛ, tu kpesesɔkɛ jenɩ thɛ yɛpɛlɔ̄berɔ kɔɔ ther kurɔ a pɔ dā Jerujalem,

²dɩ wa-n bule ayɩ: Juifisɔɔ fāgadaarɩkɛ wɩ kɔnɩ, kana a ha? Gɩdonɩ ɔɔ yɛpɛlɔ̄bi sɩ kɔɔ yɩ kurɔ a ɩ sɩ fuɔruu.

³Ɔɔɔkɛ Ɛɔɔdɩ fāgadaar nɛnɩ geɛ, ɔɔ kpɛr nyanyaane na wɩɛ fɛvuɛ hanaanɩ kha le Jerujalem.

⁴Dɩ a kpar bonɩ jidaar kɔ̄tɩna fɛv nakha tɩɩlaa jɔfu durdaarsɔ, a bule wɩ ka teananɩ wɩ kɔna Kirisitira.

⁵Dɩ wɩ suura: Betlehem Jude dura gɩ, gidonɩ gɛr dɔ gɩɛ Thāgbaa bobon kɔɔ kherenɩ, gɩ sor ayɩ:

⁶“Fɛr Betlehemɩkɛ dɔnɩ Juda du, sobɔr gɩ, fa do duke 'lunonɩ a jɔ Juda dɩ kɔ̄tɩsɔa'. Gɩdonɩ afɩ pa kɔ̄tɩnɩkɛ na thɔɔnɩ mɛr Thāgbaa tookɛ dɔnɩ lɔ̄jayeldara na the.”

⁷Le Ɛɔɔdɩ wolɔ a we tu kpesesɔ, a ju bule wɩ a ju jɩ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔkɛ yɛpɛlɔ̄bireelera phanɩ.

⁸Agɩpɩ dɩ thɔ̄ wɩ Betlehem dura ayɩ: Nɩ jala a jɩɛ 'lo bɩsaanduɔalera; ado nɩ yu, nɩ dɔ̄ ɩ nɛ ɩ jal dakha mɛr ɩ fuɔruu.

⁹Ɔɔɔkɛ wɩ nɛnɩ geɛlela fāgadaarɩle so warnɩ pɩ, wɩ jaal. Dɩ hɩnɛ, yɛpɛlɔ̄bireekɛ wɩ kɔɔ yɩnɩ kurɔ, ɔɔ kɩɛ wɩ yɩɛ a jal phaphapha a dā ka bɩsaanna hanɩ a jul yū.

¹⁰Ɔɔɔkɛ wɩ yɩnɩ yɛpɛlɔ̄bireele, da kɔ̄tɩ kɔɔ fu wer na sobɔr.

¹¹Dɩ wɩ pɔ dā a lɔ̄ cuɔɔɔɔɔlɩera a yɩ bɩsā buurɔ nakha ɔɔ nɩ Marɩ, dɩ wɩ gburɔkure a fuɔruu, sɩ agɩpɩ, wɩ thubɩɛ thɛekɛ wɩ pɔnanɩ a haa khaardaa, dɛ gɩ na thɛekɛ n hɩnanɩ dav, nakha thɛekɛ hɔnɩ latikolo ni caar.



¹²Sɪ Thāgba kɔɔ muna wɛr dɛələla wa-n bir jal Ɛrɔɔdu pa bā, dɪ wɪ bire gba hu kpu a kɔ awɪ dɔɔ.

¹³Ɔbɔɔkɛ tu kpɛsɛsɔ kɔnɪ pɪ, hɛ Kɔ̌tɪnɪ thɔ̌thɔ̌daar thu biɛl pɔr Jojɛfura dɛələla a sɔvraa ayɪ: lɛ, gba biikɛra na ɔɔ nɪ, a fuo jala Ejipiti, a tɔɔ le gɪ dana bɔɔkɛ ma so farnɪ fɪ kɛr fɪ ɪ, gɪdonɪ Ɛrɔɔdɪ n yāalɛ a ku biikɛra.

¹⁴Dɪ Jojɛfɪ ur dɪtɪnɔna, a gba biile na ɔɔ nɪ a jal Ejipiti.

¹⁵Dɪ le a too phaphapha Ɛrɔɔdɪ khinɔ, dɪ mɛ̌ gɪrɛkɛ Kɔ̌tɪn kɔɔ gbanɪ ɔɔ bobonɪ nɔ a muna dā otirɔ, gɪ sor: “Mɛr Kɔ̌tɪn kɔɔ wɛ̌ ɪ Bikuun dɪ the Ejipiti.”

¹⁶Ɔbɔɔkɛ Ɛrɔɔdɪ yunɪ mɔ̌ kpɛsɛsɔɔlɛ fulɔvɔnɪ, nɪkhii fɔvɛrɛ du pho ka, dɪ hunɔ bɔɔkɛ tu kpɛsɛsɔ kɔɔ mɛnɪ, sa thɔ̌ Betlɛhɛm dɪ bunɔ na Betlɛhɛm dɪ khuirɔ fɛv, a kuvɛr bisā kuuminɔ fɛv phaphapha a jalna dana yɛna yenyɔdara.

¹⁷Dɪ mɛ̌ gɪrɛ Thāgbaa bobon Jeremɪ kɔɔ munɪ dā a ha oti, gɪ sor:

¹⁸“Hulɛbɛ kɔɔ ther Rama, khɪsa na benɛ jɔɔ. Rasɛl gɪ da-n bɪ ɔɔ bisāsɔra. A bor ayɪ, una faa haara', gɪdonɪ wa hale bā.”

¹⁹Ɔbɔɔkɛ Ɛrɔɔdɪ khini pɪ, hɛ Kɔ̌tɪnɪ thɔ̌thɔ̌daar thu biɛl bire pɔ Jojɛfura Ejipiti, a sɔvraa dɛələla ayɪ:

²⁰lɛ, gba biikɛra na ɔɔ nɪ a kɛra birɔ lɔurayɛl dura, gɪdonɪ wɛrɛ n kɔɔ yāalɛnɪ bisā buukɛraa yɔ wɪ khiirɛ.

²¹Dɪ Jojɛfɪ ur a gba bisā buurɔ na ɔɔ nɪ a kɛr bir lɔurayɛl dura.

²²Sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a kɔɔ mɛnɪ dɪ wɪ yɪ Arkɛlayvɪsɪ kɔɔ gbaan ɔɔ thɪ Ɛrɔɔdu too pa a do fāgadaar Jude dura, maar fɔvɛrɛ, aa 'la na lɔ̌ la', sɪ Thāgba kɔɔ munaanɛ dɛələla, dɪ kɛr jal lɔ̌ Galilɛ khɔra,

²³a pɔ too dɪ biɛllaakɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Najarɛtɪ mɛ̌ gɪrɛ Thāgbaa bobona kɔɔ munɪ na dā oti, gɪ sor: “Wa-n wɛrɛ Najarɛtɪdaar.”

Matɪə 3

¹Ga bɔɔlɛra Jā Batɪstɪ ur da-n mu Thāgbaa thumu Jude bəənnɔ da-n so ayɪ:

²Nɪ deba haar, gɪdonɪ bɔɔ daan dɪ yū Eāgadaar na-n gba fāga.

³Jana dɔ vɛrɛ Ejai Thāgbaa bobon kɔɔ sonɪ ayɪ: “Tibil wire gɪ dɪ ga-n hulɛ bəənnɔ ayɪ: Na-n gbeburɛ huɛ Kɔ̌tɪnna, na-n wɛburɛ ɔɔ hu bisɔ gɪ pɔlɔ.”

⁴Kɪkunɪkɛ wɪ cɔvnanɪ nyɔɔmɛɛ sūu Jana n kɔɔ to, dɪ khumina lo phɛrɛ pelela. Sɪ toosɔ na thuvɛr n kɔɔ dɔ ɔɔ diko.

⁵Dɪ Jerujalɛmdara na Judɛdara fɛv, na wɛrɛ fɛvɔkɛ thenɪ Jɔrdɛ mur khɔra, n kɔɔ pɔr ɔɔ pa,

⁶dɪ wɪ cā awɪ sopugosɔ, sɪ da-n kpɛɛ wɪ nyɔɔnɔ Jɔrdɛ murra.



⁷Sɪ mɔ̃kɛ a yɪnɪ jɔ̃fɔ bu dɔdara na wire n yɛnɪ khi ɪrɛ na hala', dɪ wa-n pɔɔraa jɔɔjɔɔ a kpɛa wɪ nyɔɔnɔ, a so ware ayɪ: Ner sikori bisɔ, amɛ sɔ nar nɪ fuo Thāgbaa nīkhirɛkɛ na ɪnanɪ?

⁸Na-n sɛ beekɛ n nɛnanɪ anɪ ha debi.

⁹Na-n too na kpɪɛr anɪ hara waa ayɪ, Abɪrahama dɔɔn anɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃tā', gɪdonɪ mɪ so narɛ dɪ bokanaakerake Thāgba punone a cɔv gɪ dɪ gɪ debi a do bɪsana Abɪrahamna.

¹⁰Dɪrake kpākpɔ 'lire leere thɪr nɛ kuur leere, dɪ thɪrɔ wo thɪrɔvɛkɛ na-n sɛnɪ bɪ bɔɔa', wa kurre na dɔna dɔɔ.

¹¹Me wer nyɔɔnɔ mɪ-n kpɛɛ nɪ dɪ na debi haar, sɪ vrɛekɛ na kpaanɛnɪ, a hananɛ fāga a jɔ mɪ, dɪ ma hurɔvrake a na julɛ ɔɔ nɛfaa ga. Or, Thu Phuurɔ na dɔɔra a na kpɛɛ nɪ.

¹²Dɪ jɔ je nyɔ̃kpɔvɔn hale dɪ fɔrɔ ɔɔ nyɔ̃kɔɔ. A na jɛr jɔ a gba jɔ be a pɛ ɔɔ thɔ̃ bɪnɔ, sɪ a thɪi laagbee dɔɔraake na dɔnɪ thɪ khiirnɔnɔ'.

¹³Ga bɔɔlera Jeju the Galile, a pɔ Jɔrdɛ murra Jāa pa a kpɛa nɪ nyɔɔnɔ.

¹⁴Sɪ Jā kɔɔ bor sa so ayɪ: Mɛr ka teena fɪ kpɛa mɪ nyɔɔnɔ, sɪ dɪ fɪ ka ɪ marɪ?

¹⁵Dɪ Jeju birsee: Nɛnɛ wer, sɛ gar gɪ ha mɛ. Gɪdonɪ gɪ teenanɛ dɪ sa cɔv thɛ fɛvɛkɛ saranɪ. Dɪ Jā na kɔɔ banaa bā.

¹⁶Dɪ dapaara ɔɔɔkɛ wɪ kpɛɛnɪ Jeju nyɔɔnɔ dɪ na the, hɪnɛ thāgbara yū phubire dɪ yɪ Thāgbaa Thu da-n gbū a ho puusɛ a pɔ lɔvnaa.

¹⁷Dɪ hɪnɛ, nɔv ther le thāgbara yūnɔ a so ayɪ: Urɛekɛ dɔɔn ɪ Bikuunike mɪ-n nanɪ, a lɔ mer haar kpɛ.

Matɪə 4

¹Agɪpɪ Thu Phuu thɔɔ Jeju a jalna bɛɔnnɔ Satā n fifilɔnɛɛ.

²A kɔɔ lire nɔv a cɔvna wire kpalanyɔ na dɪtɪnɛ kpalanyɔ, agɪpɪ kɔmɛr fɔvɛɛ.

³Dɪ fifilɔdaarɪlɛra tɔr dā a svɔraa ayɪ: Ado Thāgbaa Bikuun fɪ do, sɔ bokananaake gɪ debi gɪ do dɪkor.

⁴Sɪ dɪ Jeju birsee: Gɪ kherere Thāgbaa sɛbɛra ayɪ: “Ga do dɪkor dɪbara na hana tibɪl yɪrɔ', sɪ thumɪa fɛvɛkɛ n thenɪ Thāgbaa nɔra gɪ.”

⁵Agɪpɪ dɪ Satana bir kpaa a jalna dɪ phuurɛkɛ dɔnɪ Jerujalɛm, a jɔvɔnna Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔ kɔ̃tɪna yū, sa svɔraa:

⁶Ado Thāgbaa Bikuun fɪ do, ubo je thɔvɔ, gɪdonɪ gɪ kherere ayɪ: “Thāgba na pɛrɛ ɔɔ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thusɔ wɪ tɛ fɪ, a mɛ gaa fa ber nɔv bokaarra.”

⁷Dɪ Jeju svɔraa: Gɪ kherere dakha wo ayɪ: “Fa-n fifilɔ Kɔ̃tɪn afɪ Thāgba a hɪna'.”

⁸Dɪ Satā kpaa wo a jalna jɔvɔnna gɔ̃gɔvɔnaake gbaanɔnɪ du ka, a nɪraa fāgadaar dɪsɔ fɛvɛkɛ hanɪ thura na awɪ nyɔ̃kɔr bɔ,



- ⁹sa suuraa: Fer ma ha thîe fevukera ado fa gburôkure na fuor mi.
- ¹⁰Di Jeju suuraa: Hala jala pal Satã. Mee gi kherere ayi: “Kôtnun afi Thâgba fa fuor, di orra dibara fa doro thoma.”
- ¹¹Agipi Satã suraa, di hune, Thâgbaa thôthôdaar thuso por di wa-n haa gure n danaani.
- ¹²Obooke Jeju nienu di wi fure Jã a to khaura, a kerre bir lô Galile.
- ¹³Mê a the Najareti dura a jal too Kapernayum mur no nuora Jabulô na Nefitali bænnô.
- ¹⁴Gi do mê gure Ejai Thâgbaa bobon soni dâ oti, gi sor:
- ¹⁵“Jabulô du na Nefitali du, mur no hve, ke hanu Jurdê iiro, Galile ca kpala.
- ¹⁶Tibilaake hanu dabilirera, wi yure dahure kôti, na wureeke hanu khîdi di birera, dahure carã ware.”
- ¹⁷A fona ga boolera Jeju ma da-n mu Thâgbaa thumu di yi: Ni deba haar, gidoni yû fâgadaari di bo daan.
- ¹⁸Mô Jeju n jalni na Galile mur no nu, a yure ôkona yenyô, Simôoke wi-n weni Pier gi, na Âdire ô ôkuun, di wa-n dona thû pherdaake n honi jô lanyôno, gidoni thû pherdara ha wi.
- ¹⁹Di a so ware: Na-n kpa mar, di ma cuu ner na-n yâal tîbila thû khaa.
- ²⁰Di dapaara, wi faare awi thû pherdaso si wa-n kpaaraa.
- ²¹Di bir to na jal wo a yi wî ôkona yenyô, Jakî Jebedee bikuun, na Jã ô ôkuun, di wi ha kha na awi thi Jebede gboroona, di wa-n gbêbi awi thû pherdaso.
- ²²Di a we wer, di dapaara wi faare gborôo na awi thi si di wa-n kpaaraa.
- ²³Di Jeju kôo kpaare Galile dura fev, da-n dur tîbila thîe Juifisô Thâgba fuor cōnana, da-n muna tutugo buooke doni yû fâgadaar doda, da-n kpēna khooso dudu fev, na tadaraso dudu fev tîbilaa thîthun.
- ²⁴Di ô i kpaare Siri dura fev. Di wi kpar wureeke kho caar dudu foni di wa-n gaar, na wureeke n 'wâganeni: Kpâkpûdara, na ji khidara, na gbâgbaraso a pōnanaa di a kpē wer.
- ²⁵Di tîbil jôjvô ther Galile, na Dekapol, na Jerujalem, na Jude, na Jurdê iiro di wa-n kpaaraa.

Matî 5

- ¹Mô Jeju yuni tîbil jôjvôole, a jvune gôgvôna yû a too, di ô kpâkpâadara tôr a wôrôo.
- ²Agipi di ma da-n dur wi thake ayiwôo:
- ³Gi da wureraake jienni di thu thîe n bôr wer, gidoni yû fâgadaari di wer huna.
- ⁴Gi da wureraake n bienni, gidoni Thâgba na cuu wer di wa faa haar.
- ⁵Gi da wureraake doni helele fuldara, gidoni wer na huna thuke.



²⁵Ni kuune kha kɔɔ na afi sodaar, bɔɔke ni hanɩ kha huɛra dɩ na-n jal. Agado mɛ gaa, afi sodaar na gba fer na ha so kuldaar, dɩ so kuldaar na gba fi dakha na ha gardɩ, dɩ gardɩ na gba fi na to khaura.

²⁶Sobɔr mɩ so far, fa the liir kpuraka', phaphapha fi lumɩ afi mɩsũ koo fi pɩ.

²⁷Ni kɔɔ niɛɛ dɩ wɩ so ayɩ: “Fa-n yaaal khe kpɩa', fa-n yaaal kuun kpɩa'.”

²⁸Sɩ me wer mɩ so nare gure: Tibil wo tibilike n hunenɩ kher ya'yaal hunu, gɩ dor a yaale kherule le ɔɔ hara a pɩ.

²⁹Ado afi nyɔɔbɔ yi do far baradaa, te dɔna faa yɔɔ, gɩdonɩ ga ba fare ado afi tomɩ bɔ̃ biɛl bu, gɩ baar gure wa gbanɩ afi tomɩ koo na dɔna bu paar dɔɔra.

³⁰Ado afi nyɔɔbɔ nyɔ do fare baradaa, kuro dɔna faa yɔɔ, gɩdonɩ ga ba fare ado afi tomɩ bɔ̃ biɛl bu, gɩ baar gure wa gbanɩ afi tomɩ koo na dɔna bu paar dɔɔra.

³¹Gɩ kɔɔ sor dakha ayɩ: “Ado nte na faa ɔɔ kher a hanaa he kuur seɛɛ.”

³²Sɩ me wer mɩ so nare: Tibil wo tibilike na faanɩ ɔɔ kher, sɩ agado kũu kpu yaale dɔ naa', gɩ nunane a cuɔcuɔre dɩ debi do kũu kpu yaaldaar, dɩ tibilike na henɩ kherike wɩ faanɩ, khe yaal kpu sopugo a cuɔ.

³³Ni kɔɔ niɛɛ dɩ wɩ kɔɔ so wo mamadarara ayɩ: “Fa-n vlfe sɔso vlfera', sɩ cuɛ gureɛke fi kɔɔ vlfenanɩ Kɔ̃tɩn.”

³⁴Sɩ me wer mɩ so nare: Na-n vlfe kpuraka', dɩ na-n vlferake na Thãgbaa dɔɔa', gɩdonɩ Thãgbaa fãga too pa gɩ.

³⁵Na-n vlfe na thua', gɩdonɩ Thãgbaa ne jɔɔda gɩ, na-n vlfe na Jerujalem dia', gɩdonɩ Fãgadaar kɔ̃tɩ dɩ gɩ.

³⁶Fa-n vlfe na afi yva', gɩdonɩ fa punonake na cuɔ afi yusũ biellake dɩ ga bulolo, agɩbo gɩ biiroɔ'.

³⁷Ado ni so thɛ ayɩ, ɔɔ, ni dɔ gɩ do ɔɔra; anɩ ooho n do oohora, gure na hanule na baan, ga dor puu cuɔ hɩdaarɩ pa gɩ the dɩphã mɛ.

³⁸Ni kɔɔ niɛɛ dɩ wɩ kɔɔ so ayɩ: “A tibil kɔɛ tibil yire, wɩ kɔɛaa yire dakha. A nyine a khaa, wɩ khaa nyine dakha.”

³⁹Sɩ me wer mɩ so nare: Na-n kɛkerɛ kha na tu puɔ'. A tibil ka ba fi nyɔɔbɔ gbuaa, birɔ fe gbua kpu pieraa wo.

⁴⁰A tibil yaal unɩ-n we fi kul paar a gba fi kɛkɛ gburo, birɔ gba afi darã a bananaa.

⁴¹A tibil tɔ fi na fãga per ni jala kha gɩ dã kilɔ biɛl, tɔ kilɔ biɛl pier gɩ ha yenyɔ.

⁴²Ureɛke n biɛlne farnɩ thɛ hanaa, fa-n tɔ ureɛke n yaalenɩ a pemi far thɛa'.

⁴³Ni kɔɔ niɛɛ dɩ wɩ kɔɔ so ayɩ: “Fa-n na afi 'walãkha tibil,” sɩ na laare afi lãlaardaa.

⁴⁴Sɩ me wer mɩ so nare: Na-n na anɩ lãlaardara, na-n biɛlne Thãgba na pe wureraake n kpɔa narnɩ.



⁴⁵Thale na do bisana anɩ Thuraake hanile yũ, gidonɩ a-n cɔvɛ ɔɔ wi du phã tu puusɔra na tu bɔisɔra, dɩ cɔv dakha nyɔn dɩ ga-n dã tu sarasɔra na wirera na sarana'.

⁴⁶Gidonɩ ado nɩ-n nar wirɛɛke n naan nɩnɩ, anyee khaarda na 'le? Ga do thalera war gbadara n cɔv dakha gaa?

⁴⁷Dɩ ado anɩ omi ha nɩ-n fɔɔr dɩbara, anye nɩ cɔv du tiro a ha kpu? Ga do thalera wire na jenɩ Thãgba ga n cɔv dakha gaa?

⁴⁸Ger gɩ nɛɛ nɩ bɔnɔ a ka, mɔke anɩ Thi le yũ bɔnɩ a ka.

Matie 6

¹Na-n jɛ du bɔre na-n nɩna anɩ bɔ cɔv tibulala wa-n ye ga, a gɩ ha mɛ na 'le khaardaa anɩ Thuraake hanile yũ fuwaka'.

²Ger gɩ ɔbɔɔke fɩ-n hanɩ bɔdara thɛ, fa-n do wɩ ɔ tutuu afɩ yɛra, mɔke bɩne yenyɔdara n cɔvɩ Juifisɔ Thãgba fɔɔr cɔnanɔa', na yãtɔ tibula n ye wɩ a na khua wa'. Sobɔr mɩ so nar, wɩ 'ler awɩ khaarda thalera pɩ.

³Sɩ fɛɛ, ado fɩ-n har bɔdara thɛ, fa-n dorake afɩ nyɔbulã n jɩ gɩɛɛke afɩ nyɔbɔ n cɔvna';

⁴gɩ do mɛ afɩ thɩ 'laa na wolone, dɩ afɩ Thukera ye gɩn wolonena ɔr na ka fɩ.

⁵Dɩ ɔbɔɔke nɩ-n biɛlnɩ Thãgba, na-n ho bɩne yenyɔdaraake n naannɩ unɩ-n jɛ na biɛlnɩ Thãgba Juifisɔ Thãgba fɔɔr cɔnanɔ na hu nɔrasɔ tibula na-n ye na'. Sobɔr mɩ so nar, wɩ 'ler awɩ khaarda thalera pɩ.

⁶Sɩ fɛɛ, ɔbɔɔke fɩ-n biɛlnɩ Thãgba, lona afɩ du bɩnɔ a khaane loo, sa biɛlnɩ afɩ Thuke hanɩ ka keranɩ; dɩ afɩ Thukera n yenɩ gɩɛ keranɩ, ɔr na ka fɩ.

⁷Dɩ ɔbɔɔke nɩ-n biɛlnɩ Thãgba, na-n ther thumia pɛɛ pɛɛ a na pɛra', mɔke thɩdara n cɔvna', gidonɩ wɩ-n kpɛɛɛ jɔ mure na dɔ nɔɔ, dɩ Thãgba na tu awɩ biɛl.

⁸Na-n ho waa koe, gidonɩ anɩ Thi jɛ gɩɛɛke n ɔɔra nɩnɩ, sɩ dɩ na kɔɔ biɛɛ pa'.

⁹Dɩ ger gɩ nɩ biɛlnɩ thake: Asɩ Thuke hanile yũ, dɔ afɩ i n dɔbɔɔ;

¹⁰dɔ afɩ fãgadaar do n i; dɔ afɩ tuur na-n cɔv ke thura, mɔ gɩ-n cɔvɩ Thãgbaa dɔɔ.

¹¹Hana sɩ nɩ dɩkorike na dana sunɩ.

¹²Faa asɩ puuke sɩ-n cɔvɩ na hana sɩ mɔ sɛɛ dakha n faanɩ ikhasɔ puuke wɩ-n cɔv sarnɩ dɩ sa-n ha wɩ.

¹³Fa-n faa sɩ fifilɔle n puno sa', sɩ na taa sɩ puu cɔv hɩdaarɩ nyɔkɔɔ. [Gidonɩ fɛɛ huna nũfiire, na punone, na i dɔbɔɔ bɔɔ fɛɛ waa khorɩ. Amen.]

¹⁴Dɩ ado nɩ-n faare sopugooke tibula n cɔv narnɩ dɩ na-n ha wɩ, anɩ Thuke hanɩ yũ a na faare anɩ sopugo dakha a na-n ha nɩ.

¹⁵Sɩ ado na-n faa sopugooke tibula n cɔv narna', anɩ Thi na faa dakha anɩ sopugo na ha na'.



¹⁶Ɔbooke ni-n lin nuɔ, na-n ho bue yenyɔdaraake n lenɪ sɪ dɪ wa-n kpaar na gbobira', gidonɪ wɪ-n lire yɛ dɪ wa-n nuna tɪbɪla wɪ jɛ nuɔ unɪ li. Sobɔr mɪ so nar, wɪ 'lɛr awɪ khaarda thalera pɪ.

¹⁷Sɪ fɛrɛ, ɔbooke fɪ-n lini nuɔ, hulo yɪy', a bɔlana niin yɔv;

¹⁸dɪ mɛ fa nɛna tɪbɪla wɪ jɪ nuɔ fɪ lɔ', sɪ afɪ Thuke hanɪ ka keranɪ ɔr fa nuna, dɪ afɪ Thukɛra n yenɪ dakha gurɛ keranɪ, ɔr na ka fɪ.

¹⁹Na-n khu lɛle thɛ a thun kɛ thura, ka ɔphãkerɛsɔ na dɔvɔn na kuvɛ gɪna', na ka yo na cɪnɪ na cu sɪ na lɔ na yuɔ'.

²⁰Sɪ na-n khu lɛle thɛ a na thɛ Thãgbaa dɔvɔ, kãkɛ ɔphãkerɛsɔ na dɔvɔn na kuvɛ gɪna', dɪ yo wɛ a na cɪ na cu sɪ na lɔ na yuɔ'.

²¹Gidonɪ kãkɛ afɪ lɛle thɛsɔ hanɪ, le afɪ ha na ha dakha.

²²Yire dɔvɔn lãphã tormrra. Ado afɪ yɪ bɔr, afɪ tomɪ fɛv dahɪrɛra ga ha.

²³Sɪ adɔ afɪ yɪ na bɔra', afɪ tɔmɪ fɛv na har dabɪrɛra. Sɪ ado dahɪrɛkɛ fɪ hananɪ afɪ bɪnɔ birɛrɛ, ga dor dabɪrɛra na kɔtɪnɛ na ka.

²⁴Tibil biellake na puno na do thɔma kɔtɪna yenyɔra ga, foo a na laare biɛl sɪ a na na biɛl, agɪbo a na mar kha an biɛl sɪ a hɛbɪ biɛl. Na puno na do thɔma Thãgbara nakha lɛle thɛa'.

²⁵Ger gɪ dɪ ɪ so nar: Na-n too na dena anɪ yɪ gurɛraake na khonɪ na-n yɔna ga, dɪ anɪ tomɪda gɪ gurɛraake na tona'. Yire na ba dɪkoraa? Dɪ tomɪr na ba kɪkɪnaa?

²⁶Nɪ hɛnɛ mɔkɛ 'lominɔ jɛra hanɪ. Wa-n diirɔ', wa-n kha ga, wa-n hana thɛ a ur thɔnɛna ga, sɪ anɪ Thuke hanɪ yũ, ɔr n haane wɪ. Anɪ the nɔ ga khur a jɔ wɛr fɪiɔ?

²⁷Umɔɔ tibil nɛrɛra dɛr na do nɔɔ da puno na dɛnɔ ɔɔ yɛ nɔ?

²⁸Dɪ mɔgɪdo dɪ na-n dɛ kɛkɛ thumurra? Na-n kɪɛrna naporsɔ huɔnɔ wo na hɛnɛ mɔ wɪ-n phuni. Wa-n do thɔma ga, wa-n kpar kɛkɛ wiirɔ'.

²⁹Sɪ mɪ so nare Salomɔɔ thɛthɛrake, kɛ dɔnɪ fãgadaar, na ɔɔ nyɔkor bɔ fɛv na kɔɔ to kɪkɪn du hona wɛr biellaka'.

³⁰Dɪ ado Thãgba na to huɔnɪkɛ hanɪle huɔnɔ nɪ du ha thaa, su do cuɔ wa to gare dɔɔ, a na ka na cuɔ mɛ dakha nɛrɛraake kanɪ hana ha pɛrɛ gbɔɔ?

³¹Dɪ ger gɪ na-n ha na dɛ a na so: Anye sa kho yaa, na anye sa yɔ yaa, agɪbo anye sa gba na to yaa ga.

³²Gidonɪ gelesɔ fɛv wɪrɛ na jɛnɪ Thãgba ga n yãale gɪ. Sɪ anɪ Thuke hanɪle yũ, a jɪrɛ gurɛ n bɔra nɪnɪ.

³³Sɪ caca thɛ nɪ ka na yãale bɔ Thãgbaa fãgadaar do na ɔɔ fil sar, sɪ gelesɔlerarake fɛv Thãgba na ha nɛr a na baan.



³⁴Dɪ ɣer ɣi na-n ha na dena cɔɔdaa ga, ɣidonɪ cɔɔɔ thetherake n denane ɔɔbara. Na-n bābanɛ na nīkɛɛ nɪ, ɣi daan.

Matīə 7

¹Na-n fi do kuldara ga, dɪ mē Thāgba na do nar Kɪldaara'. Mō nɪ fi nɪ do kuldara, mē Thāgba na do nar Kɪlbaar.

²ɣidonɪ mɛda ca vɛɛ nɪ-n kōɔ mɛnanɪ thīɛ, ɔɔ wa mɛna na ha nɪ.

³Mōɣido dɪ fi ka gar yire hō phunaake hanɪ aft omii yiro, sɪ fa-n ka dɪ fi hun kparɛɛke hanɪ aft yiroɔ?

⁴Wo mō fa fu sɪ na so aft omina nayɪ: Jɪɛ ī ti hō phūke ha funɪ yiro, su dorake kparɛɛ hale aft yiro?

⁵Fer bɛɛ yenyɔdaar, te kparɛɛke hanɪ aft yiro ɔɔ, le fa ju yɪ hō phūke hanɪ aft omii yiro dɪphā a na ti.

⁶Na-n gba Thāgbaa thī a na ha bena ga, anaa wa kerna fer a na cɛcɛbɛ fi. Na-n gba dakha anɪ dɛ thī a na dɔna sithɔra ga, anaa wa burnane thu.

⁷Na-n biɛlɛ na 'lɛr, na-n yāalɛ na yɛɛɛ, na-n bɛ loo wa kher nɛɛ.

⁸ɣidonɪ tibil wo tibilike n biɛlnɛnɪ a-n 'lɛr, dɪ vɛɛke n yāalɛnɪ a-n yɛɛɛ, dɪ vɛɛke n bɛnɪ loo wa kherɔvɛɛ.

⁹Umōɔ tibil anɪ thīthun ɔɔ bi na biɛllo buru dɪ na haa bokaar?

¹⁰A thum a biɛl a haa sii?

¹¹Ado nɛɛɛke dɔɔnnɪ tu puuso ju thī buɔ a na ha anɪ bisɔ, mō ga thū na da anɪ Thuraake hanɪ yū na pɔna, a na gba thī buɔ na ha wɛɛke n biɛlnɛnaa?

¹²Thīɛ wo thīɛke nɪ-n yāalnɪ tɪbɪla na-n cɔɛ nar, nɛɛ dakha na-n cɔɛ ga thī ca werra, ɣidonɪ ɣer dɔ ɣɛɛ Mɔju jɔfu na Thāgbaa bobonaa so sonɪ.

¹³Na-n lona na lōfonɔɔke 'luruneni fuɔ, ɣidonɪ lōfonɔ pɛ hōɔ na hu pɛ hōɔ dɔn ɣɛɛ n jalananɪ bu paar, dɪ wɛɛ ke harɔnɪ wɪ jɔɛ ka.

¹⁴Sɪ wɛɛke yɛnɪ lōfonɔɔke 'luruneni ka, na huɛke hanɪ ɔunɪnɪ ke n jalanɪ yire khorra, wa kɛra'.

¹⁵Na-n jɛ dɔ buɛ sōso bobonasɔra, wɪ-n debire a ho banaaso a na pɔ anɪ pa, sɪ awɪ bunɔ kɛ wɛ, ke n phɔnɛnɪ.

¹⁶Sɪ awɪ biike wɪ-n sɛnɪ na juna wɪ. Fa khɔnɛ ɔāɔar be vɛɛra ya? Dɪ fa yɛɛɛ bara dakha pabɔvɛra ya?

¹⁷Thale ɣi, thurɔ wo thurɔke dɔnɪ thir buɔ, bi bɔra a-n se, dɪ thir puu na-n se bi puu oti.

¹⁸Thir buɔ na puno na se bi puɔ', dɪ thir puu na puno na se bi buɔ dakha ga.

¹⁹Dɪ thurɔ wo thurɔke na-n sɛnɪ bi buɔa', wa kurre na dɔna dɔɔra.



²⁰Dɪ ɣɛr ɣɪ awɪ birɔkɛ wɪ-n sɛnɪ na jɪ wɪ.

²¹Ga do wirɛ fɛvɔkɛ n wɛ minɪ Kɔ̃tɪn, Kɔ̃tɪn, na lona yũ fãgadaari dura ga, sɪ vrɛ dɪbara n cɛnɪ ã Thukɛ hanɪlɛ yũu tuur.

²²Tibil jɔjɔ na so marɛ dawiilɛ nayɪ: Kɔ̃tɪn, Kɔ̃tɪn, ga do afɪ i sɪ kɔɔ gba dɪ sa-n tinɔ Thãgba tukɪvɔaa? Ga do afɪ i sɪ kɔɔ gba a weena kɔ̃tɛbiisɔaa? Ga do afɪ i sɪ kɔɔ gba a cɔvna nɔ kpaa thĩ jɔjɔaa?

²³Liir ma so war casɪ nayɪ: Ma kɔɔ jɪ nɪnakɛ kpua', nɪ hala sa sɛ mɪ nɛrkɛ dɔnɪ sopugo cɔvdara.

²⁴Mẽ ɣɪ tibil wo tibilikɛ nɛnɛnɪ ã thumɔsɔkɛ a yɪr da-n cɔv, a na hvɛ kũu kpɛsɛkɛ thenɪ ɔɔ cɔ boka nã thereɛra.

²⁵Dɪ thãgba nyɔvɔn n daan, dɪ nyɔvɔn be poo a gbɔma, dɪ jɛ vrɛ dɪ ga-n be cɔvɔrɪlɛ, sɪ ga jɔ', ɣɪdonɪ boka nã thereɛra wɪ thu.

²⁶Sɪ tibil wo tibilikɛ nɛnɛnɪ ã thumɔsɔkɛ sɪ aa-n cɔv', a na hvɛ kũu dɔ̃bɔɛluukɛ thenɪ ɔɔ cɔ gbalãkothunna.

²⁷Dɪ thãgba nyɔvɔn n daan, dɪ nyɔvɔn be poo a gbɔma, dɪ jɛ vrɛ dɪ ga-n be cɔvɔrɪlɛ du do ɣɪ tɔɛrɛ jɪ, dɪ ɔɔ jirɔ puurore ka.

²⁸Dɪ ɔbɔkɛ Jeju kɔɔ minɪ thumɔaakɛ du pɪ, nɔɔ kɔɔ kpaarɛ tibil jɔɔlɛ ɔɔ durra.

²⁹ɣɪdonɪ a dur wɛr mɔ̃ a hananɪ hvɛ, ga ho mɔ̃ jɔfv durdarasɔ n dur wɪna'.

Matie 8

¹Obɔkɛ Jeju kɔɔ thenɪ ɣɔ̃ɣvɔna da-n gbũ, tibil jɔjɔ kɔɔ kpaaraarɛ.

²Dɪ gbuul biɛl pɔvɔraa, a gburɔ̃ku ɔɔ yɛra, sa svɔraa: Kɔ̃tɪn, ado fɪ ture fɪ punone cɔv mɪ dɪ ã gbuul pɪ.

³Dɪ Jeju 'laa nyɔ̃ɔ a thaaraa sa svɔraa: Mɪ ture afɪ gbuul n pɛ. Dɪ dapaara ɔɔ gbuul pɪraa.

⁴Agɪpɪ Jeju svɔraa: Jɛ dv bvrɛ fa-n so tibillɛ ga, sɪ jala nɛna Thãgbaa bonɪ jidaar mɔ̃ fɪ hanɪ, a 'laanɛna phɔphɔl thĩɛkɛ Mɔvɪ kɔɔ sonɪ, ɣɪ nɪna tɪbɪla fɛv dɪ fɪ kpɛɛɛ.

⁵Mɔ̃kɛ Jeju kɔɔ lonɪ Kapɛrnayɔm, sɔrasɛ tamaa kɔ̃tɪ biɛl pɔvɔraarɛ da-n phɔvɔv thakɛ ayɪwɔɔ:

⁶Kɔ̃tɪn, ã thɔ̃daar hale a gbãgbar, a phĩ le cɔvɔɔ da-n 'wãga jɔɔ ka.

⁷Dɪ Jeju svɔraa: Mɛɛ, ma jaal a na kpɛɛɛ.

⁸Dɪ sɔrasɛ tamaa kɔ̃tɪnna birsɛɛ ayɪ: Kɔ̃tɪn, ma teena dɪ fa lɔ̃ ã cɔa', sɔ nɔ haarɪkɛrɛkɛ dɔrɔɔm, sɪ ã thɔ̃daar na kpɛɛɛ.

⁹ɣɪdonɪ mɛɛ dakha, mɪ hananɛ ã kɔ̃tɪsɔkɛ jɔ minɪ, dɪ mɪ hananɛ dakha sɔrasɛsɔkɛ mɪ jɔnɪ. A mɪ so biɛlla: Jala, dɪ jal. A mɪ so biɛlla wo ayɪ: lna, dɪ ã. A mɪ so ã thɔ̃daarra: Gvɛ ɣvrɛ, dɪ cɔv.



- ¹⁰Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ Jɛju nɛni dɪ muna thale pɪ, nɔɔ kpagɔvɛ dɪ so wɪɛraakɛ n kpaaraanɪ ayɪ: Sobɔr mɪ so nar, lɔɔɔyɛl durarakɛ, ma kɔɔ yɪ tibil biɛllakɛ dɪ thɔ̃ hana ha pɛɛ du kɔ̃tɪ thaka'.
- ¹¹Dɪ gɛr gɪ mɪ so nare gɪɛ, tibil jɔjɔ na ther wi phã paar na wi lõ paar, a na too dɪko kho paar na Aburahaman, na lɔakɪ, na Jakɔbɪ yũ fãgadaari dɪra.
- ¹²Sɪ wa dɔnanɛ yũ fãgadaari du bisãso jɛra dabirɔ paar na faa, ka wa bɪni wa-n yurna nyuma.
- ¹³Agɪpɪ Jɛju sor sɔrasɛ tamaa kɔ̃tɪnaale ayɪ: Kɔna, mɔ̃ fɪ pɛrɪ haar ɔmɛna ga ha; du do wa bɔraalera thɔ̃daarɛlee kho kpɛɛɛ.
- ¹⁴Agɪpɪ Jɛju gbaar jal Pɪɛrɪ ɔɔ, a yɪ Pɪɛrɪ kherɪ nɪ dɪ phĩ na tomɪ kporre,
- ¹⁵dɪ a thaaraare nyɔ̃ɔ du do ɔɔ tomɪ kpor uraare, dɪ pal ur a teguu kpakpaale.
- ¹⁶A du dɔɔr, wɪ kɔɔ kpar kpãkpũdara jɔɔ a pɔnanaa. Dɪ a weere kɔ̃tɛbiiso na thumu bi biɛl, a kpɛɛna dakha khodara fɛv.
- ¹⁷Dɪ mɛ̃ gɪɛ Thãgbaa bobon Ejai kɔɔ sonɪ dã ayɪ: “Ɔr kɔɔ wea asɪ tomɪ sisɔ a hɛlna asɪ khoso a faa.”
- ¹⁸Mɔ̃ Jɛju yɪni tibil jɔ dɪ wɪ jɛ a kpalalaa, a 'laare hɛvɛ unɪ-n ire iiro.
- ¹⁹Dɪ jɔfɔ durdaar biɛl tɔr wɔrɔ̃ɔ a sɔvraa: Durdaar, ma-n kpa fare paar wo paarɪkɛ fɪ-n jalni.
- ²⁰Dɪ Jɛju birsee: Bãboiso hananɛ awɪ ka, dɪ 'lominɔ hana awɪ tɛl, sɪ mer tibili Bikuun na hana ka ma jɔ̃ni yɔa'.
- ²¹Tibil biɛl wo kpãkpãadarara sɔvraa: Kɔ̃tɪn, ha mɪ hɛvɛ ɪ jal ɪ dɔ ɪ thɪ bo.
- ²²Sɪ Jɛju birsee ayɪ: Na kpa mar sa sɛ khesɔra wa-n dɔ awɪ khiso.
- ²³Dɪ Jɛju kɔɔ lɔvɔn gboroona, dɪ ɔɔ kpãkpãadara kpaaraare.
- ²⁴Dɪ le jekhu kɔ̃tɪni ur mur nɔɔra, dɪ gborɔ̃o na-n ibi nyɔvɔn. Sɪ Jɛju wer ha da-n daar,
- ²⁵dɪ kpãkpãadara tɔr pɔ a jagɔvɔ sa sɔvraa: Kɔ̃tɪn, taa sɪ sɪ-n khiire.
- ²⁶Dɪ bule wi ayɪ: Mɔ̃gɪdo dɪ maar fɔ nɪ, nɛɛɛkɛ kanɪ hana ha pɛɛ gbe? Le a ur a mana jɛ na mur nɔɔ, dɪ thɛ̃ na-n tutugo bã.
- ²⁷Dɪ nɔɔ kɔɔ kpaare tibulaale dɪ wa-n bule ayɪ: Anyee tibil ca ha vɛ ya fɛ, dɪ jɛrakɛ na mur nɔɔ na-n nu nũu?
- ²⁸Ɔbɔɔkɛ Jɛju iirni gĩ iiro Gadarɛdaraa dɔɔ na pɪ, kona yenyɔɔkɛ hananɪ kɔ̃tɛbiɪ ther khi dɔ paar dɪ wa-n caanvɔ. Wɪ-n kɔvɛ maar ka, dɪ tibil na-n 'la dɪ kana hɛɛla'.
- ²⁹Dɪ wɪ mar dɪ wa-n hulɛ ayɪ: Anye sɪ ha kha na fɛr, Thãgbaa Bikuun? Fɪ unɛ kɛ fɪ hvɔl sar, sɪ bɔɔ na dã na paa ya?
- ³⁰Sɪ dabulo suthɔ jɔɔ wɛ a kɔɔ hale yɔ̃ɔ dɪ wa-n khvɔl.



- ³¹Dɪ kōtēbiirə na-n phuvr Jeju thake ayi: Ado fi wee si, thona si si lõ sithosoraale.
- ³²Dɪ a so ware: Nɪ jala. Dɪ wɪ thur a jal a lõ sithosoraale bunɔ, a tinə wi fɛv dɪ wɪ ca birbirbir na gōgō horv, a jiir mur nōra, a khiir le nyvōnɔ.
- ³³Dɪ wɪrēkē n khe wini, wɪ kōɔ car kō, a mu dura thīe fɛv na gɪrē kōɔ dananɪ kuunnaake kōɔ hananɪ kōtēbiiso.
- ³⁴Dɪ tibula fɛv dura ther jal Jejuu pa; dɪ ɔbōkē wɪ yuni, wɪ phuvrurɛ ayi a the nɪ dura.

Matie 9

- ¹Dɪ Jeju kōɔ luvn gboroona a iir lanyvōn, sa gba kō ɔɔ dɔɔ.
- ²Dɪ hɪnɛ, wɪ kōɔ gbaar gbāgbaruvkē n phinanɪ phī paar a pōnanaa. Dɪ mō Jeju yuni awɪ ha pɛ, a sor gbāgbarura: Pɪr 'lar ī bisā, afɪ sopugo hɛl fare.
- ³Dɪ wī jōfv durdaraso n sor na awɪ bī ayi: Thāgbaa i kuunike n kuvɛ.
- ⁴Dɪ mō Jeju juni awɪ kpɪr, a bule wer ayi: Mōgido dɪ nɪ hana kpɪr puu thake anɪ bunɔ?
- ⁵Gumō yōone sorra: Afɪ sopugo hɛl fare gɪ yaa, agɪbo urɛ jala gɪ?
- ⁶Sɪ mō na funɪ sɪ na jɪ, dɪ mɛr tibili Bikuun hananɛ hɛv thura dɪ ī faana sopugo, sa bir so gbāgbarura: lrɛ, gba afɪ phī pa na kōna.
- ⁷Dɪ a urɛ da-n kō ɔɔ cɔ.
- ⁸Mō tibil jōole yuni gele, maar fulɛ wɛr dɪ wa-n dɔbɪ Thāgbaake hananɪ tibula ga puno caale.
- ⁹Dɪ Jeju tɔr na jal gbe, a yɪ kūu bielikɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Matie dɪ too war gba paar da-n tee war, dɪ svura: Na kpa mar. Dɪ Matie ur da-n kpaaraa.
- ¹⁰Dɪ Jeju kōɔ har diko kho paar cvōrɔ, dɪ war gbadara jōɔ na sopugodara kōɔ toonane kha Jeju na ɔɔ kpākpāadaraso.
- ¹¹Mō jōfv durdara yuni thīe thale, wɪ sor ɔɔ kpākpāadarara: Mōgido dɪ anɪ durdaar na-n kho diko na war gbadara na sopugodarasɔ?
- ¹²Dɪ mō Jeju niɛnɪ gele, a so ware: Ga do tu khena n kōɔ yāale dōtōra', sɪ wɪrɛ gɪ-n khonɪ gɪ.
- ¹³Nɪ jala na durɛ a jɛ thumurikɛ kɪr, kɛ sōnɪ Thāgbaa sebera ayiwōɔ: “Bɔ donanɛ mɛr Thāgba n yāal, ga do bonɪ jir ga.” Gidonɪ ga do ful sardara mɪ ī ī yāala', sɪ sopugodara wɛ.
- ¹⁴Le Jā Batsitu kpākpāadaraso pɔ Jejura a bulee: Mōgido dɪ se wer na jōfv bu dɔdaraso na-n li nɔɔ, sɪ afɪ kpākpāadaraso wer na-n li nɔɔa'.
- ¹⁵Dɪ Jeju birse wi: Nɪ-n kpɪrɛ dɪ wɪrēkɛ wɪ wɛnɪ herra na punone wa-n bɪ bōkɛ wɪ hanɪ kha na kher he ya? Sɪ wiresɔ na hale wa hɛl warnɪ kher he. Le wa li nɔɔ diphā.



³⁶Sɪ mɔ̃ a yunɪ tibil jɔ̃ɔle, buɔ fuvɛ ɣɪdonɪ wɪ thɔnɛ vɔɔ du ka war, dɪ wa-n puno bɔ̃ a ho banaake na hananɪ khekha'.

³⁷Dɪ le a so ɔɔ kpɔ̃kpɔ̃adarara ayɪ: Jo jɔɛ, sɪ ju kha na kpɛra'.

³⁸Ger ɣɪ na-n biɛlnɛ vɛɛ dɔnɪ Kɔ̃tɪn ju kharra a thɔna thɔdara wa-n kha jo.

Matie 10

¹Agɪɪ dɪ Jeju we ɔɔ kpɔ̃kpɔ̃adara yuvɔɔ yenyɔ̃ a ha wɪ punone dɪ wa-n weena kɔ̃tɛɛbi hɔ̃hɔlasɔ̃, wa-n kpɛɛna khoosɔ̃ dudu fɛv na tɔ̃darasɔ̃ dudu fɛv.

²Thɔ̃thɔna yuvɔɔ yenyɔ̃ isɔra ha ɣɪɛ: Gacadaar Sumɔ̃ɔke wɪ-n wentɪ Pɪɛr na ɔɔ ɔ̃kuun Ādire, Jakɪ Jebedee bikuun na Jɔ̃ ɔɔ ɔ̃kuun,

³Filipi na Bartelemɪ, Tomasɪ na Matieɔ̃ke dɔnɪ war gbadaar, Jakɪ Alfee bikuun, na Tade,

⁴Sumɔ̃ɔke dvɔnnɪ gbɛ̃gbɛ̃ tibil, na Judasuke thenɪ Kariyɔ̃tɪ dura, ke lirenanɪ Jeju.

⁵Wer dɔ yuvɔɔ yenyɔ̃ɔke Jeju kɔɔ thɔnɪ a so war thake ayɪ: Na-n jal thuldaraa pa ga, na-n lɔ̃ Samarɪdarasɔ̃ dɪsɔra ga.

⁶Sɪ nɪ ka na jala lɔ̃rayɛl ca wurɛra bureni a ho banaa.

⁷Sɪ mɔ̃ nɪ-n jalnɪ na-n mia ayɛ, buɔ n daan dɪ yũ Fɔ̃gadaar na-n gba fɔ̃ga.

⁸Na-n kpɛɛnɛ khodarasɔ̃ dakha, na-n urɛ khesɔ̃ khirera, na-n cvɛ gbulosɔ̃ gbuul ga-n pɪ, na-n wea kɔ̃tɛɛbiisɔ̃ na faa. Khaar nɪ 'le, na-n 'laane khaar.

⁹Na-n gba dɛ a fuvɔ̃a', na-n gba war dɪ war yura ɣɪ a to lokaara';

¹⁰na-n fuvɔ̃ kpakpaar lokaara', na-n gba kɛkena yenyɔ̃a', na-n to nɛfaa ga, na-n fuvɔ̃ gbuula', ɣɪdonɪ thɔ̃daar teenane haane.

¹¹Dɪ dɪ kɔ̃tɪ dɔ̃raake na lonɪ, a dɪ buurɔ̃ ɣɪ, nɪ bulene ado tibil hale kɛ teananɪ a na tee nɪ. Nɪ tɔɔ le ntɛɛ pa phaphapha ɣɪ dana wireeke na thenɪ le.

¹²Sɪ ado na lɔ̃ cɔ̃ dɔ̃ra, nɪ kɔɔ fuvɛɛ.

¹³Ado cɔ̃ dɔ̃ teere kha, anɪ ha ie n ɔ̃ananaa, sɪ ado cɔ̃ dɔ̃ na tee kha ga, anɪ ha ie n birɔ̃ nar.

¹⁴ɔ̃bɔ̃ɔke wa-n tee nuna', dɪ ga do wɪ-n pɛ anɪ thumu nũu dakha ga, nɪ the cɔ̃ dɔ̃rara agɪbo dɪ dɔ̃rara, sa kpɛɛnɛ thulɔ̃kobe anɪ nera.

¹⁵Sobɔ̃r mɪ so nar, wireeke Thɔ̃gba na kulnanɪ tɪbɪla, Sɔ̃dɔ̃mdara na Gɔ̃mɔ̃ɔrdaraa kulike wa 'lenɪ na khur mɔ̃ dulee kul na khurna'.

¹⁶Sɪ nɪ hune, banaa nɪ ho dɪ ĩ thɔ̃ kpesɔ̃ thɔ̃thun; ger ɣɪ nɪ kpɛɛnɛ sii kha sa hana helele a ho puusɛ.

¹⁷Sɪ na-n jɛ dvɔ̃ bure tɪbulala, ɣɪdonɪ wa fule ner na jalna kul paar, wa ciil ner na khasa Juifisɔ̃ Thɔ̃gba fuvɔ̃ cɔra.



- ¹⁸Mer na do nɔɔ dɛ wa fule ni na jalna gobanersɔ na fãgadarasɔɔ yɛra, gi mu wi anɪ ha pɛda na ca kpala dakha.
- ¹⁹Sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wa liirna nɪni, na-n de mɔkɛ na muni, agibo gɪrɛkɛ na sona'. Gɪrɛ na sonɪ na ɪ nare ga bɔraalera.
- ²⁰Gidoni ga do ner na mia ga, si anɪ Thu Thu gukɛ na mianɪ le anɪ bɪnɔ na ha ni.
- ²¹Ōkuun na liirnanɛ ɔɔ ōkūu bɪnɔ dɪ wa kv; ɔmɛ thure na cɔv na ɔɔ bisã. Bɪsana dakha na ure na tena the na ne na cɔv dɪ wa kvɔr wi.
- ²²Tibila fɛv na laar ner, gi do ɪ i do nɔɔ, si ure na yuranɪ na dana khu paar, ɔr na 'le taare.
- ²³A wi kpoo nar dɪ biella, ni fuo ca ka dɪ kpura. Sɪ sobɔr mɪ so nar, na kpaar lɪrayɛl du fɛv na pɪ su do mer tibili Bikuun bire ɪa'.
- ²⁴Kpãkpãadaar na hale a na kɔtɪ na jo ure n dɪrɛna', dɪ thɔdaar wo na hale a na kɔtɪ na jo ɔɔ kɔtã'.
- ²⁵Gi daan dɪ wa hun kpãkpãadaar mɔ wi-n hunni ure n dɪrɛni, wi hun thɔdaar dakha mɔ wi hunni ɔɔ kɔtɪ. Ado wi we cɔdaar kuun Bɛljɛbul, dɪ mɔ wa ka na we dɪphã ɔɔ cɔdara?
- ²⁶Ger gi na-n ma wi kpua', gidoni thɛ na hale na ker su do ga yɪraa ga, dɪ thɛ na hale na ha gbul su do wa ji gaaga.
- ²⁷Gɪrɛ mɪ khe narnɪ pa birɔ paar, ni sɔ gi dahɪrɛra tibila n nɛ. Gɪrɛ ni nɛni bɔbɔvɛnɛna, ni hulene gi nãsvɔ.
- ²⁸Na-n ma wɪrɛ n kɔni tomɪr, si wa-n puno thue dɪ wi kvaa ga, si ni ka na ma ure hananɪ punone a na cɔv dɪ anɪ thu na anɪ tomɪ na kvɛ bu paar dɔɔra.
- ²⁹Wa-n dolɔ 'lominɔ yenyɔ war be yenyɔaa? Sɪrake biɛl na puno na ji thɔvɔ, si agado anɪ Thi tuonaa ga.
- ³⁰Anɪ thethɛ yɪsɪsɔrake Thãgba ther ger fɛv.
- ³¹Ger gi na-n do maar na-n fɔ na', anɪ the nɔ khure a jo 'lomɪ jojojo.
- ³²Ger gi tibil wo tibilike na tuon mini tibulaa yɛra, mɛrɛ dakha ma tuure ɪ Thuraakɛ hanle yūu yɛra.
- ³³Sɪ vrɛkɛ bɔ muni tibulaa yɛra, mɛrɛ dakha ma bor ntɛele ɪ Thuraakɛ hanle yūu yɛra dakha.
- ³⁴Na-n kpɪr ha u mɪ una ɪ 'laa thura ga. Ma ɪ ɪ 'laa ha ɪa', si bajuna gi.
- ³⁵Gidoni mɪ unɛ ɪ pɛr leere bikuunna na ɔɔ thi, bikɪɛnna na ɔɔ ni, kherra na ɔɔ koo ni dakha,
- ³⁶dɪ wɪrɛ dɔni tibili cɔdara na fien na do ɔɔ lãlaardara.
- ³⁷Ure n naannɪ ɔɔ thi, a ɔɔ ni gi, a jo mɪ aa teena ma'; dɪ vrɛkɛ n naannɪ ɔɔ bikuun, a ɔɔ bikɪr gi, a jo mɪ aa teena ma'.



³⁸Dɪ vrɛɛkɛ na-n gbaanni ɔɔ kuku thur dɪ heen da-n kpana mara', aa teena ma'.

³⁹Urɛɛkɛ n tɛbanɪ ɔɔ yi, ga ka na buurɔɔre, sɪ vrɛɛkɛ yi na kanɪ na bu mɛrɛra, ɔr na lɛ waa gel.

⁴⁰Urɛ tea nɪnɪ, mɛr a tee, dɪ vrɛɛkɛ tea mɪnɪ, vrɛɛkɛ thɔna mɪnɪ a tee dakha.

⁴¹Urɛ teanɪ Thāgbaa bobon Thāgbaa bobon teguu, a na 'lɛr khor Thāgbaa bobonɪ kha; dɪ vrɛɛkɛ teanɪ tu sarɔ tu sar teguu, a na 'lɛr khor tu sarɔv kha.

⁴²Urɛɛkɛ na cɛnɪ yɔ ie haarɪkerake na ha ɪ kpākpāadaar pɪɛrɔvke, gɪdonɪ mɛrra a-n kpa du do gɛr do nɔɔ, sobɔr mɪ so nar, ntɛ na 'lɛɛ ɔɔ khoa'.

Matio 11

¹Obɔɔkɛ Jeju kɔɔ durnɪ ɔɔ kpākpāadara yuvɔr yenyɔ thɛɛkɛ pɪ, a ther lɛ a jal da-n dur tɪbla da-n muna wɪ Thāgbaa thumu awɪ dɪsɔra.

²Jāake wɪ kɔɔ fɔnɪ a to khaura, a niɛrɛ thɔmaake Kirisiti n cɔvɔnɪ, dɪ a thuvɔn ɔɔ kpākpāadara wɪ jala bulenɛɛ ayɛwɔɔ:

³Fɛr do vrɛɛkɛra na unanɪ yaa, agɪbo do sa-n pɪɛr tu kpu?

⁴Dɪ Jeju birse wi: Nɪ kɛra birɔ a sɔ Jana gɪrɛɛkɛ nɪ-n niɛnɪ na gɪrɛɛkɛ nɪ-n yunɪ:

⁵Yarasɔ n yurɛ, nɛ kvɛdarasɔ n sar bɔɔbɔɔ, gbulosɔɔ gbuul purɛ, dɪ nɔrasɔ khɛrrɛ, dɪ kheso n urɛ dɪ wɪ the khirera, dɪ bɔdara niɛrɛ Thāgbaa tutugo bɔɔɔ thumu.

⁶Sɪ gɪ da vrɛraake ma doronɪ nɛ baradaa ga.

⁷Obɔɔkɛ tɪblaake kɔnɪ na pɪ, Jeju mar da-n mu tɪbil jɔɔlɛ Jāadara aa: Anye nɪ kɔɔ ka jal bɛɛnnɔ a hun? Poo balāsukɛ jɛ n khɛɛfɔnɪ gɪ ya?

⁸Dɪ anye nɪ kɔɔ jal yɪ? Kuunike n tɔnɪ kɛkɛ bɔɔ gɪ ya? Nɪ hunɛ wo wurɛɛkɛ n tɔnɪ kɛkɛ bɔna fāgadaraa cɔ wɪ-n ha.

⁹Dɪ anye nɪ kɔɔ jal yɪ? Thāgbaa bobon gɪ ya? Mɪ so narɛ, sobɔr gɪ, biɛlikɛ jɔnɪ Thāgbaa bobon gɪ.

¹⁰Jāada do gɪrɛ kheranɪ kɪɛr Thāgbaa sɛberaake ayɪ: “Hunɛ, mɛr Thāgba thɔna ɪ thɔthɔ, dɪ na kvɔl fɪ yɛ, a gbɛbɪrɪ fɪ hvɛ aft yɛ kvɔlɔ.”

¹¹Sobɔr mɪ so nar, wurɛ fɛvraake khɛra n kɔnu thɪthun, biɛl na hale a ur a kɔtɪ a jo Jā Batisiti kpuraka'. Sɪ vrɛ kanɪ do dabuu fuw yũ fāgadaarɪ dura, a kɔtɪnɛ a jo Jā.

¹²A fɔna Jā Batisitu bɔɔ a dana nɛnɛkɛ, wɪ-n pɛrɛ fāga dɪ wa-n lɔ yũ fāgadaarɪ dura, dɪ wurɛ n pɪɛrɪ fāga, wɛr huna.

¹³Gɪdonɪ Thāgbaa bobonasɔ fɛv na jɔfɔ, gɪ kɔɔ murɛ Thāgbaa so a dana Jāa bɔɔ.

¹⁴Dɪ ado nɪ yāalɛ nɪ tu gɪ, ɔr do Elɪra teananɪ a una.

¹⁵Ntɛɛkɛ hananɪ nũu dɪ nuna, do a na-n pɛ nũu.



¹⁶Ana ma cuna nĩdaraake diphã ya fe? Wɪ hure bisanasooke n tɔɔni yãtɔɔ, dɪ wa-n we awɪ 'walãkhasɔ dɪ wa-n so:

¹⁷Sɪ kɔɔ vne bul nerera, sɪ na kɔɔ sa ga, sɪ kɔɔ khure nerera, sɪ na kɔɔ ba'.

¹⁸Gɪdonɪ Jã kɔɔ ɪne, aa-n kɔɔ kho dɪkora', aa-n kɔɔ yɔ thĩa', dɪ wɪ jul sa yɪ: Kõteebuu hanaane.

¹⁹Dɪ mer tibili Bikuun ï wo, a thĩe mɪ-n kho, a thĩe mɪ-n yɔ, dɪ wɪ jul wo sa yɪ: Hune, kũu kẽkebi gɪ, a dona ta yɔn, war gbadara na sopugodaraa kuun gɪ. Sɪ girẽeke Thãgbaa kpese n cɔvni n nɪnane dɪ sobɔr har kpesereele pa.

²⁰Le Jeju ma da-n phaan dusooke a kɔɔ cɔvɔɔni ɔɔ nɔ kpaa thĩsɔ jɔɔ, gɪdonɪ ha debire na kɔɔ hala', ayɪ:

²¹Ga puu fare Korajẽ du, ga puu fare Bɛcaɪda du, gɪdonɪ ado nɔ kpaa thĩekee cɔvni anɪ thĩthun kɔɔ cɔvɔrẽ mẽ Tur na Sɪdɔ dura, wa kɔɔ mã debire haar kẽkẽkẽ, sɪ na to bɔɔ na bɔlna thoo.

²²Ger gɪ dɪ ï so nar: Wireeke Thãgba na kulnanɪ tɪbɪla, Turdara na Sɪdɔdaraa kulɪke wa 'lenɪ na khur mɔ anɪ kul na khurna'.

²³Sɪ fere Kapernayɔm du, Thãgba na khɔi fer na jɔvɔnna yũ ya? Ë'ɔ, Thãgba na gbumo fer dɪ fa thv khĩdɪ du. Gɪdonɪ ado nɔ kpaa thĩekee kɔɔ cɔvni afɪ pa Sɔdɔm gɪ kɔɔ cɔv, ga dor a na kɔɔ hale na dana nĩ.

²⁴Ger gɪ dɪ ï so nar: Wireeke Thãgba na kulnanɪ tɪbɪla, Sɔdɔmdaraa kulɪke wa 'lenɪ na khur mɔ anɪ kul na khurna'.

²⁵Ga bɔɔlera Jeju gba thumɪa da-n mu ayɪ: Thure, mɪ-n fɔvɔr fer, ferke donɪ Kɔtun thãgbara yũ na thura, gireraake fɪ kɔɔ kernɪ thĩesɔkera kpesedarara na thĩ junana, sa gba gɪ a nɪna bɪsã bii.

²⁶Ɔɔ Thure, fer gɪ kɔɔ da haar dɪ fɪ cɔv mẽ.

²⁷Ĩ Thi gbaar thĩe fɛv a dv mɪ nyɔkɔɔ, sɪ tibil na jɪ Bikuun saagado Thure gaaga, dɪ tibil na jɪ Thure dakha saagado Bikuun gaaga, saagado wo Bikuunna ɔr yãale a nɔɔ n taa ga.

²⁸Nɪ una merera, nere fɛvɔke n vɔɔni ke n heenenɪ dakha heendaake dɪbarɔni, dɪ ma ha ner hure.

²⁹Nɪ tɔ kpeleleekẽ donɪ ïda, dɪ nɪ to ï dursɔ, gɪdonɪ helele fuldaar na ha jodaar ha mɪ, dɪ na 'ler hure anɪ hara.

³⁰Gɪdonɪ ï kpeleekẽ ma to nɪni, gɪ habare; dɪ ï heendaake ma heen nɪni, ga dɪbɔɔa'.

Matie 12

¹Ga bɔɔlera Jeju n kɔɔ ka a lõ jv lɛra hur wire. Dɪ kɔmer kɔɔ fure ɔɔ kpãkpãadara, dɪ wɪ mar a 'laa kha jɔ dɪ wa-n kho.



- ²Dɪ mɔ̃ jɔ̃fɔ bɔ dɔdarasɔ yɪ gɪnɪ, wɪ sɔvraare ayɪ: Hɪnɛ, afɪ kpākpāadara n cɔvɛrɛ gɪrɛ jɔ̃fɔ yɪnɪ gɪ-n sāsɪrɛ hur wire.
- ³Dɪ Jeju birse wi: Na kɔɔ yɛ Thāgbaa sebera gɪrɛkɛ Davidɪ kɔɔ cɔvɪnɪ, ɔbɔkɛ kɔmɛr kɔɔ fɔvɪnɪ ɔr na wɪrɛkɛ a kɔɔ hananɪ kha gaa?
- ⁴Mee a kɔɔ lɔvɪn Thāgbaa fɔvɛr cɔvɛrɔ a gba buruukɛ wɪ-n hanɪ Thāgbaa dɪ wɪ kho, sɪrɛkɛ ɔɔ thethɛ na tɪbɪlaale a kɔɔ hananɪ kha na kɔɔ hana hɛ a na kho ga, Thāgbaa gbɔdara dɪbaraada gɪ.
- ⁵Dɪ na ba yɪ gɪ jɔ̃fɔ sebera wo, mɔ̃kɛ Thāgbaa gbɔdara n cɔvɪnɪ Thāgbaa fɔvɛr cɔvɛrɔ gɪrɛ dɪ wa-n kɔvɛ hur wire, sɪ wa-n 'lɛ soraa gaa?
- ⁶Dɪ mɪ ka so narɛ vɛkhaakɛ kɔ̃tɪnanɪ a jɔ Thāgbaa fɔvɛr cɔvɛr hake.
- ⁷Ado nɪ kɔɔ jɪrɛ thumɪrɪkɛ kɪr, kɛ sɔnɪ Thāgbaa sebera ayɪ: “Bɔ donanɛ mɛr Thāgbaa n yāal, ga do bonɪ jɪr ga” na kɔɔ heen wɪrɛkɛ na hananɪ dɪa sora'.
- ⁸Gɪdonɪ mɛr tɪbɪlɪ Bikuun dɔvɔn Kɔ̃tɪn hur wɪrɛrarakɛ.
- ⁹Sɪ Jeju ther le a gba jal lɔ awɪ Thāgbaa fɔvɛr cɔvɛrɔ.
- ¹⁰Dɪ le a yɪ kɔ̃u bɪɛlɪkɛ nyɔ̃ɔ khɪnɪ. Sɪ gɪdonɪ wɪ-n yāale hɛ wɪ pɛr Jeju sor, wɪ buleele ayɪ: Hur wire teenanɛ kho kpɛrɛ ya?
- ¹¹Dɪ a birse wer: Umɔ̃ɔ tɪbɪl nɛrɛra, ado a hana bana bɪɛl 'lɛ'lɛ'lɛ dɪ jɪ kɔ̃korro hur wire, a na halɔv na tɔɔ?
- ¹²Dɪ tɪbɪl na khur the nɔɔ a jɔ banaa fɪiɔɔ? Dɪ gɛr gɪ hur wire teena bɔ cɔvɛrɛ.
- ¹³Dɪ le a so kuunnaale ayɪ: 'Laanɛ afɪ nyɔ̃, dɪ 'laa dɪ do gɪ kpɛrɛ a ha mɔ̃ ɔ nyɔ̃ hanɪ.
- ¹⁴Dɪ jɔ̃fɔ bɔ dɔdarasɔ ther dɪ wa-n gɔvɛr kha mɔ̃ wa fɔvɪnɪ sɪ na kɔv Jeju.
- ¹⁵Dɪ Jeju nɛrɛ geɛ a faa paarɪle sa the. Dɪ tɪbɪl jɔ̃jɔv kɔɔ kpaaraare, dɪ a kpɛrɛ khodara fɛv;
- ¹⁶sɪ a-n kpākpāa warɛ dɪ khur ka ayɪ, wa-n so nte unɪ dona'.
- ¹⁷Gɪ do mɛ thumɪrɪkɛ Ejai kɔɔ mɪnɪ dā oti:
- ¹⁸“Hɪnɛ, ɔr dɔvɔn thɔ̃daarɪkɛ mɛr Thāgbaa phiirni, vɛr mɪ-n nanɪ gɪ, a lɔ mer haar kpɛ. Ma pɪraare ɪ Thu, dɪ a na mɪrɛ fɪl sarɔ tɪbɪl caar fɛvra.
- ¹⁹A na bana thɪ banaa ga, a na hulɔ̃, dɪ tɪbɪl bɪɛl na nɪ ɔɔ nɔ dɪ bunɔ dakha ga.
- ²⁰A na kha jɔmũukɛ hanɪ kpɛlɛ kpɛlɛ na fa ga. A na khiir dakha lāphā pɔ̃ɔkɛ n dɔnɪnakɛ isi haara', phaphapha a cɔv fɪl sarɔ gɪ kɔɔ.
- ²¹Dɪ ɔr tɪbɪl caar fɛv na-n pɛ nũu.”
- ²²Le wɪ kpa kuunikɛ kɔ̃tɛɛbuu cɔvɪnɪ dɪ do nɔ madaar a yaarna a pɔna Jejura, dɪ wee kɔ̃tɛɛbuu a faa, dɪ nɔ madaarɪle mɪrɛ nɔɔ da-n yɪna dɪphā.
- ²³Dɪ nɔɔ kpaare tɪbɪl jɔ̃ɔle fɛv dɪ wa-n so: Dɪ ɔr ba dɔ Davidɪ Bikuunna yaa?



- ²⁴Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdara nɛnɛ gele, wɪ sor ayɪ: Kuunike na-n wee kɔtɛɛbiiso saagado na Beljebulike dɔnɪ yɔv kɔtɛɛbiisɔraa fāga gaaga.
- ²⁵Mɔ̃ Jeju junɪ awɪ kpɛr, a so ware: Fāgadaar dɪ wo fāgadaar duke n tunenɛnɪ a bir da-n kena dɪbara, a na wɛlɛ; dɪ du wo duke agɪbo, cɔɔr wo cɔɔrike tunenɛnɪ a bir da-n kena dɪbara, ga puno na jula'.
- ²⁶Dɪ ado Satā na wee Satā, a tɛnɛ a bir da-n kena dɪbara, mɔ̃ ɔ fāgadaar dɪ na fɔ sɪ na jul?
- ²⁷Dɪ ado mɛrɛ Beljebuli fāga mɪ-n gba dɪ ma-n weena kɔtɛɛbiiso, sɪ anɪ bɪsāsɔ amɛɛ i wɪ-n gba dɪ wa-n weena wɪ? Dɪ ger gɪ anɪ thɛthɛɛ bɪsāsɔra na dɔn anɪ so kuldara.
- ²⁸Dɪ ado mɛrɛ, Thāgbaa Thu mɪ-n gba dɪ ma-n weena kɔtɛɛbiiso, ga dor Thāgbaa fāgadaar do dā nɛr mɛ dɪphā.
- ²⁹Mɔ̃ tibil na fɔ sɪ na lɔ na fāga kūu khu cɔ na taaraa thɛsɔ, saagado kūu khulera a kɔɔ fɔ ɔ a lɔ? Ado a punoo ɔo dɪphā, ger a na taaraa thɛ fɛv cɔɔrɔ.
- ³⁰Urɛ na-n hanɪ kha na mɛrɛa', ɪda a-n bo, dɪ wo vrɛ na-n bulo mini sɪ kpa ga, ɔr n bɪbilanɛ gɪ.
- ³¹Ger gɪ dɪ ɪ so nar ayɪwɔɔ: Thāgba na faarɛ sopugo caar dudu fɛv na i kvɛ caar dudu fɛvɔkɛ tibila n cɔvɔnɪ a na-n ha wɪ, sɪ vrɛ na kvɛanɪ Thu Phuu i, Thāgba na faa ga sopugo caale kpuraka'.
- ³²Dɪ tibil wo tibilike na mianɪ thumu puu na pɛ mɛr tibili Bikuunna, Thāgba na faarɛ ga sopugo caale na haa, sɪ tibil wo tibilike na mianɪ thumu puu na pɛ Thu Phuurɔ, Thāgba na faa ga sopugo caale kpurakɛ na haa, dɪ nɛnɛ bɔɔkɛ gɪ, dɪ bɔɔraakɛ na inanɪ ga.
- ³³A nɪ-n kpɛrɛ thurɔ bɔrɛ, oti ɔɔ bi n bɔr. A nɪ-n kpɛrɛ thurɔ puurore, oti ɔɔ bi n puuro. Gɪdonɪ be wɪ-n juna thurɔ.
- ³⁴Nɛr sikori bisɔ, mɔ̃ nɛr na kɔɔ punona na mu thumu bɔɔ, puu ca vrɛ nɪ thɔnɪ puuro? Gɪdonɪ gɪrɛ hɛnɪ bɔɔ, ger nɔɔ n mu.
- ³⁵Tu bɔɔ n tire dabɔɔ ɔɔ thɪ bɔra. Dɪ tu puu n tire dapuu ɔɔ thɪ puurɔ.
- ³⁶Mɪ so narɛ, wireekɛ Thāgba na kulnanɪ tibila, thumu mɔlɔsɔɔkɛ tibila kɔɔ muntɪ wa ther ger fɛv na ha wɪ.
- ³⁷Gɪdonɪ afɪ thumu na cɔvɛ sor dɪ ga hɛl far, dɪ afɪ thumu na cɔvɛ wo dɪ sor na heen fi.
- ³⁸Le ɪkhaa jɔfɔ dɪrdara na jɔfɔ bɔ dɪrdarasɔ hana thumur a so Jejura ayɪwɔɔ: Durdaar, sɪ-n yāalɛ fi cɔvɛ nɔ kpaa thɪ bɛl sɪ yɪ gɪ.
- ³⁹Dɪ birse wɪ: Nɪdaraakɛ puuronɪ thakɛ, kɛ faanɪ awɪ Thāgba, n yāalɛlakɛ nɔ kpaa thɛ, sɪ nɔ kpaa thɪ kpu na bir na yɪ saagado Jonasi Thāgbaa bobonɪda gaaga.
- ⁴⁰Gɪdonɪ mɔ̃ Jonasi kɔɔ cɔvɔnɪ wire yɛther na ditɛnɛ yɛther thɔ̃ kɔ̃tɪ bɔɔ, ɔmɛ mɛr tibili Bikuun na cɔvɔ wire yɛther na ditɛnɛ yɛther thukɛɛ bɔɔ.



⁴¹Wireeke Thāgba na kulnani tɔbɔla, Nunɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ na ure na the khirera nakha nɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ, dɔ wer na heene wɔ sor, gɔdonɔ wɔ kɔɔ debire haar ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Jonasi kɔɔ mu wɔni Thāgbaa thumu. Si ni ka hune vɔkhaake kɔɔtɔnani a jo Jonasi hake.

⁴²Wireeke Thāgba na kulnani tɔbɔla, kher fāgadaarɔke kɔɔ hani wi phā paar nyɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ na ure na the khirera nakha nɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ, dɔ ɔɔ na heene wɔ sor. Gɔdonɔ ɔɔ, thi khu paar a kɔɔ the a pɔ a pɛ Salomɔɔ kpesɛ nɔɔ. Si ni ka hune vɔkhaake kɔɔtɔnani a jo Salomɔɔ hake.

⁴³ɔɔɔɔɔɔ kɔɔtɔɔɔɔ hɔhɔl n thenɔ tɔbɔlɔ, a-n jaal da-n kpaar bɔ kparaara, da-n yāal kākɛ a na toonɔ na hur, si aa-n yi gi kpua'.

⁴⁴Agɔɔɔ a-n sor dɔ yi: Ma kɛrɛ na bir i cɔ kākɛ mɔ kɔɔ thenɔ. Ado a pɔ dā a yi cɔɔɔɔɔɔ du do dakhu, dɔ wɔ kpabɔ sa gbɛbɔ thɛ fɛv bɔɔɔɔɔ,

⁴⁵le a-n jal dɔphā mɛ dɔ kpa kɔtɔɔɔɔ kpɔsɔ wo makonyɔɔɔɔ n huɔlɔnɔ dɔ wɔ jɔɔ, dɔ wɔ pɔ a lɔ a too le. Dɔ mɔ ga hani tɔbɔllɔɔɔɔ pɔpɔ paar, ga ka na puurore na jo caca fɔ paar. Mɛ ga ha gɛɛ na nɔɔɔ puu ca yɛɛ.

⁴⁶Mɔ Jeju hani da-n muna tɔbɔl jɔɔɔɔ, ɔɔ ni na ɔɔ ɔkɔɔ bɔnɔsɔ pɔɔ a jul phiilo, dɔ wa-n yāal wɔ muna fɔ.

⁴⁷Dɔ vɔkha sɔvraa: Hune, afɔ ni na afɔ ɔkɔɔ bɔnɔsɔ hale phiilo a yāal wɔ muna fɔ.

⁴⁸Dɔ Jeju birsee ayɔ: Amɛ n dɔɔn i ni, na i ɔkɔna, na i ɔkherɔɔ?

⁴⁹Agɔɔɔ dɔ 'laa nyɔɔ ɔɔ kpākpāadaraɔɔɔ sa so: Ni ye kɛ i ni na i ɔkɔna.

⁵⁰Gɔdonɔ tɔbɔl wo tɔbɔlikɛ n cɔɔnɔ i Thukɛ hanɔɔ yɔɔ tuur, ɔɔ dɔɔn i ɔkuun, na i ɔkher, na i ni.

Matɔ 13

¹Ga wiilera Jeju kɔɔ the cɔɔɔ a too mur nɔɔɔɔ,

²dɔ tɔbɔl jojɔɔ gbɛbɔ pɔvraa a der, dɔ ger gi dɔ jɔvɔn a too gboroona, si dɔ tɔbɔl jɔɔɔ too mur nɔ nɔɔɔ.

³Dɔ a mu wer thumɔ jɔɔ na sokpaa. A so ware ayɔ:

⁴Bi jaldaar gi, a the da-n jal be. Dɔ mɔna a-n jalni, yɛ bi jire huɔɔɔ, dɔ 'lominɔ pɔ vɔl.

⁵Ye ji wo bokanana, ka thi nɔvɔn na jɔɔna', a phu dapaara kɔɔɔ, gɔdonɔ ga ju muv a hulɔɔ'.

⁶Dɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ wire phani, dɔ utvɛ hɛ, gi ɔ'ɔlɔnɛ a khi, gɔdonɔ ga yi nɛ gɔ paara'.

⁷Ye ji wo ka uu hani, dɔ uu ur a silā gi.

⁸Ye ji thi bɔvra a phu a bɔ, bi bɔɔl n bɔnɛ du hana be tamaa, ikha kpalāther, ikha kpelɛ yɔɔɔ.

⁹Ntɛɛke hanani nɔɔ, dɔ a na-n pɛ nɔɔ.

¹⁰Dɔ kpākpāadara tɔɔ pɔ Jejura a bulee: Mɔgɔdo dɔ fa-n muna wɔ sokpaa?



- ¹¹Dɪ birse wi: Nɛr Thāgba kɔɔ ha nɪ jɛ thĩ gbulsɔɔkɛ dɔnɪ yũ fāgadaar doda, sɪ we wer Thāgba na ha wa'.
- ¹²Gɪdonɪ vrɛɛkɛ hananɪ thĩɛ, Thāgba na bire na haa na debɪrɔ, dɪ na hana gɪ dɪ ga ju jɔr; sɪ vrɛɛkɛ na hananɪ thĩa', Thāgba na tiirɔɔrerake phubi gɪrɛkɛra a hananɪ.
- ¹³Ger dɔ kɪrɪ dɪ ma-n muna wɪ sokpaa; gɪdonɪ wɪ-n hune sɪ wa yɪ ga, wɪ-n pɛ nũu sɪ wa-n nua', dɪ wa jɪ kɪrɪ dakha ga.
- ¹⁴Dɪ awɪdara Thāgbaa bobon Ejai kɔɔ mu thake ayɪ: “Na-n niere wer bɔɔbɔɔ na anɪ nũ, sɪ na jɪ kɪrɪ kpɪraka'. Na-n hune wer bɔɔbɔɔ na anɪ yi, sɪ na yɪ gɪ kpɪraka'.
- ¹⁵Gɪdonɪ tublaakɛ ha debire a dibi; wɪ sɔbɪrɛ awɪ nũ ka, a khaan dakha awɪ yi, anaa ga hor wa yɪ ger na awɪ yi, a na niɛ na awɪ nũ, a na juna kɪrɪ na awɪ bĩ, a na ker na bir mar, dɪ mɛr Thāgba na kpɛɛ wɪ.”
- ¹⁶Sɪ gɪ da nar, gɪdonɪ ner n yɪ ger dɪ nɪ nɪ ger dakha.
- ¹⁷Sobɔr mɪ so nar, Thāgbaa bobona na tu sarasɔ jɔɔjɔɔ kɔɔ yāale wɪ yɪ gɪrɛkɛra nɪ-n yunɪ gɪrɛ, sɪ wa kɔɔ yɪ ga, wɪ niɛna dakha gɪrɛkɛra nɪ-n niɛnɪ gɪrɛ, sɪ wa kɔɔ nɪ ga.
- ¹⁸Dɪ ger gɪ nɛrɛ, nɪ pɛ nũu gɪrɛ dɔnɪ bi jal sokpaa kɪrɪ.
- ¹⁹Urɛ n niɛnɛnɪ yũ fāgadaarɪ dɪ thumu sɪ aa-n jɪ kɪrɪa', ɔr huɔn hu bɔɔ ka be kɔɔ jalnɪ, du do Satā n pɔɔn, dɪ tiir beele kɔɔ jalaɪ ɔɔ hara.
- ²⁰Ukha n ho boka thu ka be jalnɪ, a-n niere Thāgbaa so dɪ tu dapaara na dav,
- ²¹sɪ aa-n sɪ gar du yɪ nɛ go paar ɔɔ hara ga, bɔɔ gbe a-n pɛr gar dɪbara; dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ niwe na kpoore n danɪ, du do Thāgbaa soolera dɔ nɔɔ du do dapaara a faare ha pɛrɛ.
- ²²Ukha n niɛ Thāgbaa so sɪ du do a huɛrɛ ka uu hanɪ sɪ be jallɔ, sɪ der bɔɔraakɛra na lɛlɛ thĩ kpɪrɛrɛ fifilɛlɛ, gele n urɛ du silā Thāgbaa so dɪ ga-n puno na se bɔ'.
- ²³Urɛ n niɛnɛnɪ Thāgbaa so dɪ jɪ kɪrɪ, ɔr huɔn thɪ bɔɔ ka be kɔɔ jalnɪ du do a-n ser be: Bi biɛl n ser tamaa, v kpalāther, v kpelɛ yɔɔr.
- ²⁴Dɪ a so ware sokpa kpɪ wo ayɪ: Yũ fāgadaarɪ dɪ gɪ huɛrɛ kuunike jalaɪ ju bi bɔɔ ɔɔ lɔɔ.
- ²⁵Sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ tubɪla n daarnɪ, ɔɔ lālaardaaɪ pɔr a jal yaya a pɛr jɔraale sa kɔ.
- ²⁶Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ jɔ phuni a ã a pemi dɪ ga-n bĩ, wɪ yurɛ dakha yaya.
- ²⁷Dɪ cɔdaar kuuni thɔɔdaarsɔ pɔ a bulee: Kɔɔtun, ga do ju bi bɔɪ fɪ jal afɪ lɔaa? Sɪ ka yayasɔɔkɛ the le?
- ²⁸Dɪ birse wi: Lālaardaaɪ cɔɛ thĩɛɛle. Dɪ thɔɔdara bulee, dɪ fɪ-n yāale sɪ jala phurɛ yayasɔra ya?
- ²⁹Dɪ birse wi: Kpei, a nɪ yɪ nɪ phurɛ yaya, na phurnanɛ ju bɔɪ.



- ³⁰Ni se gar, gi gbɛbi gi khɔ̃ biɛlbiɛl, phaphapha gi dana ju kha boɔ. Di a ju kha boɔ dā, ger ma sor ju khara: Ni koo phure yaya bo a le gi dera gbulona gbulona wi thii, sa kha jo a uro i thuna.
- ³¹Di Jeju so ware sokpa kpu wo ayi: Yu fagadaari di gi hure seneve bireeke kuun koo gbanu a jal oo loo.
- ³²Thur bireeke 'lunoni a jo be fev gi, si obooke a phuni pi, a-n kotune di jo Thur bii fev di i di do thuv, di 'lominə n po a na tel oo jessa.
- ³³Di a so ware sokpa kpu wo ayi: Yu fagadaari di gi hure taburike kher koo gbanu a muv buru mi nyɔkpɔ khaa yetherra, phaphapha di buru mi boloola fev bu.
- ³⁴Geleso fev sokpaa Jeju koo muna tibil joole. Aa-n koo muna wi saagado sokpaa gaaga;
- ³⁵di me gure Thagbaa bobon koo muni na da oti gi sor: “Sokpaaso, mer Thagba na-n muna. Ma mure thiesooke koo keranu kekeke a funa thi ti bo.”
- ³⁶Agiri Jeju faare tibil joole sa loo cuoro, di oo kpakpaadara tor puoraa sa suuraa: Miene si yayaakera hanu loo sokpa kir.
- ³⁷Di birse wi: Ureke jalanu ju bi buole, mer tibili Bikuun gi.
- ³⁸Lie duon tibia fev thuraake. Ju bi boi duon yu fagadaari du bisaso; si yaya duon puu cuu hidaari bisaso.
- ³⁹Lalaardarike jalanu, Satā gi. Di ju kha boɔ duon thukee pi bo. Ju khadara duon Thagbaa thothondaar thuso.
- ⁴⁰Di mo wa khuni yaya a na thii, me ga ha thukee pi bo dakha.
- ⁴¹Me mer tibili Bikuun na tho i thothondaar thuso, di wa tiir i fagadaari dura wire fevke n cueni tibia di wa-n bara, na wire n cueni sopugo,
- ⁴²a na duorna wi dooraake juononu di ka buno na faa, ka wa buni wa-n yurna nyuma.
- ⁴³Liir diphā tu saraso na-n carā awi Thi fagadaari dura mo wire n caranu. Nteke hananu nuu di nina, do a na-n pe nuu.
- ⁴⁴Yu fagadaari di, gi hure lele thieeke keranu loo. Di tibilike ye guni, a-n kerore si di jal na dav, di dolō thie fevke a hananu di thena hiee.
- ⁴⁵Yu fagadaari di wo, gi hure yayabidaarike hanu de yaallo.
- ⁴⁶Di obooke a yuni de bireeke khiinoni the nu ka, a-n jaal di dolō thie fevke a hananu di thena de biree.
- ⁴⁷Yu fagadaari di wo, gi hure thū pherdaake wi dunanu lanyonna, di fu thū caar dudu.
- ⁴⁸Di obooke gi hini, thū pherdara n halle thena gegerena, sa too a phiir gure buononu a pe dav, sa duorna gure na buonona' a faa.
- ⁴⁹Me ga ha thukee pi bo. Thagbaa thothondaar thuso na una na lee tu puuso tu saraso thithun,



⁵⁰Sɪ na dɔvna wɪ dɔɔraake jɔvɔnɔnɪ dɪ ka a na faa, ka wa bɪnɪ wa-n yɪrna nyuma.

⁵¹Nɪ jɪrɛ kɪrɪv gɪrɛsɔra fɛv dɪphã gaa? Dɪ wɪ tu: Ɔɔ, sɪ jɪrɛ kɪrɪv.

⁵²Dɪ a so ware ayɪ: Gɛr gɪ jɔfɪv durdaar wo jɔfɪv durdaarɪkɛ 'lɛnɪ durɛɛkɛ dɔnɪ yũ fãgadaar doda, a hor cɔdaar kuunikɛ n tenɪ ɔɔ lɛlɛ thɪna thĩ phana na thĩ tuna.

⁵³Ɔbɔɔkɛ Jeju mɪnɪ ga sokpasɔɔkɛ pɪ, gɛr a urɔ le a jal.

⁵⁴Dɪ a kerre bir kɔɔ ɔɔ dɔɔ, a ma da-n dur tɪblɪa thĩɛ Juifisɔɔ Thãgba fɔvɔr cɔra, dɪ mɛ nɔɔ kpaa wɪ dɪ wa-n so ayɪ: Ka kpɛsɛ caakɛ na nɔ kpaa thĩ caakɛ a-n cɔvɔnɪ the?

⁵⁵Ga do ɔr dɔvɔn thɪr khaadaarɪ bikuunaa? Ga do ɔɔ nɪ wɪ-n we Mariaa? Dɪ ga do Jakɪ, na Jojɛfɪ, na Sɪmɔ̃, na Juudi dɔ ɔɔ òkuunsɔaa?

⁵⁶Dɪ ɔɔ òkhersɔ fɛv wo na ha kha na sɛrɛaa? Dɪ ka a yɪ gelesɔra fɛv?

⁵⁷Dɪ mɛ wɪ beesuu. Dɪ Jeju so ware ayɪ: Paar fɛv Thãgbaa bobon na-n 'lee cɔrɛ, saagado ɔɔ dɔɔ na ɔɔ cɔ gaaga.

⁵⁸Dɪ aa-n cɔv le nɔ kpaa thĩɛ jɔa', gɪdɔnɪ wa-n pɪɛ haara'.

Matie 14

¹Ga bɔɔlera Ɛrɔɔdɪ fãgadaar buu kɔɔ nɪɛ mɔ̃ Jejuu i the n kpaarnɪ, a so ɔɔ thɔɔdarara ayɪ:

²Jã Batisɪtɪ gɪ, ɔr urɛ a the khirera, gɛr gɪ dɪ puno da-n cɔv ga nɔ kpaa thĩsɔɔle.

³Gɪdɔnɪ Ɛrɔɔdɪra kɔɔ fɔrɛ Jã a li a to khaura. A cɔvɛrɛ thale gɪ da Ɛrɔɔdiadrɔaake dɔnɪ ɔɔ òkuun Filipii kher.

⁴Gɪdɔnɪ Jã n kɔɔ sɔvraare dɪ yɪ: Ga teena dɪ fa tee aft òkuuni kher na hea'.

⁵Dɪ a-n yãale a kɔv, sɪ dɪ do tɪbɪl jɔ dɔ nɔɔ dɪ maar na-n fɔv, gɪdɔnɪ wɪ-n hɪnɛ Jã dɪ do Thãgbaa bobon.

⁶Sɪ wireekɛ wɪ kɔɔ kɔnɪ Ɛrɔɔdɪ, ga wiile daan dɪ wɪ hana fetɪ; le Ɛrɔɔdiadu bikher lɔ da-n sa buna wɪrɛraake wɪ wɛnu thĩthun, dɪ gɪ kɔɔ dar Ɛrɔɔdɪra;

⁷dɪ mɛ a kɔɔ vlfɛ ayɪ, una haare thĩɛ wo thĩɛɛkɛ a na biɛlnɪ.

⁸Dɪ ɔɔ nɪ kɔɔ tɔvɛrɛ pɛr ayɪ ayɛ: Pɛ mɪ kɪɛr dapaara Jã Batisɪtɪ yɪv kpɛkperɛ biro.

⁹Dɪ haar n kɔɔ helle fãgadaarɪle, sɪ gɪdɔnɪ ɔɔ vlfɛɛle na wɪrɛ a wɛnɪ fetɪra dɔ nɔɔ, dɪ so ayɪ, wɪ hanaa.

¹⁰Dɪ a thɔvɔn khaura dɪ wɪ jal a kv Jã a kur yɔv.

¹¹Dɪ wɪ gbaar yɔvra a pɛr kpɛkperɛ biro a pɔna ha khebir, dɪ khebir gba jalna ha ɔɔ nɪ.

¹²Dɪ Jãa kpãkpãadara pɔr a gba khire a dv, sa jal a mɛ Jeju.

¹³Ɔbɔɔkɛ Jeju nɪɛnɪ gele, a faare sa gba gborɔo a the le, a jal dɪkhãa pa bɛɔnnɔ, dɪ tɪbɪl jɔ nɪɛrɛ a the dusɔra a kpaaraa na nɛɛ.



- ¹⁴Dɪ ɔ́bɔ́kɛ a-n thenɪ gboroona, a yurɛ tibulaale tãtãtã dɪ wa-n kuv buɔ, dɪ a kpɛɛrɛ awɪ khodara.
- ¹⁵Ɔbɔ́kɛ du dɔ́rnɪ, kpãkpãadara tɔr pɔ́raa a sɔ́raa: Paarikɛra sɪ hanɪ bɛ́nnɛ gɪ, dɪ bɔ́ 'lire kar. Bilanɛ tibil jɔ́kɛra, wɪ jal dɪ biisɔra, wɪ the dɪkɔ wɪ kho.
- ¹⁶Dɪ Jeju birse wi: Ga teena wɪ kɔ́na ga, nɛrɛ thɛthɛ n hana wɪ dɪkɔ wɪ kho.
- ¹⁷Dɪ wɪ sɔ́raa: Sa hana thɛ saagado buru yemɔɪ na thuma yenyɔ dɪbara gaaga.
- ¹⁸Dɪ a sor: Nɪ gba ɛna ha mɪ.
- ¹⁹Dɪ a sor tibil jɔ́raalera wɪ tɔ́ ka hvɔ́n hanɪ. Dɪ a gbaar buru yemɔ́ulera na thuma yenyɔ́le, a gba yɛ́ yũ sa biɛl Thãgba pɛr. Sɪ agɪpɪ, dɪ kuur burura a ha kpãkpãadara, dɪ kpãkpãadara gba tinɛ tibil jɔ́le.
- ²⁰Dɪ wɛr fɛv biɛlbiɛl kɔ́ khor a hi phi, sɪ wɪ gbaar dakuruukɛ wɪ tinɛnɪ sa sɪ, du hi kpona yuvɔr yenyɔ.
- ²¹Sɪ wirɛ kɔ́ khɔ́nɪ, wɪ thɔ́rɛ kona gbɪlanɪ yemɔɪ, sɪ wa ther khera na bɪsana a pɛra'.
- ²²A gele pɪ dapaara, Jeju tɔr ɔ́ kpãkpãadara pɛr, dɪ wɪ lɔ́ gboroona wɪ kuvuvu yɛ́ wɪ iir gĩ iiro, ɔ́bɔ́kɛ a na-n bilanɪ tibil jɔ́le.
- ²³Dɪ ɔ́bɔ́kɛ a bilanɪ tibil jɔ́le pɪ, a gbaar jal jɔ́vɔ́n gɔ́gvɔ́na dɪbara a biɛl Thãgba. Dɪ ɔ́bɔ́kɛ du dɔ́rnɪ, a hale dɪbara.
- ²⁴Sɪ gborɔ́o 'lire ha mur nɔ́ thĩthun, dɪ nyvɔ́n ubi dɪ ga-n be gborɔ́ole, gɪdonɪ jɛ́ wɪ telɛ́.
- ²⁵Dɪ ɔ́bɔ́kɛ du n lɔ́rnɪ wɪllɛ, Jeju gbaar da-n pɔ́ ɔ́ kpãkpãadarara da-n ur mur nɔ́ nyvɔ́nna yũ.
- ²⁶Ɔbɔ́kɛ wɪ yunɪ da-n ur nyvɔ́nna yũ, maar fɔ́lɛ wɛr du ka, dɪ wɪ sor aa: Khĩdidaar ga do. Dɪ gɪdonɪ maar fɔ́lɛ wɛr, wɪ mar dɪ wa-n hulɛ́.
- ²⁷Dɪ Jeju so war dapaara ayɪ: Nɪ pɪɛr 'lar mɛr Jeju gɪ, na-n do maar n fɔ́ na'.
- ²⁸Dɪ Pɪɛr birsee: Kɔ́tɪn, ado fɛr gɪ, sɔ́ mar ã ur dakha mɛr nyvɔ́nna yũ ã pɔ́ far.
- ²⁹Dɪ sɔ́raa: lna. Dɪ Pɪɛr the gboroona a ur nyvɔ́nna yũ da-n jal Jejura.
- ³⁰Sɪ mɔ́ a yunɪ jɛ́ dɪ ga-n the na fãga maar fuvɛ́rɛ, dɪ a mar da-n muv nyvɔ́nɔ́ a hulɛ́ aa: Kɔ́tɪn, taa mɪ.
- ³¹Dɪ dapaara Jeju 'laa nyɔ́ɔ́ fuv sa sɔ́raa: Fɛr ha pɛ 'lũdaar, mɔ́gɪdo dɪ fa-n baalo?
- ³²Dɪ ɔ́bɔ́kɛ wɪ lonɪ gboroona jɛ́ kurre.
- ³³Dɪ wirɛ hanɪ gboroona pɔ́r a gburɔ́ku, dɪ wa-n fuvɔ́r Jeju dɪ wa-n sona aa: Sobɔ́r gɪ, Thãgbaa Bikuun fɪ do waa gel.
- ³⁴Dɪ ɔ́bɔ́kɛ wɪ kɔ́ iirni iiro pɪ, wɪ jaal a dã Jenejaretɪ khɔ́ra.
- ³⁵Dɪ ɔ́bɔ́kɛ tibila paarɪlɛra junɪ Jeju, wɪ thɔ́nanɛ thumɪa paar fɛv ga bɛ́nɛ́le. Dɪ wɪ kpar khodaraso fɛv a pɔ́nanaa.



³⁶Dɪ wɪ-n phʊʊʊʊʊʊ a ha nɪ hʊʊ ʊna-n thar ɔ kɛkɛ nɔrarake dɪbara dɔrɔɔm. Dɪ wɪrɛ fɛʊʊkɛ kɔɔ thaaraani, awɪ kho kpɛɛrɛ.

Matio 15

¹Le jɔfʊ bʊ dɔdarasɔ na jɔfʊ dɪrdarasɔ the Jerujalem a pɔ Jejuu pa a bulee:

²Mɔgɪdo dɪ afɪ kpɔkpɔadarasɔ na-n kʊʊ asɪ mama kɔtɪsɔɔ so? Gɪdonɪ a wa kho dɪkor, wa-n phʊʊl awɪbara ga.

³Dɪ birse wi: Sɪ nɛrɛ dakha, mɔgɪdo dɪ na-n kʊʊ Thɔgbaa jɔfʊ du do anɪ mama kɔtɪsɔɔ so hun dɔ kɪrʊ?

⁴Gɪdonɪ Thɔgba sor ayɪ: “Na ɔ afɪ thɪ na afɪ nɪ” dɪ “ado nte nur ɔ thɪ, a ɔ nɪ gɪ, wɪ kʊʊ.”

⁵Sɪ ner n yɪ: Urɛkɛ na sɔnɪ ɔ thura agɪbo ɔ nura nayɪ: Thɛkɛ ma kɔɔ ha funna gɪ bul fi, ger mɪ gba du do Thɔgbaa khaarda;

⁶wa tibilile na hana a ɔ ɔ thɪ na ɔ nɪ bɔ; du do mɛ anɪ mama kɔtɪsɔɔ so ɔ Thɔgbaa so du debi do mɔlɔ thɛ.

⁷Nɛr bɪnɛ yenyɔdara, sobɔr Thɔgbaa bobon Ejai kɔɔ so anɪdara ger waa, gɪdonɪ a sor ayɪ:

⁸“Nɔfaar tibil ɔa yɪrɛ n ɔna mɛr Thɔgba pɔɪ, sɪ dɪ awɪ ha hʊʊnɔna mɪ fɪi.

⁹Fʊʊrɛkɛ wɪ-n fʊʊr mɪnɪ, mɔlɔ gɪ, gɪdonɪ jɔfʊʊkɛ tibila pɛrɪnɪ wɪ-n dur tibila.”

¹⁰Dɪ Jeju wer tibil jɔ dɪ wɪ pɔ dɪ so war: Na-n pɛ nɪu a jɛ kɪrʊ.

¹¹Ga do gurɛ n lonanɪ tibil nɔɔ, ger na ɔvɛɛ dɪ na bisɔ', sɪ gurɛ n kanɪ the tibili nɔɔ, ger dɔ gurɛ na ɔvɛɛnɪ dɪ na bise.

¹²Dɪ ɔ kpɔkpɔadara tɔr pɔ a sʊʊraa: Fɪ jɪrɛ dɪ thumurɪkɛ fɪ kɔɔ mɪnɪ dor nɛ baradaa jɔfʊ bʊ dɔdarara bɛ?

¹³Dɪ birse wi: Thɛ wo thɛkɛ ɪ Thɪ yɪ na diirnɔ', nɛ wa phurna na faa.

¹⁴Nɪ sɛ war. Yara wɛ dɪ wa-n thɔɔ yara. Ado yaaru na thɔɔ yaaru, wer yenyɔ fɛʊ na jiire kɔkɔrro.

¹⁵Dɪ Pɪɛr bulee: Mɪɛnɛ sɪ sokpaakɛ kɪrra.

¹⁶Dɪ Jeju birsee: Nɛrɛ dakha, jaa jur 'lɪ ner dakha wo koe?

¹⁷Na jɪ gɪ du do thɛ wo thɛ fɛʊʊkɛ n lonanɪ tibili nɔɔ, bucuurɔ gɪ-n ka ɔ, sɪ agɪpɪ du the ɔuɔɔ?

¹⁸Sɪ gurɛkɛ n thenɪ tibili nɔɔ ger dɔ gurɛ n thenɪ haarra, dɪ ger dɔ gurɛra n ɔvɛnɪ tibil dɪ bise.

¹⁹Gɪdonɪ tibil haarra, le kpɪɛr puu n the, na tu kʊʊ, na khɛ kpu yaaɛ na kɪu kpu yaaɛ, na bɔdɛl ɔvɛrɛ, na yuur, na sɔso so jur, na tibil i kʊʊrɛ.



- ²⁰Ger dɔ gɪrɛ n cɔvɛnɪ tɪbɪl dɪ bɪsɛ, sɪ a fa phɔɔl afɪbara ga, sa kho dɪkor, gele na cɔv tɪbɪl da bɪsɛ'.
- ²¹Dɪ agɪpɪ, Jeju the le a jal lɔ Tur na Sɪdɔ khɔra.
- ²²Dɪ hɪnɛ Kanãa kher gɪ, a ha ga khɔraalera, a pɔ da-n hulɛ ayɪ: Kɔtɪn, Davɪdu Bikuun, jɛ mɪ bɔɔra. Ɔ bɪkher hale dɪ kɔtɛɛbuu na-n huɔlɔ jɔɔ ka.
- ²³Sɪ Jeju na deeraa nuɔa', dɪ ɔɔ kpãkpãadara tɔ pɔ a sɔvraa: Weaa a kɔ, gɪdonɪ a-n kɪɛr sɛr nuɔ khiro kpɛ.
- ²⁴Dɪ bɪrsɛ wɪ: Thãgba na thɔ mɪ saagado lɪjayɛl caraakɛ bureni a ho banaa gaaga.
- ²⁵Sɪ kherɪle pɔr a gburɔkura a yɛ thɪthun ayɪ: Kɔtɪn, ɪna taa mɪnakɛ.
- ²⁶Dɪ Jeju bɪrsɛ: Ga bɔr dɪ fa gba bɪsanaa dɪko na pɛ benana ga.
- ²⁷Dɪ kherɪle bɪr bɪrsɛ: Sobɔr gɪ wer Kɔtɪn, sɪ bebe n khorrakɛ dakurusɔɔkɛ awɪ hɪhɪsɔ na-n khonɪ dɪ ga-n jaal le dɪko kho paar thɔnɔ.
- ²⁸Dɪ le Jeju sɔvraa: Sobɔr gɪ kher, afɪ ha pɛra waa gɪ kɔtɪnɛ. Mɔ fɪ-n yãalnɪ, ɔmɛna ga ha. Dɪ wa bɔraalera dɪ do ɔɔ bɪkher kpɛɛɛ.
- ²⁹Agɪpɪ Jeju faa paarɪle sa gbana Galile mur nɔ nuɔ da-n jal. Dɪ le a jal a jɔvɔn gɔɔgɔna a too.
- ³⁰Dɪ le wo tɪbɪl jɔjɔ tɔtɔtɔ pɔɔraare na nɛ kvɛdara, na tãdara, na yarasɔ, na nɔ madarasɔ, na wɪ khodaar kpɪ jɔɔ. Dɪ wɪ pɔna wer a der ɔɔ yɛ thɪthun dɪ a kpɛɛ wer.
- ³¹Dɪ mɛ nuɔ kpaa tɪbɪl jɔɔle mɔ wɪ yunɪ nɔ madara dɪ wa-n mu thumɪa, na tãdara dɪ wɪ kpɛɛna, dɪ nɛ kvɛdara na-n sa bɔɔbɔɔ, yarasɔ bɪr wa-n yɪ. Dɪ tɪbɪl jɔɔlera n dɔbɪrɛ lɪjayɛl Thãgbaa i.
- ³²Dɪ Jeju wer ɔɔ kpãkpãadara a so war ayɪ: Bɔɔ fɪ mɛr tɪbɪl jɔraakɛ, gɪdonɪ wire yɛther ha gɪrɛ wɪ toona mɪnɪ, sɪ wa hana thɛ na khoa'. Dɪ ma yãal ɪ bulã wɪ na kɔmɛra' agakpaana ga khabɪ wer hɔra.
- ³³Dɪ kpãkpãadara sɔvraa ayɪ: Mɔ sa fɪ sɪ na yɪ kɪɛr dɪkɔ bɛɛnnɔ thaa, dɪ ga taa bɔɔ dɪ tɪbɪl jɔ ca yɪrɛ na kho na hi?
- ³⁴Dɪ Jeju bule wɪ: Buru yemɔ nɪ hana? Dɪ wɪ bɪrsɛ: Makonyɔ gɪ na thɔ yura ɪkha.
- ³⁵Dɪ a sor tɪbɪl jɔraalera wɪ tɔɔ thɔnɔ;
- ³⁶agɪpɪ dɪ gba buru makonyɔɔlera na thɔmaalera. Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a bɛlnɪ Thãgba pɛr pɪ, a kuure a ha ɔɔ kpãkpãadarasɔ, dɪ kpãkpãadara gba a tɪnɛ tɪbɪl jɔɔlera.
- ³⁷Dɪ wer fɛv bɛlbɛl kɔɔ khor a hi phi, sɪ dakurusɔɔkɛ sɛnɪ kpɔna makonyɔ wɪ kɔɔ gba du hi.
- ³⁸Sɪ wɪrɛ kɔɔ khonɪ dɪkɔɔlera, wɪ kɔɔ daan kona gbulanɪ yenã, sɪ wa ther khera na bɪsana a pɛra'.
- ³⁹Agɪpɪ dɪ bulã dɪphã tɪbɪl jɔɔle sa lɔ gboroona, a gba da-n jal Magadã khɔra.



Matie 16

- ¹Dɪ jɔfɔ bu dɔdara, na wɪrɛ n yɛnɪ khi urɛ na hala', pɔr Jejura dɪ wa-n fifilɛ a bulee a nɛ nar nɔ kpaa thɛɛkɛ thenɪ thāgbara yũ.
- ²Dɪ Jeju birse wi: Dɔɔrɔ nɪ-n sor aa, thāgba na pɔbire wire, gɪdonɪ yũ bɪsɪrɛ.
- ³Dɪ duuro dɪ nɪ yɪ aa, thāgba na ɪnɛ nĩ, gɪdonɪ yũ dor ndɔlɔpa sɛ haar. Nɪ-n punone dɪ nɪ jɪ mɔ thɛ n hanɪ thāgbara yũ, sɪ na-n ka dɪ nɪ puno jɪ jenasɔɔkɛ dɔnɪ bɔɔkɛɛda ga.
- ⁴Nɪdaraakɛ puuronɪ thakɛ, kɛ faanɪ awɪ Thāgba, n yāalelake nɔ kpaa thɛ, sɪ nɔ kpaa thɪ kpu na bir na yɪ saagado Jonasu nɔ kpaa thɪ gaaga. Agɪrɪ a faa wɛr sa jal.
- ⁵Sɪ kpākpāadara n kɔɔ iire sa diinɔ buru gbaar.
- ⁶Dɪ Jeju so war ayɪ: Na-n jɛ dɔ bɔrɛ na-n tɛtena jɔfɔ bu dɔdarasɔ na wɪrɛ n yɛnɪ khi urɛ na halaa taba'.
- ⁷Dɪ kpākpāadara ma dɪ wa-n mu kha awɪ ha ayɪ: Gɪdonɪ sa kɔɔ gba buruɔ', gɛr gɪ.
- ⁸Dɪ Jeju jɪ mɔ wɪ-n munt kha a bule wi: Mɔgɪdo dɪ na-n mu kha anɪ ha, nɛr ha pɛ 'lūdara aa, na kɔɔ gba buruɔ yaa?
- ⁹Jaa na jɪ kɪrɔ paa koe? Na jɪna buru yemɔuke tɪbɪla gbɪlanɪ yemɔi kɔɔ khonɪ na kpɔ nɔɔkɛ nɪ kɔɔ uulnɛɔ?
- ¹⁰Na buru makonyɔɔkɛ tɪbɪla gbɪlanɪ yɛnā kɔɔ khonɪ na kpɔ nɔɔkɛ nɪ kɔɔ uulnɛɔ?
- ¹¹Mɔ gɪ fɔ sɪ dɪ na jɪ kɪrɔ pa? Ga do burudaa mɪ mu na'. Sɪ na-n jɛ dɔ bɔrɛ jɔfɔ bu dɔdara na wɪrɛ n yɛnɪ khi urɛ na halaa tabɪra.
- ¹²Dɪ lɛ wɪ jɪ dɪphā dɪ mɔ a yɪnɪ wa-n dɔ bɔrɛ, ga do buru cɔv tabɪr ga, sɪ jɔfɔ bu dɔdara na wɪrɛ n yɛnɪ khi urɛ na halaa dur a so.
- ¹³Dɪ mɔ Jeju danɪ Sejare Fihpi khɔra, a bulele ɔɔ kpākpāadara thɛ thakɛ ayɪwɔɔ: Amɛ tɪbɪla n yɪ mɛr tɪbili Bikuun ka dor?
- ¹⁴Dɪ wɪ birsee: lkha n yɪ, Jā Batɪstɪ fɪ do. Wɛ n yɪ, Elɪ fɪ do. Wɛ n yɪ wo, fɛr dɔ Jeremɪ agɪbo Thāgbaa bobon bɪɛl.
- ¹⁵Dɪ bule wi: Sɪ nɛr, amɛ nɪ-n yɪ mɪ dor?
- ¹⁶Dɪ Sumɔ Pɪɛr birsee: Fɛr dɔvɔn Kirisiti Thāgba yidaarɪ Bikuun.
- ¹⁷Dɪ Jeju sɔvraa: Gɪ da farɛ Sumɔ Jonasu bikuun, gɪdonɪ ga do tɪbɪl kpɪɛrɛra gɪ the dɪ fɪ jɪ thɛɛka', sɪ ɪ Thukɛ hanɪle yũ gɪ.
- ¹⁸Sɪ mɛrɛ, mɪ so farɛ: Ga boka kɔtunaakera ma ur ɪ wɛ gbɛbɪdara, sɪ fɛ wɛr Pɪɛr fa-n do (ɪ kɪrɔ dɔvɔn bokaar), dɪ khɪdɪ dɔvɔ fāgasɔ na mar na kɔɔ war kpuraka'.
- ¹⁹Ma ha fɛr yũ fāgadaarɪ dɪ lakilesɔ, dɪ gɪrɛ fa lini thura, oti ga li Thāgbaa dɔvɔ dakha, sɪ gɪrɛ fa thɔvɪnɪ thura, oti ga thɔvɪ Thāgbaa dɔvɔ dakha.
- ²⁰Dɪ a kpākpāane ɔɔ kpākpāadarara dɪ khur ka ayɪ, wa-n so tɪbillɔ dɪ Kirisiti ha na'.



²¹Liir Jeju ma dūphā da-n so ɔɔ kpākpāadarara casi, mō ɔr teenanɪ a jala Jerujalem, kōtinasɔ, na bonɪ jidaar kōtinasɔ, na jɔfɔ durdarasɔ n gaarɔv jɔɔ, sɪ wɪ kɔv dakha, sɪ wire yēther wirera a na ure na the khirera.

²²Sɪ Pɪer kpaare kana pa kpɪ, a ma da-n phaansɔ ayɪ: Kōtɪn, Thāgba na thū na tu dɪ thē tha.e na dā fɪ kpua'.

²³Sɪ Jeju ker a so Pɪerra ayɪ: Hala mɪ yōɔ Satā. Fɛr dɔ mar nɛ baradaa, gɪdonɪ ga do Thāgbaa kpɪer fɪ-n kpɪera', sɪ mōkɛ tibil n kpɪernɪ gɪ.

²⁴Le Jeju so ɔɔ kpākpāadarara ayɪ: Ado ntɛ pɛr haar ɪna-n kpa mar, dɔ a faa dɪbara yurnanɛ, sɪ a gba ɔɔ kɔkɔ thur a na-n kpana mar.

²⁵Gɪdonɪ tibilikɛ n kanɪ dɪ hana bɔ dɔr na ɔɔ yɪ, ga ka na buurɔere. Sɪ vrɛkɛɛ yɪ na bonɪ mɛrɛra, ɔr na ka na 'lɛ gɪ waa gel.

²⁶Gɪdonɪ anyee bɔ ca ga taa tibil, ado a 'lɛ thē fɛv thuraakɛ, su do ɔɔ yɪ buurɔere? Dɪ agɪbo anye haankɛ dɪ tibi na gba na debina ɔɔ yɪ?

²⁷Gɪdonɪ mɛr tibili Bikuun na bire na ɪ na ɪ Thu i dɔbɪ nakha ɪ thōthōdaar thusɔ. Liir ma ka tɪbɪla fɛv biɛlbiɛl thē dɪ ga mɛna mō ntɛ thɔna hanɪ.

²⁸Sobɔr mɪ so nar, ɪkhasɔ wureraakɛ hanɪ kɪer na khiir, su do wa yɪ mɛr tibili Bikuun ɔbɔkɛ ma-n ɪ gba fāga gaaga.

Matth 17

¹A wire maadō ka pɪ, Jeju kpar Pɪer na Jakɪ na Jā Jakɪ ōkuun, dɪ wɪ jal kha pa kpɪ a jɔvɔv gōgō gbaana.

²Dɪ Jejuu tomɪ debire awɪ yɛ thithun, dɪ ɔɔ yɛ na-n carbara mō wire n carbaranɪ, ɔɔ kēkēsɔ debi a bulolo phōphōphō mō dahɪrɛ n hanɪ.

³Dɪ hɪnɛ Mvɪjɪ na Elɪ kɔɔ the warɛ dɪ wa-n khɔɛ kha na Jeju.

⁴Dɪ Pɪer so Jejura: Kōtɪn, gɪ bɔrɛ sɪ hanɪ kɪer. Ado fɪ ture, ma dɔrɛ waa yēther kɪer, biɛl n do afɪda, biɛl n do Mvɪjuda, biɛl n do Eluda.

⁵Mɔna a hanɪ murɔ, ndɔlɔpa bulo phɪphɪphɪl gbune a thi war. Dɪ hɪnɛ nɔv ther le ndɔlɔpaarrara ayɪ: Urɛkɛra dɔvɔn ɪ Bikuunikɛ mɪ-n nanɪ, a lō mɛr haar kpɛ. Na-n pɪɛ nūu.

⁶Obɔkɛ kpākpāadara nɛnɪ nɔvɔle, wɪ jiire sumo thura, gɪdonɪ maar fɔlɛnɛ wɪ jɔɔ ka.

⁷Sɪ Jeju tɔr dā wɪ a tha war sa so war: Nɪ urɛ, na-n do maar n fɔ na'.

⁸Dɪ wɪ gbaar yɪɛ na hun, wa yɪ tibil saagado Jeju gɪ dɪbara gaaga.

⁹Mō wɪ thenɪ gōgɔvɔna dɪ wa-n gbū, Jeju kpākpāa warɛ thakɛ ayɪ: Na-n gba thēɛlera nɪ yɪnɪ a mu tibil biɛllaka', phaphapha mɛr tibili Bikuun n ur ɪ the khirera.

¹⁰Dɪ kpākpāadara kɔɔ bulele Jeju ayɪ: Dɪ a thale gɪ, mōgɪdo dɪ jɔfɔ durdarasɔ na-n so ayɪ: Elɪ kɔɔ teana a ɪna ɔɔ?



- ¹¹Dɪ birse wi: Sobɔr gɪ wer, Eli na una na webɪ thĩe fɛv.
- ¹²Sɪ mɪ so narɛ Eli kɔɔ m̃aa un sɪ wa kɔɔ jia', sa cɔgɔv m̃ɔ wɪ pɛrni haar. Dɪ ɔmena wa gaar gɪrɛ mɛr tibili Bikuun.
- ¹³Dɪ liir kpākpāadara jɪ dɪphā dɪ Jā Batɪsɪtuda a mu wɪ.
- ¹⁴Ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ danɪ tibil jɔ, kũu biɛl pɔr agulɛga Jejura a sɔvraa:
- ¹⁵Kɔ̃tɪn, jɛ ɪ bikuun bɔɔra, gɪdonɪ jɪ khidaar gɪ da-n gaar jɔɔ ka. Dɪ wire wire a-n jɪ dɔɔ na nyɔvɔvɔ.
- ¹⁶Dɪ mɪ kɔɔ kpaare ha afɪ kpākpāadara, sɪ wa kɔɔ punoo a kpea'.
- ¹⁷Dɪ Jeju birse: Nɛr nĩ babala na puu cɔvɔdaraakɛɛ, ṽm̃ɔ bɔɔ ma thũ na toona nɪnakɛ gɪ dana? Dɪ ṽm̃ɔ bɔɔ ma thũ na fɔ nar haarrarakɛ gɪ dana? Nɪ kpaa ɛna mar kɪɛr.
- ¹⁸Dɪ Jeju mananɛ kɔ̃tɛɛbuule dɪ the bɪsaannaale, dɪ dapaara a kpɛɛrɛ.
- ¹⁹Dɪ kpākpāadara tɔr pɔ Jejura a bulee hɛllɪ ayɪ: M̃ɔgɪdo dɪ ser na kɔɔ puno a wee kɔ̃tɛɛbuulera a fa ga?
- ²⁰Dɪ Jeju birse wi ayɪ: Gɪdonɪ anɪ ha pɛ na kpera', gɛr gɪ. Sobɔr mɪ so nar, ado nɪ hananɛ ha pɛrɛ dɪ ho seneve bireekɛ n hani fuw, na punone na so g̃ɔg̃ɔvɔnaakɛ nayɪ: Ɛlɔ kɪɛr a jala pal, dɪ a na ɔlle na jal. Dɪ thĩ biɛl na hale dɪ na thɔvɔvɔ kpuraka'.
- ²¹[Sɪ kɔ̃tɛɛbu ca ṽrɛ na ha therra na the, saagado Thāgba biɛlɛ gɪ na nɔ lirɔɔ ga.]
- ²²Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ hani dɪ wa-n kpaar Galile, Jeju so ware ayɪ: Wa fɔrɛ mɛrkɛ dɔnɪ tibili Bikuun na ha tɪbɪla,
- ²³dɪ wa kɔv mɪ, sɪ wire yɛthɛr wirera ma ɪrɛ a na the khirera. Dɪ wɪ gbobire jɔɔ ka.
- ²⁴Ɔbɔɔkɛ Jeju na ɔɔ kpākpāadara danɪ Kapernayɔvɔm dɪ, wɪrɛ n gbaannɪ Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔ lāpho wer Pɪɛr a bulee ayɪ: Anɪ durdaarra, a-n lumɛ Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔ lāpho bɛ?
- ²⁵Dɪ birse wi: Ɔɔ, a-n lumɛ. Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ Pɪɛr lonɪ cɔvɔrɔ, Jeju kɔɔ kɔvɛlɛ yɛ a bulee: Sɪm̃ɔ, m̃ɔ fɪ-n kpɪɛr? Fāgadara thura, anara wɪ-n tee lāpho, dɪ agɪbo anara dɔvɔnyɛ n tee war? Awɪ bɪsāɔra wɛ yaa, kpakpalala wɛ?
- ²⁶Dɪ birsee: Kpakpalala wɛ. Dɪ Jeju sɔvraa: Dɪ gɛr gɪ, bɪsana na hana lumɛ na luma'.
- ²⁷Sɪ m̃ɔ sa cɔvɔnɪ sɪ gɪ do sa do war nɛ baradaa ga, jala dɔna thũ pheru mur nɔ nyɔvɔvɔ, sa hala te caca thɔmɪkɛ fa fɔnɪ. Kheraa nɔv. Fa yɪrɛ le war bireekɛ na dananɪ tɪbɪla yenyɔɔ lāpho lumɪ. Te jalana a 'laanɛ ɪda na afɪda.

Matɪə 18

- ¹Ga bɔɔlera kpākpāadara tɔ pɔ Jejura, a bulee ayɪ: Amɛ dɔ kɔ̃tɪn a jɔrakɛ fɛv yũ fāgadaarɪ dɪra?
- ²Le Jeju we bɪsā buu dɪ pɔ dɪ thɪnɔv awɪ thũthun sa so:
- ³Sobɔr mɪ so nar, ado na debi a ho bɪsā biɔ', na lɔ yũ fāgadaarɪ dɪra yuuraka'.



- ⁴Ger gɪ tibil wo tibilike na debanɪ na wur na ho bisã buuke, ɔr na dɔ kɔ̃tɪn na jɔ fɛv yũ fãgadaarɪ dɪra,
- ⁵dɪ tibil wo tibilike na teanɪ bisã buu vrɛɛ khaa kɛ, du do ɪ i do nɔɔ, mɛrɛɛ thɛthɛ a tee.
- ⁶Nã kɔ̃tɪ tã juur tibillɔ fɔɔrɔ wɪ dɔnanaa wɪ faa lanyɔ hulɔ paar, baar gurɛɛkɛ a na kanɪ na cɔv dɪ bisã biikɛ pɛ minɪ haar dɪ biɛl na bara.
- ⁷Ga puure tibulala thura gurɛraakɛra nɛ baradaa hanikɛ. Nɛ baradaa werrakɛ dɔ ga-n hale, sɪ ga puure tibillɔkɛ n cɔvɛnɪ dɪ ga-n hale.
- ⁸Ado afɪ nyɔ agɪbo afɪ nɔ do far baradaa, kuro dɔna faa yɔɔ. Gɪdonɪ a fɪ 'lɛ yire khorr na nyɔ biɛl agɪbo nɔ biɛl, gɪ baar nyɛɛ yenyɔ agɪbo nɛɛ yenyɔkɛ fa hananɪ, sɪ wɪ dɔna fɪ wɪ faa khorr dɔɔra.
- ⁹Dɪ ado afɪ yi dɔ far baradaa, te dɔna faa yɔɔ. A fɪ 'lɛ yire khorr na yi khoroo, gɪ baar yinɔ yenyɔkɛ fa hananɪ sɪ wɪ dɔna fɪ bu paar dɔɔra.
- ¹⁰Na-n jɛ dɔ bɔrɛ na-n beesi bisã biisɔkɛ biɛllaka'. Gɪdonɪ mɪ so narɛ, awɪ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thusɔ hale Thãgbaa dɔɔ ɪ Thukɛ hanɪlɛ yũu yɛ thɪ̃thun bɔɔ fɛv.
- ¹¹[Gɪdonɪ mɛr tibili Bikuun unɛ ɪ taa wirɛɛkɛ bureni.]
- ¹²Mɔ̃ nɪ-n kpɛr? Ado tibil hana banaa tamaa dɪ biɛl bu, a na sɪ tamaa phe birera gɔ̃gɔɔna sɪ a jal a yãal vrɛ bonɔɔ?
- ¹³Sobɔr mɪ so nar ado a yu, ga dɔvraare dav a na jɔ tamaa phe bireekɛ na burenɔ';
- ¹⁴mɛ gɪ, anɪ Thukɛ hanɪlɛ yũ, aa-n tu dɪ bisã biikɛ biɛllakɛ n buɔ'.
- ¹⁵Ado afɪ omi cɔv sopugo, jala dɪbara a nɛraa ɔɔ sopugo. Ado a pɛ fɛr nũu, ga dor fɪ cɔvrɛ afɪ omi dɪ kɛr bir.
- ¹⁶Sɪ ado aa pɛ fɪ nũɔ', kpa tibil biɛl agɪbo yenyɔ a jalana, dɪ mɛ “sɔɔle ɓibi na gɔvɔr mɔ̃ sobo so jɪdara yenyɔ agɪbo yɛ̃thɛr yɛnɪ du ha.”
- ¹⁷Dɪ ado a bor wele nũ pɛrɛ, gba gɪ dɪphã a sɔ we gbɛbɪdarara. Dɪ ado a bor we gbɛbɪdara nũ pɛrɛ, dɔ dɪphã a ho far thilaar na war gbadaar.
- ¹⁸Sobɔr mɪ so nar, thɛ wo thɛɛkɛ na lini kɛ thura, ɔmɛ ga li Thãgbaa dɔɔ. Sɪ thɛ wo thɛɛkɛ na thɔvɪnɪ kɛ thura, ɔmɛ ga thɔvɪ Thãgbaa dɔɔ.
- ¹⁹Sobɔr mɪ so nar wo, ado tibula yenyɔ nɛrɛra na tu kha nɔ biɛl kɛ thura, thɛ wo thɛnaakɛ wa biɛlnɪ ɪ Thuraakɛ hanɪlɛ yũ, a na ha wɛr.
- ²⁰Gɪdonɪ kãkɛ tibula yenyɔ yɛ̃thɛrsɔ gbɛbɪnɪ kha na ɪ i, le mɪ-n ha awɪ thɪ̃thun.
- ²¹Le Pɛr tɔ dã a bulee ayɪ: Kɔ̃tɪn, ado ɪ omi cɔv mɪ puure, balamɔ̃ ma faa na haa? Nyɛbe makonyɔ ga dã ya?
- ²²Dɪ Jeju birsee: Ga do nyɛbe makonyɔ mɪ so fara', sɪ nyɛbe makonyɔ der paar kpalãther yɔvɔr mɪ so.
- ²³Ger gɪ yũ fãgadaarɪ dɪ, gɪ hɔrɛ fãgadaarɪkɛ yãalenɪ a ther war ɔɔ thɔ̃daarsɔɔ pa a hun.



²⁴Ɔbooke a manɩ da-n ther, wɩ kpar tibil biɛlikɛ hanaani helu gbulani kɔ̃tĩ der paar gbulani a pɔnanaa.

²⁵Dɩ mɔ̃ aa hanani thĩɛ a na luma', ɔɔ kɔ̃tĩ yɩ dɩ wɩ dolonee, ɔr na ɔɔ kher, na ɔɔ bisãso, na thĩɛ fɛvɔkɛ a hanani a luma heluulera.

²⁶Dɩ thɔ̃daarile jire a gburɔku ɔɔ yɛ thĩthun sa suuraa: Fɔ haar sɩ ma lumɩ fɛr fɛv.

²⁷Dɩ buɔ fɔrɛ thɔ̃daarile kɔ̃tina, dɩ faa helula a haa, sa suraa dɩ jal.

²⁸Mɔ̃ thɔ̃daarilera gbanɩ da-n jal, a caanane ɔɔ 'walākha biɛlikɛ wɩ-n donani kha thɔ̃ biɛl, kɛ hanaani dakha helu war be yenãso. Dɩ a fɔrɛ a khumi ulebire sa so: Luma mɩ heluukɛ fɩ hana muni.

²⁹Dɩ ɔɔ 'walākhaale jire ɔɔ yɛra da-n phuvuvu ayɩ: Fɔ haar sɩ ma lumɩ fɛr.

³⁰Sɩ a bor sa jalnaa a to khaura phaphapha dɩ lumuv ɔɔ hella.

³¹Ɔbooke ɔɔ 'walākhaso yuni mɔ̃ thĩɛele danɩ thale, buɔ fɔlɛ wɛr jɔɔ ka. Dɩ wɩ gbaar gurɛkɛ danani fɛv a jalna a miɛ awɩ kɔ̃tĩ.

³²Le kɔ̃tin wu dɩ pɔ dɩ suuraa: Eɛr thɔ̃daar puu, mɩ kɔɔ faare afɩ hel fɛv a ha fɩ, gidonɩ fɩ kɔɔ phuv mɛr.

³³Dɩ fɛrɛ dakha ga teena fɩ jɛ vrɛ nɩ donani kha 'walākha tibil thɔmana buɔra, mɔ̃ mɩ kɔɔ jɩ funɩ buɔra gaa?

³⁴Dɩ nĩkhii fɔrɛ ɔɔ kɔ̃tɩle, dɩ gbaa 'laa gardɩ hɔ̃holala wɩ huɔlaa phaphapha a bir a lumɩ dakha ɔɔ hella fɛv.

³⁵Thale ã Thuke hani yũ na cuv na nɛrɛ, ado nɛrɛ fɛv biɛlbiɛl yɩ, na-n faa anɩ omii dɩ pa na haar fɛv a na haa ga.

Matie 19

¹Ɔbooke Jeju muni thumiaake du pi, a ther Galile a jal Jude khura, Jurdɛ mur iiro.

²Dɩ tibil jɔjvɔ tɔ̃tɔ̃tɔ̃ kɔɔ kpaaraare, dɩ le a kpɛɛ wɩ khoo.

³Dɩ jɔfv bu dɔdaraso pɔraare dɩ wa-n fifilɔɔ ayɩ: Huv hale dɩ tibil na faa ɔɔ kher gãgã dɔraakerake a yuraani ya?

⁴Dɩ birse wi: Na kɔɔ yɛ Thãgbaa sebera, dɩ “kuun na kher thĩ Tidaar kɔɔ cuv caca fɩ paaraa”?

⁵Mee a kɔɔ sor ayɩ: “Gɛr dɔ kuv dɩ kuun na lee kha na ɔɔ thi na ɔɔ nɩ, sɩ a bã kha na ɔɔ kher, wɛr yenyɔ n gbɛbɩ wɩ do tibil biɛl.”

⁶Gɩ do mɛ wa do yenyɔ bã, sɩ wɩ coore kha a do biɛl. Gɛr gɩ gurɛ Thãgba coornɩ du do biɛl, tibil na-n lee ga.

⁷Dɩ wɩ bulee wo ayɩ: Dɩ a thale gɩ, mɔ̃gɩdo sɩ dɩ Muvɩ kɔɔ 'laa huv ayɩ: “Kuun n hana ɔɔ kher he kuur seɛ sa weaa a faa?”



- ⁸Dɪ birse wi ayɪ: Anɪdara khiinoni dɔ kɪv dɪ Mɔɪjɪ kɔɔ 'laa huɛ nɪ wea anɪ khɛrsɔ na faa. Sɪ caca fɪ paar, ga kɔɔ ha thaka'.
- ⁹Sɪ mɪ so narɛ, tibil wo tibilikɛ na faanɪ ɔɔ kher, sɪ ga do kũn kpu yʼaale ga, sa bir he khe kpu, khe kpu yʼaal sopugo a cɔv.
- ¹⁰Dɪ ɔɔ kpākpāadara sɔvraa aa: Dɪ ado thale thɛna na ha kuun na kherra, gɪ baarrake dɪ tibil na he khera'.
- ¹¹Dɪ birse wi: Tibila fɛv na tu thumurika', sɪ wɪrɛ dɪbara wɪ hanɪ punone.
- ¹²Gɪdonɪ wɛ hale kɛ awɪ nɪsɔ kɔnɪnakɛ dɪ wɪ do kũbɔv, sɪ wɛ hale wo kɛ tibila cɔvɪ dɪ wɪ do kũbɔv. Wɛ hale wo yũ fāgadaar doda donɪ nɔɔ dɪ wɪ too kpakpaar. Gɛr gɪ vrɛkɛ punoneni a na tu thumurikɛ, a to.
- ¹³Dɪ tibila kɔɔ gbaar bɪsā bii a pɔna Jejura a dɛɛnɛ war nyɛɛ sa biɛlnɛ Thāgba pɛ war. Sɪ kpākpāadara kɔɔ phaane wɪrɛ pɔna winɪ.
- ¹⁴Dɪ Jeju sor: Nɪ dɔ bɪsā bii na-n ɪ mar, na-n pɪɛr Gɪdonɪ wɪrɛ hɔnɪ bɪsana, wɛr yũ fāgadaar do mana.
- ¹⁵Dɪ a dɛɛ warɛ nyɛɛ sa the le a jal.
- ¹⁶Le tibil biɛl tɔ pɔ a bule Jeju ayɪ: Durdaar, anye dɔ thɪ bɔɔkɛ teanani ɪ cɔv a 'lɛ yire khorr?
- ¹⁷Dɪ Jeju birsee: Mɔ̃gɪdo dɪ fa-n bule mi gurɛraakɛ bɔɔnɔnɪ? Biɛl dɪbara haanle kɛ bɔɔnɔnɪ. Ado fɪ-n yʼaale fɪ 'lɛ yire khorr, na hɛ Thāgbaa jɔfvɔ.
- ¹⁸Dɪ bulee: Gɪmɔ̃ɔ jɔfvɔ? Dɪ Jeju birsee aa: “Fa-n kɔv tibilɔ', fa-n hana khe kpu yʼaala', fa-n hana kũu kpu yʼaala', fa-n yuɔ', fa-n sɔso pɛ tibilɔ',
- ¹⁹na cɔ afɪ thɪ na afɪ nɪ, dɪ na na dakha afɪ 'walākha tibil mɔ̃ fɪ-n nanɪ afɪbara.”
- ²⁰Dɪ dabɔlbirile sɔvraa: Mɪ kɔɔ mǎa nɪ ga jɔfvraale fɛv nũu, anye sɛ mɪ cɔvrɛra 'lo?
- ²¹Dɪ Jeju sɔvraa: Ado fɪ-n yʼaale fɪ bɔɔnɔ a ka, jala dolone gurɛ fɪ hananɪ, a gba hana bɔdara, dɪ mɛ fa 'lɛ lɛlɛ thɛ Thāgbaa dɔv, agɪpɪ fɪ ɪ fa-n kpa mar.
- ²²ɔbɔkɛ dabɔlbirile nɛnɪ ga thumule, a gbure yɛ da-n kɔna, gɪdonɪ lɛledaar gɪ na sobɔr.
- ²³Dɪ Jeju so ɔɔ kpākpāadarara ayɪ: Sobɔr mɪ so nar, yũ fāgadaar dɪ lɔvɔn khure lɛlɛra.
- ²⁴Mɪ bire ma-n 'loro wo: Nyɔɔmɛɛ lɔokɛ a na lonɪ mɪsumɪ kaarra, ka yɔɔrɛ jɔ lɛlee Thāgba fāgadaar dɪ lɔ.
- ²⁵Mɔ̃ kpākpāadara nɛnɪ gele, nɔv kpaa wɛr jɔv ka, dɪ wa-n so ayɪ: Dɪ a thale gɪ, amɛ na punonenakɛ a na 'lɛ taarɛ?
- ²⁶Dɪ Jeju hun wɪ sa so war: Ado tibɪlala wɛr gɪ, thɪ punonaa ga, sɪ Thāgba wɛr, ɔr n punone thɛ fɛv.
- ²⁷Le Pɪɛr gba thumɪa a sɔvraa: Dɪ hɛnɛ, sɛrɛ sɪ faarɛ thɛ fɛv sɪ sa-n kpa far, anye sa yɪrɔ gurɛ kper?



²⁸Dɪ Jeju birse wi: Sobɔr mɪ so nar, ado mer tibili Bikuunna gɪ, ɔbɔɔkɛ thɛ na birni na wɛbɪ ga-n do daphaa, dɪ ma too ɪ i dɔbɪ too paraake dɔnɪ fāga too paar, nɛrɛkɛ kɔɔ kpaanɛ marnɪ na toore dakha fāga too pa yɔɔr yenyɔra, sɪ na-n kɔlna lɔɔrɛl ca yɔɔr yenyɔ.

²⁹Dɪ tibil wo tibilikɛ ɪ i na dɔnɪ nɔɔ dɪ na faarɔ ɔɔ cɔ, a ɔɔ ɔkuunso wɛ, a ɔɔ ɔkhersɔ wɛ, a ɔɔ thɪ gɪ, a ɔɔ nɪ gɪ, a ɔɔ bɪsāsɔ wɛ, a ɔɔ lɛ gɪ, a na 'lɛr thɛ jɔɔ a na 'lɛna yirɛ khorr dakha.

³⁰Sɪ tibil jɔɔɔkɛ dɔnɪ yɛ kɔla, wɛr na fien na do sɪka pɪra, sɪ sɪka pɪra jɔɔ n fi wɪ do yɛ kɔla.

Matɪə 20

¹Gɪdɔnɪ yɪ fāgadaarɪ dɪ gɪ hɔrɛ cɔdaar kɪu bɛlikɛ thenɪ cɔɔrɔ duuro phiphphi, da-n yāal thɔɔ dona a pɛr ɔɔ lɔɔ.

²Dɪ wɪ gɔvɛrɛ kha na thɔɔ donaale dɪ do a na ha wɛr wɪ bɛl thɔɔ lumɛɛ lumɪ, agɪpɪ dɪ thɔɔ wɪ ɔɔ lɔɔ.

³Dɪ a thɛr khɛ yɔ kpāa bɔɔ a yɪ wɪ tibil, dɪ wɪ too yātɔɔ mɔlɔ.

⁴Dɪ so war: Nɛrɛ dakha, nɪ jala ɪ lɔɔ, agɪpɪ ma ha nɛr gɪrɛkɛ na teana nɪnɪ.

⁵Dɪ wɪ jal. Dɪ a birɛ thɛ wo vɛlkɔɔ na mɔ wɪrɛ unɪ da-n dɔɔr a cɔv ɔmɛna wo.

⁶Dɪ dɔɔrɔ a birɛ thɛ wo a yɪ wɪ tibil ɪkhasɔ dɪ wɪ too, dɪ bule wɪ. Mɔgɪdo dɪ nɪ too kɪerra dɪ wɪrɛ na-n pɪna, sɪ na-n do thɔma ga.

⁷Dɪ wɪ birsee: Tibil na gba sɪ thɔma ga, gɛr gɪ. Dɪ a so warɛ: Nɛrɛ dakha, nɪ jala ɪ lɔɔ.

⁸ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪrɛ n lonɪ, cɔdaar kuunilɛra hɪnanɪ lɛra sor ɔɔ thɔɔdaraa hundaarra ayɪ: Wɛ thɔɔ donana a luma wɪ awɪ war, sɪ kɔɔ fɔna sɪka pɪra a danana yɛ kɔla.

⁹Wɪrɛ kɔɔ jalannɪ thɔmana dɔɔrɔ, wɛr bɛlbɛl 'lɛr wɪ bɛl thɔɔ lumɛɛ lumɪna oti.

¹⁰Dɪ yɛ kɔla pɔr pɪpɪ paar dɪ wa-n kpɪɛr waa, unɪ 'lɛr jɔɔ, sɪ wɛr bɛlbɛl dakha 'lɛr wɪ bɛl thɔɔ lumɛɛ lumɪna oti.

¹¹Dɪ mɔ wɪ 'lɛnɪ thalɛ, wɪ urnanɛ khɪɛ cɔdaar kuunnaale dɪ wa-n so ayɪ:

¹²Wɪrɛ pɪrɔnɪ a ɪ a cɔv lɛr bɛl dɪbara, fɪ hun wɛr dɪ ka mākhaana sɛrkɛ vɔɔnɪ thɔmana, dɪ utvɛ bɛ sɪ dakha ga do kpākpalā ga.

¹³Dɪ birse tibil bɛl wɛrra: ɪ kuun wɛi, ma dɪ far fuwaka'. Ga do mɔ sɪ gɔvɛrɛnɪ kha fɪ kɔɔ ture wɪ bɛl thɔɔ lumɛɛ lumaa?

¹⁴Gba gɪrɛ dɔnɪ afɪda a kɔna. Mɛr yāalɛ ɪ ha vɛrɛ dɔnɪ sɪka pɪr mɔkɛ mɪ ha funɪ.

¹⁵Ma hana hɔrɛ na cɔvna ɪ thɔsɔ mɔkɛ mɪ-n yāalnaa? Agɪbo fɪ-n bɛl mɛr gɪdɔnɪ mɪ hananɛ ha bulo file ya?

¹⁶Dɪ Jeju so war ayɪ: Mɛ sɪka pɪra na fi na do yɛ kɔla, sɪ yɛ kɔla n fi wɪ do sɪka pɪra.



¹⁷Mō wɪ hanɪ huɛra dɪ wa-n jal Jerujalem, Jeju kpar kpākpāadara yuɔr yenyɔ dɪ wɪ ha kha pa kpu, dɪ le huɛrara a so war ayɪ:

¹⁸Nɪ hunɛ, Jerujalem sɪ-n jal gɪrɛ, ka wa funɪ mɛr tibili Bikuun na ha bonɪ jidaar kōtɪna, na jɔfɔ durdarasɔ, dɪ wa pɛ mar so kunanɛ,

¹⁹sɪ na gba mɪ na ha ca kpala, dɪ wa mǎa mɛr, wa ciil mer dakha na khasa, sɪ wɪ gba mɪ wɪ kpa kuvu thurɔra. Sɪ wire yēther wirera ma ure na the khirera.

²⁰Le Jebedee bikonaa nɪ pɔ na ɔɔ bikuunsɔ a gulēga sa biɛl Jejura dɪkha.

²¹Dɪ bulee ayɪ: Anye fɪ-n yǎal? Dɪ birse Jeju: A fɪ gba fāga, 'laanɛ huɛ dɪ ɪ bikona yenyɔkɛ biɛl n too afɪ nyōbɔra, biɛl n too afɪ nyōbulana.

²²Dɪ Jeju birse wi: Na jɪ gɪrɛ nɪ-n biɛlna'. Na punone na yɔ thɪ yɔnanɛɛkɛ dɔnɪ bɔ gaarɛɛkɛ ma yɔnɪ ya? Dɪ wɪ birsee: Ɔɔ, sa punone.

²³Dɪ a bire birse wi wo: Sobɔr gɪ wer, na punone na yɔna ɪ thɪ yɔnada. Sɪ ado ɪ nyōbɔ toora gɪ, na ɪ nyōbulā toora, ga do ɪ pa gɪ ha dɪ ma 'laa huɛa', sɪ wire dɪbara ɪ Thɪ gbeburɔnuda gɪ.

²⁴Sɪ ɔbɔkɛ kpākpāadara yuɔrule kɔɔ nɛnɪ gele, nɪkhii kɔɔ fulɛ wer ōkɔna yenyɔraale.

²⁵Dɪ Jeju we wer dɪ wɪ pɔ, dɪ so war ayɪ: Nɪ jɪrɛ dɪ ca kpala fāgadara n vuɛnɛ tibulala kpɛ, dɪ wire dɔnɪ kōtɪna n cuɔ warɛ fāga du pho ka.

²⁶Sɪ na-n ka juna mē gɪ ha anɪ thɪthuna'. Sɪ tibil wo tibilikɛ n yǎalɛnɪ unɪ-n dɔ kōtɪn, dɔ ɔr n ka a do anɪ thōdaar.

²⁷Sɪ tibil wo tibilikɛ n yǎalɛnɪ unɪ-n dɔ yɛ kul anɪ thɪthun, dɔ ɔr n ka a do anɪ dee.

²⁸Dɪ mē mɛr tibili Bikuun ɪ, ga do dɪ tibil na do mar thɔma ga, sɪ mɪ unɛ ɪ ka ɪ do thɔma ɪ 'laana ɪ yi gɪ birse tibula bɛrɛɛm.

²⁹Ɔbɔkɛ wɪ-n thenɪ Jeriko, tibil jɔjɔ bɛrɛɛm kɔɔ kpar Jejura.

³⁰Dɪ yara yenyɔ kɔɔ hale a too hu vuɔra. Dɪ ɔbɔkɛ wɪ nɛnɪ du do Jeju n ka, wɪ mar dɪ wa-n hulē ayɪ: Kōtɪn, Davidu Bikuun, jɛ sɪ vuɔra.

³¹Dɪ tibi. jɔɔle mana wer ayɪ, wɪ pɪra. Sɪ wɪ bire ju hulē khu ayɪ: Kōtɪn, Davidu Bikuun, jɛ sɪ vuɔra.

³²Dɪ Jeju jul sa we wɪ a bulee wi: Anye nɪ-n yǎal ɪ cuɛ nar?

³³Dɪ wɪ birsee: Kōtɪn, asɪ yi sɪ-n yǎal gɪ khɛra.

³⁴Dɪ buɔ fu Jeju dɪ tha awɪ yirɔ, dɪ dapaara dɪ wɪ bir yi dɪ wa-n kpaaraa.

Matie 21

¹Ɔbɔkɛ wɪ-n wɔrɔnɪ Jerujalem a dā Betifaje khura, gōgōɔkɛ hananɪ olivɪ thura, le Jeju thō ɔɔ kpākpāadara yenyɔ a so war:



- ²Ni jala duraake ni peni yie. Na yire dapaara kũkẽ nu di wa li na dabolu. Ni thuba a kpa wi ena ha mi.
- ³Di a tibil bule ni thie, ni sɔraa aye: Kõtin n yaalet; di dapaara a na si ware di na kpa na una.
- ⁴Di thie thake daan gi cuu gire Thãgbaa bobon soni gi ha oti.
- ⁵“Ni so Siyãdara aye: Ni hune ani fãgadaar n pɔr nerera. Helele file hiirære di juuna kũkẽ ni, kũkẽ boluuke doni thõ do numi bi.”
- ⁶Di kpãkpãadara jaal a cuu gire Jeju yini wi cuu.
- ⁷Di wi kpar kũkẽ nire na dabolu a pona, a gba awi kẽkẽso a dẽe war, sa cuu Jeju di juun.
- ⁸Di tibil jɔvu n belle awi kẽkẽ kõtĩso di wa-n pe hɔera, si we ci thir jẽe di wa-n pe hɔera.
- ⁹Di tibil jɔle kuule Jeju yie, we na-n kpaan khiro, di wa-n hulenaso ayi: “Ojana, Davidu Bikuun. Bonane n hana vreraake n unani gire na Kõtini i. Ojana thãgbara yũ pɔr.”
- ¹⁰Ɔbooke Jeju loni Jerujalem, du fev koo tutugore, di wa-n bule ayi: Amee tibil ca ha olela ya fe?
- ¹¹Di tibil jɔle birse wi ayi: Jeju Thãgbaa bobon guke theni Najaretuke doni Galile du.
- ¹²Di Jeju luun Thãgba fuor co kõtuna. A weele wire fevuuke n doloneni thieso, na wire n theni thie le Thãgba fuor co kõtĩ buno, a tuorna war debidasoo tabalso a kpee, na kulã puu dolodaraa too pasɔ,
- ¹³sa so war: Mee gi kherere Thãgbaa sebera ayi: “Mer Thãgbaa co wa-n we mer Thãgbaa fuor pa”, si di ne wer cuu gi du do yu hõhvoldaraa wõ pa.
- ¹⁴Di yaraso na ne kuɔdara pɔr le Thãgba fuor co kõtuna, di Jeju kpee wi.
- ¹⁵Si nĩkhii fulele boni jidaar kõtunaso, na jɔvu durdaraso mɔ wi yini no kpaa thiesoo a-n cuuni, na mɔ bisanaso n huleni le Thãgba fuor co kõtĩ buno ayi:
- ¹⁶Ojana, Davidu Bikuun. Di wi buleele: Fi niere girera wi-n soni? Di Jeju birse wi: Oo, mi niere. Si a bire bule wi: Na koo yi ga thumu caakera Thãgbaa sebera kpuaa ya? Mee gi sor: “Fer Thãgba n teere khureeke theni bisã yaraso na ilẽ mamasoo nora.”
- ¹⁷Agɔri a faa wer sa the dura a jal Betani, kãke a con.
- ¹⁸A du koo wil, mɔ Jeju kerni da-n bir le dura, komer fuure.
- ¹⁹Di mɔ a yini thir khonane hɔera, a gbaar pɔ, si aa yuraa thia', fa haar gi dibara. Di mɔ Jeju so thuruvera ayi: Fa se yuurake bã. Di dapaara thuruve khi.
- ²⁰Mɔ kpãkpãadara yini thie thale, nuu kpaa wer di wi so aa: Mɔ thuruve fu sa khi dapaara thale ya fe?
- ²¹Di Jeju birse wi: Sobɔr mi so nar, ado ni hanane ha pere su do na-n baalɔa', ga do gire danani thuruveke dibara na cua', si adorake na so gõgõnaake ayi: Elɔ kɛr a je pal lanyonna ga cuure.



- ²²Dɪ thĩe wo thĩeɛke na biɛlnɪ Thãgbara na ha pɛɛ, na yɪ gɛr.
- ²³Dɪ Jeju gbaar jal lõ Thãgba fʊɔɔ cɔ kɔ̃tuna, dɪ ɔbɔɔke a hanɪ da-n dur tɪbɪla thĩe, bonɪ jɪdaar kɔ̃tuna na tɪbɪlaa kɔ̃tɪsɔ pɔɔ a bulee ayɪ: Ka hʊ caakera fɪ hananɪ dɪ fa-n cʊvna thĩesɔɔkera the, dɪ amɛ hana fɪ hʊɛekera?
- ²⁴Dɪ Jeju birse wi: Ma bule ner mer dakha thĩ biɛl. Ado nɪ birse mi, mɛɛ dakha ma so narɛ hʊ ca vɛɛ mɪ hananɪ, dɪ ma-n cʊvna thĩ ca gɛsɔra.
- ²⁵Jãa yɔ kpɛɛ, ka gɪ the? Thãgbaa dʊɔ gɪ yaa, tɪbɪlaa pa gɪ the? Dɪ wɪ mar dɪ wa-n bana kha awɪ hasɔ ayɪ: Ado sɪ tu wo ayɪ: Thãgbaa dʊɔ gɪ the, a na bule ser nayɪ, dɪ anye dɔ kɪrʊ dɪ sa kɔɔ pɛ ɔɔ thumu haara?
- ²⁶Dɪ ado sɪ tu wo ayɪ: Tɪbɪlaa pa gɪ the, sa 'lɛr sor na tɪbɪl jɔɔke gɪdonɪ tɪbɪla fɛv kɔɔ gbaar Jã dɪ do Thãgbaa bobon.
- ²⁷Dɪ gɛr gɪ dɪ wɪ birse Jeju: Sa ja'. Dɪ a so warɛ dakha ayɪ: Dɪ a thale gɪ, ma so nar mer ka mɪ yunɪ hʊɛ dɪ ma-n cʊvna ga thĩsɔɔka'.
- ²⁸Mɔ̃ nɪ-n kpɛɛr? Kũu biɛl gɪ a kɔɔ hana bikona yenyɔ, dɪ a sor cacadaarra ayɪ: ĩ bisã, jala nĩ lɔɔ a kʊlɛ mɪ.
- ²⁹Dɪ birsee: Ma jala'; agɪpɪ dɪ debi kpɛɛrɛ sa jal.
- ³⁰Dɪ bir so balanyɔdaarra ɔmɛna. Dɪ birsee: Kɔ̃tun, ma jaal, sɪ aa jala'.
- ³¹Wɛr yenyɔraale, ʊmɔ̃ cʊɛ ɔɔ thu tuur? Dɪ wɪ birsee: Cacadaar gɪ. Dɪ Jeju so war ayɪ: Sobɔr mɪ so nar, war gbadara na bɔdɛlasɔ, wɛr fiɛn kʊvɪ nɪ yɛɛ dɪ wa-n lõ Thãgba fãgadaarɪ dɪra.
- ³²Gɪdonɪ Jã kɔɔ ɪnɛ anɪ pa a nɪ nar ful sar hʊɛ, sɪ na kɔɔ pɛ ɔɔ thumu haara'; sɪ war gbadara na bɔdɛlasɔ wɛr pɛɛr ɔɔ thumu haar, sɪ nɛrke kanɪ yɪ gɪ, na debirake haar pɪpɪ paar sa pɛ ɔɔ thumu haara'.
- ³³Nɪ pɛ ke sokpa kpɪ nũu wo. Cɔdaar kũu biɛl gɪ, a kɔɔ cʊv nãkʊɔr a bã dãgbol diiro, a kpɛna dakha bi cɔɔɔ paar sa mɪ bɛbɛr cɔ gbãa. Agɪpɪ dɪ gba nãkʊɔr hundara a pɛr wa-n hɪnɛ ɓo, sa gba jal kpaar paar.
- ³⁴ɔbɔɔke gɪ ɪnɪ dã bi khũ bɔɔ, a thʊɔn ɔɔ thɔ̃daarsɔ wɪ jala nãkʊɔr hundarara, a tea war nãkʊɔr thur be a pɔna.
- ³⁵Sɪ nãkʊɔr hundaraalera fʊlɛlɛ thɔ̃daraale, a bur biɛl sa kʊ biɛl wo, sa dʊvna biɛl bokana.
- ³⁶Dɪ a bire thɔ̃ wĩ thɔ̃dara dɪ wɪ jɔ cacadaraale, sɪ nãkʊɔr hundaraalera cʊv wɛr otirɔ wo.
- ³⁷Pɪpɪ paar dɪ thɔna war dɪphã ɔɔ bikuun sa so: Wa cʊɛ ĩ bikuun.
- ³⁸Sɪ ɔbɔɔke nãkʊɔr hundaraale 'laanɪ yɪ bikuun, wɪ mure kha awɪ ha ayɪ: Uɛɛke na dʊɔn thĩ hun, nɪ dɔ sɪ kʊv, su dɔ ser huna thɛna.
- ³⁹Dɪ mɛ wɪ fʊv a dʊna nãkʊɔr khuirɔ sa kʊv.



⁴⁰Nenē diphā, ado nākvōr kōtin pō, anye a na cūv nākvōr hundaar ca wele?

⁴¹Dī wī birsee ayī: A na kvūre te puule sī buō na fūva', sī a gba nākvōr a ha nākvōr hundaar kpūsō wo, kē na khvnanī be wa-n haa ōbōōkē ga unī ga-n se.

⁴²Dī Jēu so war: Na kōō hun gūre Thāgbāa sēbe sonī yūuō ya? Mee gī sor ayī: “Bokaarīkē cō mē kōō bonī debire a do go tī bokaar. Sī Kōtinī pa thīēelera the, dī sī yīrē dī do sar thī kōtī.”

⁴³Ger gī dī ī so nar ayīwōō: Thāgbā na taa nare ōō fāgadaarī dī na ha caarīkē na-n siennī beekē na dōnī Thāgbā fāgadaarī dīda.

⁴⁴[Dī tibil wo tibilīkē na jenī bokaarraalera a na khaare; sī vrēkē bokaarūlera na jironī ga cūbanvūne pēre pēre pēre.]

⁴⁵Ōbōōkē bonī jidaar kōtina na jōfv bu dvdarasō kōō nīenī sokpaasōole, wī jīrē dī wēr Jēu kōō so.

⁴⁶Dī wī kōō yāale hvē wī fūva, sū do maar kōō fvōn wī tibil jōraale, gidonī wī gbaar Jēu dī do Thāgbāa bobon.

Matīō 22

¹Dī Jēu bire gba thūmīa wo da-n muna wī na sokpaa ayī:

²Yū fāgadaar do, gī hvē fāgadaarīkē kōō cvēnī fetī ōō bikuuni herra.

³Agīpī a thvōn ōō thōdaarsō wī jala wē wūrē wī kōō soronī wī pō he fetūrara, sī wa kōō tu na pōa'.

⁴Dī a bire thō thōdaar kpūsō wo a so war ayī: Nī sō wūrērara wī wenī ayēwōō: Nī hvē, mī gbēbūrē he fetī dīkorra pī, mī kvūre nakena, a kvūrna nū yīkhasō wa khvōn kpākpālā ga; thīē fvē gbēbūrē pī, nī una he fetūrara mē.

⁵Sī wa thernanake werīle wī we wīna'; sī v n gbaar da-n jal ōō lōō, v n gba da-n jal ōō yābī pa.

⁶Sī wē fv thōdara a hvōlō sa kvūr wī.

⁷Dī nīkhīī fvē fāgadaarīle dī thō ōō sōrasīsō, dī wī būburō tu kvūrdaraalera sa thīī wī dī.

⁸Dī agīpī a sor ōō thōdaarsōrara ayī: Gīdonī he fetī dīkō gbēbūrē pī, sī wūrē wī kōō wenī dī ga do wī teena gera',

⁹ger gī, nī jala hv lee paarsō a wē wūrē fvūke nī yinī, wī ī he fetūra.

¹⁰Dī thōdaraale ur jal hvēsōrara a khu wūrē fvūke wī yinī, tu puūsō na tu bōīsō, dī welela wī wenī a pōna wī hire he dīkō kho paar.

¹¹Dī fāgadaarīle lvōn da-n hun wūrē tōōnī dīkō kho paarra, dī a yūrē le kūū bīelīkē na tōnī he kīkuna'.



- ¹²Dɪ a buleele: ǃ kuun, mǃ fɪ fʊ sa lǃ kɪɛ, sɪ fa to he kǃkuna'; dɪ kuunile pɪr pǃbɪ.
- ¹³Le fǃgadaarile so thǃdarara: Nɪ fʊɔnɛɛ a le nɛɛ na nyɛɛ a dǃna faa jɪɛra dabirǃ paar, ka wa bɪnɪ wa-n yurna nyuma.
- ¹⁴Gɪdonɪ wɪɛ wɪ wenɪ wɪ jǃɛ kpe, sɪ wɪɛ wɪ phiirni wa kperǃ'.
- ¹⁵Le jǃfʊ bʊ dʊdarasǃ jal dɪ wa-n gʊʊr kha, mǃ wa fʊnɪ sɪ na nǃ Jeju thumuraake a na mʊnɪ.
- ¹⁶Dɪ wɪ thʊɔn ɔɔ pa awɪ kpǃkpǃadarasǃ na ɛrɔɔdu too, dɪ wɪ sʊʊraa ayɪ: Durdaar, sɪ jɪɛ dɪ sobǃ tibil fɪ do, dɪ fɪ-n dʊɛ dakha Thǃgbaa hʊ na sobǃr sɪ fa-n ma tibilǃ', gɪdonɪ fa-n hun tibilǃ dʊdɪa';
- ¹⁷dɪ gɛr gɪ ɔɔ sar mǃ fɪ yɪɛnɪ dʊ ha. Gɪ teere kha dɪ sa lumɪ Sejaar lǃpho yaa, ga tee kha ga.
- ¹⁸Sɪ gɪdonɪ Jeju jɪɛ awɪ bɪ kpɪl thumɪ, a birse wer: Nɛr bʊnɛ yenyɔdara, mǃgɪdo dɪ na-n fifilǃ mi?
- ¹⁹Nɪ nɛ mar warɪkɛra nɪ-n gbanɪ dɪ nɪ lumɪ lǃphora. Dɪ wɪ gba war birera a pǃna.
- ²⁰Dɪ a bule wer: Amɛ ha ʊɛ fɔtoraake, dɪ amɛɛ khere ha gɪɛ?
- ²¹Dɪ wɪ birsee: Sejaar gɪ. Dɪ mǃ a so war ayɪ: Nɪ 'laanɛ Sejaarra gɪɛ dǃnɪ Sejaarɪda, a 'laanɛ Thǃgbara gɪɛ dǃnɪ Thǃgbaada.
- ²²Dɪ nʊɔ kǃɔ kpaa wɛr thumuraale wɪ kǃɔ nɪɛnɪ, dɪ wɪ gba faa sa jal kǃ.
- ²³Ga wi bɪɛlɪɛra Sadʊsɛɛsǃɔke n yɛnɪ khi ʊɛ na hala', pǃr Jejura a bulee bulele thake ayɪ:
- ²⁴Durdaar, Mʊɪɪ kǃɔ sor ayɪ: “A tibil hana kher sa khi sɪ bɪsaan na hala', ɔɔ ǃkuun n gba khikhɛrʊɪɪɛra a hɛ a kǃna bɪsana wɪ do ɔɔ ǃkuuni mǃl.”
- ²⁵Sɪ do ǃkɔna makonyǃ wɛ a kǃɔ hale asɪ thɪthun, dɪ cacadaar kǃɔ her kher a khi, sɪ gɪdonɪ bɪsaan na hala' dʊ do ɔɔ ǃkuunna a faa kherɪle mǃ.
- ²⁶Thalera gɪ kǃɔ ha na balanyǃdaar, agɪɪ na balǃtherdaar, a jalna thalera waa a ba dana makonyǃdaar.
- ²⁷A wele pɪ fɛʊ na pɪ, kher dakha khire.
- ²⁸Dɪ gɛr gɪ, ado khe na ʊɛ na the khirera, ʊmǃ wɛr makonyǃra na huna kherɪɪɛra dɪphǃ gɪɛ, gɪdonɪ wɛr fɛʊra kǃɔ hɪɛ.
- ²⁹Dɪ Jeju birse wi: Jaa, nɪ buure waa fɪi koe, gɪdonɪ na jɪ Thǃgbaa sebe na Thǃgbaa fǃga ga, gɛr gɪ.
- ³⁰Gɪdonɪ ado khe na ʊr na the khirera, kɔna na he khera bǃ, dɪ khera dakha na he kɔna bǃ, sɪ wa hʊɛ Thǃgbaa thǃthǃdaar thusǃɔke hanɪle Thǃgbaa dʊɔ.
- ³¹Sɪ ado kheɛ ʊr gɪ, na kǃɔ yɪɛ le Thǃgbaa sebera gɪɛke Thǃgba so narnaa?



³²Mee ayi: “Iner duɔn Aburahamɩ Thāgba, na lɩaku Thāgba, na Jakɔbu Thāgba.” Thāgba na do kee Thāgba ga, sɩ wure hanani yiree Thāgba a do.

³³Dɩ tibil jooke hande dɩ wa-n pe nũu, nuɔ koo kpaa wer Jejuu durra.

³⁴Mɔ jɔfɩ bu dɔdara koo nienu dɩ wɩ yi, a cuure wure n yenu khi ure na hala', dɩ wa yi nuɔ bā, wɩ kpar kha a pɔ.

³⁵Dɩ tibil biel werraake donɩ jɔfɩ durdaar urnanaa bule ure wo, da-n fifilɔɔ a hun ayi:

³⁶Durdaar, umɔ dɔrake gure jɔfɩ kɔtɩ a jo jɔfɩso fɛv?

³⁷Dɩ Jeju birsee: “Dɔ fa-n na Kɔtun afɩ Thāgba na afɩ bɩ fɛv, na afɩ ha fɛv, na afɩ kpɛr fɛv.”

³⁸Or duɔn cacadaa, ke kɔtunani a jo jɔfɩso fɛv.

³⁹Dɩ ye ke balanyɔdaa wo ke n huɔneenu: “Dɔ fa-n na afɩ 'walākha tibil mɔke fɩ-n nani afɩbara.”

⁴⁰Jɔfɩ yenyɔraake jɔfɩ fɛv na Thāgbaa bobonasoo so jɔero yuu fɛv.

⁴¹Mɔ jɔfɩ bu dɔdaraso kpani kha a je, Jeju bule wer thɛ ayi:

⁴²Anye ni-n kpɛrna Kirisiti? Amɛ bikuun a do? Dɩ wɩ birsee: Davidu Bikuun gɩ.

⁴³Dɩ Jeju so war: Dɩ mɔ gɩ fu sɩ Thu Phuu cuu Davidu da-n wu Kɔtun, ɔɔɔke a soni ayi:

⁴⁴“Thāgba sor i Kɔtuna ayi: Tɔɔ i nyɔɔɔra, phaphapha i cuu afɩ lālaardara wɩ do afɩ ne jɔɔda.”

⁴⁵Dɩ ado Davidu n wure Kɔtun thale, mɔ a na fu sɩ na do ɔɔ bikuun?

⁴⁶Dɩ tibil biellake na puno na deeraa ga. Dɩ a funa ga wiile tibil na-n 'la dɩ bulee thɛ bā.

Matie 23

¹Le Jeju koo muna tibil jooke nakha ɔɔ kpākpāadara ayiwoɔ:

²Jɔfɩ durdaraso na jɔfɩ bu dɔdaraso fien gba Muju too pa dɩ wa-n mie tibila jɔfɩ kuru.

³Ger gɩ, ni hune a na cuɛ thɛ fɛvke wɩ-n so nani, sɩ na-n cuu mɔke wɩ-n cuuna', gidonu nuɔ wɩ-n sona sɩ wa-n cuɛ'.

⁴Wɩ-n lire heendaasooke dɩbarɔni dɩ wɩ heen tibila, sɩ awɩ thethe na-n yaal wɩ tharna awɩ nyɛ fuwaka'.

⁵Wɩ-n cuure awɩ thɩ fɛv tibila na-n ye wɩ. Ger n do noɔ dɩ wɩ cuu awɩ lo kera du kɔtɩ, dɩ wɩ cuu dakha awɩ kɛkɛ kɔtɩ noɔ du gbaan juɔlɩɔl.

⁶Wɩ-n nar yɛ kuul too paar diko kho paar na yɛ kuul too paar awɩ Thāgba fuɔr ɔɔɔra.

⁷Wɩ-n nar tibila na-n fuɔre wɩ kɔtɩ fuɔruu a na wena wɩ dakha durdara.



⁸Sɪ ne wer, na-n do tɪbɪla na-n we nɪ dɪrdara ga, gɪdonɪ bɪɛl dɪbara 'lɛ'lɛ'lɛ dʊɔn anɪ Dɪrdaar, sɪ nɛrɛ fɛv omuna nɪ do.

⁹Dɪ na-n we tɪbɪl θura anɪ tha', gɪdonɪ bɪɛl dɪbara haanle kɛ dɔnɪ anɪ Thɪ, vɛɛkɛ hanɪ Thāgbaa dʊɔ gɪ.

¹⁰Na-n do wa-n we nɪ kɔ̃tuna ga, gɪdonɪ bɪɛl dɪbara haanle kɛ dɔnɪ anɪ Kɔ̃tɪ, Kirisiti gɪ.

¹¹Sɪ vɛrɛ dɔnɪ kɔ̃tun anɪ θɪ̃θhun a jɔ, ɔr na ka na do anɪ θɔ̃daar.

¹²Uɛɛkɛ n kanɪ ire wa wuruure, sɪ vɛɛkɛ n wuroni dɪbara, ɔr wa ur.

¹³Ga puu narɛ nɛr jɔfʊ dɪrdara na jɔfʊ bʊ dɪdaraake dɔnɪ bunɛ yenyɔdara, gɪdonɪ nɪ-n khaanɛ yũ fāgadaarɪ dɪ hʊ tɪbɪlala, nɛrɛɛ θethɛɛkɛ yɛnɪ na-n lɔ̃a', dɪ wɪrɛ n yāalenɪ wɪ lɔ̃ wo na-n sɪ war wɪ lona ga.

¹⁴[Ga puu narɛ nɛr jɔfʊ dɪrdara na jɔfʊ bʊ dɪdaraake dɔnɪ bunɛ yenyɔdara, gɪdonɪ nɪ-n phʊvne khikhɛra su do fulɛ nɪ-n bɪɛlna Thāgba dɪ nɪ pʊɔrna ỵɛrr tɪbɪla na-n yɛ nɪ dɪphā. Gɛr dɔ kɪrʊ dɪ so kɔ̃tɪ na heen nɪ na khur na ka.]

¹⁵Ga puu narɛ nɛr jɔfʊ dɪrdara na jɔfʊ bʊ dɪdaraake dɔnɪ bunɛ yenyɔdara, gɪdonɪ nɪ-n pɪrɛ paar fɛv θuraake na lanyʊɔnna tu bɪɛlla nɪ cʊgʊv a fɛ a hɔ Juifi. Dɪ ado a debi pɪ, dɪ do nɪ ka cʊgʊvɛrɛ dɪ do bu paarɪ bɪsā dɪ jɔ nɪ balanyɔ.

¹⁶Ga puu narɛ nɛr θothɔɔda yarasoɔkɛ n sɔnɪ dɪ nɪ yɪ: Ado tɪbɪl vlfɛna Thāgba fʊɔr cʊɔr aa, ga do puure ga. Sɪ ado nɛr vlfɛna dɛɛkɛ hanɪ Thāgba fʊɔr cʊɔr, a toorore.

¹⁷Nɛr dɛbɛlɛ na yaraso, ʊmɔ̃ ka do dakɔ̃tɪ a jɔ? Dɛ gɪ yaa, Thāgba fʊɔr cʊɔrɪkɛ n cʊɛnɪ dɛ du do θɪ̃ phuu gɪ?

¹⁸Nɪ sor wo ayɪ: Ado tɪbɪl vlfɛna bonɪ ji paar aa, ga do puure ga. Sɪ ado nɛr vlfɛna bonɪ ji θɪ̃ɛkɛ dɛɛnɛnɪ bonɪ ji paar, a toorore.

¹⁹Yara ha nɪ bā, ʊmɔ̃ ka do dakɔ̃tɪ a jɔ? Bonɪ ji θɪ̃ɛ gɪ yaa, bonɪ ji paarɪkɛ n cʊɛnɪ bonɪ ji θɪ̃ɛ du do daphuu gɪ?

²⁰Uɛrɛ vlfɛnanɪ bonɪ ji paar, bonɪ ji paarra a vlfɛna na gɪrɛ fɛvʊkɛ harɔnɪ.

²¹Dɪ vɛrɛ vlfɛnanɪ Thāgba fʊɔr cʊɔr, Thāgba fʊɔr cʊɔrra a vlfɛna na vɛrɛ n cɔ̃rɔnɪ.

²²Dɪ vɛrɛ vlfɛnanɪ Thāgbaa dʊɔ, Thāgbaa fāga too pa a vlfɛna na vɛɛkɛ n tɔ̃ɔrɔnɪ.

²³Ga puu narɛ nɛr jɔfʊ dɪrdara na jɔfʊ bʊ dɪdaraake dɔnɪ bunɛ yenyɔdara, gɪdonɪ nɪ-n tire bɪɛl yʊɔr anɪ bi fara na anɪ θɪ̃ phulosɔraake fɛv dʊɔnnɪ bii, sɪ dɪ nɪ ka hɛbɪ gɪrɛ dɔnɪ θɪ̃ kɔ̃tunaake jɔfʊra a faa, kɛ dɔnɪ ful sarʊ, na bɔ jur, na sobɔ cʊvɛrɛ. Sɪ gɛr ka do θɪ̃ɛkɛ nɪ kɔ̃ɔ teenanɪ nɪ cʊv, sɪ ga do wɪ yɪ nɪ hɛba gelela ga.

²⁴Nɛr θothɔɔda yaraso, nɪ-n tɛr cɪ̃cinɛ a na faa, sɪ dɪ na-n dɪ nyɔɔmɛ.

²⁵Ga puu narɛ nɛr jɔfʊ dɪrdara na jɔfʊ bʊ dɪdaraake dɔnɪ bunɛ yenyɔdara, gɪdonɪ nɪ-n cɔ̃ɔɔrɛ θɪ̃ yɔdaa na dɪko khodaa khiru, su do bɪnɔ nɪ ka hire na θɪ̃ tagɪrɪ kpɪɛrɛ na dɪbara fʊ θʊnɔnɛ.



²⁶Fer jofu bu dudarake yaaren, do fi cɔcɔo thĩ yɔdaa na diko khodaa bine bo, ɔmẽ khiru na hure.

²⁷Ga puu nare ner jofu durdara na jofu bu dudaraake doni bine yenyɔdara, gidoni ni hure kaake wi calni mɛ, du do jiera wer gi bore hunena, si du do bino khi khubo he le na thĩ bise caar fev.

²⁸Mẽ neree thethe ha; jiera wer, ni-n hure tu sara tibulala, si bino, bine yenyɔ file he le na sopugo.

²⁹Ga puu nare ner jofu durdara na jofu bu dudaraake doni bine yenyɔdara, gidoni ni-n mure Thāgbaa bobonasɔ ka, di na-n gbɛbi tu sarasɔ ka gi bɔɔno,

³⁰si di na-n so di ni yi aa: Ado ser kɔɔ haanle asɩ mama thi kɔtɩsɔo bɔɔle, sa kɔɔ tu awɩdaale a na deer Thāgbaa bobonasɔolee tɔmã'.

³¹Thakerake neree thethe n nunane, di ner dɔɔn wure kɔɔ kurenɩ Thāgbaa bobonasɔolee bisãɔ.

³²Di ger gi ni yura pure anɩ mama thi kɔtɩsɔo thɔ puurɔ mẽ.

³³Ner siiso, sikori biso, mɔ na cɔɔ si na the so heenenaake na jalana nuni bu paar dɔɔra?

³⁴Gerra do nɔɔ di ma thɔna nar Thāgbaa bobonasɔ, na tu kpesesɔ, na jofu durdarasɔ, di na kuvre ikhasɔ, na gba ikhasɔ na kpa kuvu thuvra, na ciil ikhasɔ na khasa awɩ Thāgba fɔɔr cɔsɔra, na kpoo ware du wo dura;

³⁵di mẽ sor na heen ni diphã di pa 'leedaraa tɔmunaake fev, ke kɔɔ deerɩ thuraake du fɩna Abel tu sarɩɩ tɔmã a jalna waa a ba dana Barasu bikuun Jakaru tɔmã, ke doni ure ni kɔɔ kɔɔ Thāgba fɔɔr cɔɔr na boni ji pa thithun.

³⁶Sobɔr mi so nar, gele fev na heene nɩdaraake sor.

³⁷Pha Jerujalem, Jerujalem, ferke n kurenɩ Thāgbaa bobona, di fa-n dɔvurna wure Thāgba kɔɔ thɔ farni bokana, balamɔ balamɔ mi kɔɔ yaal i gbɛbura afti too mɔke yɔl nu n gbɛbuni ɔ biso di thiro gbela, si na kɔɔ tuɔ'.

³⁸Di ni hure diphã, wa faa nare anɩ cɔra di ga do cɔ kpoloo,

³⁹gidoni mi so nare ayi: A fɩna nenẽke na yi mi bã, phaphapha gi dana bɔɔke na soni nayi: "Ure n unani na Kɔtɩni i huna khure."

Matie 24

¹Mɔke Jeju theni Thāgba fɔɔr cɔ kɔtuna da-n gba hure, ɔ kpākpāadara tɔr pɔɔraa a nuraa mɔ wi muni Thāgba fɔɔr cɔ kɔtɩle.

²Si a birse wer ayi: Ni yure gelesɔra fevaa? Sobɔr mi so nar, na yi kɩer boka biel di na bir na si na dɛɛ ũ bokara yũ bã, fev na derre.

³Mɔ Jeju tooni gɔgɔvɔnaake hanani olivi thura, kpākpāadara kɔɔ pɔr a bulee helli: So sar bɔɔke gelela na danɩ, na gire na doni afti bir i bɔ jẽ, na thukɛ pi bɔda.



- ⁴Dɪ Jeju birse wi: Na-n jɛ dɔ bɔrɛ, na-n dɔ tibil n ful na';
- ⁵gidonɪ tɪbɪla bɛrɛəm na gbaar ɪ i na una wa-n so wɪ yɪ, unɛr dɔɔn Kirisitira; dɪ mɛ wa ful tɪbɪla jɔɔ.
- ⁶Na niɛrɛ ko thumɪasɔ, na niɛrɛ wa-n mu aa, kɔvɔr na hale. A nɪ jɪ, na-n dɔ maar n fɔ na', gidonɪ dɔ gele n kɔɔ dɔ, sɪ ga dɔ gɛr na dɔɔn thɪ pɪ paar pa'.
- ⁷U ca na urɛ a na-n kena ʊ ca, ʊ fɛgadaarɪ dɪ biɛl n ur a na-n kena ʊ fɛgadaarɪ dɪ kpɪ. Dɪ kɔmɛ kɔtɪnasɔ na thɪ junso na hale paar dudusɔ dakha.
- ⁸Sɪ gele fɛv bɔ gaarɛɛ fɔ pa gɪ dɪbara.
- ⁹Ɔbɔɔle tɪbɪla na fɔlɛ nɪ a na gaar nɪ bɔɔ dɪ wa kɔvɔr nɛr, dɪ tibil caar fɛv na-n laar nɛr, gɪ dɔ ɪ i dɔ nɔɔ.
- ¹⁰Dɪ mɛ ga dɔ nɛ baradaa tibil jɔjɔɔra, dɪ tɪbɪla na-n liire khasɔ wa-n laarna khasɔ dudu.
- ¹¹Sɔso bobonasɔ na urɛ wa-n ful tɪbɪla bɛrɛəm.
- ¹²Dɪ gidonɪ puure na jɔrɛ ga-n pɛr, ga dor nɔɔ dɪ tibil jɔjɔɔ na hana nav bɔ.
- ¹³Sɪ vrɛɛkɛ na yɪranɪ na dana khu paar, ɔr na 'lɛ taarɛ.
- ¹⁴Sɪ dɔ wɪ mu yũ fɛgadaar tutugo bɔ thumukɛ thuraakɛ koo, gɪ mu ha pɛdaa tibil caarra fɛv. Liir dɪphɔ na dɔ thɪ pɪ paar mɛ.
- ¹⁵Gɛr dɔ kɪrɔ ɔbɔɔkɛ na yɪnɪ thɪ thuurnɛkɛ na kɔɛanɪ thɛ, kɛ Thɛgbaa bobon Daniɛl kɔɔ munɪ dɪ ga ha pa phuurɔ (dɔ vrɛ n hunɛnɪ sɛbɛɛkɛ n dɔ gar bɔrɛ),
- ¹⁶lɛ wɪrɛ hanɪ Jude n fuo ca jala gɔgɔɔna,
- ¹⁷dɪ vrɛɛkɛ na hanɪ nɔsɔrɔ a na-n gbũ cɔɔrɔ a gba thɛa',
- ¹⁸dɪ vrɛɛkɛ dakha na hanɪ lɔɔ, a na-n kɛr bir a gba ɔɔ kɛkɛ kɔtɪ bɔ.
- ¹⁹Ga wisɔɔle, ga puurore khɛ pɛmɛdarara na wɪrɛ n mamantɪ bibɔrɔsɔ.
- ²⁰Na-n biɛlnɛ Thɛgba dɪ antɪ fuu bɔɔle na-n dɔ yɔvɔrɔa', agɪbo hur wirɔ'.
- ²¹Gidonɪ bɔ gaarɛɛle na kɔtɪnɛ na ka, bɔ gaar caa thale na kɔɔ hale kpurakɛ a fɔna bɔɔkɛ Thɛgba tini thɛ dɪ ba dana nɛnɛka', dɪ ga bir na halɛrɛkɛ kpɪ bɔ.
- ²²Ado wiresɔɔle na kɔɔ tɔ a gburoɔ', tibil biɛllakɛ na mar na ta ga, sɪ wɪrɛ Thɛgba phiirni dɔ kɪrɔ da tɔ wiresɔɔle dɪ ga gburo.
- ²³Dɪ dabɔɔle ado tibil na so nar nayɪ: Nɪ hɪnɛ, Kirisiti har kɪɛr agɪbo a ha pal, na-n pɛr haara'.
- ²⁴Gidonɪ wɪrɛ n sɔsonɛnɪ dɪ wɪ yɪ, Kirisiti ha nɪ, agɪbo bobona ha nɪ, na urɛ wa-n nuna tɪbɪla nɔ kpaa thɪ kɔtɪnasɔ na ma kɔ thɛsɔ, wa-n fulnanakɛ tɪbɪlaakɛ Thɛgba kɔɔ phiirni, adora hɛɛ hale.
- ²⁵Dɪ gɛr gɪ dɪ ɪ kɔɔ mɔa dɪ ma-n so nar gurɛ.



- ²⁶Ado wɪ so nar ayɪ: Bəənnə a ha, na-n jalaa dɛ, agɪbo: Du bɪnɔ a ha, na-n pɛ gɪ haara'.
- ²⁷Gɪdonɪ mɔ̃kɛ thāgb̃a n lenɪ dɔɔ wi phā paar du carbara a ka a dā wi lɔ paar, thale mɛr tibili Bikuuni bir ɪ na ha.
- ²⁸Kāke thī khire hanɪ, le dūusɔ na caan kha.
- ²⁹Ga bɔɔlera, a bɔ gaare ka na pɪ, dapaara wire na birɔre, por dakha na hɪrɛ bā, yɛpəlɔbe na ther thāgb̃ara yū ga-n jɛ thura, dɪ gɪrɛ dɔnɪ fāgaake hanɪ thāgb̃ara yū ga gbugbuyore.
- ³⁰Liir dɪphā wa yɪ mɛr tibili Bikuuni jɛ dɪ ga yur thāgb̃ara yū, dɪ tibil caar fɛv thuraake na-n bɪrɛ, gɪdonɪ wa yɪrɛ mɛr tibili Bikuun ma-n ɪ na ndɔlɔpana na fāga, na carbarare jɔɔ.
- ³¹Dɪ ma thɔɔn ɪ thɔthɔdaar thusɔ wa-n ɔ tutuu kɔtɪ, sɪ wɪ kpa wɪrɛ Thāgb̃a phiirni, kɛ hanɪ kurrɔ, na ganano, na gela yenyɔra fɛv, wɪ jɛ pa biɛl gɪ fɔna ka thāgb̃ara yū khuni gɪ dana ɔ khu pa.
- ³²Sɪ nɪ dɔ sokpaa thur khonanɛdara n dur nɪ thīɛ. ɔbɔɔkɛ nɪ yɪnɪ ɔɔ jɛsɔ du bɔl a na thɔɔ fa yɔlo, nɪ jɪrɛ dɪ ubulo n wɪla.
- ³³Mɛ gɪ, nɛrɛ dakha, ado na yɪ thīɛsɔɔle fɛv, nɪ jɛ dɪ mɛr tibili Bikuuni ɪ bɔ n daan, dɪ mɪ har lɔfonɔɔ.
- ³⁴Sobɔr mɪ so nar, nɪdaraake na khiir koo, sɪ thīɛsɔɔkɛ fɛv n dā ga.
- ³⁵Thāgb̃ara yū na thu na phor na ka, sɪ ɪ thumusɔ na pho na ka kpuraka'.
- ³⁶Sɪ ado wi jurra gɪ, na bɔɔkɛ ga thūkɛ na danɪ, tibil biɛllake na jɪ ga, thɔthɔdaar thusɔrake le Thāgb̃aa dɔɔ wa ja', Bikuunnake na ja', sɪ Thurɛ dɪbara jɪn gɪ.
- ³⁷Mɔ̃kɛ thīɛ kɔɔ hanɪ Noe bɔɔ, mɛna ga ha tibili Bikuuni ɪna.
- ³⁸Gɪdonɪ wiresɔɔkɛ kɔɔ kanɪ, sɪ thī kɪrɛ nyɔɔnɪle na-n kpaan, tibila n kɔɔ khor dɪkɔ, dɪ wa-n yɔna, dɪ wa-n hena kha, dɪ wa-n 'laana awɪ bisɔ herra, phaphapha du ba dana wireekɛ Noe kɔɔ lonɪ batora.
- ³⁹Sɪrake wa-n kɔɔ dɛna dɪkha ga, foo dɪ nyɔɔn phā a gbɪma wɪ dɪ wɪ khiir fɛv. ɔmɛna ga ha tibili Bikuuni ɪna.
- ⁴⁰Ga wiile kona yenyɔɔkɛ na hanɪ lɛ biɛlla, Thāgb̃a na gbaar biɛl sɪ na faa biɛl.
- ⁴¹Dɪ khera yenyɔɔkɛ na hanɪ kha jɔ nā paar, Thāgb̃a na gbaar biɛl sɪ na faa biɛl.
- ⁴²Ger gɪ a nɪ jɪ na-n jɪrɛ, gɪdonɪ na jɪ wireekɛ anɪ Kɔtɪ na ɪna'.
- ⁴³Nɪ jɪrɛ jɪ gɪrɛkɛ bɔɔbɔɔ, ado cɔdaar kuun jɪrɛ bɔ dɔɔkɛ yu na pɔnɪ ɔɔ cɔ dɪtɪnɔ, a na-n bɛrɛ a na suraa a lɔvɪn cɔɔrɔa'.
- ⁴⁴Ger gɪ nɛrɛ dakha, nɪ gbɛbɪrɛ pɛ, gɪdonɪ mɛr tibili Bikuun na bire na ɪ bɔɔkɛ na kpɪrna mɪna'.
- ⁴⁵Umɔ̃ dɔ sobɔ cɪv thɔdaar, kɛ kpesenɛnɪ, dɪ ɔɔ kɔtɪ na pɛr a na-n hɪnɛ ɔɔ cɔdara a na hana wɪ dɪkɔ bɔɔkɛ gɪ teenɪ kha?



- ⁴⁶Ga dar thōdaar ca olela, ɔ kōtĩ na-n danı a yu a na-n cuu mē.
- ⁴⁷Sobor mı so nar, ɔ kōtĩ na jıe cuɔɔ a do ɔ thĩso fevu hundaar.
- ⁴⁸Sı ado thōdaar puu gı, a na sor ɔbarara nayı: İ kōtına n puore unna kpe;
- ⁴⁹dı ado a mar da-n bur ɔ 'walākhasoƙe a-n donanı kha thōma, dı khona da-n yōna nakha ta 'laardara.
- ⁵⁰Thōdaar ca olee kōtĩ na phurore, dawıke aa-n pıerɔɔna', na bōoraake aa kpiernana';
- ⁵¹dı a na cure yura yura, sı na gbaa na pe wireraake donı bıne yenyodara, paarikera wa bunı wa-n yırna nyuma.

Matıə 25

- ¹Ga bōole, yũ fāgadaarı dı ga hure khe biirə yvurıke na jenı kuun pa', ke kōo gbaannı awı lāphāso a jal wı caan kherı ko.
- ²Yemı werra dor dēbələ, sı yemı do khe bi kpesesə.
- ³Dēbələ gbaar awı lāphāso sı wa kōo gba niinə',
- ⁴sı khe bi kpesesōle gbaar awı lāphāso a gbana niin na nĩ pēdaa a furə.
- ⁵Mō kherı ko n pōrnı pōrra, dayuur fulə wer fev dı wa-n daar.
- ⁶A du nırə hulēbire ther aa: Nı ye kherı ko, nı the na caanē.
- ⁷Dı khe biirəle fev pal ur a ma dı wa-n gbəbı awı lāphāso.
- ⁸Dı khe bi dēbələle so khe bi kpesesora ayı: Nı pe sar anı ninə gbe, gıdonı ası lāphāso n khiire.
- ⁹Dı khe bi kpesesōle birse wi: Ė'ě, gıdonı ga dā sı kha na nerea', nı jala wireraake n doloneni a the anıda.
- ¹⁰Dı ɔbōke wı jalnı wı the, du do kherı ko daan, dı khe bi wele kōo gbəbırenı pı, curre kha a lõ he fetı cuɔɔ, sı dı loo khaan.
- ¹¹Ga too gbe dı wa khe bisōle pō dakha wer dı wa-n so: Kōtun, Kōtun, khera sı loo.
- ¹²Dı birse wi: Sobor mı so nar, ma jı na'.
- ¹³Ger gı a nı jı na-n jure, gıdonı na jı wire dı bōo ga.
- ¹⁴Ga hure kũu bielike kōo yāalenı a kpaar, a we ɔ thōdaarsə, a pe war ɔ lēle thĩso wa-n hıne.
- ¹⁵Dı a har biel war bōo yemı, a ha biel war bōo yenyə, sa ha balātherdaar war bōo biel. A ha wer fev bielbiel mō awı puno hanı, sa gba jal kpaar paar.
- ¹⁶Dapaara vreeke kōo 'lenı war bōo yemı gbaar jalna da-n yābuna, a 'le yemı a deeno wo.



- ¹⁷Mē vrēeke koo 'leni war boro yenyɔ 'le yenyɔ wo a deeno.
- ¹⁸Sɪ vrēeke koo 'leni war boro biɛl dɪbara, a jaal a kpe koru a puu le ɔ kɔ̃tɪ war faa.
- ¹⁹A gɪ ɪ a puɔr thɔ̃daraalee kɔ̃tɪna bire ɪ, a we wɪ wɪ thera war ɪn-n hun.
- ²⁰Dɪ vrēeke koo 'leni war boro yemɔule tɔr dā na deene yemɔuke a 'leni a so: Kɔ̃tɪn, fɪ koo pɛ mare war boro yemɔ. Yɛ yemɔ phaa mɪ birni 'le a deeno.
- ²¹Dɪ ɔ kɔ̃tɪ sɔvraa: Gɪ bore kpe, thɔ̃daar buɔ ha fɪ na sobo cɔvdaar. Fɪ koo dor sobo cɔvdaar thɪ fuwra, nenɛ ma pɛ fare dɪ fa do hundaar thɪ jɔjɔra. Lona dɔvraake dɔnɪ afti kɔ̃tɪda.
- ²²Dɪ vrēeke koo 'leni war boro yenyɔ tɔ dā a so: Kɔ̃tɪn fɪ koo pɛ mare war boro yenyɔ, yɛ ke yenyɔ phaa mɪ birni 'le a deeno wo.
- ²³Dɪ ɔ kɔ̃tɪ sɔvraa: Gɪ bore kpe, thɔ̃daar buɔ ha fɪ na sobo cɔvdaar. Fɪ koo dor sobo cɔvdaar thɪ fuwra, nenɛ ma pɛ fare dɪ fa do hundaar thɪ jɔjɔra. Lona dɔvraake dɔnɪ afti kɔ̃tɪda.
- ²⁴Dɪ vrēeke koo 'leni war boro biɛl dɪbara tɔr dā dakha a so: Kɔ̃tɪn, mɪ jɛrɛ fɛr dɔ tibilike afɪda khurnɪ, dɪ fa-n kha jɔ kāke fa diirnɔ', dɪ fa-n kha kāke fa koo jalnɪ woa'.
- ²⁵Ger gɪ maar koo fɔ mɪ dɪ ɪ gba afti boro biɛlla a puu thura. Gɪke gba, ger dɔ afɪda.
- ²⁶Dɪ ɔ kɔ̃tɪ birsee ayɪ: Fɛr thɔ̃daar puu na khākhāl, fɪ koo jɛrɛ dɪ mɛr dɔ vrɛ n khaɪ kāke ma koo diirnɔ', dɪ ma-n kha dakha kāke ma koo jalnɪ thɪa',
- ²⁷dɪ gɪ koo teenanena wɪ yɛ fɪ gbaar ɪ war a 'laa kāke ma 'lerɔnɪ khor. A mɪ kɛrɛ bir ɪ, ɪ gba ɪda na khor.
- ²⁸Dɪ ger gɪ, nɪ taaraa boro biɛlɛle a hananɪ, a hana vrɛ hananɪ boro yɔvɔrɛle.
- ²⁹Gɪdɔnɪ tibil wo tibilike hananɪ thɛ, wa bire na haa na dɛbɔrɔ wo, dɪ na hana gɪ dɪ ga ju jɔr. Sɪ tibil wo tibilike na hananɪ thɪa', wa tiirɔɛrerake phubi gɪrɛ a hananɪ.
- ³⁰Sɪ olela na dɔnɪ bɔ taa thɔ̃daara', nɪ dɔnaa jɛra dabirɔ paar faa, kāke wa bunɪ wa-n yurna nyuma.
- ³¹Obɔɔke mɛr tibili Bikuun na-n ɪnɪ na ɪ i dɔbɪ nakha ɪ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thusɔ fɛv, ma toore ɪ i dɔbɪ fāga too para.
- ³²Dɪ le wa kpa tibil caar fɛv na jɛ ɪ yɛ thɪthun, dɪ ma leere wɛ na wɛ, mɔ̃ke bana khedaar n leenɪ banaa na bɔ.
- ³³Dɪ ma pɛr banaa ɪ nyɔ̃bɔra, sɪ ɪ pɛ bɔ ɪ nyɔ̃bilana.
- ³⁴Le mɛr fāgadaar na so wireraake hanɪ ɪ nyɔ̃bɔra ɪ yɪ: Nɪ ɪna nɛrke ɪ Thɪ bɔnanɪ, a gba fāgadaar duke wɪ koo maanɪ gbeɪ nar kekeke thuke ti bɔɔ a huna.
- ³⁵Gɪdɔnɪ kɔmɛr koo fɔ mɛr dɪ nɪ koo ha mɪ dɪkor; yɔlkhaa koo fɔ mɛr dɪ nɪ koo ha mɪ nyɔ̃n; mɪ koo dor kpakpal dɪ nɪ koo tee mɪ;



³⁶mi koo hanane sãbolɔ dɪ nɪ koo saa mɪ kɪkɪn; gɪ-n koo kho mer dɪ nɪ koo pɔ a yɪ mɪ; mɪ koo har khaura dɪ nɪ koo pɔ a yɪ mɪ.

³⁷Le tu saraso na birse mi nayɪ: Kɔ̃tɪn, ʊmɔ̃ bɔɔ sɪ koo yɪ fɪ na kɔmer a ha fɪ dɪkor, dɪ yɔlkhaa koo fɪ fɪ dɪ sɪ koo ha fɪ nyɔn?

³⁸ʊmɔ̃ bɔɔ sɪ koo yɪ fɪ dɪ fɪ koo do kpakpal dɪ sɪ koo tee fɪ, agɪbo na sãbolɔ dɪ sɪ koo ha fɪ kɪkɪn?

³⁹ʊmɔ̃ bɔɔ sɪ koo yɪ fɪ dɪ ga-n kho fɪ, agɪbo dɪ fɪ koo ha khaura dɪ sɪ koo pɔ a yɪ fɪ?

⁴⁰Dɪ mer fãgadaar na birse wer nayɪ: Sobɔr mɪ so nar, gɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ nɪ koo cɔvɪnɪ ɪ omi bu fuwra, merra nɪ koo cɔv.

⁴¹Agɪpɪ, ma sor wɪrɛraakɛ hanɪ ɪ nyɔ̃bulana: Nɪ hala mɪ jala yɔɔ, nɛrkɛ so kɔ̃tɪ heennɪ, nɪ jala lona khorr dɔɔraakɛ wɪ gbɛbɪnɪ thun Satana, na ɔ̃ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thusɔra.

⁴²Gɪdonɪ kɔmer koo fɪ mer sɪ na koo ha mɪ dɪkora'; yɔlkhaa koo fɪ mer sɪ na koo ha mɪ nyɔna';

⁴³mi koo dor kpakpal sɪ na koo tee ma'; mɪ koo hanane sãbolɔ sɪ na koo ha mɪ kɪkuna'; gɪ-n koo kho mer dɪ mɪ koo har dakha khaura, sɪ na koo pɔ a yɪ ma'.

⁴⁴Dɪ le wa birse mi dakha nayɪ: Kɔ̃tɪn, ʊmɔ̃ bɔɔ sɪ koo yɪ fɪ na kɔmer na yɔlkhaa, agɪbo dɪ fɪ koo do kpakpal, agɪbo dɪ fɪ koo hana sãbolɔ, dɪ ga-n kho fɪ dakha, agɪbo wo dɪ fɪ ha khaura dɪ sa koo cɔv fɪ bɔa'.

⁴⁵Dɪ le ma birse wɪ nayɪ: Sobɔr mɪ so nar, thɛ fɛvɔkɛ na koo cɔvɪnɪ ɪ omi bu fuwra ga, merra na koo cɔa'.

⁴⁶Dɪ wer, wa jaal khorr so 'le paar, sɪ tu sara n 'le yire khorr.

Matie 26

¹Ɔbɔkɛ Jeju mɪnɪ thumɪaakɛ fɛv du pɪ, a sor ɔ̃ kpãkpãadarara ayɪ:

²Nɪ jɪrɛ wire yenyɔ sɛ sɪ Pakɪ n dã, dɪ wa fɪrɛ mer tibili Bikuun na kpa kɔkɔ thuvra.

³Ɔbɔlɛra bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tɪnasɔ na tɪbulaa kɔ̃tɪsɔ kpa kha a jɛ Katɪ gbɔ̃daarɪ gbayara,

⁴a gɔvɪr kha mɔ̃ wa cɔvɪnɪ sɪ na fɪ Jeju na fɪlɛ a na kɔ.

⁵Sɪ wɪ-n sor aa, wa-n do gɪ do bɔkɛ tɪbɪla hanɪ fetɪ cɔvɪrɔ kɪkɪkɔ̃, a mɛ gaa ga hor khɛ na har tɪbulaa thɪthun.

⁶Mɔ̃ Jeju hanɪ Betanɪ Sumɔ̃ gbuuluu cɔ,

⁷kɛ biɛl pɔ̃raare le a fɪrɔ laaso ja bɔlabir, kɛ hananɪ latɪkolo niinikɛ khiinoni the nɔ ka. Dɪ ɔ̃bɔkɛ Jeju hanɪ dɪko kho paar, kɛrɪlɛ lɔvɪn le a deer latɪkolookɛ Jejuu yɪra.

⁸Mɔ̃ kpãkpãadara yɛnɪ thale, nɪkhɪi fɪlɛ wer dɪ wɪ so ayɪ: Anyee thɪ kɔvɛ ca ha gɪrɛ thakɛ?

⁹Ga do wa koo dolone latɪkolo niinile gɪ khur, wɪ gba warɪlɛ wɪ ha bɔdara gaa?



- ¹⁰Dɪ Jeju jure a so war: Mõgido dɪ na-n pe kherike niwe? Thõ buɔ a cuu mar waa gel.
- ¹¹Sɪ ado bɔdara we, wɪ har anɪ pa wire fev, sɪ ado mer gɪ, ga do wire fev na hana ma'.
- ¹²Sɪ mɔ̃ a deernɪ latikolo niinike ã tomura, a gbɛbɪ mer mɔ̃ wa du munɪ.
- ¹³Dɪ sobɔr mɪ so nar, paar fevuke wa-n munɪ Thãgbaa tutugo buɔɔ thumu thuraake fev, wa-n mure dakha gireeke kherike kɔɔ cuunɪ dɪ wa jinaa.
- ¹⁴Le kpãkpãadaar biɛl yvɔr yenyɔra, ke wɪ-n wenɪ Judasɪ, ke thenɪ Kariyɔtɪ dura, jal bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tuna a so war ayɪ:
- ¹⁵Anye na tu na ha mɪ, ado mɪ liirna Jeju a ha nɪ? Dɪ wɪ haare wire kpelẽ yvɔr lumunee war.
- ¹⁶Dɪ a funa ɔbɔɔlera, a jɛ ma da-n yãal huɛ waa mɔ̃ a na funɪ sɪ aliirna Jeju a ha wɪ.
- ¹⁷Buruuke na hananɪ taburaa caca fetɪ wɪ daan, dɪ kpãkpãadara kɔɔ pɔr Jejura a bulee ayɪ: Kana fɪ-n yãal sɪ jala gbɛbure Pakɪ dikor fɪ kho?
- ¹⁸Dɪ so war: Nɪ jala dura kũu biɛlɪ pa a sɔraa aye: Durdaar sɔ ayɪwɔɔ aa, unɪ bɔ daan, dɪ aftɪ pa una cuu Pakɪ nakha unɪ kpãkpãadara.
- ¹⁹Dɪ kpãkpãadara cuure gure Jeju kɔɔ so warnɪ a jal gbɛbɪ Pakɪ dikor.
- ²⁰A du dvɔr, Jeju pɔr na ɔɔ kpãkpãadara yvɔr yenyɔ, dɪ wɪ too dɪko kho paar.
- ²¹Dɪ ɔbɔɔke wɪ hanɪ dɪko khorɔ, a so ware ayɪ: Sobɔr mɪ so nar, tibil biɛl nerera na liirna mer.
- ²²Dɪ wɪ gbobire jɔɔ ka, sa ma fev biɛlbiɛl dɪ wa-n bule: Mer gɪ ya Kɔ̃tɪn?
- ²³Dɪ birse wɪ: Ureekee nyɔ̃ n 'lɔɔnɪ kha na mere tasa biɛl, ɔr guke na lirena munɪ.
- ²⁴Mer tibili Bikuun wer n jaal mɔ̃ gɪ khere marnɪ Thãgbaa sebera, sɪ ga puure tibil vreraake na lirenanɪ mer tibili Bikuun. A wa kɔɔ kɔ̃ tibil ca olelaka', gɪ ka baar.
- ²⁵Dɪ Judasuke na lirenaanɪ bulee: Dɪ mer gɪ ya Durdaar? Dɪ Jeju birsee: Gerra fɪ so gele.
- ²⁶ɔbɔɔke wɪ hanɪ dɪko khorɔ Jeju gbaar buru, dɪ ɔbɔɔke a biɛlnɪ Thãgba per pɪ, a kuure a ha ɔɔ kpãkpãadara sa so war: Nɪ gba a kho, girera dvɔn ã tomɪ.
- ²⁷Agɪpɪ dɪ gba thĩ yɔnane, dɪ ɔbɔɔke a fvɔrnɪ Thãgba per pɪ, a ha wer sa so war: Nɪ gba fev a yɔ.
- ²⁸Gidonɪ gerra dɔ ã tɔmĩ, Thãgbaa nɔ biɛl ulfe tɔmĩ guke deerennɪ gɪ faa tɪbila bɛrɛɛm sopugo.
- ²⁹Mɪ so nare ma bir na yɔ divẽeke bã, phaphapha gɪ dana wireeke ma birni na yɔ daphaa wo na nere ã Thu fãgadaar dura.
- ³⁰ɔbɔɔke wɪ kɔɔ khunɪ nɛ pɪ, wɪ ther jal gɔ̃gvɔnaake hananɪ olivɪ thura.



- ³¹Le Jeju so war ayi: Nĩ dũtũnũũke ĩda na dor nũũ dũ nẽrẽ fẽv na kerna khiru, gĩdonĩ gĩ kherere Thãgbaa sebera ayi: “Mer Thãgba na bure bana khedaar, dũ banaasũũke gbẽbanũ kha na bĩbilane paar fẽv.”
- ³²Sĩ ɔbũũke mer Jeju na urnũ na the khirera na pĩ, ma kũũl nẽr yĩẽ na jal Galile.
- ³³Dũ Pĩer sũũraa: Ado afĩda na dor nũũ dũ tĩbũla fẽv na kerna khirurake, sũ me wer ma kerna khiru kpũraka'.
- ³⁴Dũ Jeju sũũraa: Sobor mĩ so far, fere, nĩ dũtũnũũkera yũl kũũ na 'le na khu pa', sũ balãther fa bana nayĩ fa jĩ ma'.
- ³⁵Pĩer bir birsee: Adorake wĩ yĩ foo sũ khe kha, sũ ma puno na bana nayĩ ma jĩ faa ga. Dũ ɔmena kpãkpãadara fẽv so wer.
- ³⁶Dũ Jeju kpar ɔũ kpãkpãadara dũ wĩ jal da paarũke wĩ-n wentĩ Jecẽmanẽ, dũ a so ware ayi: Nũ tũũ kĩer ɔbũũke ma jalnũ ma-n bĩel Thãgba.
- ³⁷Dũ a kũũ kpar Pĩer na Jebedee bikona yenyũ, sũ a mar da-n gbobi dũ haar kũesũũ.
- ³⁸Dũ a so ware: ĩ ha gbobire khikhi gbobire waa gel. Nũ tũũ kĩer a na jũrẽ na mẽrẽ.
- ³⁹Sũ agũpũ dũ tũ jal gbe, a jĩ thura a sumo, da-n bĩel Thãgba thake ayi: ĩ Thi, ado hũẽ na hale, hũnũnena mĩ thĩ yũnanẽke, sũ ga-n do mũũke mĩ-n yãalnũ ga, sũ mũũke fere n pẽrnũ haar gĩ hana.
- ⁴⁰Dũ agũpũ dũ ur a bir pũ kpãkpãadaraa pa a yĩ wĩ dũ wa-n daar, dũ so Pĩerra: Na kũũ puno toorake gbe a jũũr hun na mẽrẽaa koe?
- ⁴¹Na-n jũrẽ a na bĩelna Thãgba, dũ mẽ na lõ fifilũlela ga. Tuur wer n har haarra gel, sũ tĩbili tĩbil do pa fãga 'lee.
- ⁴²Dũ a bire jal balanyũ wo da-n bĩel Thãgba thake ayi: ĩ Thi, ado hũẽ na hale, dũ thĩ yũnanẽke na hũnũna mĩ sũ do ma yũ ga, do gĩ ha mũ fi tuni.
- ⁴³Sũ a bire pũ wo a yĩ wĩ dũ wa-n daar wo, gĩdonĩ dayuur fũ wer a kar.
- ⁴⁴Dũ a faa wer sa bir jal da-n bĩel Thãgba gĩ do balãther; dũ mũna a-n bĩelnũ Thãgba, thũũ nũ bĩelũera a bir da-n 'loro.
- ⁴⁵Agũpũ dũ bir pũ kpãkpãadaraa pa a so war: Nũ daare dũphã a hũrẽ. Nenẽ dũphã bũũ daan dũ wa fũ mer tĩbili Bikuun na ha sopugodara.
- ⁴⁶Nũ urẽ sũ jal, sũ nũ hũnẽ vrẽra lirena minũ n unẽ.
- ⁴⁷Dũ mũna Jeju hanũ murũ, Judasukera donũ bĩel kpãkpãadara yũũr yenyũra daan, na tĩbil jũjũũũke fũrũnũ bajinasũ, na gbolasũ, ke bonũ jidaar kũũtinasũ na tĩbulaa kũũtĩsũ kũũ thũnũ.
- ⁴⁸Sũ lĩlir kũũ nũ ware gũrẽ a na cũũnũ aa, vrẽkeke una palnũ, ɔr gĩ, wĩ fũũnẽ.
- ⁴⁹Dũ dapaara a tũr dã Jeju sa so: Dũrdaar, gba fũũrẽ; sa palũũ.
- ⁵⁰Dũ Jeju sũũraa: ĩ kuun, gũrẽ fi unũ fi cũũ, cũũ bẽẽ. Le tĩbulaaale kpa Jeju a fũ.



- 51 Dɪ biɛl wɪrɛraakɛ hananɪ kha Jeju hal ɔɔ bajuna, a phe a cɪna gbɔɔdaarɪ thɔɔdaar nɪu a kur.
- 52 Dɪ Jeju sɔvraa: Birɛna afɪ bajuna tɔvɔr khal kpara, gidonɪ wɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ na gbaannɪ bajuna, bajunana wa gba na kɔvɔrna wɪ.
- 53 Fa jɪ dɪ do mɪ hananɛ huɛ na biɛl ɪ Thura da thɔna mar dapaara ɔɔ thɔthɔdaar thusɔ, dɪ wa ka gbɪlanɪ kpalãther yɔvɔr yenyɔra gaa?
- 54 Sɪ a mɪ cɔv mɛ, mɔ gɪrɛ Thãgbaa sɛbɛ sonɪ ayɪ: Gɪ dana thakɛra, mɔ ga fɪ sɪ na dã na ha oti?
- 55 Ga bɔɔlera Jeju so tibɪl jɔraale: Nɪ unanɛ bajinasɔ na gbolasɔ, nɪ fɪ mɪ mɔ wɪ-n fɪnɪ yu hɔhɔɔldaar koe. Wire fɛv mɪ-n kɔɔ toore Thãgba fɔvɔr cɔ kɔtuna dɪ ma-n dur thɛ, sɪ na kɔɔ fɪ ma'.
- 56 Sɪ thɛsɔkɛ thakɛ fɛv daan, dɪ mɛ gɪrɛkɛ Thãgbaa bobona kɔɔ kherenɪ na dã na ha oti. Le ɔɔ kpãkpãadarasɔ fɛv fagɔv sa fuule.
- 57 Dɪ wɪrɛ fɔvɔnnɪ Jeju, wɪ kpaare jalna Katɪ gbɔɔdaarɪ pa, ka jɔfɪ durdarasɔ na kɔtunasɔ kpanɪ kha a jɛ.
- 58 Sɪ Pɪɛr n kɔɔ kpar Jejura nɔ biɛl nɔ biɛl, a ba dana gbɔɔdaarɪ gbaya, a lɔ a too le na gardɛsɔ a hun mɔ ga pɪnɪ.
- 59 Dɪ bonɪ jidaar kɔtuna na so gɔvɔrdara fɛv kɔɔ kpɛr sɔ dɪ wa-n pɛ Jejura, wɪ yɪrɔ huɛ wɪ kɔv.
- 60 Sɪ wa kɔɔ yɪ ga, sɪrake tibɪl jɔ kɔɔ pɔr a kuur sɔsɔ dɪ wa-n pɛ Jejura. Pɪpu paar yenyɔ pɔr a so ayɪ:
- 61 Kuunikɛ sor ayɪ, unɔ punonɛ na wɪɛr Thãgba fɔvɔr cɔ kɔtɪ, sɪ unɪ-n bir unɪ-n mɪ wo wire balãther.
- 62 Dɪ gbɔɔdaar pal ɪr a bule Jeju: Fa hana nɔvɔ na bɪrsɛna gaa? Anyɛɛ so ha gɪrɛ tɪbɪlaakɛra n pɛ farnɪ thakɛ?
- 63 Sɪ Jeju pɪr pɔbɪ, dɪ gbɔɔdaar bir sɔvraa: Na Thãgba yidaarɪ i, sɔ sar ado fɛr dɔvɔn Kirisiti Thãgbaa Bikuun.
- 64 Dɪ Jeju birsɛɛ: Gɛrra ha geɛlɛ fɪ sonɪ, sɪ wo mɪ so narɛ, a fɪna nɛnɛkɛ na yɪrɛ mɛr tibɪli Bikuun dɪphã dɪ ma too Thãgbaa nyɔbɔra, dɪ ma ther dakha thãgbara yɪ ma-n ɪ ndɔlɔpanana.
- 65 Le gbɔɔdaar bɔɛr ɔɔ kɛkɛsɔ sa so: A kɔvɛrɛ Thãgbaa i. Anyɛ hale dɪ sa bir na yãal so jɪdara 'lo? Mɛɛ nɪ nɪɛrɛ mɔ a kɔvɛnɪ Thãgbaa i, mɔ nɪ-n kpɪɛr?
- 66 Dɪ wɪ birsɛɛ: Khir a teena.
- 67 Sɪ agɪpɪ wɪ mar a cur nyɔthɪ dɪ wa-n pɪɛraa yɪɛra, sɪ dɪ wa-n thɔvɔvɔv na nyɔ po, sɪ ɪkhasɔ na-n baalɛɛ sɪ dɪ wa-n so:
- 68 Kirisiti, jɛ ntesɔ n bɛ fɪnɪ sa sɔ sar.



⁶⁹Sɪ Pɪɛr kɔɔ hale a too le phiilo gbayara. Dɪ thɔ̃daar khɛ biɛl tɔr pɔɔraa a sɔvraa: Fɛrɛ dakha, mee fi kɔɔ har kha na Galile Jejuukera.

⁷⁰Sɪ a bananɛ awɪ yɛra fɛv ayɪ: Ma jɪ gɪrɛ fi-n yʼaalmɪ fi so tɔra'.

⁷¹Sɪ agɪpɪ a tɔr thɔɔ lɔ̃fonvɔ, dɪ khɛ kpɪ yu a so wirɛraakɛ hanɩle ayɪ: Urɛɛkɛ dakha, a-n kɔɔ har kha na Najaretɪ Jejura.

⁷²Sɪ a bire bana wo da-n vlfɛna ɔɔɔo ayɪ: Ma jɪ kuunɩle kpuraka'.

⁷³Bɔɔ gbe dɪ wirɛɛkɛ hanɩle tɔr pɔ Pɪerra wo a bir sɔvraa: Sobɔr gɪ gel, fɛrɛ dakha fɛr do waa tibil ca biɛl, gɪdonɪ afɪ nɔ mu wɪ-n jɪna fi.

⁷⁴Le a ma dɪph̃a da-n wur thɛsɔ da-n vlfɛna ayɪ: Ma jɪ kuunɩle kpuraka'. Dɪ dapaara yɔl kɔv khu,

⁷⁵dɪ Pɪɛr jɪnanɛ thumurɩkɛ Jeju kɔɔ sɔvraanɪ: Yɔl kɔv na 'lɛ na khu pa', sɪ fa bananɛ balāther nayɪ fa jɪ ma'. Dɪ le a the khuirɔ da-n bɪ sɔsɔsɔ.

Matɪə 27

¹A dɪ wɪl duuro phiphi, bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tɪnasɔ fɛv na tɪbɪlaa kɔ̃tɪsɔ kpar kha a gɔvɔr sɪ wɪ kɔ Jeju.

²ɔ̃bɔɔkɛ wɪ liini pɪ, wɪ kpaarɛ jalna a ha Pilatukɛ dɔnɪ gobanɛr.

³ɔ̃bɔɔkɛ Judasukɛ lirenaanɪ yɪnɪ mɔ̃ wɪ pɪeraanɪ so kɔvnanɛ, ɔɔ ha fɛv kɔvɛrɛ, dɪ gba wire kpelɛ yɔvɔr thɔ̃ lumɩnɛɛ warɩle, a jalna bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tɪnaa pa na tɪbɪlaa kɔ̃tɪsɔ pa a so ayɪ:

⁴Sopugo mɪ cɔv, mɔ̃ mɪ liirnanɪ tibilikɛra na hananɪ dɪ paara' a pɛ khirrɔ. Dɪ wɪ sɔvraa: Ga ba sa', fɛr gɪ ba.

⁵Dɪ Judasɪ gba warɩle a jalna dɔna Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔ kɔ̃tɪna, sa gba jal a ju pɔɔ.

⁶Dɪ bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tɪna gbaar warɩle sa so: Ga tee kha dɪ sa gba warɩkɛra na pɛ Thāgba mɪsumona ga, gɪdonɪ tibil tɔmɪ the nɔv gɪ;

⁷ɔ̃bɔɔkɛ wɪ gɔvɔrnɪ khasɔ pɪ, wɪ gbaar warra a thena bɪla mɪdaarra lɛ gɪ do kpakpal khi dɔv paar.

⁸Gɛr dɔ nɔɔ dɪ wa-n we lɛɛle tɔmɪ lɛ a dana nɩkɛ.

⁹Le gɪrɛɛkɛ Thāgbaa bobon Jeremɪ kɔɔ sonɪ dā ayɪ: “Wɪ gbaar wire kpelɛ yɔvɔr thɔ̃ lumɩnɛɛ war, kɛ dɔnɪ lumɪ nɔvɔkɛ ɟɪrayɛl bɪsana gɔvɔrnɪ kha dɪ wa thenaa;

¹⁰Wɪ kɔɔ gba gɛr a thena bɪla mɪdaarra lɛ, mɔ̃kɛra Kɔ̃tɪn kɔɔ so marnɪ.”

¹¹Dɪ Jeju jɩlɛ gobanɛrɪ yɛra, dɪ gobanɛr bulee thakɛ ayɪwɔɔ: Fɛr dɔvɔn Juifi fāgadaarɪ? Dɪ Jeju birsee: Gerra ha gele fi sonɪ.

¹²Sɪ bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tɪnasɔ na kɔ̃tɪnasɔɔ sookɛ wɪ-n pɪeraanɪ, aa dee war nɔvɔa'.

¹³Dɪ Pilatɪ sɔvraa: Fa nɛ sɔsɔɔkɛra fɛv wɪ-n pɛ farnaa?



- ¹⁴Sɪ Jeju na deeraarakɛ nɔɔ thĩ biɛlla ga, dɪ gɪ kɔɔ kpaare gobanɛr nɔɔ ka.
- ¹⁵Sɪ fetura fɛv gobanɛr mɪlna gɛr dɪ faa khaɪdaar dɔɔkɛ tibil jɔ n yʌalnɪ.
- ¹⁶Sɪ kũu ca vɛkha gɪ a kɔɔ hale khaura, kɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Barabasɪ.
- ¹⁷Mɔ̃ tibil jɔ kpanɪ kha a jɛ, Pilatɪ bule wer ayɪ: Umɔ̃ nɪ-n yʌal gurɛra ɪ faa, Barabasɪ gɪ yaa, Jejuukɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Kirisiti gɪ?
- ¹⁸Gɪdonɪ a jɛrɛ dɪ gbugi dɔ kɪrɪv dɪ wɪ fɪ Jeju a haa.
- ¹⁹Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a toonɪ ɔɔ kul too pa, ɔɔ kher thɔɔn sɔvraa: Fa-n lɔ̃ tu sarɔvlee sora ga, gɪdonɪ ɔɔda dor nɔɔ nɪkɛ dɪ ɪ yɪ gaarɛ dɔɔlela ka.
- ²⁰Dɪ bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tuna na kɔ̃tunasɔ n yurnanɛ tibil jɔɔle wɪ biɛlnɛɛ a faa Barabasɪ sa kɔ Jeju.
- ²¹Dɪ gobanɛr bire urna gɪ wo a bule wi: Wɛr yenyɔraakɛ, umɔ̃ nɪ-n yʌal ɪ faa ha nɪ? Dɪ wɪ birsee, Barabasɪ unɪ-n yʌal.
- ²²Dɪ Pilatɪ bir bule wi: Sɪ anye ma cɔvna Jejuukɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Kirisiti? Dɪ wɛr fɛv so ayɪ: Gbanɛɛ kpa kɔkɔ thɪvra.
- ²³Dɪ gobanɛr bir bule wi: Anyee puu ca a cɔv? Dɪ wɪ bir ju hulɛ wo du khur ka a jɔ mɛ ayɪ: Gbanɛɛ kpa kɔkɔ thɪvra.
- ²⁴Mɔ̃ Pilatɪ yɛnɪ du do aa-n ma gara' sɪ dɪ khɔ̃ɛ bo dɪ ga-n jɔr ka, a gbaar nyɔɔn a hul nyɛɛ tibil jɔɔlee yɛra fɛv, sa so ayɪ: Aɪ, tu sarɔv tɔmũkɛ na-n ma maa koe, nɛr gɪ ba.
- ²⁵Dɪ tibilaale fɛv so: Ɔɔ, ɔɔ khi thumura n 'le sɪ le na asɪ bɪsɔsɔ.
- ²⁶Le Pilatɪ faa Barabasɪ a ha wɪ, sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a ciilni Jeju na khasa pɪ, a fagɔvɛrɛ wɪ gbaanɛɛ a kpa kɔkɔ thɪvra.
- ²⁷Dɪ gobanɛr sɔrasɪsɔ kpar Jeju a lona gobanɛrɪ cɔ, dɪ sɔrasɛsɔ fɛv jɛ a kpalalaa.
- ²⁸Dɪ wɪ thɔvɔvɛrɛ ɔɔ kɛkɛsɔ sa gba darɔ̃ sɛ kpɪkpɪkpɪ a tɔv,
- ²⁹sa gba uu a kɛr du ho fɔ̃gadaar kpɪɛr dɪ wɪ subuu yɔɔ, sa gba ɔalɔv a haa dɪ fɪrɔ na nyɔ̃bɔɔ. Sɪ agɪpɪ dɪ wɪ gulɛga ɔɔ yɛ thɪthun sɪ wa-n maanɔv ayɪ: Gba fɔvɛrɛ Juifi fɔ̃gadaar.
- ³⁰Sɪ dɪ wɪ curna nyɔ̃thũ a na pɪɛraa sa tee ɔalɔvlera dɪ wa-n burnaa yɔv.
- ³¹Ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ maanɔvɔnɪ pɪ, wɪ thɔvɔvɛrɛ daraana, sa bir gba ɔɔ kɛkɛsɔ a tɔv, sa kpaa dɪphɔ̃ wa-n jalna wɪ kpa kɔkɔ thɪvra.
- ³²Mɔ̃ wɪ-n thenɪ, wɪ caananɛ kũu biɛlikɛ thenɪ Sɪrɛn, ɔɔ i n dɔɔn Sumɔ̃. Dɪ wɪ cɔvɔvɛrɛ na fɔ̃ga dɪ gba Jejuu kɔkɔ thɪr a heen.
- ³³Dɪ mɔ̃ wɪ danɪ paarɪkɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Golgota, kɪrɪv dɔɔn Yɔv khubu,
- ³⁴wɪ gbaar divɛ a nyanyaana tomɪ dibi thɪ a haa a yɔ. Sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a 'lɛnɪ hun, a bor yɔvɔr.
- ³⁵Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ gbaanɪ a kpa kɔkɔ thɪvra pɪ, wɪ gbaar ɔɔ kɛkɛsɔ a tɛnɛ na lɪ lɪr.



- ³⁶Agɔɔ wɔ toore le dɔ wa-n berɔɔ.
- ³⁷Sɔ wɔ kɔɔ kherere sɛbɛ a bɔ le kɔkɔ thurɔra yɔ ɔɔ yɔɔ, gɔ nɔna ɔɔ so heen kɔr, gɔ sor aa: Ureekera dɔɔn Juifi fɔgadaar.
- ³⁸Yu hɔhɔla yenyɔ kɔɔ hale dɔ wɔ kpa kɔkɔ thurɔra nakha Jejura, biɛl ɔɔ nyɔɔbɔra, biɛl ɔɔ nyɔɔbilana.
- ³⁹Wire n thenɔ le sɔ dɔ wa-n ka, wɔ-n nurɔɔrɛ, dɔ wa-n didiɔna yɔɔ, sɔ dɔ wa-n so aa:
- ⁴⁰Ferkera kɔɔ yenɔ, fa wɛrɛ Thɔgba fɔɔr cɔ kɔtɔ sɔ fɔ bir fɔ mɔ wire balɔther, taa afɔbara bɛɛ. Ado Thɔgbaa Bikuun fɔ do, gbuno kɔkɔ thurɔrara.
- ⁴¹Mɛ dakha bonɔ jidaar kɔtɔna na jɔfɔ durdarasɔ n bɔbɔrɔraa, dɔ wa-n sona ayɔ:
- ⁴²A kɔɔ taare wɔ tibilsɔ, sɔ aa puno na taa dɔbara ga. Dɔ ɔrke dɔnɔ lɔrayɛldaraa fɔgadaar n gbɔ nɛnɛ kɔkɔ thurɔra sɔ pɛ haar.
- ⁴³Mee Thɔgba ayɔ, unɔ faarɔrɛ unɔbara, dɔ Thɔgbara ado a naare a tagaa nɛnɛ bɛɛ. Gɔdonɔ a-n sor dɔ yɔ: lɛr dɔɔn Thɔgbaa Bikuun.
- ⁴⁴Dɔ yu hɔhɔlaake wɔ kpanaanɔ kha n nurɔɔrɛ dakha wer.
- ⁴⁵A fɔna vlkhɔɔ a dana dɔɔrɔ, dɔ koo kɔɔ birɛrɛ tɔtɔtɔ.
- ⁴⁶Dɔ dɔɔr khɔra Jeju hulene nɔɔ dɔ khur ka ayɔ: Elɔ, Elɔ lama sabakɔtanɔ, kɔrɔ dɔɔn: ɔ Thɔgba, ɔ Thɔgba, mɔgɔdo dɔ fɔ bo mɔ faa?
- ⁴⁷Dɔ ɔkhasɔɔke kɔɔ hanɔle a nɛ, wɔ sor aa: Elɔ a-n we.
- ⁴⁸Dɔ dapaara tibil biɛl werra ca, a gba thɛɛke hɔnɔ tabɔhɔɛ, a mɔv ta yɔɔna, a gar balɔv a 'laaraa a yɔ.
- ⁴⁹Sɔ ɔkhasɔ so ayɔ: Nɔ dɔ sɔ hun, ado Elɔra na unɛ na tagɔɔ.
- ⁵⁰Sɔ Jeju bire hulɛ wo dɔ khur ka, sa gba ɔɔ thu a ha Thɔgba.
- ⁵¹Dɔ hunɛ, kɛkɛ nuke varanɔ le Thɔgba fɔɔr cɔ kɔtɔna bɔɔrɛ a tunɛ yenyɔ a fɔ yɔ a ba dana thu; dɔ dakha thu jun kɔɔ hale, dɔ boka kɔtɔnasɔ lɛr;
- ⁵²dɔ kaasɔ dakha kher, dɔ tu phuusɔ jɔɔke kɔɔ khireni ur a thur khirera.
- ⁵³Dɔ ɔbɔɔke Jeju kɔɔ urnɔ a the khirera pɔ, wɔ thurɛ kav, a lɔ dɔ phuurɔ a nɔna awɔbara tibil jɔjɔ.
- ⁵⁴Dɔ sɔrase tamaa kɔtɔ na wire kɔɔ hanaanɔ kha, kɛ julɛnɔ le dɔ wa-n ber Jejura, mɔ wɔ yunɔ mɔ thu jenɔ na gure dananɔ, maar fɔlɛ wer ka dɔ wɔ so: Sobɔr gɔ, kuunikera Thɔgbaa Bikuun a do ger.
- ⁵⁵Dɔ khɛra jɔɔ kɔɔ hale dakha a jul yɔɔ dɔ wa-n hun. Wer dɔ khɛraake n kɔɔ kpaannɔ Jejura dɔ wa-n buluu, a fɔna Galile.
- ⁵⁶Kherasɔraale, Magɔdala Marɔ kɔɔ hale na Marɔ vrɛ dɔnɔ Jakɔ na Jojefu nɔ, na Jebedee bikuunsɔɔ nɔ.



⁵⁷A du dɔɔr lɛle kũu biɛlikɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Jojɛfɪ, kɛ thɛnɪ Arumate pɔr. Jejuu kpākpāadaar a do dakha.

⁵⁸Dɪ a kɔɔ jaal Pɪlatu pa a biɛlaa Jejuu for, dɪ Pɪlatu 'laa hʋɛ wɪ hanaa.

⁵⁹Dɪ Jojɛfɪ gbaar Jejuu for a parna kēkē ɔɔ bulo phaa,

⁶⁰a jalna dʋ ɔɔ thɛthɛɛ ka phaaraake wɪ kɔɔ thɛlnɪ gɔ̃gʋɔna. Agɪpɪ dɪ kpuro boka kɔ̃tũ tɔ̃ɔ a khaanna ka nʋɔ sa jal kɔ̃.

⁶¹Marukɛ thɛnɪ Magɪdala, na Marɪ kpɪ hale a too ka nʋɔra.

⁶²A du wɪl a thɛna gaa gbɛbɪ cɔ wire, bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tɪnasɔ na jɔfʋ bʋ dʋdarasɔ kpar kha a jɛ Pɪlatu pa,

⁶³a sʋɔraa ayɪ: Kɔ̃tɪn, sɪ junanɛ fɪfuldaarɪkɛra mɔ̃ a kɔɔ sonɪ, ɔɔɔkɛ a kɔɔ hananɪ yirɛ ayɪ, a wire yēther ka, una urɛ na the khirera.

⁶⁴Ger gɪ, sɔ wa-n bɛr kaa gɪ dana wire yēther wireelera, a mɛ gaa ɔɔ kpākpāadara na jaal na yu Jejuu forra na ti, sɪ na so tɪbɪlala nayɪ: A urɛ a the khirera. Dɪ pɪpɪ fulɛɛkɛ na puurore na jɔ cacadaa.

⁶⁵Dɪ Pɪlatu so war: Mee mɪ ha nɛr bɛbɛra, nɪ jala na bɛra mɔna nɪ yɛnɪ dʋ ha.

⁶⁶Dɪ mɛ wɪ jal a pɛr dɪ wa-n bɛr kaa, sɪ jun wɪ pɛr ka nʋɔra, sɪ dɪ bɛbɛra jul dɪ wa-n bɛr.

Matɪə 28

¹ɔɔɔkɛ hur wire pɪnɪ, ga cʋɔ wɪ duuro phiphiphɪ, kɛ dɔnɪ wire makonyɔɔ caca wɪ, Marukɛ thɛnɪ Magɪdala, na Marɪ kpɪlɛra jaal wɪ hun kaa.

²Dɪ hʋnɛ, thɪ jɛ kɔ̃tũ kɔɔ hale, gɪdonɪ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thu biɛl kɔɔ thɛr Thāgbaa dʋɔ a gbũ, a kpuro bokaar faa sa tooro.

³ɔɔ thɛthɛ n carbararɛ a ho mɔ̃ thāgbaa n lɛnɪ dɔɔ, dɪ ɔɔ kēkē bulole phiphiphɪl a ho mɪɛ.

⁴Dɪ maar kɔɔ fulɛɛ gardɛsɔɔlɛ dɪ ka, dɪ wɪ ma dɪ wa-n jɛ a thũ debi a ho khe.

⁵Sɪ Thāgbaa thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thurɔ sor kheraraale ayɪ: Ado ne wer gɪ, na-n do maar n fʋ na', gɪdonɪ mɪ jɛrɛ Jejuukɛ wɪ kɔɔ kpanɪ kʋkʋ thurɔra nɪ-n yāal;

⁶aa haka', a urɛ a the khirera mɔna a kɔɔ sonɪ. Nɪ una hʋnɛ kākɛ wɪ kɔɔ pɪnɪ,

⁷sa jala kɔ̃ɔ a sɔ ɔɔ kpākpāadarara ayɛ, a urɛ a the khirera, dɪ a kʋl nɛr yɪɛ gurɛ da-n jal Galilɛ, lɛ na yu. Nɪ hʋnɛ, ger mɪ jɪ a so nar.

⁸Dɪ dapaara wɪ faarɛ kaa sa gba wa-n jal na jɛu na da kɔ̃tũ, sɪ kpākpāadara wɪ ca jal a mu thɛɛlɛra.

⁹Dɪ hʋnɛ, Jeju pɔr a caan wɪ a so: Mɪ fʋɔr nɛr. Dɪ kheraale tɔr wɔ̃ɔɔ a palʋ nɛɛ, dɪ wa-n fʋɔrʋ.

¹⁰Dɪ Jeju so warɛ ayɪ: Na-n do maar n fʋ na', sɪ nɪ jala sɔ̃ ɪ omisɔra wa-n jala Galilɛ, lɛ wa yɪ mɪ.



- ¹¹Dɪ ɔbɔkɛ khɛraale kɔɔ hanɪ huɛra wa-n jal, wĩ kũusɔkɛ dɔnɪ bɛbɛraale kɔɔ jaal dura a mu bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tɪna thĩɛ fɛvɔle kɔɔ dananɪ.
- ¹²Dɪ wɛr, ɔbɔkɛ wɪ kpanɪ kha na kɔ̃tɪnasɔ a gʊʊr pɪ, wɪ gbaar war jɔɔ a ha sɔrasɛɛle sa so war ayɪ:
- ¹³Nɪ sɔ ayɛwɔɔ: Ɔɔ kpākpāadara kɔɔ pʊɔn dɪtɪnɔ, ɔbɔkɛ sɪ-n daarnɪ, a yuu ti.
- ¹⁴Dɪ ado gobanɛr nɛ, sa dor bʊɔ na cʊgʊʊ da tu gɪ do nɔɔ na 'lɛ sora'.
- ¹⁵Dɪ sɔrasɛɔ gbaar warɪle, sa cʊʊ mɔna wɪ kɔɔ so warnɪ wɪ cʊɛ. Dɪ thumu ca gelera kpaarɛ Juifisɔɔ thĩthun a dana nĩkɛ.
- ¹⁶Dɪ kpākpāadara yʊʊr biɛl jaal Galile, gɔ̃gʊʊnaakɛ Jeju kɔɔ yunɪ wɪ caanɛ nɪ.
- ¹⁷Dɪ ɔbɔkɛ wɪ yunɪ, wɪ gburɔ̃kure dɪ wa-n fʊʊrʊʊ. Sɪ ɪkhasɔ werra bor sɪ wa-n baalo.
- ¹⁸Dɪ Jeju tɔr pɔ war sa so war thakɛ ayɪwɔɔ: Fāga fɛv, mɛr Thāgba ha, thāgbara yũ a gbana thura.
- ¹⁹Ger gɪ nɪ jala caarra fɛv a na cʊɛ tɪbɪla wɪ do kpākpāadara. Nɪ gba Thurɛ, na Bikuun, na Thu Phuu i a na kpɛana wɪ nyʊɔnɔ;
- ²⁰dɪ na-n dɪrɛ wɪ wa-n cʊʊ thĩɛ fɛvɔkɛ mɪ kɔɔ so narnɪ. Sɪ hune, mɛrɛ ma-n har kha na nɛrɛ wire wo wire fɛv, gɪ dana thukɛ pɪ wi.



Marki

Marki 1

- ¹Kier gi fu di a-n mu tutugo buɔɔke dɔnni Thāgbaa Bikuun Jeju Kirisitiida,
- ²mōke Thāgbaa bobon Ejai kɔɔ kherenti ɔɔ sebera ayi: “Hune, mer Thāgba thɔna i thōthō, di na kɔɔl fi yie, a gbɛbi afti hu.
- ³Tibil wire gi di ga-n hulɛ bənnɔ ayi: Na-n gbɛbure hɛ Kōtunna, na-n wɛbure ɔɔ hu biso gi pɔɔ.”
- ⁴Mɛ Jā ur bənnɔ da-n kpɛɛ tibila nyɔɔɔ da-n sona war ayi: Ni deba haar sa 'le yo kpɛɛɛ si Thāgba n faa ni sopugoso.
- ⁵Di tibila n kɔɔ ther Jude dura fɛv na Jerujalem di wa-n puɔraa, di wi cā awi sopugoso si di Jā na-n kpɛɛ wi nyɔɔɔ Jurdɛ murra.
- ⁶Nyɔɔmɛ sūu wi kɔɔ cɔvna Jāa kēkēke a-n toni di linɔ lophere pelela, si toosɔ na thuvr n kɔɔ dɔ ɔɔ diko.
- ⁷Si da-n mu tibila ayi: Biɛl hale na kpa mar, a hana fāga a jo mi, di ma huruvrake a na thubvu nefaa pɛa'.
- ⁸Me wer nyɔɔɔ mi kpɛɛ ni, si ɔr, Thu Phuurɔ a na kpɛɛ ni.
- ⁹Obɔɔlera Jeju kɔɔ the Najaretuke dɔnni Galile di a pɔ, di Jā kɔɔ kpɛgɔv nyɔɔɔ Jurdɛ murra.
- ¹⁰Di mōke a-n theni nyɔɔɔ, a yire thāgbara yū di phubi bɔ, di Thu Phuu gbū a ho puusie a luvnaa.
- ¹¹Di nɔ the thāgbara yū a so: Fɛr dɔn i Bikuunike mi-n nani, fi lɔ mer haar kpɛ.
- ¹²Di dapaara Thu Phuu cɔv Jeju di jal bənnɔ;
- ¹³a too le wire kpalanyɔ di Satā na-n fifilɔ, hɔ nɔma a kɔɔ hana kha le, di Thāgbaa thōthōdaar thusɔ n pɔ di wa-n haa gire n danaani.
- ¹⁴Obɔɔke wi kɔɔ fɔni Jā a to khaira pi, ger Jeju jaal Galile da-n mu tutugo buɔɔke theni Thāgbara da-n so ayi:
- ¹⁵Wire daan di Thāgba na-n gba fāga. Ni deba haar sa pier tutugo buɔɔ thumu haar.
- ¹⁶Mōke Jejura n jalni na Galile mur nɔ nɔ, a yire Sumɔ na Ādire, Sumɔ ōkuunna di wi ha di wa-n dɔna thū pherdaake n hɔni jɔ mur nɔra, gidoni thū pherdara ha wi.
- ¹⁷Di mɛ Jeju so war: Na-n kpa mar i cɔv ni na-n yāal tibila thū khaa.
- ¹⁸Di dapaara wi faare awi thū pherdaso si di wa-n kpaaraa.
- ¹⁹Di bir gba na jal gbe, a yi Jakɔ na ɔ ōkuun Jā, ke dɔnni Jebedee bikona, di wi ha gboroona di wa n gbɛbi awi thū pherdaso.



- ²⁰Dɪ dapaara a we wer, dɪ wɪ faa awɪ thɪ Jebede gboroona na thɔ̃dara sɪ dɪ wa-n kpaaraa.
- ²¹Dɪ wɪ jaal dā Kapernayɔm dura, dɪ hur wire Jeju lɔ̃ Juifisɔ̃ Thāgba fɔ̃r cɔra a ma da-n dur wɪ.
- ²²Dɪ nɔ̃ kpãa tɪbɪla ɔ̃ durra gɪdonɪ a-n dur wer mɔ̃ a hananɪ hʊɛ, ga ho mɔ̃ jɔ̃fʊ durdarasɔ̃ n durnɪ tɪbɪla ga.
- ²³Dɪ le wɪ yɪ kũu biɛl Juifisɔ̃ Thāgba fɔ̃r cɔra, kɛ kɔ̃tɛɛbu hɔ̃hɔ̃l hananɪ, dɪ a hulene ayɪ:
- ²⁴Ee, anye sɪ ha kha na fɛr Najaretɪ Jeju? Fɪ unɛ fɪ kʊɛ sɪ ya? Mɪ jʊɛ ntɛ fɪ donɪ: Thāgbaa Tɪ phu fɪ do.
- ²⁵Sɪ Jeju manaanɛ ayɪ: Pɪra, sa the kuunnaale.
- ²⁶Mɔ̃kɛ kɔ̃tɛɛbu hɔ̃hɔ̃lɪle cʊvɪ kuunɪle dɪ jɪ da-n laan, a hulene sa the dɪphā.
- ²⁷Dɪ nɔ̃ kɔ̃ kpãa tɪbɪla fɛv dɪ wa-n bule khasɔ̃ biɛlbiɛl aa: Anye gɪ ya fɛ? Dur kpɪ gɪ; a-n mar kɔ̃tɛɛbi hɔ̃hɔ̃lasɔ̃rarake dɪ puno wɪ, dɪ wa-n nu nũu.
- ²⁸Dɪ ɔ̃ i kpaar dapaara Galile dura fɛv.
- ²⁹Ɔbɔ̃ɔle wɪ kɔ̃ thenɪ Juifisɔ̃ Thāgba fɔ̃r cɔra, wɪ jaal dapaara na Jakɪ na Jā, a lɔ̃ Sumɔ̃ na Ādiree cɔ.
- ³⁰Dɪ Sumɔ̃ khɛrɪ nɪ gɪ, a jɪ tomɪ kporre, dɪ dapaara wɪ sor Jejura.
- ³¹Dɪ Jeju pɔ̃ fʊv nyɔ̃ɔ, a khəi dɪ ɪr, dɪ dapaara tomɪ kporre uraa dɪ cɛ wɪ nyvɔ̃n.
- ³²Dʊɔ̃ɔ ɔ̃bɔ̃kɛ wire lonɪ pɪ, tɪbɪla kɔ̃ gbaar khodara fɛv na kpākpūdara dɪ wa-n pɔ̃na Jejura,
- ³³dɪ dɪdara fɛv kɔ̃ gbɛbʊɛ kha dɪ wa-n der cɔ̃ lɔ̃fonvɔ̃ra.
- ³⁴Dɪ a kpɛɛɛrɛ khodara jɔ̃kɛ kho caar dudu fʊvɪ dɪ wa-n gaar, sa weena dakha kɔ̃tɛɛbiiso jɔ̃ɔ a faa, sɪ aa-n tu kɔ̃tɛɛbiiso n mɪa nʊɔa', gɪdonɪ wɪ jʊɛ.
- ³⁵Ɔbɔ̃kɛ yɔ̃l ko khu bɔ̃ɔ na kɔ̃ danɪ pa', gɛr Jeju māa ɪrɛɔ̃ a the jal dɪ khuirɔ̃, dɪ le a too dɪbara da n biɛl Thāgba.
- ³⁶Dɪ Sumɔ̃ na ɔ̃ 'walākhasɔ̃ the jal dɪ wa-n yāalvɔ̃;
- ³⁷ɔ̃bɔ̃kɛ wɪ yuɪ wɪ sʊvraare ayɪ: Tɪbɪla fɛv n yāal fɛr.
- ³⁸Sɪ Jeju so war: Nɪ unɪ sɪ jal dɪkhāa pa duraake maanɪ gbe, ɪ mu le dakha Thāgbaa thumu, gɪdonɪ gɛr mɪ ɪnɔ̃.
- ³⁹Dɪ mɛ a jal paar fɛv Galile dura, da-n mu Thāgbaa thumu Juifisɔ̃ Thāgba fɔ̃r cɔra, da-n weena kɔ̃tɛɛbiiso da-n faa.
- ⁴⁰Gbuulɪ gɪ, a pɔ̃ Jejura, a gulɛgaraa da-n phʊvʊvʊv ayɪ: Ado fɪ ture fɪ punone cʊv mɪ dɪ ɪ gbuul pɪ.
- ⁴¹Dɪ bʊɔ̃ fʊ Jeju dɪ 'laa nyɔ̃ɔ a thaaraa sa so: Mɪ ture aft gbuul n pɛ.



⁴²Dɪ dapaara gbuule pɪraa dɪ kpɛɛ.

⁴³Sɪ Jeju sɔvraare a kɔna sɪ a jɛ kpɔ̃kpaanaa na sobɔr ayɪ:

⁴⁴Jɛ dɜ bure fa-n so tibillɛ ga, sɪ jala nɛna Thɔ̃gbaa bonɪ jidaar mɔ̃ fɪ hanɪ, sa 'laane phɔphɔl thɛɛke Mɔ̃jɪ kɔɔ sonɪ, gɪ nɪna tɪbɪla fɛv dɪ fɪ kpɛɛɛ.

⁴⁵Sɪ kuunile jaal, a ma a be da-n wɛl paar fɛv gɪrɛ kɔɔ danaanɪ; geleda dɔ kɪrɜ dɪ Jeju na-n puno dɪ lɔ̃ dɪ bɪnɔ bɔ̃; sɪ dɪ khɪrɛ a-n too kɔ̃ke tɪbɪla na-n hana', dɪ tɪbɪla n ther paar fɛv dɪ wa-n pɔvraa.

Markɪ 2

¹A wire gbe kɔɔ ka, Jeju bire pɔ Kapɛrnayɪm, dɪ wɪ nɪrɛ a hale cɔvɔɔ.

²Dɪ tɪbɪl jɔ kɔɔ gbɛbɪ kha der le dɪ a do too paar na yɪrɛ bɔ̃, dɪ phiilo girake lɔ̃fonɔa'. Dɪ mɔ̃ke a-n mu wɪnɪ Thɔ̃gbaa thumu,

³tɪbɪla pɔr na gbɔ̃gbavɔke tɪbɪla yɛnɔ heennɪ.

⁴Sɪ ga do wa punone na dana Jejuu thɛtha', gɪdonɪ tɪbɪla jɔrɛ ka, ger gɪ dɪ wɪ hunɔ ka Jeju hanɪ sa cu kaar le nɔ̃sɔrɔ, sa gba gbɔ̃gbavɔra na ɔɔ jɔ̃ a tona kaarra.

⁵Ɔbɔɔke Jeju yɪnɪ awɪ ha pɛ, a sor gbɔ̃gbavɔra ayɪ: ɪ̃ kuun, afɪ sopugosɔ hel fare.

⁶Sɪ wɪ̃ jɔfv durdarasɔke hanɪle n sor na awɪ bɪ̃ aa:

⁷Anyee tɪbɪl ca ha vɛrɛ a mu da-n kvɛna Thɔ̃gbaa i thake? Amɛ n punone dɪ faa sopugo saagado Thɔ̃gba gɪ dɪbara ga?

⁸Dɪ dapaara Jeju jɪ na ɔɔ ha mɔ̃ wɪ-n kpɛrɪnɪ awɪ bɪnɔ a so war: Mɔ̃gɪdo dɪ nɪ hana kpɛr caar thale anɪ bɪnɔ?

⁹Gumɔ̃ yɔɔnɛ sorra gbɔ̃gbavɔra: Sopugo hel fare gɪ yaa, agɪbo: lrɛ, gba afɪ jɔ̃ na jala gɪ?

¹⁰Sɪ mɪ yɔ̃ale nɪ jɛ dɪ mɛr tɪbɪli Bikuun hanane hvɛ thura dɪ ɪ̃ faana sopugo, sa bir so gbɔ̃gbavɔra:

¹¹Mɪ so fare, ɪrɛ gba afɪ jɔ̃ na kɔna.

¹²Dɪ dapaara dɪ ur gba ɔɔ jɔ̃, dɪ tɪbɪla fɛv yu dɪ sa da-n the, dɪ nɔvɔ kpaa wɪ dɪ wa-n khu Thɔ̃gba dɪ wa-n sona ayɪ: Sɪ kɔɔ thenɪ dura, sa kɔɔ yɪ thɛ thake kpua'.

¹³Dɪ Jeju bire kɛr bir mur nɔvɔra, dɪ tɪbɪl jɔ na-n pɔvraa da-n dur wɪ.

¹⁴Sɪ a-n kar a yɪ Levɪ, Alfee bikuun dɪ too war gba paar da-n tee war, dɪ sɔvraa: Na kpa mar; dɪ ur da-n kpaaraa.

¹⁵Mɔ̃ke Jeju toonɪ dɪko kho paar Levɪ cɔ, war gbadara na sopugodara jɔɔ toonaanɛ na ɔɔ kpɔ̃kpɔ̃adara dakha, gɪdonɪ wa tɪbɪl casɔle n kpaaraanɪ wɪ jɔrɛ.

¹⁶Dɪ wɪrɛ donɪ jɔfv durdarasɔ a bir dona jɔfv bu dɜdarasɔ kɔɔ yɪrɛ mɔ̃ke Jeju n khonɪ dɪkor na sopugodara na war gbadara, wɪ sor ɔɔ kpɔ̃kpɔ̃adarara: Mɔ̃gɪdo da-n kho dɪkor na war gbadara na sopugodara?



¹⁷Dɪ Jeju nɪe mɔ̃ wɪ-n sonɪ a so war: Ga do tu khena n kɔɔ yáale dɔtɔɔa', sɪ wɪre gɪ-n khonɪ gɪ. Ga do tu sara mɪ ɪ̃ ɪ̃ yáala', sɪ sopugodara wɛ.

¹⁸Wɪ biɛl mɔ̃kɛ Jā Batɪsɪtu kpākpāadara na jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdarasɔ kɔɔ lini nɔɔ, tɪbɪla jaal a bule Jeju: Mɔ̃gɪdo dɪ Jā Batɪsɪtu kpākpāadara na jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdaraa kpākpāadara na-n li nɔɔ, sɪ aftɪ kpākpāadara wer na-n li nɔɔa'.

¹⁹Dɪ Jeju tu wɪ: Nɪ-n kpɪɛɛ dɪ wɪre wɪ wentɪ herra na punone na li nɔɔ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ hanɪ kha na kher he ya? Kpɛi. Bɔɔ fɛvɔkɛ wɪ toonantɪ kha kher he wa puno na li nɔɔa'.

²⁰Sɪ wɪre na hale wa hɛl warnɪ kher he, dawiile wa li nɔɔ dɪphā.

²¹Tibil na gba kɛkɛ phaa na coorna kɛkɛ tɪ̃ na bɛba'. A a cɔv mɛ̃, daphaa na-n haale datɪ̃ gɪ bɛər gɪ puuro ga-n pɛr.

²²Tibil na gba thɔvɪkɛ dɔvɔnɪ daphaa na pɛr bɔla tuna ga. A a cɔv mɛ̃ thɔvɪ na wɪɛɛ bɔla tɪ̃le, gɪ do thɔvɪ na bɔlaa kɔɛɛ fɛv, sɪ dɔ fɪ pɛ thɔv phaa bɔla phaara oti.

²³Hur wɪ biɛl Jeju n kɔɔ kar a lɔ̃ jɔ lɛra, dɪ mɔ̃kɛ wɪ-n jalnɪ na hɔɛ ɔɔ kpākpāadara 'laare a kha jɔ a kho.

²⁴Dɪ jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdara sɔvraa: Fa yɪ mɔ̃ aftɪ kpākpāadara n cɔvɪ gɪɛ jɔfɔ yɪnɪ gɪ-n sāsɪɛ hur wɪrɔɔ?

²⁵Dɪ Jeju tu wɪ: Na kɔɔ yɛ sebera gɪɛkɛ Davɪdɪ kɔɔ cɔvɪ, ɔbɔɔkɛ a kɔɔ yáalnɪ dɪkor gɪdonɪ kɔmɛr kɔɔ fɔvɛɛ na wɪɛkɛ a kɔɔ hananɪ kha gaa?

²⁶Mee a kɔɔ lɔvɪ Thāgbɔ fɔvɪ cɔvɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ Abɪataar kɔɔ donɪ Thāgbɔ gbɔdaar, a gba buruukɛ wɪ-n hanɪ Thāgbɔ kɛ n sāsɪnɛnɪ tɪ khɪnana a kho, a ur wo a ha tɪbɪlaakɛ a hananɪ.

²⁷Sɪ Jeju bire so war: Tibil Thāgbɔ cɔv hur wɪre a ha, aa tɪ tibil a ha hur wɪrɔ'.

²⁸Ger dɔ kɪv dɪ mɛr tɪbɪlɪ Bikuun do Kɔ̃tɪn hur wɪrɛrarakɛ.

Markɪ 3

¹Agɪpɪ Jeju bir lɔ̃ Juɪfɪsɔɔ Thāgbɔ fɔvɪ cɔra wo; dɪ le a yɪ kuunikɛ nyɔ̃ɔ khini.

²Dɪ wɪre hanɪle jɔvɪ Jeju dɪ wa-n hun ado a na kpɛɛɛ kuunɪle hur wɪre, gɪdonɪ wɪ-n yáale wɪ pɛr Jejura sor.

³Dɪ Jeju so kuunnaale nyɔ̃ɔ khini ayɪ: lɛ jɛlɛ thɪ̃thun.

⁴Sa bir bule wɪ: Hur wɪre teana bɔ cɔvɛ yaa puu cɔvɛ, agɪbo fɪ taa tibil yaa, fɪ kɔ tibil? Sɪ wɪ pɪɛɛ pɔbɪ.

⁵Dɪ haar n heluule gɪdonɪ awɪda khɪɛ, dɪ hun wɪ na nɪkhɪi da-n finɔ sa bir so kuunna: 'Laane aftɪ nyɔ̃; dɪ 'laa du do gɪ kpɛɛɛ.

⁶Dɪjɔfɔ bɔ dɔdara the, a gbɛbɪ kha dapaara na ɛrɔɔdu too dɪ wa-n gɔvɪ mɔ̃ wa funɪ sɪ wɪ kɔ Jeju.



- ⁷Sɪ Jeju na ɔ kpākpāadara gbaar jal mur nɔɔra, dɪ tibil jɔ tātātɔ kɔɔ kpaaraare. lhaso ther Galile, na Jude,
- ⁸na Jerujalem, na ldume dura, na Jurdɛ mur iiro, na Tur na Sɪdɔ dɪ khura. Tibil jɔɔle pɔr Jejura thale gɪdonɪ thĩɛɛke a-n cɔvɔnɪ wɪ nɛ.
- ⁹Ger gɪ dɪ Jeju so ɔ kpākpāadarara wɪ gbeɓɛ nar too paar gboroona a thɛ, dɪ mɛ tɪbɪla na yɪ nɪ gbɔɔr paara'.
- ¹⁰Gɪdonɪ a-n kpɛɛre khodara jɔɔ, ger gɪ dɪ wɪre gɪ-n khonɪ n hiirɔɔ ɪna-n thaaraa.
- ¹¹Dɪ bɔɔ wo bɔɔke kɔtɛɛbi hɔhɔla n yunɪ, wɪ-n jire thɔnɔ ɔ yɛ thĩthun dɪ wa-n be hulɛbe dɪ khur ka, dɪ wɪ yɪ: Fer dɔvɔn Thāgbaa Bikuun.
- ¹²Sɪ Jeju n kpākpāa ware dɪ khur ka dɪ wa-n so nte ɪnɪ dona'.
- ¹³Agɪpɪ Jeju jɔvɔn gɔgɔɔna, sa we tɪbɪlaake a-n yāalnɪ dɪ wɪ pɔɔraa.
- ¹⁴Dɪ a phiire yɔvɔr yenyɔ wa-n ha kha na ɔr a thɔ wɪ wɪ jal wa-n mu Thāgbaa thumu;
- ¹⁵a ha wɛr dakha punone dɪ wa weena kɔtɛɛbiisɔ.
- ¹⁶Yɔvɔr yenyɔɔke ha wɪre a phiirni: Sumɔ ɔr a dɔ ire Pɪɛr,
- ¹⁷Jakɪ na ɔ ɔkuun Jā, Jebedee bikona wɛ; wɛr Jeju ha ire Boanɛrjesɪ, kurɔ dɔvɔn wɪre n phaanɛnɪ oro'oro thāgba phɛɛ khaa;
- ¹⁸Ādire, Filipi, Bartelemɪ, Matia, Tomasɪ, Jakɪ Alfee bikuun, Tade, Sumɔɔke dɔvɔnnɪ gbɛgbɛrɛ tibil,
- ¹⁹na Judasuke thenɪ Karɪyɔtɪ dura, ke dɔnɪ vɛre lirenanɪ Jeju.
- ²⁰Agɪpɪ Jeju kɛr bir kɔ cɔɔrɔ, dɪ tɪbɪla bir wo a gbɛbɪ kha le, dɪ ga do Jeju na ɔ kpākpāadara na ba yɛre yɪɛrake na kho dikora'.
- ²¹Dɪ ɔbɔɔke ɔ too nɛnɪ wɪ kɔɔ pɔr wɪ kpaa, gɪdonɪ a thɛna gaa wɪ yɪ: Yɔvɔ buure.
- ²²Dɪ jɔfɔ durdarasɔɔke thenɪ Jerujalem a pɔ so ayɪ: Beljɛbulike dɔvɔnnɪ Satā lɔvnaane, wo: ɔrkera dɔnɪ yɔvɔ kɔtɛɛbiirɔ n hanaa fāga dɪ weena kɔtɛɛbii.
- ²³Dɪ Jeju we wɪ a so war sokpaake thake ayɪ: Mɔ Satā na puno na wee dɪbara?
- ²⁴A fāgadaarɪ dɪ biɛl tɛnɛ a na ke kha, fāgadaarɪ dɪ dɔɔle na jula'.
- ²⁵A cɔ biɛl guke tɛnɛnɛnɪ a na ke kha, cɔ dɔɔle na jula'.
- ²⁶A Satā na kɛkɛrɛ na ɔɔbara dɪ tɛnɛ paar har ɔ fāga dura, ɔ puno na jal bā sɪ ga pɪɛ.
- ²⁷Tibil na puno na lɔ na fāga kũu khu cɔ na taaraa thĩɛ, saagado ɔr a kɔɔ li ɔɔaa ga, a a punoo ɔo dɪphā ger a na taaraa thĩɛ fɛv cɔɔrɔ.
- ²⁸Sobɔr mɪ so nar gel: Thāgba na faare tɪbɪlaa sopugosɔ fɛv na ɔ i kvɛɛke wɪ-n kvɛnɪ.
- ²⁹Sɪ tibilike na kvɛanɪ Thu Phuu i, Thāgba na faa ga sopugo caale yuuraka', sɪ sor na heenuune khorr.



³⁰Jeju mure thake gidoni wi yi: Kõteebu hõhõl luvnaane.

³¹Le Jejuu ni na ɔɔ òkũu bunɔsɔ dã, a jul phiilo sa thõ wu.

³²Sɪ tibil jɔ kɔɔ toore a diirɛɛ dɪ wi sɔvraa: Pɛ nũu, afi ni na afi òkɔna har phiilo dɪ wa-n bule fi.

³³Dɪ tu wi: Amɛ n dɔvɔn ã ni, na ã òkɔna?

³⁴Sɪ a mar a hun wure tɔɔntɪ a diirɛɛ da-n finɔ sa so: Wureɛke dɔvɔn ã ni na ã òkɔna;

³⁵gidoni ubilike n cɔvɛu gure Thãgba n yãalnɪ, wa tibilile dɔvɔn ã òkuun, na ã òkher, na ã ni.

Marki 4

¹Jeju bire a ma wo da-n dur tɪbɪla thĩe mur nɔɔra, dɪ tibil jɔ gbɛbɪ pɔvraa a der, ger huna dɪ jɔvɔn a too gboroona mur nɔ nyvɔnɔ, sɪ dɪ tɪbɪla fɛv too thura mur nɔ nɔvra.

²Dɪ a dur wɛr thĩe jɔɔ na sokpaa, a so ware ɔɔ durra ayɪ:

³Nɪ pɛ nũu: Bi jaldaar gɪ, a the da-n jal be.

⁴Mõke a-n jalnɪ yẽ bi jire hvɛra, dɪ 'lominɔ pɔ uul.

⁵Yɛ ji wo bɔkanana ka thɪ nɔvɔn na jɔrna', a phu dapaara kɔɔ gidoni ga ju mɔv a hulɔɔ';

⁶sɪ ɔbɔɔke wire phanɪ dɪ utvɛ hẽ, gɪ ð'ɔlɔnɛ a khi, gidoni nɛɛ na hala'.

⁷Yɛ ji wo ka u nɛɛ hanɪ, dɪ uu ur a silã gɪ dɪ ga se bɔ'.

⁸Yɛ ji thɪ bɔvra, a phu, a khɔ, a bĩ, bi biɛl n bɪnɛ dɪ hana be kpɛlɛ yɔvɔr, ɪkha kpalãther, ɪkha tamaa.

⁹Sɪ Jeju so ware ayɪ: Nteɛke hananɪ nũu dɪ nuna, dɔ a na-n pɛ nũu.

¹⁰Obɔɔke aa kɔɔ hanɪ kha na tibil jɔɔle bã, wure dɔntɪ ɔɔ totoosɔ na kpãkpãadara yɔvɔr yenyɔ wɪ buleele sokpaa kurra.

¹¹Dɪ so war: Nɛr Thãgba kɔɔ ha ni je thĩ gbulike dɔvɔnnɪ Thãgbaa fãgadaar dɔ, sɪ wure dɔntɪ tu khina, sokpaa thĩe fɛv dɔ war,

¹²dɪ mẽ, “Wa-n hun sɪ wa yɪ ga, wa-n nɛ dakha sɪ wa jɪ kurva', a mẽ gaa, ga hor wa kɛrɛ na bir Thãgbara a na 'lɛ sopugo faare.”

¹³Sɪ Jeju bire so war wo: Dɪ a na jɪ sokpaake kurva', mɔ na fɔv sɪ na jɪ gĩ sokpasɔ fɛv kurv?

¹⁴Thãgbaa so bi jaldaar n jal.

¹⁵lkhaa tibilɔ hvɛ hv nɔv ka sor kɔɔ jalnɪ. Obɔɔke wɪ-n niɛnɪ, Satã n pɔr dapaara dɪ tiir sorɪke kɔɔ direni awɪ hara.

¹⁶Mɛna gɪ ha na wure hɔntɪ boka thu ka be kɔɔ jalnɪ. Wɛr dɔ wure n niɛnɛnɪ Thãgbaa so dɪ wɪ tu na dav dapaara,



- ¹⁷ Sɪ wa-n sɪrɔ Thāgbaa so du yɪ nɛ ɡɔ paar awɪ hara ga. Bɔɔ ɡbe wɪ-n pər ɡar dɪbara, sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ nɪwɛ na kpoore n danɪ, du do Thāgbaa soolera dɔ nɔɔ, du do dapaara wɪ faare ha pɛrɛ.
- ¹⁸ Wɛ n nɛrɛ Thāgbaa so, sɪ dɪ wɪ ho ka uu hanɪ sɪ be jallo;
- ¹⁹ Sɪ du do dɛr bɔɔraakera na lɛlɛ thɪ kɪɛr fifilɔlɛ na ɡɪ ha pɪɛrsɔ, ɡelɛ n urɛ du sɪlā Thāgbaa soolera dɪ ɡa-n puno na se bə'.
- ²⁰ Wɪrɛ n nɛnɛnɪ Thāgbaa so dɪ wɪ tu, wɛr hʊɔn thɪ bʊɔ, ka be kɔɔ jalnɪ du do wɪ-n ser be: Bɪɛl n ser kpɛlɛ yʊɔr, dɪkha kpalāther, dɪkha tamaa bi biɛlla.
- ²¹ Sɪ Jeju bire bule wɪ wo: Wɪ-n ɡbaar lāphā pɛ a suuro bulākpʊʊn kā? Dɪ aɡɪbo dɪ wɪ to kakala ballɔ kā? Mee bilela wɪ-n dɛɛ.
- ²² Thɪɛ na hale na ker sɪ ɡa do wɪ cʊʊrɛ du thaa ɡa; thɪɛ na hale na ha ɡbul su do ɡa yɪraa ɡa.
- ²³ Ntɛɛkɛ hananɪ nɪu dɪ nɪna, dɔ a na-n pɛ nɪu.
- ²⁴ A bire so war wo: Na-n jɛ dʊ ɡɪrɛraakɛ nɪ nɛnɪ bʊrɛ; mɛda caakɛ nɪ kɔɔ mɛnanɪ thɪɛ, ɔr wa mɛna na ha nɪ sɪ na dɛbɪna nar kɔdɪ.
- ²⁵ ɡɪdonɪ urɛ hananɪ thɪɛ, Thāgbaa na bire na haa na dɛbɪrɔ; sɪ urɛɛkɛ na hananɪ thɪa', Thāgbaa na tiirɔɛrerakɛ phubi ɡurɛɛkɛ a hananɪ.
- ²⁶ Jeju bire a so wo: Thāgbaa fāɡadaar do, ɡɪ hʊrɛ tibilikɛ n jalnɪ be lɔɔ;
- ²⁷ Sɪ a a-n daare, a a-n urɛ, dɪtɪnɔ na dɪwɪlʊ yo, sɪ ɡɪ-n phaana phulolɛ du phu, sɪ aa-n jɪ mɔ ɡɪ fʊna';
- ²⁸ faa thu thethe n cʊʊ du phu ɓo, aɡɪpɪ du pɛmɪ sa hana be dɪphā.
- ²⁹ Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ ɡɪ bɪnɪ pɪ, dapaara du do wɪ-n khar ɡɪdonɪ bɔɔ daan.
- ³⁰ Jeju bire a so war wo aa: Anye sa ɡba na mɛna mɔ Thāgbaa fāɡadaar do hanɪ, anyee sokpa ca sa ɡba na mɛna?
- ³¹ ɡɪ hʊrɛ beekɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ seneve wɪ-n diirni, fʊw a-n ha dɪ jɔ be fɛv thura.
- ³² Sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ diiruuni pɪ, a-n urɛ dɪ wabɪ dɪ jɔ thɪr bii fɛv; a-n hananɛ jɛ kɔtɪna dɪ 'lominɔ n puno dɪ wa-n tɛllɔ.
- ³³ Sokpa caar thakɛ jɔɔ a-n kɔɔ mɪna tɪbɪla Thāgbaa so mɔ wa punoni na nɛ;
- ³⁴ aa-n kɔɔ mɪna wɪ saagado sokpa gaaga, sɪ a a ha kha na kpākpāadara dɪbara ɡɛr a-n mɛ war kɪrʊ.
- ³⁵ Ga wiilera dʊɔsɛv Jeju so war: Nɪ dɔ sɪ iir iiro.
- ³⁶ Dɪ mɛ wɪ faa tɪbɪla sa phɛl ɡborɔokɛ a harɔnɪ a jal, sɪ yɛ ɡborɔ kɔɔ hanaanɛ kha.
- ³⁷ Dɪ thāgbaa jɛ kɔfɪ ur na fāɡa, dɪ nyʊɔn ubi a lɔ ɡboroona, dɪ wa jɪ du do ɡɪ 'lire dɪ ɡa-n hi ɡborɔ.



³⁸Sɪ Jeju ha gborõ sikaar, a jəə yʊ da-n daar; dɪ wɪ jagʊrɛ a sʊraa: Dɪrdaar fa-n therna asɪ kʊɛra sɪ-n kʊɛnaa?

³⁹Dɪ mɛ̃ a jaa a mana jɛ aa: Pɪra; a sona mur nɔ nyʊɔnna aa: Jɪlɛ cɔcɔ; dɪ jɛ kur dɪ thɛ na hale dɪ tutugo bɛ̃.

⁴⁰Sɪ agɪpɪ dɪ so war: Mɔ̃gɪdo dɪ maar fʊ nɪ thakɛ? Mɔ̃gɪdo dɪ na pɛr Thɔ̃gba haara?

⁴¹Maar fʊ wɛr na sobɔr sɪ dɪ wa-n bule kha bɛ̃lbɛ̃l aa: Anyee tibil ca ha vɛrɛ, dɪ jɛrake na mur nɔ nyʊɔn na-n nu nũu?

Markɪ 5

¹Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ daan mur nɔ iiro Jerajedaraa dʊɔ.

²Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ Jeju thenɪ gboroona, dapaara kũu bɛ̃lkɛ hananɪ kɔ̃tɛɛbu hɔ̃hɔl ther khi dʊ paar da-n caanʊʊ.

³Kuunile khi dʊ paar a-n cɔ dɪ dakha tibil na-n puno dɪ lii 'lo bɛ̃, jɔrkɔrakɛ na-n puno dʊ liɔ';

⁴gɪdonɪ wa-n bʊʊ lirɔ', sɪ wɪ-n kɔɔ baraane na ther dɪ wɪ linɔɔ dakha jɔrkɔ, sɪ a-n kɔɔ halle jɔrkɔ dɪ phɔ̃ dɪ bɛ̃ena therɪle dɪ khaar, sɪ tibillakɛ na hale dɪ punooɔ'.

⁵Bɔɔ fɛv, dɪtɪnɔ na dɪwɪʊ, khi dʊ paarsɔ na gɔ̃gʊɔna a-n ha da-n hulɛ̃, sɪ dɪ gba bokana da-n liirena tomɪr.

⁶Dɪ mɔ̃ a 'laanɪ yɪ Jeju yɔɔ, a car a caanʊʊ a gburɔkura,

⁷sa hulɛ̃ nʊɔ dʊ khɪr ka ayɪ: Anye fɛrɛ na mɛrɛ ha kha, fɛr Jeju Thɔ̃gba Kɔ̃kɔɔdaarɪ Bikuun? Mɪ-n phʊʊr fɛr na Thɔ̃gbaa i, fa-n hvɔl mara'.

⁸A sor thale gɪdonɪ Jeju kɔɔ sʊraare: The kuunnaale, fɛr kɔ̃tɛɛbu hɔ̃hɔl.

⁹Dɪ Jeju bulee: Mɔ̃ afɪ i n do? Dɪ tu: ɿ i n dʊɔn dajɔ gɪdonɪ sɪ jɔrɛ.

¹⁰Sɪ a-n phʊʊrɛ Jeju dʊ ka ayɪ, a na-n wee kɔ̃tɛɛbi hɔ̃hɔlala a faa dɪ khuirɔ ga.

¹¹Sɪ dabulo sɪthɔ jɔɔ wɛ a kɔɔ hale gɔ̃gɔ̃ khʊra dɪ wa-n khʊʊl.

¹²Dɪ kɔ̃tɛɛbiirɔ phʊʊr Jeju ayɪ: Thɔna sɪ sɪ jal sɪ lɔ̃ sɪthɔrara.

¹³Dɪ ha wɪ hvɛ wɪ jala, dɪ kɔ̃tɛɛbi hɔ̃hɔla ther a jal a lɔ̃ sɪthɔsɔra bɪnɔ, a tinɔ wɪ dɪ wɪ ca birbirbir na gɔ̃gɔ̃ horʊ, a jiir mur nɔɔra; wɪ kɔɔ daan sɪthɔ gbɪlanɪ yenyɔ a kɔɔ mʊʊle nyʊɔnɔ a khiir.

¹⁴Dɪ wɪrɛ n khɛ wɪnɪ, wɪ kɔɔ caar kɔ̃ a mu dura na dɪ biisɔra mɔ̃ thɛ̃ele hanɪ, dɪ tibɪla ther jal a hun mɔ̃ gɪ hanɪ.

¹⁵Dɪ wɪ pɔr Jejura a yɪ vɛr kɔ̃tɛɛbii kɔɔ harɔnɪ, kɛ kɔɔ hananɪ dajɔ, dɪ too, a to kɪkɪun a hanana dakha yʊ bʊɔ, dɪ maar kɔɔ fʊlɛ wɛr fɛv.

¹⁶Wɪrɛ kɔɔ yɛnɪ thɛ̃ekɛ cʊɛnɪ kɔɔ mu wɛr gɪrɛ kɔɔ dananɪ vɛr kɔɔ hananɪ kɔ̃tɛɛbii, na gɪrɛ kɔɔ dananɪ sɪthɔsɔ.



- ¹⁷Dɪ le wɪ kɔɔ ma dɪ wa-n phɔɔr Jeju a the wɪ dura.
- ¹⁸Mɔ̃kɛ Jeju n lonɪ gboroona, kuunile kɔɔ hananɪ kɔ̃tɛbii phɔɔrɔɔrɛ a dɔ unɪ-n dɔ ɔɔ totoo.
- ¹⁹Sɪ Jeju bor sa sɔɔraa: Kɔna afɪ cɔ afɪ too thĩthun, a miɛnɛ wɪ thĩɛ fɛvɔkɛ Kɔ̃tɪn kɔɔ cɔv farnɪ, na mɔ̃ a kɔɔ jɪ fɪnɪ bɔɔra.
- ²⁰Dɪ mɛ̃ a kɔɔ jal a be da-n wɪɛl paarɪkɛ wɪ-n wenɪ Dekapol gɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ Jeju kɔɔ cɔɔraanɪ, dɪ nɔɔ kɔɔ kpaarɛ tɪbɪla fɛv.
- ²¹Sɪ Jeju kɔɔ bire iir na gborɔ̃o gĩ iiro, dɪ tɪbɪl jɔ bir gbɛbɪ wo a pɔɔraa, sɪ mur nɔ nɔɔra a kɔɔ ha.
- ²²Dɪ kuunike wɪ-n wenɪ Jaurɔsɪ, kɛ dɔɔnnɪ kɔ̃tɪn Juifisɔɔ Thãgba fɔɔr cɔra, pɔr a yu a jiirɔ̃ ɣɛ thĩthun,
- ²³sɪ da-n phɔɔrɔɔ ayɪ: Gɪ-n khor ɪ bikhɛr bu da-n ɔɔr; una dɛɛnaa nyɛɛ a tagaa a le.
- ²⁴Dɪ mɛ̃ Jeju na kuunile jal kha, sɪ tɪbɪl jɔ hiirɔ̃rɛ a thũ dɪ wa-n cɔɔrɔɔ mɔ̃ wɪ-n jalnɪ.
- ²⁵Dɪ khɛ biɛl gɪ, a hale a hana tũ a cɔvna yɛna yɔɔr yɛnyɔ.
- ²⁶A kɔɔ gaarɛ bɔɔ jɔɔ ka thɪdara jɔɔ nyɔ̃kɔɔ, dɪ mɛ̃ a kɔv thĩɛ fɛvɔkɛ a hananɪ, sɪrake ga-n haaraa kpɪa', sɪ dɔ gɪ ka dɪ a-n dɛbɔrɔrɛ;
- ²⁷dɪ a sor na ɔɔ bĩ: A mɪ puno a thar ɔɔ kɛkenanake dɪbara, ma kpɛɛrɛ.
- ²⁸Dɪ mɔ̃kɛ a-n kɔɔ nɛnɪ Jejuuda, a pɔr a 'lɔɔ tɪbɪl jɔraale thĩthun Jejuu khiro a thaaraa kĩkunna.
- ²⁹Dɪ dapaara ɔɔ tɔmĩ theele kur, dɪ jɪ ɔɔ tɔmɪra tue dɪ dɔ a kpɛɛrɛ.
- ³⁰Dɪ le Jeju jɪ na ɔɔ ha dɪ fãga the narɛ gbe, a kul a bule: Amɛ thaana mar kĩkunna?
- ³¹Dɪ ɔɔ kpãkpãadara sɔɔraa: Fe yɪ tɪbɪl jɔ dɪ wɪ hi far thake sɪ dɪ fɪ yɪ, amɛ thaana farɪ?
- ³²Sɪ Jeju borrake sa hun da-n finɔ unɪ-n jɪ nte cɔvɛnɪ thalera.
- ³³Dɪ maar fɔv kher da-n jɛ a junɪ gɪrɛ danaanɪ, a pɔr a ji Jejuu ɣɛra sa sɔɔraa casɪ mɔ̃ gɪ haaraanɪ.
- ³⁴Dɪ Jeju sɔɔraa: ɪ bikhɛr afɪ ha pɛ taa fɪ, kɔna na ha u a tɔɔna tɔmɪ khuu.
- ³⁵Mɔ̃ a hanɪ mɪrɔ, tɪbɪla ther Jaurɔsɪ kɔ̃tɪn cɔ a pɔ a so: Afɪ bikhɛr khire, anyɛ fɪ-n vɔɔrɔ Durdaar 'lo?
- ³⁶Sɪ Jeju na therna gɪrɛ wɪ sona', sɪ a sor Jaurɔsɪra: Fa-n dɔ haar n ubi fa', pɛr haar dɪbara.
- ³⁷Sɪ Jeju na tu tɪbɪl biɛl n ɪhɔaa saagado Pɛr na Jakɪ na Jã, Jakɪ ɔ̃kuunna gaaga.
- ³⁸Dɪ mɛ̃ wɪ kɔɔ dã Juifisɔɔ Thãgba fɔɔr cɔ kɔ̃tɪn pa, dɪ Jeju yɪ mɔ̃ khũɛ hanɪ, a yɪna tɪbɪla dɪ wa-n bi dɪ wa-n bena hulɛbi khena;



³⁹dɪ a lʊʊn sa so war: Anye nɪ-n khʊʊn thake, dɪ anye nɪ-n bɪrɔ, bɪsaanɪkɛ na khə', a-n daare.

⁴⁰Sɪ wɪ-n maanʊʊnɛ, dɪ agɪpɪ a tire tɪbɪla fɛv dɪ wɪ thur, sɪ dɪ kpa bɪsaanɪlee thɪ na nɪrɛ, na wɪrɛ kɔɔ thɔgɔɔnɪ dɪ wɪ lɔ ka bɪsaan hanɪ,

⁴¹dɪ fʊʊ nyɔɔ sa sʊʊraa: Talɪta kumɪ; kɪrʊ dʊʊn: Khebir, mɪ so fare pala ɪrɛ.

⁴²Dɪ dapaara khebir pal ɪr a ma da-n sa, gɪdonɪ a hanane yɛna yʊʊr yenyɔ; dɪ nʊʊ kɔɔ kpaare tɪbɪla fɛv.

⁴³Sɪ Jeju kpākpāa ware na sobɔr dɪ wa-n do tɪbɪl n jɪ thɛɛla', sɪ a sor wɪ hana khebirile dɪkor a kho.

Markɪ 6

¹Sɪ Jeju kɔɔ ther le a jal ɔɔ dʊʊ, dɪ ɔɔ kpākpāadara kɔɔ thɔgʊʊrɛ.

²Dɪ ɔɔɔkɛ hur wɪrɛ kɔɔ danɪ, a kɔɔ mar da-n dur wɪ thɛ Juɪfɪsɔɔ Thāgba fʊʊr cɔra; dɪ nʊʊ kpaa tɪbɪl jɔɔkɛ kɔɔ nɪnɛnɪ dɪ wa-n so: Ka a yɪ ga thɛ casɔɔkɛ? Anyee kpɛsɛ ca ha gɪrɛ a hananɪ? Dɪ mɔ a fʊ sɪ da-n cʊʊ nɔ kpaa thɛ ca gɪrɛ?

³Ga do thɛ khaadaar gɪ, kɛ dʊʊnnɪ Marɪ bikuunaa? Ga do Jakɪ, na Jojɪ, na Juudi, na Sɪmɔɔ ōkuun a doaa? Dɪ ɔɔ ōkhersɔ na ha kha kɛ na sɛrɛaa? Dɪ mɛ wɪ-n beesuu.

⁴Sɪ Jeju so ware: Wɪ-n cʊrɛ Thāgbaa bobon paar fɛv, sɪ ɔɔ dʊʊ na ɔɔ too thɛthun na ɔɔ cɔ, wa-n cʊa'.

⁵Dɪ Jeju na-n puno dɪ cʊʊ le nɔ kpaa thɛ bɛl, saagado ɪkhaa khodaarsɔ gbe a-n dɛɛnɔ nyɛɛ dɪ wɪ kpɛaa ga.

⁶Nʊʊ kɔɔ kpagʊʊrɛ gɪdonɪ wa-n pɪɛ haara'. Sɪ Jeju kɔɔ kpaare le dɪ khuirɛsɔ da-n dur tɪbɪla thɛ.

⁷Sɪ agɪpɪ, dɪ we yʊʊr yenyɔ, a ma da-n thɔ wɪ yenyɔ yenyɔ, a ha wɪ punone kɔtɛɛbi hɔhɔlala.

⁸Sɪ a so ware, wa-n gba thɛ fʊrɔ jalna kpaar paar saagado gbʊʊl dɪbara gaaga; ayɪ, wa-n fʊrɔ buruə', wa-n fʊrɔ kpakpaar lokaara', wa-n fʊrɔ war pɔtumana ga,

⁹sɪ wɪ tɔ nɛfaa sɪ wa-n to kɛkena yenyɔa'.

¹⁰Sɪ dɪ so war: ɔɔɔkɛ nɪ lonɪ cɔ bɛlla, nɪ tɔɔ le gɪ dana wireekɛ na thenɪ pa dɔɔle.

¹¹Sɪ ado paar hale kākɛ tɪbɪla na tee nuna', wa-n pɛ nɪ dakha nūʊ', nɪ the pa dɔɔle sa kpɛɛnɛ thɪlākobeeke ma nɪnɪ nɛɛ a faa war, gɪ nuna wɪ thumɪr.

¹²Dɪ kpākpāadara jaal dɪ wa-n so war wa-n deba haar,

¹³dɪ wɪ-n weenane dakha kɔtɛɛbiisɔ jɔɔ dɪ wa-n faa, sɪ dɪ wɪ pɛr khodara jɔɔ niin dɪ wa-n kpɛɛ.



- ¹⁴Dɪ Ɛrɔɔdɪ fāgadaar niere gidonɪ Jejuu i kpaare paar fev, dɪ wɪ so ayɪ: Jā Batɪsɪtɪ gɪ, ɔr ure khirera, ger gɪ dɪ puno da-n cɔv nɔ kpaa th̃ɛɛle.
- ¹⁵lkhasɔ n yɪ wo: Elɪ gɪ; wɛ n yɪ: Thāgbaa bobon gɪ mōke mamadara kɔɔ hanɪ.
- ¹⁶Sɪ ɔbɔɔke Ɛrɔɔdɪ niɛnɪ a sor: Jā Batɪsɪtuke mɪ kɔɔ kɔvɪ a kur yɔv gɪ, ɔr ure khirera.
- ¹⁷Gidonɪ Ɛrɔɔdu thethe yɪ wɪ fɔ Jā a le tɔ khaura. A cɔvre thale gɪ da Ɛrɔɔdiadiraake dɔvɔnnɪ ɔɔ ōkuun Filipii kher a taanɪ a he;
- ¹⁸dɪ Jā sɔvraa ga teena a taa ɔɔ ōkuuni kher a hea'.
- ¹⁹Ger huna dɪ Ɛrɔɔdiadɪ pɛ Jā bunɔ da-n yāal a kɔv, su do aa-n mara'.
- ²⁰Gidonɪ maar n fɔre Ɛrɔɔdɪ Jana, gidonɪ a jɔre du do tu sarɔ gɪ na tu phuu, dɪ ger gɪ dɪ Ɛrɔɔdɪ na-n yāal Jā n ye puurɔ'; dɪ ɔbɔɔke a-n niɛnɪ Jāa thumu kpɛre nyanyaane, sirake gɪ-n daaraare da-n pɛ nūu.
- ²¹Sɪ ga kpaane waa du do wireeke wa junanɪ Ɛrɔɔdu kɔ wi daan; dɪ Ɛrɔɔdɪ cɔv dikɔ jɔɔ, a wena ɔɔ khukhusɔ na sɔraseɛ sefɔsɔ na kɔtɪnasɔɔke hanɪ Galile.
- ²²Dɪ le Ɛrɔɔdiadu bikher lɔ ka wɪ hanɪ da-n sa buna, dɪ gɪ kɔɔ dar Ɛrɔɔdɪra na wireeke kɔɔ hanaanɪ kha; dɪ mɛ a so khebirrɔ: Biɛlne mar gɪre fɪ-n yāalnɪ dɪ ma ha fer;
- ²³dɪ thake a vlfenaa ayɪ: Ma ha fer th̃ dooke fa biɛl marnɪ, adorake ã fāga dɪ kho biɛl gɪ.
- ²⁴Dɪ mɛ khebir the a bule ɔɔ nɪ ayɪ: ĩ biɛlne anye? Dɪ ɔɔ nɪ tu: Biɛlne a ha fɪ Jā Batɪsɪtu yɔv.
- ²⁵Dɪ mɛ khebir phana a ker bir fāgadaarɪ pa a sɔvraa ayɪ: Mɪ-n yāale kɔrɔ fɪ pɛ mɪ Jā Batɪsɪtu yɔv kpɛkperɛ biro.
- ²⁶Dɪ haar n helle Ɛrɔɔdɪ, sɪ aa-n yāal a t̃ɔɔa', gidonɪ a kɔɔ vlfenaane dɪ wireeke a kɔɔ hananɪ kha nɛ.
- ²⁷Dɪ mɛ a th̃ dapaara ɔɔ gardɪ biɛl ayɪ, a jala a kuro Jā Batɪsɪtu yɔv a pɔna.
- ²⁸Dɪ gardɪ kuun jal khaura, a kur Jā Batɪsɪtu yɔv, a pɛr kpɛkperɛ biro, a pɔna ha khebir, dɪ khebir gba jalna ha ɔɔ nɪ.
- ²⁹Dɪ ɔbɔɔke Jāa kpākpāadara niɛnɪ, wɪ pɔr gba khire a dv.
- ³⁰Dɪ th̃th̃ɔna gbɛbɪ kha na Jeju a mɛɛ gɪre fevuke wɪ kɔɔ cɔvɪ, na gɪre fevuke wɪ kɔɔ durnɪ tɪbɪla.
- ³¹Dɪ so war: Nɪ dɔ sɪ jal dikhāa pa bənnɔ nɪ hur gbe, gidonɪ tɪbɪlaake n pɔnɪ Jejura sɪ wa-n kɔ kɔɔ jɔre du pho ka, dɪ a do th̃th̃ɔna na ba yɛre yɛrake na kho dikora'.
- ³²Dɪ mɛ wɪ kɔɔ lɔ gborɔo a jal paaruke tɪbɪl na hana'.
- ³³Dɪ tɪbɪl jɔ yɪ wɛr mɔ wɪ-n jalnɪ a jɪ wɪ, dɪ mɛ wɪ the dusɔra fev a pɛr nɛpɛla a ka kɔɔ dā paarle ɓo.



- ³⁴Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ Jeju na thenɪ gboroona, a yɛrɛ tɪbɪlaale tɛtɛtɛ dɪ wa-n kɔv bɔɔ, gɪdonɪ wɪ hɔrɛ banasɔɔkɛ na hananɪ khɛkha', dɪ mɛ a kɔɔ ma da-n dɪr wɪ thɛ jɔɔ.
- ³⁵Dɪ gɪdonɪ bɔɔ 'lire kar, ɔɔ kpɛkpɛadara pɔɔraarɛ a sɔvraa: Du n tɪnɛ sɪ do bɛɛnnɛ sɪ ha;
- ³⁶bilanɛ tɪbɪlaakɛ wɪ jal kɔgososɔra na dɪ biisɔraakɛ wɔrɔnɛnɪ, wɪ the dɪkɔ.
- ³⁷Sɪ Jeju tu: Nɛrɛɛ thɛthɛ n hana wɪ dɪkɔ wɪ kho. Sɪ dɪ wɪ bulee: Fɪ-n yɛalɛ sɪ gba wire taanyɔ thɔ lumɛɛ war a thena buru a ɛna ha wɪ wɪ kho ya?
- ³⁸Dɪ Jeju bulee wɪ: Buru yemɔ nɪ hana, nɪ jala hɛnɛ. Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ jɪnɪ tue wɪ sɔvraarɛ: Buru yemɔ sɪ hana na thuma yenyɔ.
- ³⁹Agɪpɪ Jeju so war, wɪ cɛrɛ tɪbɪlaalɛra fɛv wɪ der dudu ka hɔɔn hanɪ vɔɔlvɔɔl.
- ⁴⁰Dɪ mɛ wɪ der tamaa tamaa, kpalanyɔ yɔvɔr yɔvɔr.
- ⁴¹Agɪpɪ Jeju gba buru yemɔule na thuma yenyɔɔle, a gba yɛrɛ yɛrɛ a fɔvɔr Thɛgɛba, sa kuur buru a ha kpɛkpɛadara wɪ gba tɪnɛnɛ tɪbɪlala, a tɪnɛna wɪ dakha fɛv thuma yenyɔɔle.
- ⁴²Wɛr fɛv bɛlɛbɛl kɔɔ khor a hi phi.
- ⁴³Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ gbaar buru na thumaakɛ wɪ tɪnɛnɪ sa sɪ du hi kpona yɔvɔr yenyɔ.
- ⁴⁴Sɪ wɛrɛkɛ kɔɔ khɔnɪ dɪkorɪle kona daan gbɪlanɪ yemɔ.
- ⁴⁵Sɪ agɪpɪ, dapaara Jeju yɪ, unɪ kpɛkpɛadara na lɔvɔn gboroona wɪ kɔvɔl nɪ yɛrɛ wɪ iir iiro Bɛcaida dɪ khɔra, bɔɔkɛ unɛnɛnɛ bilanɪ tɪbɪla.
- ⁴⁶ɔbɔɔkɛ a kɔɔ fɔvɔr wɪnɪ pɪ sa yɪ wɪ jala bɔɔ, a jaal a jɔvɔn gɔgɔvɔna a bɛl Thɛgɛba.
- ⁴⁷Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ du bɪrɛnɪ, gborɔɔ kɔɔ har mur nɔ thɛthɛn, sɪ dɪ Jeju ha dɪbara thura.
- ⁴⁸Dɪ a yɛrɛ mɔkɛ phɛllɛ n nɪnɪ kpɛkpɛadara gɪdonɪ jɛrɛ wɪ telɛ, sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ du n lɔrɪnɪ wɪllɛ, a urɛ mur nɔ nyɔvɔnna yɛrɛ da-n pɔ war unɛnɛnɛ ka wɪra.
- ⁴⁹Sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ yɪnɪ da-n ur nyɔvɔnna yɛrɛ, wɪ ka jɪna khɛdɪdaar gɪ, a ma dɪ wa-n hulɛ;
- ⁵⁰gɪdonɪ wɛr fɛv yɛrɛ dɪ maar fɔlɛ wɪ du ka. Sɪ dapaara Jeju muna wɛr ayɪ: Nɪ pɛr 'lar, mɛr Jeju gɪ, na-n do maar n fɔ na'.
- ⁵¹Sɪ agɪpɪ dɪ lɔ war lɛ gboroona, dɪ jɛrɛ kur, dɪ nɔɔ kɔɔ kpaa kpɛkpɛadara du pho ka,
- ⁵²gɪdonɪ wa kɔɔ jɪ mɔ buru thumɪrɛlɛ donɪ nɔ kpaa thɛrɛ kɪrɔa', dɔbɪrɛ gɪ ho war dɪ wa pɛr gara'.
- ⁵³ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ iirɪnɪ iiro pɪ a dɛ Jɛnɛjarɛtɪ khɔra, lɛ wɪ kɔɔ lɪ gborɔɔ.
- ⁵⁴Dɪ dabɔɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ thenɪ gboroona na pɪ, dapaara tɪbɪla jɛrɛ Jeju.
- ⁵⁵Dɪ mɛ wɪ ca jal paar fɛv a gba khodara jɔna, dɪ wa-n pɔnanaa paar wo paar fɛvɔkɛ wɪ nɛnɛnɛn a har.



⁵⁶Dɪ paar fɛvɔkɛ Jɛju n jalnɪ, a dɪ biisɔra gɪ, ado dusɔra gɪ, a kɔ̃goso girakɛ, tɪbɪla n gbaar awɪ khodaarsɔ dɪ wɪ pɛ yʔatɔɔ, dɪ wa-n phʊʊʊʊʊʊ a dɔ una-n thaaraa ɔɔ kɛkɛ nɔra dɪbararakɛ, dɪ wɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ n kɔɔ thaaraanɪ n kpɛɛrɛ awɪ kho.

Markɪ 7

¹Jɔfɔ bʊ dɪdarasɔ na ɪkhaa jɔfɔ dɪrdarasɔkɛ thenɪ Jerujalem pɔr a khunɔ Jɛju;

²dɪ wɪ yɪrɛ ɔɔ kpākpāadaar ɪkhasɔ dɪ wa-n kho dɪkor na nyɛ bise, a thɛna gaa nyɛkɛ wa phʊʊlnaa gɪ.

³Gɪdonɪ jɔfɔ bʊ dɪdarasɔ na wɪ Juifisɔ fɛv n cʊʊrɛ mɔ̃ awɪ mama kɔ̃tɪnasɔɔ dur n sonɪ, wa puno na kho dɪkor sɪ a wa kɔɔ ju hul nyɛaa ga.

⁴Dɪ ɔɔɔkɛ wɪ-n thenɪ yʔaa, a wa kɔɔ phʊʊl awɪbara na nyʊʊn ɔɔa', wa-n kho dɪkora'. Wɪ hananɛ dakha gɪ mama sosɔkɛ wɪ-n hunnɪ, gɛr dʊʊn thɪ yɔnada cɔcɔɔrɛ, na da cɔcɔɔrɛ, na the bʊla cɔcɔɔrɛ.

⁵Dɪ jɔfɔ bʊ dɪdarasɔ na jɔfɔ dɪrdara bule Jɛju: Mɔ̃gɪdɔ dɪ aftɪ kpākpāadara na-n gba asɪ mama kɔ̃tɪsɔɔ soa', sɪ dɪ wa-n kho dɪkor na nyɛ bise?

⁶Dɪ Jɛju tu: Sobɔr Thāgbaa bobon Ejat kɔɔ so anɪdara gɛr waa: Bɪnɛ yenyɔdara ha nɪ, gɪdonɪ mɛ gɪ khere mɔ̃ Thāgba sonɪ ayɪ: “Nɔfaar tɪbɪl ca yʔrɛ n cʊna mɪ pɔɪ, sɪ dɪ awɪ ha hʊnɔna mɪ fɪi.

⁷Fʊʊrɛkɛ wɪ-n fʊʊr mɪnɪ, mɔlɔ gɪ, gɪdonɪ jɔfɔvɔkɛ tɪbɪla pɛrɪn wɪ-n dur tɪbɪla.”

⁸Nɪ faare Thāgbaa jɔfɔ sɪ dɪ na-n dʊ mama kɔ̃tɪnaa sora bʊrɛ.

⁹Sɪ Jɛju bir so war: Nɪ jɪrɛ gbobi sa hɛbɪ Thāgbaa jɔfɔ a faa, sɪ dɪ nɪ ka na ɔ mama kɔ̃tɪnaa sora.

¹⁰Gɪdonɪ Mʊɪɪ kɔɔ sor ayɪ: “Na cɔ aftɪ thɪ na aftɪ nɪ” dɪ “a ntɛ nur ɔɔ thɪ, a ɔɔ nɪ gɪ, wɪ kʊʊ.”

¹¹Sɪ dɪ ner n so: Ado tɪbɪl so ɔɔ thɪra a ɔɔ nɪra gɪ ayɪ: Thɛkɛ ma kɔɔ ha fɪnɪna gɪ bul fɪ, gɛr mɪ gba dɪ do Kɔrbā, a thɛna gaa, gɛr dʊʊn Thāgbaada;

¹²mɛ na-n haa hʊɛ a bul ɔɔ thɪ na ɔɔ nɪ bā.

¹³Mɛ anɪ mama kɔ̃tɪnaa sookɛ nɪ-n kɔɔ durnɪ kha bɛlbɛlbɛl cʊʊ Thāgbaa so dɪ ga do thɛ bā. Yɛ thɛɔ hale wo jɔɔ nɪ-n ɔaannɪ dɪ a-n ho kha na gɪrɛra.

¹⁴Sɪ Jɛju kɔɔ bire we tɪbɪl jɔ dɪ wɪ pɔ dɪ so war: Nɛrɛ fɛv nɪ pɛ mɪ nɪu a jɛ mɔ̃ gɪ hanɪ.

¹⁵Thɛ na hake jɪɛra na lɔ tɪbɪlɪ bɪnɔ na cʊgʊʊ da bisɔ', sɪ gɪrɛ n kanɪ dɪ the tɪbɪlɪ hara gɛr n bisene tɪbɪl.

¹⁶[Ntɛkɛ hananɪ nɪu dɪ nuna, dɔ a pɛ nɪu.]

¹⁷ɔɔɔkɛ a kɔɔ faanɪ tɪbɪl jɔɔle sa lɔ cʊʊrɔ, ɔɔ kpākpāadara buleele sokpaalee kurra.



- ¹⁸Dɪ so war: Nɛrɛ dakha jur 'lũ ner dakha wo koe. Na ji gɪ dɪ a thĩɛ kɛ jɛra lõ tibil bunɔ, ga puno na cɔgɔv da bisəə gaa?
- ¹⁹Gɪdonɪ ga do haarra gɪ lõa', su do bucuurə gɪ-n lõ sɪ du the cuu. A sonɪ thale ger nɛna dɪ dɪkor na hale na sãsa'.
- ²⁰Sɪ a bire so wo: Gɪrɛ n thɛnɪ tibili hara n bisenee.
- ²¹Gɪdonɪ bunɔ, tibil haarra, le kpɛr puu n the, na bɔdɛl cɔvrɛ, na yuur, na tu kɪr,
- ²²na khɛ kpu yaaɛ, na kũu kpu yaaɛ, na ha pɛrɛ, na kpallɛ, na tu fulɛ, na dakhaba cɔvrɛ, na yir, na tibil i kɪrɛ, na i yaaɛ, na dɔbɔɛɛ.
- ²³Ga thĩ puu ca yɪrɛ fɛv, tibil haarra gɪ-n the, dɪ ger n bisene tibil.
- ²⁴Agɪpɪ Jeju the le a jal Tur dɪ khɪra a lõ cɔ biɛlla, sɪ aa-n yaaɛ tibil n ja'; sɪ aa puno a mar dɪ wa jaa ga.
- ²⁵Sɪ khɛ biɛl gɪ dɪ kɔtɛɛbu hɔhɔl kɔɔ lõ ɔɔ bikhɛr burə; mɔkɛ khɛrɛ nɛnɪ Jejuuda, a pɔr a jii yɛ thĩthun.
- ²⁶Gɪrɛkɪ khɛrɛ do sa the Siri Fɛnɪsɪ dura; a kɔɔ biɛɛ Jeju a wea kɔtɛɛbuu ɪnɪ bikhɛrra a faa.
- ²⁷Sɪ Jeju sɔvraa: Dɔ bɪsana n kɔɔ kho dɪkor ɔɔ, gɪdonɪ ga bɔr dɪ fa gba bɪsanaa dɪko na pɛ bena ga.
- ²⁸Dɪ khɛr tu: Sobɔr gɪ wer Kɔtɪn, sɪ dakurusɔkɛ bɪsana na-n khonɪ dɪ ga-u ji thɪvɔɔ, bebe n khor.
- ²⁹Dɪ mɛ Jeju sɔvraa: Dɪ mɔkɛ fɪ tuni thakɛ kɔna, kɔtɛɛbuu ther afɪ bikhɛr burə.
- ³⁰Dɪ mɛ a kɔ a yɪ ɔɔ bɪsɔ dɪ phĩ, du do kɔtɛɛbuu thuraarɛ.
- ³¹Agɪpɪ Jeju ther Tur khɪra, a kpãsɛ Sɪdɔ ɔɔɔkɛ a-n birni Galile mur nɔɔra, a kar Dekapol khɪra.
- ³²Dɪ le wɪ kpa kũu nɪvɪr biɛlɪkɛ na-n punoneni dɪ mu thumɪa bɔɔbɔa', a pɔna a phɪvɪrna Jeju, a dɛɛnaa nyɛɛ.
- ³³Dɪ mɛ Jeju faa tɪbɪla sa kpaa, a thena khuirə, a gba nyɛɛbe a tɪv nũ kanana, sa phii nyɔthũ a thananaa delɛbirera.
- ³⁴Agɪpɪ Jeju gba yɪɛ yũ a 'wu sa so kuunna: Efata, kɪrv dɔvɔn: Khera.
- ³⁵Dɪ dapaara kuuni nũ ka khɛr, dɪ gɪrɛ kɔɔ lienɪ delɛbɪrɛ thɪvɪ, dɪ puno da-n mu thumɪr dɪ a-n yɪr dɪphã.
- ³⁶Sɪ Jeju kɔɔ sor tɪbɪlala fɛv, dɪ wa-n gba na mu tibil n nɪa'. Sɪ mɔ a-n junɪ kpãkpãa war jɔɔ wa-n mɪa', ger wɪ-n ka murɔ dɪ a-n jɔr.
- ³⁷Dɪ nɔv kɔɔ kpaarɛ tɪbɪla du pho ka dɪ wa-n so aa: Thĩ bɔ haar or n cɔvrakɛ dɪ thũ dɪ cɪv nɪra ɔɔɔɔ dɪ wa-n nɪ na nɔ masɔ dɪ wa-n mu.



Marki 8

- ¹Ga boolera tibil jo bir gbebi wo, si wa hana thie na khoa'; di Jeju we so kpakpaaadara a so war ayi:
- ²Bu fu mer tibulalaake, gidoni wire yether ha gure wi hanı kha na mere, si wa hana thie na khoa'.
- ³Ado mi bilã wi wi kona si di wa yi dikora', ga khabı wer hvera, gidoni ikhaso werra ther yoo.
- ⁴Di so kpakpaaadara suura: Ka sa puno na yi diko na ha tibil ca yire kier baennə di wa hi.
- ⁵Di Jeju bule wi: Buru yemɔ ni hana? Di wi tu: Makonyo gi.
- ⁶Di Jeju so tibulalaale wi dera, sa gba buru makonyo a fuor Thagba per, sa kuur a ha so kpakpaaadara, wi gba tunene tibil joolera; di wi gba tune wi.
- ⁷Si wi hanane dakha dikhaa thũ bi, di Jeju fuor Thagba a per thumanaale, sa so wi tunene wi dakha.
- ⁸Wer fev bielbiel koo khor a hi phi; di kpakpaaadara gbaar dakurusooke seni du hi kpona makonyo.
- ⁹Si konaale koo thooe gbilani yenã. Agiri Jeju bilã wi,
- ¹⁰sa lo dapaara gboroona na so kpakpaaadara a jal Dalmanuta khura.
- ¹¹Jofu bu dudara we, a po a ma di wa-n bana kha na Jeju wi pieraa pheru, a bulee ayi, a ne nar na no kpaa thi biel di so punona thagbara yũ gi the.
- ¹²Di Jeju 'wu na bine sa so: Mɔgido di nidara na-n yaal no kpaa thie ya fe? Sobor mi so nar, wa nuna wi no kpaa thi biellaka'.
- ¹³Agiri di faa wi, sa bir lo gboroona a iir gi iiro.
- ¹⁴Si kpakpaaadara koo diinene buru gbaar, su do biel dıbara wi hana le gboroona.
- ¹⁵Di Jeju kpakpaa ware ayi: Na-n jie du bure, na-n tetena jofu bu dudara na Erɔɔdu taba'.
- ¹⁶Di kpakpaaadara na-n mu kha bururaake wa koo gbana'.
- ¹⁷Di Jeju ji mɔ wi-n muni kha a bule wi: Mɔgido di na-n mu kha bururaake na koo gbana? Na yi gaa, di na ji kuru paa? Anidara khure waa gel koe.
- ¹⁸Yinona ni hanani wo na-n yaa? A hanana nuu wo na-n naa? Di na jina gaa?
- ¹⁹Obooke mi koo kuurni buru yemɔ a ha kona gbilani yemɔ, kpona yemɔ ni koo gba dakuruuke seni du hi? Di wi tu: Kpona yoor yenyɔ gi.
- ²⁰Di obooke mi koo kuurni buru makonyo a ha kona gbilani yenã, kpona yemɔ ni koo gba dakuruuke seni du hi? Di wi tu: Makonyo gi.
- ²¹Di Jeju so war: Na yi gi a thũ ji kuru pirake maa?



- ²²Wɪ kɔɔ danɪ Bɛcaɪda le tɪbɪla kpa yaarɔ, a pɔna Jejura dɪ wa-n phɔvnaa a thaaraa.
- ²³Dɪ Jeju fɔrɛ yaarɔvɛ nyɔɔ, a kpaa thena dɪ khuirɔ, a phii nyɔthɛ pɛraa yinɔna, a dɛɛnanaa nyɛɛ sa bulee: Fɪ yurɛ thɛ ya?
- ²⁴Dɪ yaarɔ gba yɛ yɛ sa so: Mɪ yurɛ tɪbɪla, sɪ mɪ yɪ wɛr dɪ wɪ ho thura dɪ wa-n ur.
- ²⁵Sɪ Jeju bir thaaraa yinɔna wo, dɪ dabɔɔkɛ yaarɔ kponɪ yinɔ, du do a kherre da-n yɪ thɛ fɛv wawawal.
- ²⁶Sɪ Jeju sɔvraa: Kɔna, fa-n kɛr bir lɔ dura sa kɔa'.
- ²⁷Agɪpɪ Jeju na ɔɔ kpɔkpɔadara gba jal Sejare Filipi dɪ khura; dɪ le a bulee ɔɔ kpɔkpɔadara hura: Amɛ tɪbɪla n yɪ mɪ dor?
- ²⁸Dɪ wɪ tu: lkhasɔ n yɪ, Jɔ Batisitɪ fɪ do; wɛ n yɪ, Elɪ fɪ do; wɛ n yɪ wo, Thɔgbaa bobon fɪ do.
- ²⁹Sɪ Jeju bulee wi: Sɪ ner, amɛ nɪ-n yɪ mɪ dor? Dɪ Pɛr tu: Kirisiti fɪ do.
- ³⁰Sɪ Jeju kpɔkpɔa ware, wa-n so tɪbillɔ ga.
- ³¹Agɪpɪ Jeju ma da-n dur ɔɔ kpɔkpɔadara, da-n sona war ayɪ: Dɔ mɛrkɛ dɔnnɪ tɪbili Bikuun n gaar bɔɔ jɔɔ; dɪ kɔtɪna, na bonɪ jidaar kɔtɪna, na jɔfɔ durdarasɔ na bo mɛr, sɪ dakha wa kɔ mɛr, sɪ a wire yɛther ka ma urɛ khirera.
- ³²Casɪ a-n mu wɪ gele. Sɪ Pɛr kpaa kana pa kpu da-n phaana.
- ³³Sɪ Jeju kɛr, da-n hun ɔɔ kpɔkpɔadara, sa phɔ Pɛr du khur ka ayɪ: Hala mɪ yɔɔ Satɔ, gɪdonɪ fa-n kpɛr Thɔgbaa kha ga, sɪ tɪbil khaa fɪ-n kpɛr.
- ³⁴Agɪpɪ Jeju we tɪbil jɔ na ɔɔ kpɔkpɔadara dɪ wɪ pɔraa dɪ so war: A ntɛ pɛr haar na-n kpa mar, dɔ a faa dɪbara yurnanɛ, sɪ a gba ɔɔ kɔkɔ thur a na-n kpana mar.
- ³⁵Gɪdonɪ tɪbilikɛ n tɛbanɪ ɔɔ yɪ, ga ka na buurɔrɛ; sɪ vrɛkɛ yɪ na bonɪ mɛrɛra, na Thɔgbaa tutugo bɔɔ thumura, ɔr na le waa gel.
- ³⁶Anyee bɔ ga taa tɪbil, ado a 'le thɛ fɛv thuraakɛ su do ɔɔ yɪ buurɔrɛ.
- ³⁷Anyɛ haankɛ dɪ tɪbil na gba na debina ɔɔ yɪ?
- ³⁸A yicuru fɔ tɪbil mɛrɛra na ɪ thumura nɪdaraakɛ thɪthun, kɛ na telenenɪ Thɔgbara ga, sɪ dɪ wa-n cɔv puure, yicuru na fɔrɛ mɛr tɪbili Bikuun dakha ntɛra, ɔɔɔkɛ ma unɪ na ɪ Thu i dɔbɪ nakha thɔthɔdaar thu phuusɔ.

Marki 9

- ¹Dɪ so war wo ayɪ: Sobɔr mɪ so nar, ɪkhasɔkɛ hanɪ kɛr na khiir su do wa yɪ Thɔgbaa fɔgadaar do du ɪ na fɔga gaaga.
- ²A wire maadɔ ka pɪ, Jeju kpar Pɛr na Jakɪ na Jɔ a jɔvnaa gɔgɔ gbaana, dɪ wɪ ha kha le dɪbara; dɪ Jejuu tomɪ debi awɪ yɛ thɪthun.



- ³Dɪ ɔɔ kɛkɛsɔ debi dɪ a-n hɪl phalphalhal, a bulololake dakha du ka, a jɔ mɔkɛ ga donɪ tibil thuraake na punone na cɔv dɪ a buloloa'.
- ⁴Dɪ Elɪ na Mvɪjɪ the warɛ sɪ Jeju wɪ-n khɔɛna.
- ⁵Dɪ Pɪɛr so Jejura: Durdaar, gɪ bɔrɛ sɪ hanɪ kɪɛr; sa dɔrɛ waa yɛther, biɛl n do afida, biɛl n do Mvɪjuda, biɛl n do Eluda.
- ⁶Aa jɪ mɔ a na sona', gɪdonɪ maar fɔɔn wɛr kpɔkpɔadara.
- ⁷Dɪ ndɔlɔpaar gbune a thi war, dɪ nɔv the ndɔlɔpaarra ayɪ: Urɛɛkɛ dɔvɔn ɪ Bikuunike mɪ-n nanɪ, na-n pɪɛ nɯu.
- ⁸Dɪ dapaara kpɔkpɔadara hune khɔvkhɔv, sɪ wa kɔɔ yɪ tibil saagado Jeju gɪ dɪbara na wɛraa ga.
- ⁹Dɪ mɔkɛ wɪ gbuni gɔgɔvɔna, Jeju kpɔkpɔa warɛ na sobɔr dɪ wa-n so tibillɔ gurɛɛkɛ wɪ kɔɔ yuna', phaphapha unɛr tibili Bikuun n ur khirera.
- ¹⁰Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ fɔrɛ thumurle awɪ bunɔ, sɪ wa-n bule khasɔ aa: Anye n dɔ khi urɛ?
- ¹¹Sɪ kpɔkpɔadara kɔɔ buleele thake ayɪ: Mɔ gɪ ha dɪ jɔfɔ durdarasɔ na-n so ayɪ: Dɔ Elɪ n kɔɔ ɪ caca.
- ¹²Dɪ tu: Elɪ na kɔɔ una wer eaca na wɛbɪ thɛ fɛv. Sɪ mɔgɪdo du khɛrɛ Thɔgbaa sɛbɛra mɛr tibili Bikuunidara ayɪ: Dɔ ɪ gaar bɔv jɔv dɪ wa therna ma?
- ¹³Sɪ mɪ so narɛ, Elɪ kɔɔ unɛ sɪ wɪ kɔɔ cɔgɔvɛrɛ mɔ wɪ pɛrɪ haar, du ha mɔna gɪ kɔɔ khereraanɪ.
- ¹⁴Sɪ ɔbɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ danɪ wɪ kpɔkpɔadara, wɪ kɔɔ yurɛ tibil jɔ dɪ wɪ dii war na jɔfɔ durdarasɔkɛ n bananenani kpɔkpɔadaraale thɪ banaa.
- ¹⁵Sɪ ɔbɔkɛ tibil jɔvle yunɪ Jeju, gɪ phuro wer dɪ wɪ ca pɔ a fɔvɔv.
- ¹⁶Dɪ bule wi: Anye nɪ-n bana kha na wer?
- ¹⁷Dɪ kɯu biɛl tibil jɔraale tu: Durdaar, mɪ kɔɔ kpar ɪ bikuunike hananɪ nɔ ma kɔtɛɛbuu a una far;
- ¹⁸pa dɔkɛ a-n fɔvɔnɪ thura a-n kɛgɔv, dɪ bɪsaan na-n the nyɔthɪ khɔrɔɔ, da-n khona nyuma, sɪ dɪ tɔ gɔgorɔɔ; dɪ mɪ kɔɔ biɛlɛ aft kpɔkpɔadara wɪ wea kɔtɛɛbuurɔ, sɪ wa kɔɔ punoɔ'.
- ¹⁹Dɪ Jeju so war: Nɛr nɪ babalaakɛɛ; ɔmɔ bɔv ma thɪ na toona nɪ gɪ dana? Umɔ bɔv ma thɪ na fɔ nar haarrarake gɪ dana? Nɪ kpaa ɛna mar.
- ²⁰Dɪ wɪ kpaa a pɔna; dɪ ɔbɔkɛ kɔtɛɛbuu na yunɪ Jeju, a gbɔgbunyane bɪsaan dɪ ji thɔvɔ da-n laan, da-n thena nyɔthɪ khɔrɔɔ.
- ²¹Dɪ Jeju bule thurɛ: A fɔna ɔmɔ bɔvake gekɛra wer kɔɔ hanaa? Dɪ thurɛ tu: ɔv bɪsɔ bu bɔv gɪ.



- ²²Dɪ wire wire kɔ̃tɛɛbuule n tʊɔɔɛ da-n kpɛɛ dɔɔ na nyɔɔɔɔ ɪnɪ-n kɔɔɔ; sɪ ado fa punone na cɔɔ dukha, jɛ sɪ bʊɔɔ sa bulo si.
- ²³Dɪ Jeju birsee: Fɪ yɪ, ado ma punone ya? Thɛ fɛv n punone vrɛraake piɛrni Thɛgba haar.
- ²⁴Dapaara bɪsaanlee thɪ hulɛ ayɪ: Mɪ pɛɛ haar, bulo mi ɪ baallala.
- ²⁵Mɔ̃ Jeju yɪnɪ tɪbɪla dɪ wɪ ca pɔ wa-n jɔɔ, le a mana kɔ̃tɛɛbuu ayɪ: Fɛr nuɔɔ nɔ ma kɔ̃tɛɛbuu, mɛr sɔ far: A fɪ jɪ the bɪsaannaake, fa-n lʊɔnaa yuu bɔ̃.
- ²⁶Dɪ mɔ̃kɛ a-n thenɪ a hulene sa gbɔ̃gbɔnyɔ̃ bɪsaan na fɛga, dɪ bɪsaan debi a ho a khire pɔɔ; wɛɛ wer hanlerake yɪ: A khire.
- ²⁷Sɪ Jeju fɔv nyɔ̃ɔ a khɛi dɪ pal ɪr.
- ²⁸Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ Jeju lonɪ cʊɔɔɔ dɪ wɪ ha kha na kpɔ̃kpɔ̃adara dɪbara, wɪ buleele aa: Mɔ̃ gɪ fɔna dɪ ser na kɔɔ puno a wee kɔ̃tɛɛbuule a fa ga?
- ²⁹Dɪ so war: Agado Thɛgba bɛle ga, kɔ̃tɛɛbu ca vrɛ na hana ther na tha'.
- ³⁰Sɪ wɪ kɔɔ ther le a jal a kpɔ̃sɛ Galile, sɪ Jeju na kɔɔ yɔ̃al wɪ jɛ ka a hana';
- ³¹gɪdonɪ a-n durɛ ɔɔ kpɔ̃kpɔ̃adara, da-n sona war ayɪ, wa fɔɛ ɪnɛrke dɔnɪ tɪbili Bikuun na ha tɪbɪla dɪ wa kʊ nɪ, sɪ a ɪnɪ khi dɪ wire yɛther ka, ɪna ɪrɛ khirera.
- ³²Sɪ kpɔ̃kpɔ̃adara na jɪ thumɪrle kɪrɔa', dɪ maar kɔɔ fɔle wer dɪ wa 'la na bulea'.
- ³³Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ daan Kapernayɔm; dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ hanɪ cʊɔɔɔ, gɛr Jeju bulelo ɔɔ kpɔ̃kpɔ̃adara ayɪ: Anye nɪ-n kɔɔ bana kha hɛrara?
- ³⁴Dɪ wɪ pɪr pɔɔpɔɔ, gɪdonɪ wɪ kɔɔ yɔ̃ale wɪ jɪ vrɛ 'lenɪ kɔ̃tɛɛ, gɛr gɪ dɪ wɪ kɔɔ bana kha hɛra.
- ³⁵Dɪ mɛ̃ Jeju too sa we kpɔ̃kpɔ̃adara yɔɔɔ yenyɔɔ, dɪ wɪ pɔ dɪ so war ayɪ: Ntɛɛkɛ n yɔ̃alɛnɪ ɪnɪ-n dɔ yɛ kʊl, dɔ a dɔ pɪpɪr tɪbɪlala fɛv na tɪbɪla fɛv thɔ̃daar.
- ³⁶Agɪɪ dɪ kpa bɪsɔ̃ buu a pɔna awɪ thɪthun, sa gbaa fɔɔ sa so war:
- ³⁷Ntɛɛkɛ na teanɪ bɪsaan thake a na-n hun, gɪ dɔ ɪ i dɔ nɔɔ, mɛɛɛ thethe a tee. Dɪ ntɛɛkɛ tea mɪnɪ, ga dɔ mɛr a tea', sɪ vrɛɛkɛ thɔna mɪnɪ a tee.
- ³⁸Jɔ̃ so Jejura: Durdaar, sɪ kɔɔ yɛ tɪbɪlike na dɔnɪ asɪ kpakpaara', dɪ gba aftɪ i dɪ weena kɔ̃tɛɛbɪi da-n faa, dɪ sa-n kɔɔ piɛrvɔ gɪdonɪ aa dɔ asɪ kpakpaara'.
- ³⁹Dɪ Jeju tu: Na-n ha na piɛrɔa', gɪdonɪ tɪbɪl na puno na gba ɪ i na cʊɔna nɔ kpaa thɛ, saa kɛr dapaara wo a mu ɪda puɔ'.
- ⁴⁰Gɪdonɪ vrɛɛkɛ na-n yɔ̃ale sɪnɪ sɔa', serra a-n pɛ.
- ⁴¹Dɪ vrɛɛkɛ ɪ i na donɪ nɔɔ dɪ na cɛ nyɔɔn na ha nɪ nɪ yɔ, gɪdonɪ Kirisitii too nɪ dɔ, sobɔɔ mɪ so nar gel, thɛ na hale na piɛrvɔ lumɪ 'lerra ga.



⁴²Nã kōtĩ tēō lir tibillē fūrō wɪ dɔnanaa lanyɔɔnɔ, baar gurēēē a na kanɪ na cɔv dɪ bɪsã biikē pē minɪ haar dɪ biɛl na bara.

⁴³Ado afɪ nyō do far baradaa, kuro faa. A fɪ 'lɛ yire na nyō biɛl, gɪ baar nyēē yenyōōkē fa hananɪ sɪ wɪ dɔna fɪ bu paar dōōraakē na dɔnɪ thĩ khiirnənə'.

⁴⁴[Le dō na-n khə', dɪ dōō dakha na-n khiir kpua'.]

⁴⁵Ado afɪ nō do far baradaa, kuro faa. A fɪ 'lɛ yire na nō biɛl, gɪ baar nēē yenyōōkē fa hananɪ sɪ wɪ dɔna fɪ bu paar dōōra.

⁴⁶[Le dō na-n khə', dɪ dōō dakha na-n khiir kpua'.]

⁴⁷Ado afɪ yi do far baradaa, te faa. A fɪ lō Thāgba fāgadaarɪ dɔv na yi khoroo, gɪ baar yinē yenyōōkē fa hananɪ sɪ wɪ dɔna fɪ bu paar dōōra.

⁴⁸Le dō na-n khə', dɪ dōō dakha na-n khiir kpua'.

⁴⁹Gɪdonɪ dōō na cɔvɛ thīē fɛv dɪ ga hana laanɪ mɪla.

⁵⁰Thĩ bɔv laan do, sɪ a laan bir dasɪ a mɪla bā, mō wa fɔ sɪ na cɔv dɪ a bir na hana mɪlale?

⁵¹Nɪ hanana laan anɪ bɔv, dɪ nɪ hanana kha ha u biɛlbiɛl.

Marki 10

¹Jeju ther le a gba jal Jude khɔra, sɪ agɪɪ dɪ ur Jɔrdē iiro. Dɪ tibil jɔ n gbɛbɪ dɪ wɪ pɔ na derra, dɪ ma da-n dur wɪ thīē mō a mɪlna gɪnɪ.

²lkhaa jɔfɔ bɔv dɔdara pɔōraarē, dɪ wa-n fifilēō a bulee thakē ayɪ: Tibil hananē hɔv na faa ɔv kher ya?

³Dɪ tu: Anyee jɔfɔ Mɔvɪ kōv ha nɪ?

⁴Dɪ wɪ sɔvraa ayɪ: Mɔvɪ kōv 'laarē hɔv, kuun n khera he kuur sebe sa wea ɔv kher a faa.

⁵Dɪ Jeju so war: Anɪdara khiinoni dō kɪv dɪ Mɔvɪ kōv khere nar jɔfɔ caale.

⁶Sɪ fɔ paar, ɔbōōkē Thāgba kōv tini thīē, kuun na kher a kōv cɔv.

⁷Ger dō kɪv dɪ kuun na lee kha na ɔv thɪ na ɔv nɪ, sɪ a bā kha na ɔv kher,

⁸wɛr yenyɔ n gbɛbɪ wɪ do tibil biɛl, mē ga do yenyɔ ha bā, sɪ wɪ coore kha a do biɛl.

⁹Ger gɪ ga teena tibil n lea gurē Thāgba coornɪ dɪ do biɛla'.

¹⁰Obōōkē wɪ kōv hanɪ cɔvɔ, kpākpāadara bire bule Jeju ga so caalera,

¹¹dɪ so war: A tibil faa ɔv kher sa bir a he khe kpu, khe kpu yāal sopugo a cɔv ɔv caca kherra.

¹²Ado kher gɪ a faa ɔv ko sa bir he kūu kpu, kūu kpu yāal sopugo a cɔv.

¹³Dɪ tibila kōv kpar bɪsana a pōna Jejura, a dēēnē war nyēē, sɪ kpākpāadara kōv phaane wɪrē pōna wɪnɪ.



- ¹⁴Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ Jeju yɛnɪ nɪkhii fuvɛ, dɪ so ɔɔ kpākpāadarara: Nɪ dɔ bɪsana na-n ɪ mar, na-n pɪɛr wa', gɪdonɪ wɛrɛ hɔnɪ bɪsana, wɛr Thāgbaa fāgadaar do mana.
- ¹⁵Sobɔr mɪ so nar, vɛɛkɛ na-n tuonni Thāgbaa fāgadaar do bɪsanaa khaaka', a na puno na lono kpuraka'.
- ¹⁶Agɪpɪ dɪ gba bɪsana a fuvɔ, sa dɛɛ war fɛv bɛlɛbɛl nyɛɛ a bɔna wɪ.
- ¹⁷Mɔkɛ Jeju n gbanɪ hvɛ, kūu bɛl car pɔvɔraa a gulɛgaraa a bulee: Durdaar bɔɔ, anye ma cuv na 'lɛ yire khorr?
- ¹⁸Dɪ Jeju svɔraa: Mɔgɪdo dɪ fɪ we mɪ dabɔɔ? Tu bɔɔ na hala', Thāgba dɪbara bɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁹Fɪ jɛrɛ Thāgbaa jɔfɔ: “Fa-n kv tibilɔ', fa-n hana khɛ kpu yāala', fa-n hana kūu kpu yāala', fa-n yuɔ', fa-n sōso pɛ tibilɔ', fa-n pɛr fule thɛna ga, na cɔ afɪ thɪ na afɪ nɪ.”
- ²⁰Dɪ kuunilɛ tu: Durdaar mɪ kɔɔ maa nɪ ga jɔfvɔraale fɛv nūu kɛkɛkɛ ɪ dabɔl dɪi bɔɔ.
- ²¹Dɪ Jeju hunvɔ na nav sa svɔraa: Thɪ bɛl bɔr fɛr, jala dolone thɛ fɛvɔkɛ fɪ hananɪ a hana bɔdara, dɪ mɛ fa 'lɛ lɛlɛ thɛ Thāgbaa dɔɔ, agɪpɪ fɪ ɪ fa-n kpa mar.
- ²²Sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ kuunilɛ nɛnɪ thumu ca gele a gbure yɛ, sa gba da-n kɔna gbobire, gɪdonɪ lɛledaar gɪ na sobɔr.
- ²³Sɪ Jeju hun ɔɔ kpākpāadara da-n finɔ sa so war: Thāgba fāgadaar dɪ lɔvɔn khure waa gel wɛrɛraake dɔnɪ lɛlɛ.
- ²⁴Dɪ nɔɔ kɔɔ kpaarɛ kpākpāadara fɛv ga thumu caraale; sɪ Jeju bir so war wo: ɪ bɪsāsɔ, Thāgba fāgadaar dɪ lɔvɔn khure waa gel.
- ²⁵Nyɔɔmɛɛ lɔokɛ a na lonɪ mɪsɪmɪ kaarra ka yɔvɛrɛ jɔ lɛlɛ Thāgba fāgadaar dɪ lɔ.
- ²⁶Sɪ nɔɔ kɔɔ kpaarɛ kpākpāadara dɪ ka thumurraale, dɪ wa-n bule khasɔ bɛlɛbɛl aa: Dɪ a mɛ gɪ, amɛ na punone na 'lɛ taarɛ?
- ²⁷Dɪ Jeju hun wɪ sa so: Ado tɪbɪlala wɛr gɪ, thɪ punonaa ga; sɪ ga ha mɛ Thāgbara ga, gɪdonɪ Thāgba n punone thɛ fɛv.
- ²⁸Sɪ Pɪɛr ma da-n svɔraa: Hunɛ, sɛrɛ sɪ faarɛ thɛ fɛv sɪ sa-n kpa far.
- ²⁹Dɪ Jeju tu: Sobɔr mɪ so nar, ado tɪbɪl faa ɔɔ cɔ, a ɔɔ ɔkɔna wɛ, a ɔɔ ɔkhɛrsɔ wɛ, a ɔɔ nɪ gɪ, a ɔɔ thɪ gɪ, a ɔɔ bɪsāsɔ wɛ, a ɔɔ lɛ gɪ, du dɔ ɪ i dɔ nɔɔ na Thāgbaa tutugo bɔɔɔ thumura,
- ³⁰a na 'lɛr thɛ nɛnɛ bɔvɔraakɛ tama tama der paar tamaa: Gɔnasɔ, ɔkonasɔ, ɔkhenasɔ, nesɔ, bɪsanasɔ, na lɛsɔ, a na 'lɛnanɛ dakha kpoore, sɪ bɔɔkɛ na unanɪ a na 'lɛr yire khorr.
- ³¹Sɪ tɪbɪl jɔjɔɔkɛ dɔnɪ nɛnɛ yɛ kvla, wɛr na fɛn na do sɪka pɪra, sɪ tɪbɪl jɔjɔɔkɛ dɔnɪ nɛnɛ sɪka pɪra, wɛr na fɛn na do yɛ kvla.
- ³²Sɪ wɪ kɔɔ gbaar hvɛ dɪ wa-n jal Jerujalɛm, dɪ Jeju kvɔl wɪ yɛ. Sɪ haar fuure kpākpāadara dɪ maar fɔ dakha wɛrɛ n kpaaraanɪ. Dɪ Jeju bir kpa kpākpāadara yɔvɛr yenyɔ dɪ wɪ ha kha, dɪ ma da-n mɛ wɪ gɪrɛ na danaanɪ.



- ³³A so ware ayi: Ni hune, si-n jaal gure Jerujalem, ka wa funi mer tibili Bikuun na ha boni jidaar kōtina, na jofu durdaraso, di wa pe mar so konane; si na gba mi na ha ca kpala;
- ³⁴di wa maa mer, wi curna nyōthū wa-n pe mar, wa ciil mer dakha na khasa, si wi ku mi, si a wire yēther ka ma ure khirera.
- ³⁵Agipi Jebedee bikonaake wi-n wenti Jaki na Jā po Jejura, a suura: Durdaar, cve sar gure sa biel farni.
- ³⁶Di bule wi: Anye ni-n yaal i cve nar?
- ³⁷Di wi tu: A fi gba afi fāga, ha si hve, biel n too afi nyōbora, biel afi nyōbulana.
- ³⁸Si Jeju so war: Na ji gure ni-n bielna'; na punone na yo thī yonaneeke doni bo gaareeke ma yoni ya? Agibo wi kpee ni bo gaareraake wa kpee muni yo khaa ya?
- ³⁹Di wi tu: Oo, sa punone. Di Jeju so war: Sobor gi, thī yonaneeke ma yoni na yor, di yo kpeereeke ma 'leni na 'ler dakha.
- ⁴⁰Si ga do mer na phire ure na tooni i nyōbora na ure na tooni i nyōbulana ga; wure dibara Thāgba gbeburoni too paa caarike, awida gi.
- ⁴¹Si obooke kpākpāadara yvor koo nien gele, nīkhii koo fu wer Jakira na Jā.
- ⁴²Di Jeju we wi di wi po, di so war: Ni jure di wure wi-n hunni di wer do ca kpalaa fāgadara, wi-n vune tibulala kpe, di wure doni kōtina n cvu ware fāga du pho ka.
- ⁴³Si ga ha mē anī thīthuna', si nteeke n yaaleni uni-n do kōtin, do or n ka a do anī thōdaar.
- ⁴⁴Ado tibil biel nerera yaal uni-n do ye kul, do or n do tibula fevu dee.
- ⁴⁵Gidonī mer tibili Bikuun na i tibil na-n do mar thoma ga, si mi une i ka i do thoma si i 'laa i yi gi birse tibula beraem.
- ⁴⁶Di wi koo daan Jeriko; di obooke Jeju na o kpākpāadara na tibil jo na urni duraale na the, bēbiel yaarvuke wi-n wenti Bartime, ke dvonni Timee bikuun, koo toore le hv vora.
- ⁴⁷Di obooke a nien di Najareti Jeju n pvon, a mar da-n hulē aa: Jeju Davidu Bikuun, je mi vora.
- ⁴⁸Si tibil jo koo manaane ayi a pira; si a ka jē bir hulē wo aa: Davidu Bikuun, je mi vora.
- ⁴⁹Di Jeju jul sa yi wi wē. Di wi wer yaarvora a suura: Pier 'lar, ure, a-n we fer.
- ⁵⁰Di yaarv dona o darā a faa, sa pal birbir da-n po Jejura.
- ⁵¹Di Jeju bulee: Anye fi-n yaal i cve far? Di yaarv tu: Durdaar, cve mi ma-n yi.
- ⁵²Di Jeju suura: Di kona, afi ha pe taa fi.
- ⁵³Di dapaara o yi kher da-n yi, a kpa Jejura di wi cvr wa-n jal.



Marku 11

- ¹Ɔboɔke wɛ-n wɔrɔnɛ Jerujalem a ha Betifaje na Betanɛ khura, wɛ kɔɔ daan gɔgɔɔke hananɛ olivɛ thura; le Jeju thɔ ɔɔ kpɔkpɔadara yenyɔ,
- ²a so war ayɛ: Nɛ jala duraake nɛ penɛ yɛ; a nɛ pɔ na dɔ na yurɛ kɔkɔ bolɔke tibil na jɔnnɛ pa', dɛ wa li; nɛ thuba a kpa ena.
- ³A tibil bule ni: Anye nɛ-n cɔv ya, nɛ to: Kɔtɛn n yaaɛ sa a bir a thɔna kɔrɔ wɛ una.
- ⁴Dɛ mɛ wɛ jal a yɛ kɔkɔ bolɔ, dɛ wɛ li cɔ lɔfonɔɔ hu nɔra, dɛ wɛ thubi.
- ⁵Dɛ ukhaa tibilsɔ wurɛaake kɔɔ hanɛ bule wɛ: Anye nɛ-n cɔv, dɛ anyera nɛ-n thubi kɔkɔ bolɔ?
- ⁶Dɛ kpɔkpɔadara gbaar mɔna Jeju kɔɔ so warnɛ a so war; dɛ mɛ wɛ sɛ war dɛ wɛ jalna.
- ⁷Dɛ wɛ pɔnanɛ kɔkɔ bolɔ Jejura, a gba awɛ kɛkɛ a debɛ kɔkɔnɛ, dɛ Jeju jɔnn tooro.
- ⁸Tibila bɛrɛm kɔɔ belle awɛ kɛkɛ kɔtɛn a pɛr huɛra, sɛ wɛ cɛ fa huu lɔɔ dɛ wa-n pɛr huɛra.
- ⁹Wurɛ kulɛnɛ Jeju yɛ na wurɛ n kpaanɛnɛ khiro n hulene aa: Ojana, bɔnanɛ n hana urɛaake n unanɛ gurɛ na Kɔtɛn i.
- ¹⁰Bɔnanɛ n hana fɛga gbaarraake n unanɛ, kɛ donɛ asɛ mama thɛ kɔtɛ Daviduda. Ojana le yɛ pɛr.
- ¹¹Ɔboɔke Jeju danɛ Jerujalem, a lɔnn Thɔgba fɔr cɔ kɔtuna; ɔboɔke a hunnɛ thɛ fɛv pɛ, a ther jal Betanɛ na ɔɔ kpɔkpɔadara yɔr yenyɔ gidonɛ dɛ kɔɔ 'lire tun.
- ¹²A dɛ kɔɔ wɛl dɛ wɛ the Betanɛ, kɔmɛr kɔɔ fɔrɛ Jeju.
- ¹³Dɛ mɔ a 'laanɛ yɛ thur khonane yɔɔ dɛ thɔɔ faa, a gbaar pɔ unɛ-n hun a ba sɛr yaa? Sɛ ɔboɔke a kɔɔ danɛ, fa haar dɛbara a kɔɔ yɛ, gidonɛ ga do ɔɔ se bɔ ga.
- ¹⁴Dɛ mɛ Jeju so thurɔraale ayɛ: Tibil na bir na kho afɛ bi kpurake bɛ; dɛ ɔɔ kpɔkpɔadara kɔɔ nɛrɛ.
- ¹⁵Agɛpɛ wɛ kɔɔ daan Jerujalem, dɛ Jeju lɔ Thɔgba fɔr cɔ kɔtuna, a ma a weele wurɛ n dolonɛnɛ thɛ na wurɛ n thenɛ thɛ le Thɔgba fɔr cɔ kɔtuna, a tɔrna war debaa tabalsɔ a kpɛɛ na kulɛ puu dolɔdaraa too pasɔ.
- ¹⁶Sɛ aa-n tu tibil n fɔrɔ thɛ a kpɛsɛnɛna Thɔgba fɔr cɔ kɔtuna ga.
- ¹⁷Sɛ a dur wɛr thake aa: Ga do gɛ kherere Thɔgbaa sɛbera ayɛ: “Mɛr Thɔgbaa cɔ na dor paarɛ tibil caar fɛv na-n fɔr mɛnaa”? Sɛ dɛ ne wɛr cɔv dɛ do yu hɔhɔldaraa wɔ pa.
- ¹⁸Bonɛ jidaar kɔtuna na jɔfɔ durdara kɔɔ nɛrɛ gele dɛ wa-n yaaɛ mɔ wa fɔnɛ sɛ wɛ kv Jeju, gidonɛ a-n kv wɛr maar, gidonɛ nɔɔ n kpaarɛ tibila fɛv ɔɔ durra.
- ¹⁹A dɛ birɛ Jeju na ɔɔ kpɔkpɔadara faarɛ du sa the.
- ²⁰Du wɛlnɛ duuro dɛ wa ka kpɔkpɔadara yurɛ thurɔvlɛra dɛ khi na nɛ fɛv.



- ²¹Dɪ Pɪɛr juna gɪrɛ kɔɔ cɔvɛnɪ a so Jejura: Dɪrdaar, hɛnɛ θurɔvɔkɛ fɪ pɛrɪ sor a khire.
- ²²Dɪ Jeju so war: Nɪ pɪɛr Thāgba haar.
- ²³Sobɔr mɪ so nar: A tɪbɪl so gɔ̃gɔ̃ɔkɛ ayɪ: Ǝlɛ kɪɛr a je lanyɔvɔnna, dɪ ado nte na baalo ɔɔ hara ga, sa pɛr haar gɪrɛ mɪ sonɪ ga har oti, a na yɪɛrɛ ga cɔvna gel.
- ²⁴Gɛr gɪ dɪ ɪ so nar: Thɪɛ wo thɪɛkɛ na bɪɛlnɪ Thāgbara, nɪ pɪɛr haar nɪ 'lɛr pɪ, dɪ na yɪɛrɛ gɪ cɔvna.
- ²⁵Dɪ ɔɔɔkɛ nɪ urnɪ jul na bɪɛl Thāgba, ado nɪ hananɛ sor na tɪbɪl, nɪ faa, dɪ mɛ anɪ Thukɛ hanɪ Thāgbaa dɔɔ na faa dakha anɪ sopugo.
- ²⁶[Sɪ ado na faa wɪ tɪbɪli soa', anɪ Thukɛ hanɪ Thāgbaa dɔɔ na faa dakha anɪ sopugoɔ'.
- ²⁷Dɪ wɪ bɪrɛ jal Jerujalɛm, dɪ ɔɔɔkɛ Jeju n kpaarnɪ Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔ kɔ̃tuna, bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tuna na jɔfɔ dɪrdara na kɔ̃tuna pɔvɔraarɛ,
- ²⁸a bulee: Ka hv caakɛra fɪ hananɪ dɪ fa-n cɔvna thɪɛkɛra the, dɪ amɛ hana fɪ hvɛ fa-n cɔvɛ?
- ²⁹Dɪ Jeju tu: Ma bulee nɛr dakha thɪ bɪɛl, a nɪ puno bɪrɛ mɪ mɛrɛ dakha ma so narɛ hv ca vɛrɛ mɪ hananɪ dɪ ma-n cɔvna thɪ ca gɪrɛ.
- ³⁰Jāa yɔ kpɛɛ Thāgbaa dɔɔ gɪ the yaa, tɪbɪlaa pa gɪ the? Nɪ to ɪ hun.
- ³¹Dɪ wɪ mar dɪ wa-n bana khasɔ ayɪ: A sɪ tu ayɪ: Thāgbaa dɔɔ gɪ the, a na bulee ser dɪ anyɛ dɔ kɪrɔ dɪ sa kɔɔ pɛ ɔɔ thumu haara';
- ³²dɪ a sɪ so wo ayɪ: Tɪbɪlaa pa gɪ... Maar kɔɔ fɔvɔn wɪ tɪbɪlala thalee sora, gɪdonɪ Thāgbaa bobon bɔ tɪbɪla fɛv kɔɔ gba Jā dɪ dɔ.
- ³³Dɪ wɪ tu: Sɪ jɪrɛ ya? Dɪ Jeju so war: Dɪ a thale gɪ, ma-n so nar mɛr ka mɪ yunɪ hvɛ dɪ ma-n cɔvna ga thɪsɔka'.

Markɪ 12

- ¹Jeju mar da-n mu wɪ na sokpaa ayɪ: Kūu bɪɛl gɪ, a kɔɔ cɔv nākvɔr a bā dāgbol diiro, a kpɛna dakha koru bɪ dɛr paar, sa mɪ bɛbɛr cɔ gbāa. Agɪpɪ dɪ gba nākvɔr hundara a pɛr wa-n hɛnɛ ɓo, sa jal kpaar paar.
- ²Dɪ ɔɔɔkɛ bɪ khɔ̃ bɔɔ danɪ, a θuvɔn ɔɔ θɔ̃daar bɪɛl a jala nākvɔr hundararara, wɪ hanaa dɪkhaa nākvɔr thɪ a pɔna.
- ³Sɪ wɪ kɔɔ fɔvɛ θɔ̃daar a bur, sa wegɔu dɪ kɔna nyɛ khu.
- ⁴Dɪ bɪr θɔ̃ war θɔ̃daar kpu wo, dɪ wɪ burɔv yɔv cu, sa pɪɛraa yicuru.
- ⁵Dɪ bɪr θɔ̃ war θɔ̃daar kpu wo, dɪ wɪ kuv. Agɪpɪ dɪ θɔ̃ war wɪ θɔ̃dara wo, dɪ wɪ fɔlɛlɛ wɛ a bur sa kuvɛr ikha.
- ⁶Su dɔ ɔɔ bɪkūu bɪɛlɪkɛ a-n nanɪ sɪɛraa, dɪ purɔ θɔ̃wɔ wɛrra sa so wa cɔvɛ ɪ bɪkuun.



- ⁷Sɪ nākvɔr hundaraale mure kha ayi: Uɾeɛke dɔɔn thĩ hun, nɪ dɔ sɪ kvɔ, su do ser huna thĩe.
- ⁸Dɪ mɛ wɪ fʊv, a kvɔ, a gba dɔna faa nākvɔr khuirɔ.
- ⁹Anye nākvɔr kɔ̃tɪn na cʊv dɪphā? A na jaal na kvɔr nākvɔr hundaraale, sa a gba nākvɔr a ha tu kpɔsɔ.
- ¹⁰A thiena gaa, na kɔɔ hun gure Thāgbaa seɓe sonaa? Gɪ sor ayi: “Bokaarɪke cɔ mɛ kɔɔ bonɪ, debire a do go tɪ bokaar;
- ¹¹sɪ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ pa thĩeɛle the, dɪ sɪ yɪere du do sar thĩ kɔ̃tɪ.”
- ¹²Sɪ wɪ kɔɔ yāale hʊe wɪ fʊv, su do maar n fʊ wer tɪbɪlala, gɪdonɪ wɪ jure dɪ werra Jeju so sokpaale, sɪ wɪ kɔɔ fagvure sa kɔ̃.
- ¹³Sɪ wɪ thɔɔnaane ɪkhaa jɔfʊ bʊ dɪdara na ɛrɔɔdu totoo, wɪ nʊv thumɪrraake a na munɪ.
- ¹⁴Dɪ wɪ pɔr a svura: Durdaar, sɪ jure dɪ sobɔ tɪbɪl fɪ do, dɪ fa-n ma tɪbɪlɔ', fa-n hun dakha tɪbɪla dɪdɪa', sɪ dɪ fa-n dur tɪbɪla Thāgbaa hʊ na sobɔr. Gɪ teere kha dɪ sa lumɪ Sejaar lāpho yaa, ga tee kha ga?
- ¹⁵Sɪ luma yaa, sa-n luma? Sɪ gɪdonɪ Jeju jure awɪ bunɛ yenyɔ fɪl, a so ware: Mɔ̃gɪdo dɪ na-n fɪfɪlɔ mi? Nɪ gba war bi bɪɛl ena ɪ hun.
- ¹⁶Dɪ wɪ gba bɪɛl a pɔna, dɪ bule wi: Amɛɛ foto ha vɾe, dɪ amɛɛ khere ha gure? Dɪ wɪ tu: Sejaar gɪ.
- ¹⁷Dɪ mɛ Jeju so war: Nɪ 'laane Sejaarra gureɛke dɔnɪ Sejaarɪda, a 'laane Thāgbara gureɛke dɔnɪ Thāgbaada; dɪ nʊv kɔɔ kpaa wer fɛv ɔrra.
- ¹⁸Dɪ Sadʊsɛɛsɔɔke n yenɪ khi ure na hala', pʊɔraare a bulee thake ayi:
- ¹⁹Durdaar, hune gureɛke Mʊjɪ kɔɔ khere sarnɪ ayi: “Ado tɪbɪl hana ɔ̃kuun dɪ khi sa faa kher sɪ bɪsaan na hala', ɔ̃ ɔ̃kuun n gba he a kɔna bɪsana wɪ do ɔ̃ ɔ̃kuuni mɛl.”
- ²⁰Su do ɔ̃kɔna makonyɔ we a kɔɔ hale; cacadaar kɔɔ her kher aa hana bɪsana ga, sa khi.
- ²¹Dɪ balanyɔdaar gba khikherɔ aa hana bɪsana ga, sa khi wo; mɛna gɪ kɔɔ ha dakha na balātherdaar.
- ²²Sɪ bɪɛl wer makonyɔrarake na hana bɪsaana', wɪ pɪnɪ fɛv na pɪ du do kher dakha khire.
- ²³Ado khe ur khirera, ṽmɔ̃ werra na huna kher? Gɪdonɪ wer makonyɔra fɛv kher a kɔɔ do.
- ²⁴Dɪ Jeju tu: Nɪ buure waa fu yɛɔ? Na junɪ Thāgbaa seɓe na Thāgbaa fāga ga, ger gɪ.
- ²⁵Ado khe na ur khirera, kona na he khera bā, khera dakha na he kona bā, sɪ wa hʊre Thāgbaa thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thusɔ le Thāgbaa dʊv.
- ²⁶Sɪ ado gure dɔnɪ khee ur gɪ, na kɔɔ yɪe Mʊjɪ seɓera thur bu thumɪrra gaa? Mee Thāgbaa svuraare ayi: “ɪner dɔɔn Abɪrahama Thāgba, na ɪjaku Thāgba, na Jakɔbu Thāgba.”



- ²⁷Thāgba na do kee Thāgba ga, sɪ wure hananɪ yiree Thāgba a do; nɪ bure waa vɔv.
- ²⁸Jɔfɔ durdaar biɛlikɛ kɔɔ nɛnɛnɪ mɔkɛ wɪ-n bananɪ thɪ banaa, a juna dakha mɔ Jeju junɪ tu, a pɔr a bulee ayɪ: Umɔ do caca jɔfɔ jɔfɔsɔra fɛv?
- ²⁹Dɪ Jeju tu: Gacadaa dɔn: “ljɪrayɛl na pɛ nɯu, Kɔtɪn asɪ Thāgba, Kɔtɪ biɛl 'lɛ'lɛ'lɛ a do,
- ³⁰dɪ do fa-n na Kɔtɪn afɪ Thāgba na afɪ bɪ fɛv, na afɪ ha fɛv, na afɪ kpɪɛr fɛv, na afɪ fāga fɛv.”
- ³¹Balanyɔdaa dɔn: “Do fa-n na afɪ 'walākha tibil mɔkɛ fɪ-n nanɪ afɪbara.” Jɔfɔ na hale a kɔtɪ jɔ jɔfɔ ca yɪrɛ bā.
- ³²Dɪ jɔfɔ durdaar sɔvraa: Gɪ bɔrɛ Durdaar, sobɔr fɪ so, dɪ biɛl Thāgba do 'lɛ'lɛ'lɛ, dakpu na hale saagado ɔr gaaga,
- ³³dɪ ɔɔ naake fa-n naanɪ na bɛnɛ fɛv, na kpɪɛrɛ fɛv, na fāga fɛv, fa-n nana dakha 'walākha tibil mɔ fɪ-n nanɪ afɪbara, gɪ jɔr nɯmaake wɪ-n jinɛnɪ bonɛ Thāgbara sa thii, na gɪ bonɪ ji fɛv.
- ³⁴A Jeju yɪ mɔ a tuni thale na kpɛsɛrɛ, a sɔvraarɛ: Fa hɯnɔ dɪ Thāgba na do far fāgadaara'. Dɪ tibil na 'la na bule Jeju thɛ bā.
- ³⁵Mɔkɛ Jeju hanɪ Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔ kɔtɪna da-n dur wɪ, a sor ayɪ: Mɔ gɪ fɔ sɪ jɔfɔ durdarasɔ na-n so ayɪ: Davidu Bikuun Kirisiti do?
- ³⁶Davidu thethɛ Thu Phuu kɔɔ cɯv dɪ so ayɪ: “Thāgba sor ɪ Kɔtɪna ayɪ: Tɔɔ ɪ nyɔbɔra, phaphapha ɪ cɯv afɪ lālaardara wɪ do afɪ nɛ jɔɔda.”
- ³⁷Davidu thetherake n wure Kɔtɪn, dɪ mɔ a na fɔ sɪ na do ɔɔ bikuun? Tibil jɔjɔv kɔɔ pɛr Jeju nɯu na dav.
- ³⁸Dɪ a-n dure tibila ayɪ: Na-n jɛ hɯn jɔfɔ durdarasɔkɛ n yāalɛnɪ unɪ-n tɔ kɛkɛ gbana na kpaarna yātɔɔ tibila na-n fɔvɔrɛ nɪ kɔtɪ fɔvɔrvɔ;
- ³⁹unɪ-n phiirna yɛ kɯvɔl too paar Thāgba fɔvɔr cɯvɔrɔ, na caca too paar diko kho paar;
- ⁴⁰una-n phɯvna khikhɛra, su do fule wɪ-n biɛlna Thāgba dɪ wa-n pɯvɔrna wa-n yɛ nɪ; wele, so kɔtɪ na heen wer na khur na ka.
- ⁴¹Jeju toore a pɛ ka wɪ-n pɛnɪ Thāgba mɯsumo yɛ, da-n hɯn mɔ tibil jɔɔle n pɛnɪ war Thāgba mɯsɯ pɛ paar. Lɛledara bɛrɛɛm pɛrɛ war jɔɔ.
- ⁴²Dɪ khikhɛr bɔdaar pɔ a pɛr tama be yenyɔkɛ na dananɪ war birɔ'.
- ⁴³Dɪ Jeju we ɔɔ kpākpāadara a so war: Sobɔr mɪ so nar, khikhɛrvɔkɛ pɛrɛ war du jɔ gurekɛ wure fɛv pɛnɪ Thāgba mɯsɯ pɛ paar.
- ⁴⁴Gidonɪ war harra wure fɛv pɛr, sɪ ɔr, ɔɔ bɔdaar warɪkɛ a hananɪ koo, kɛ na haanɛnɪ a pɛr.

Marki 13



- ¹Mõke Jeju n theni Thāgba fuor cō kōtuna, ɔ kṑākpāadaar biel suuraare: Durdaar, ye boka ɔnanake, di hune mō wɪ thɔni mi gusu ɔɔo.
- ²Di Jeju birsee ayi: Fa yi mō wɪ thɔni mi go kōtunasɔke ɔɔoaa? Boka biel na bir na si kɪer na dē ɔ bokara yū bā, fɛv na derre.
- ³Mō Jeju tooni gōgɔnaake hanani olɔni thura a pe yie Thāgba fuor cō kōtuna, Pɪer na Jakɪ na Jā na Ādire kōɔ buleele helli:
- ⁴Sɔ sar bōke gelela na danɪ, di anye dɔ junike na nenani bōke gelesɔra na-n danɪ.
- ⁵Di Jeju ma da-n so war ayi: Na-n jie dɔ bure, na-n do tibil n ful na'.
- ⁶Gidonɪ tibila bɛrɛm na gbaar i i na una wa-n so, uner dɔn mɛrɛ; di mē wa ful tibila jɔɔ.
- ⁷ɔbōke ni niɛni kɔr hale na mō na-n niɛni ko thumiasɔ, na-n do maar n fu na', dɔ gele n kōɔ dā si ga do thi pi paar pa'.
- ⁸U ca na ure a na-n kena ɔ ca, ɔ fāgadaari di biel n ur a na-n kena ɔ fāgadaari di kpu. Thi junsɔ na har paar dudu, kōmɛ kōtū na jire dakha; si gure walleɛ tōtō pa gi.
- ⁹Si na-n jie dɔ bure dɪbara, gidonɪ tibila na fu ner na jalna kul paar; wa bur ner dakha Juifisɔ Thāgba fuor cɔnanɔ; wa kpa ner na jalna di na jul gobanersɔ na fāgadarasɔ yɛra, gi do mɛr dɔ nɔɔ, di ga mu ware anɪ ha pɛda.
- ¹⁰Dɔ tutugo bɔɔ thumu n kōɔ mu tibil caarra fɛv ɔo.
- ¹¹Si ɔbōke wɪ fu nɪni a jalna kul paar, na-n kōɔ ma na dɛ anye na so yaa ga, si dawiilera thumur na the ner nɔɔ di na so, gidonɪ ga do anɪ pa ga tha', si Thu Phɔv na hana ni.
- ¹²Ōkuun na liirnanɛ ɔ ɔkūu bɪnɔ di wa kɔ, ɔmē thure na cɔv na ɔɔ bisā; bisana na ure na lā thure na nɪrɛra.
- ¹³Tibila fɛv na laar ner gi do i i dɔ nɔɔ, si vrɛke na yuranɪ a na dana khu paar, ɔr na 'le taare.
- ¹⁴ɔbōke na yɪni thī thurnɛnɛke na kɔɛni thīɛ da ha kākɛ na teanani a hana ga (dɔ vrɛke n hunɛni sɛbɛke n dɔ gar bure), le wure hanɪ Jude n fuo ca jala gōgɔna;
- ¹⁵vrɛke na hanɪ nāsɔrɔ a na-n gbū lō cɔrɔ unɪ-n gba thīa';
- ¹⁶di vrɛke dakha na hanɪ lɔɔ a na-n kɛr bir unɪ-n gba unɪ kēkē kōtī bā.
- ¹⁷Ga wisɔle ga puurore khe pɛmedarara na wure n mamani bibɔrɔɔ.
- ¹⁸Na-n bielne Thāgba di thīɛ thale na-n dā yɔrɔa'.
- ¹⁹Ga wisɔle bɔ gaare na jɔrɛ na ka, bɔ gaar caale na kōɔ hale ɔbōke Thāgba kōɔ tini thīɛ du dana nenēka', di ga bir na halɛrake kpu bā.
- ²⁰Ado Kōtin na kōɔ tɔ ga bōle du gburoɔ', tibil na mar na ta ga, si tibilaake a kōɔ phiirni wɪ dɔ unɪ too dɔ kɪv di tɔ ga bōle du gburo.



- ²¹Liir ado tibil na so nar: Nɪ hune Kirisiti har kɛr, agibo: Nɪ hune pal a ha, na-n pɛr haara'.
- ²²Gɪdonɪ wɪrɛ n sɔsonenɪ dɪ wɪ yɪ Kirisiti ha nɪ, agibo bobona ha nɪ, na urɛ wa-n nuna tɪbɪla nɔ kpaa thɛsɔ na ma kɪ thɛsɔ, wa-n fulnanake tɪbɪlaake Thāgba kɔɔ phiirni adora wa punone.
- ²³Sɪ nɛrɛ, na-n jɛ dɪ bɔrɛ koe; mɪ kɔɔ maanɛ dɪ ma-n so nar gɪrɛ fɛv.
- ²⁴Ga bɔɔlera a bɔ gaarɛ ka na pɪ, wire na birɛrɛ, pɔr dakha na hɪrɛ bā.
- ²⁵Yɛpɛlɔbe na ther thāgbara yŭ ga-n jiir thura, dɪ gɪrɛ dɔnɪ fāgaake hanɪ thāgbara yŭ ga gbugbuyore.
- ²⁶Le wa yɪ tibili Bikuun a na-n ɪ na ndɔlɔpana na fāga jɔɔ ka na carbararɛ jɔɔ.
- ²⁷Le a na thɔ ɔ thɔthɔdaar thusɔ dɪ wa kpa wɪrɛ a phiirni, kɛ hanɪ kurrɔ, na ganano, na gela yenyɔra, na ka thāgbara yŭ na thu khuni.
- ²⁸Nɪ dɔ sokpaa thɪr khonanɛdara n durnɪ thɛ; ɔbɔɔkɛ nɪ yɪnɪ ɔ jɛ dɪ ɔl a na thɔɔ fa yɔlo, nɪ jɪrɛ ubulo n wɪla.
- ²⁹Mɛ gɪ, nɛrɛ dakha a nɪ yɪ thɛsɔɔkɛ dɪ a dā, nɪ jɛ tibili Bikuuni ɪ bɔ n daan, dɪ lɔfonɔɔ a ha.
- ³⁰Sobɔr mɪ so nar, nɪdaraake na khiir koo sɪ thɛsɔɔkɛ fɛv n dā ga.
- ³¹Thāgbara yŭ na thu na phor na ka, sɪ ɪ thumuso na pho na ka kpuraka'.
- ³²Ado wi jurra gɪ, na bɔɔkɛ ga thŭkɛ na danɪ, tibil bɛl na ja', thɔthɔdaar thusɔrake le Thāgbaa dɔɔ wa ja', mɛr Bikuunnake na ja', sɪ Thurɛ dɪbara jɛn.
- ³³Na-n jɛ dɪ bɔrɛ a na jɪrɛna, gɪdonɪ na jɪ bɔɔkɛ ga dana'.
- ³⁴Ga hɪrɛ mɔ tibil n pɛrnɪ haar una jaal dɪkhāa pa, dɪ faa cɔɔr sɪ dɪ 'laa ɔ thɔdaarsɔra bɛlbɛl hɛ thɔmanaake wa-n donɪ, sɪ dɪ so lo bɛrdaarra, a na-n jɛ jɔɔr.
- ³⁵Na-n jɪrɛ mɛ, gɪdonɪ na jɪ bɔɔkɛ cɔdaar kuun na birni na ɪa'; agakpaana dɔɔrɔ ga do, agibo dɪnrɔ, a mɛ gaa yɔl ko khu bɔɔ, agibo duuro.
- ³⁶Ado a phuro a ɪ na-n do a fɪ nɪ daanɔa'.
- ³⁷Gɪrɛ mɪ so narnɪ, tɪbɪlala fɛv mɪ so: A nɪ jɪ na-n jɪrɛ.

Marki 14

- ¹Wire yenyɔ sera su do Pakɪ ɔl bɔɔ na buruuke na hananɪ taburaa kho bɔ daan. Le bonɪ jidaar kɔtɪna na jɔfɪ durdara n yāal hɛ wɪ fɪ Jeju na fule wɪ kɪ.
- ²Gɪdonɪ wɪ n sor, una fɔv ɔl bɔa', a mɛ gaa khŭɛ na urɛ tibil jɔɔ thɪthun.
- ³ɔbɔɔkɛ Jeju hanɪ Betanɪ Simɔ gbuuluu cɔ diko kho paar, khe bɛl lɔvɪn le, a fɪrɔ laaso ja bulabirike hananɪ latɪkolookɛ n hɔnanɪ dav, a khur the nɔɔ ka; dɪ a cɔɔrɛ bulobirile a deer latɪkolo Jeju yɔɔ.



- ⁴Dɪ ɪkhasɔɔkɛ kɔɔ hanlɛ nɪkhii fɪ wɛr dɪ wa-n so: Anyee latɪkolo kʊɛ ca ha gɪrɛ thakɛ?
- ⁵Ga do wa kɔɔ dolonena gɪ dɔ wire tɔatheru thɔ lɪmɪ wɪ ha bɔdara gaa? Dɪ mɛ wɪ cɪcuma kherraale.
- ⁶Sɪ Jɛju so: Nɪ sɪɛraa, mɔ̃gɪdo dɪ na-n vɔgvɔ? Thɔ bʊɔ a cʊv mar;
- ⁷gɪdonɪ bɔdara n har wire fɛv anɪ pa, nɪ punone cʊv wɪ bɔɔ mɔ̃ nɪ-n yɔalnɪ, sɪ mɛrɛ na hana mɪ khorra'.
- ⁸Gɪrɛ a-n punoni ha gɪrɛ a cʊvɪ, a kɔɔ mɔ̃a a thɪr mɪ latɪkolo da-n gbɛbɪ mɪ mɔ̃ wa dʊ mɪnɪ.
- ⁹Sobɔr mɪ so nar, paar fɛvɔkɛ wa mɪnɪ Thɔ̃gbaa tutugo bʊɔ thumɪ thuraakɛ fɛv, wa mɪrɛ dakha gɪrɛkɛ kherɪkɛ kɔɔ cʊvɪ dɪ wa jɪnaa.
- ¹⁰Sɪ Judasukɛ thenɪ Kariyɔtɪ dura, kɛ dʊɔnnɪ kpɔ̃kpɔ̃adaar bɪɛl yʊɔr yenyɔra, jaal bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tɪnaa pa dɪ a na liirna Jɛju.
- ¹¹Du da war na sobɔr mɔ̃ a-n mɪ wɪnɪ dɪ wɪ yɪ, uua haarɛ war. Dɪ Judasɪ ju ma da-n yɔal hʊɛ waa a liirnaa.
- ¹²Buruukɛ na hananɪ taburaa caca ɓol wɪ, kɛ dʊɔnnɪ wireekɛ wɪ-n jɪnɔnɪ Pakɪ bana bire bonɛ, Jɛjuu kpɔ̃kpɔ̃adara buleele ayɪ: Ka fɪ-n yɔal sɪ jala gbɛbɪrɛ Pakɪ dɪkor fɪ kho?
- ¹³Dɪ a thʊɔn ɔɔ kpɔ̃kpɔ̃adara yenyɔ a so war ayɪ: Nɪ jala dura, kuunikɛ heenenɪ nyʊɔn na daa na caana nɛr, na-n kpaaraa,
- ¹⁴dɪ ka a na lonɪ nɪ sɔ cɔdaar kuunna ayɛ: Durdaar yɪ, ka duukɛ ɪna khoronɪ Pakɪ dɪkor na ɪnɪ kpɔ̃kpɔ̃adara ha?
- ¹⁵Dɪ a na nɪ narɛ lɪgɔ̃ kɔ̃tɪkɛ wɪ thʊnɔnɪ thɛ, nɪ gbɛbɪrɛ lɛ Pakɪ dɪkor.
- ¹⁶Dɪ kpɔ̃kpɔ̃adara jaal a dɔ dura, a yɪ thɛ fɛv du ha mɔ̃na Jɛju kɔɔ so warnɪ, dɪ mɛ wɪ gbɛbɪ Pakɪ dɪkor.
- ¹⁷A du dʊɔr Jɛju pɔr na yʊɔr yenyɔ.
- ¹⁸Dɪ ɔɔɔkɛ wɪ toonɪ dɪ wa-n kho dɪkor Jɛju sor: Sobɔr mɪ so nar, tibɪl bɪɛl nɛrɛraakɛ sɪ-n khonanɪ kha dɪkor na liirna mɛr.
- ¹⁹Dɪ wɪ ma dɪ wa-n gbobi, sɪ dɪ wɛr bɪɛlbɪɛl na-n bulee ɪnɛr gɪ kɔ̃?
- ²⁰Dɪ birse wɪ: Tibɪl bɪɛl nɛr yʊɔr yenyɔraakɛ n 'lɔɔnɪ tasa bɪɛl na mɛrɛ gɪ.
- ²¹Mɛr tibɪlɪ Bikuun n jaal mɔ̃kɛ gɪ khɛrɛ marnɪ Thɔ̃gbaa sɛbɛra, sɪ ga puurɛ vrɛraakɛ na lɪrenanɪ mɛr tibɪlɪ Bikuun; a wa kɔɔ kɔ̃ tibɪl ca olɛlaka', gɪ ka baar.
- ²²ɔɔɔkɛ wɪ-n khonɪ dɪkor Jɛju gbaar buru, dɪ ɔɔɔkɛ a bɪɛlnɪ Thɔ̃gba pɛr pɪ, a kuurɛ a ha wɪ sa so: Nɪ gba gɪrɛra ɪ tomɪ gɪ.
- ²³Agɪpɪ dɪ gba thɛ yɔnanɛ, ɔɔɔkɛ a fʊɔrnɪ Thɔ̃gba pɛr pɪ, a ha wɛr, dɪ wɛr fɛv gba a yɔ.



- ²⁴Dɪ a so warɛ aa: Gɪrɛ dʊɔn ɪ tɔmɪ, Thāgbaa nɔ biɛl ʊlfɛ tɔmɪ gɪ, a na deer tɪbɪla bɛrɛəm sora.
- ²⁵Sobɔr mɪ so nar, ma bir na yɔ divɛɛkɛ bā, phaphapha gɪ dana wireekɛ ma birni na yɔ daphaa Thāgbaa fāgadaarɪ dʊɔ.
- ²⁶Ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ khunɪ nɛ pɪ, wɪ ther jal gɔ̃gʊɔnaakɛ hananɪ olivɪ thura.
- ²⁷Dɪ Jeju so war: Nɛrɛ fɛv na kɛrnanɛ khiru, gɪdonɪ gɪ kherere Thāgbaa sɛbɛra ayɪ: “Mɛr Thāgbaa na bure bana khedaar dɪ banaa na bɪbulā paar fɛv.”
- ²⁸Sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ ma urnɪ na the khirera ma kʊʊl nɛr yɛ na jal Galile.
- ²⁹Dɪ Pɪɛr sʊvraa: Ado tɪbɪla fɛvrakɛ na kɛrnanɛ khiru, sɪ me wer ma kɛrna khiruɔ'.
- ³⁰Dɪ Jeju sʊvraa: Sobɔr mɪ so far, fɛrɛ, nɪ dɪtɪnɔɔkɛ yɔl kʊʊ na khurakɛ balanyɔɔ', sɪ balāther fa bana nayɪ fa jɪ ma'.
- ³¹Sɪ Pɪɛr bir tu na khuu: Adorakɛ wɪ yɪ sɪ khe kha, sɪ ma puno na bana nayɪ ma jɪ faa ga; dɪ mɛ wɛr fɛv kɔɔ so dakha.
- ³²Agɪpɪ wɪ kɔɔ daan paarikɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Jɛcɛmanɛ, dɪ Jeju so ɔɔ kpākpāadarara ayɪ: Nɪ tɔɔ kɪɛr ɔbɔɔkɛ ma hanɪ Thāgbaa biɛllo.
- ³³Dɪ a kpar Pɪɛr na Jakɪ na Jā, sɪ maar mar dɪ ga-n fʊʊ, dɪ haar haa kũkulɔo.
- ³⁴Dɪ a so warɛ: ɪ ha gbobire khikhi gbobire waa gel, nɪ tɔɔ kɪɛr a na jʊrɛ.
- ³⁵Mɛ a tɔ jal gbe, a jɪ thura da-n biɛl Thāgbaa adora huɛ hale gɪ dora bɔ̃ gaar bɔɔle khokhiaraarɛ,
- ³⁶a sor aa: Aba (kɪrʊ dʊɔn Thɪrɛ), fɛr n punone thɛ fɛv, hʊnɔnɛ mar thɛ yɔnanɛɛkɛ sɪ ga do mɔ̃ mɪ-n yāalnɪ ga, sɪ mɔ̃ fɛrɛ n pɛrnɪ haar gɪ hana.
- ³⁷Sɪ agɪpɪ dɪ kɛr pɔ war a yɪ wɪ dɪ wa-n daar, dɪ so Pɪɛrra: Sumɔ̃, fɛr n daarɛɛ? Fa kɔɔ puno toorakɛ gbe a jʊʊr hunaa?
- ³⁸Nɪ jʊrɛ a na biɛlna Thāgbaa dɪ mɛ na lɔ̃ fifilɔlɛla ga. Tuur wer n har haarra gel, sɪ tibili tibil do pa fāga 'lee.
- ³⁹Dɪ mɛ a kɛr jal wo da-n biɛl Thāgbaa da-n 'loro mɔ̃kɛra a kɔɔ sonɪ.
- ⁴⁰Sɪ a bire pɔ wo, a yɪ wɪ dɪ wa-n daar, gɪdonɪ dayuur fʊ wɛr a kar, dɪ wa jɪ mɔ̃ wa sʊvraana'.
- ⁴¹Ɔbɔɔkɛ a pɔ warnɪ du dā balāther, a so warɛ: Nɪ daarɛ dɪphā a huɛ; gɪ daan dɪ bɔɔ daan. Nɪ huɛ, wa liirnane mɛr tibili Bikuun sopugodara.
- ⁴²Nɪ urɛ sɪ jal, sɪ huɛ vrɛɛkɛ lirena munɪ n unɛ.
- ⁴³Mɔ̃ a hanɪ mɪrɔ, dapaara Judasukɛ dʊɔnnɪ biɛl kpākpāadara yʊʊr yenyɔra daan na tibil jɔɔkɛ fɔrɔnɪ bajinasɔ na gbolasɔ, kɛ bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tɪna na jɔfʊ durdarasɔ na kɔ̃tɪnasɔ kɔɔ thɔnɪ.



- ⁴⁴Sɪ lɪlɪr kɔɔ nɪ wɛrɛ gɪrɛkɛ a na cɔvɪ aa, vɛrɛkɛ una palnɪ, ɔr gɪ, wɪ fʊɔnɛɛ jalana sɪ wa-n do a yɪ fuu paara'.
- ⁴⁵Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a danɪ, dapaara a tɔ wɔrɔ̃ Jeju sa so: Dɪrdaar; sa palv.
- ⁴⁶Sɪ wɪ kɔɔ fʊrɛ Jeju.
- ⁴⁷Sɪ tibɪl bɛl werra pher bajuna, a cɪna Thāgbaa gbɔ̃daarɪ thɔ̃daar nūu a kur.
- ⁴⁸Dɪ Jeju so war: Nɪ ɪanɛ bajuna na gbolaso nɪ fʊ mɪ mɔ̃kɛ wɪ-n fʊnɪ yu hɔ̃hʊɔldaar koe.
- ⁴⁹Mɪ-n kɔɔ har kha na nɛrɛ wɪrɛ fɛv dɪ ma-n dɪr nɪ thɛ Thāgba fʊɔr cɔ̃ kɔ̃tuna, sɪ na kɔɔ fʊ ma'. Sɪ gɪ har thakɛ gɪ cɔv gɪrɛkɛ Thāgbaa sɛbɛ sonɪ gɪ dā.
- ⁵⁰Liir wɪ fuule fɛv sa fagv.
- ⁵¹Sɪ daɓol bɛl gɪ da-n kɔɔ kpa Jejura, a par kɛkɛ nɪ, wɪ fʊvɛrɛ,
- ⁵²dɪ for kelɛ nɪ pɛ war sa cana sãɓolɔ̃.
- ⁵³Dɪ wɪ kpar Jeju a jalna gbɔ̃daarɪ pa ka bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tunasɔ, na kɔ̃tunasɔ, na jɔ̃fʊ dɪrdaarasɔ n gbɛbɪnɪ kha.
- ⁵⁴Sɪ Pɪɛr n kpaar Jejura nɔ bɛl nɔ bɛl, a ba dana gbɔ̃daarɪ gbaya, a lɔ̃ too le na thɔ̃dara da-n ur dɔɔ.
- ⁵⁵Bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tunasɔ, na so gvɔrdara fɛv, kɔɔ kper sɔ dɪ wa-n pɛ Jeju wɪ yɔ̃ hʊɛ wɪ kvɔ, sɪ wa kɔɔ yɪ ga.
- ⁵⁶Sɪ tibɪl jɔ̃ kɔɔ pɔr a kuur sɔ̃sɔ dɪ wa-n pɛ Jejura, sɪ awɪ so jɪ na ma kha ga.
- ⁵⁷Dɪ ɪkhasɔ n ur dɪ wɪ sɔ̃sɔ na pɪɛraa ayɪ,
- ⁵⁸unɪ kɔɔ nɪrɛ dɪ so ayɪ, una kvɛrɛ Thāgba fʊɔr cɔ̃ kɔ̃tɪkɛ tɪbɪla mɪnɪ, sɪ unɪ-n bir unɪ-n mɪ dakpu wɪrɛ balāther, sɪ ga do tibɪl nyɛɛ ma'.
- ⁵⁹Sɪ geɛlake wɪ sonɪ awɪ so jɪ na ma kha ga.
- ⁶⁰Dɪ gbɔ̃daar pal ur tɪbɪlaa thɪ̃thun a bule Jeju: Fa-n hana nʊɔ na bɪrsena gaa? Anyee so ha gɪrɛ tɪbɪlaakɛ n pɛ farnɪ?
- ⁶¹Sɪ Jeju pɪr pɔ̃bɪ aa ɛl nʊɔa', dɪ gbɔ̃daar bir bulee: Su do fɛr dʊɔn Kɪrɪsɪtɪ, Thāgbaakɛ sɪ-n fʊɔrnɪ Bɪkuun bɛ?
- ⁶²Dɪ Jeju tu: Merra gɪ, sɪ na yɪrɛ tɪbɪlɪ Bɪkuun da too Thāgbaa nyɔ̃bɔra, a thena dakha thāgbara yũ a na-n ɪ na ndɔlɔ̃pana.
- ⁶³Dɪ gbɔ̃daar ɓɛɛr ɔ̃ kɛkɛsɔ sa so: Anye hale dɪ sa bir na 'lo dɪkha 'lo?
- ⁶⁴Nɪ nɪɛnɪ mɔ̃ a kvɛnɪ Thāgbaa i; mɔ̃ nɪ-n kpɛr? Dɪ tɪbɪla fɛv pɪɛraa so kvɔnɛ.
- ⁶⁵Sɪ ɪkhasɔ werra mar dɪ wa-n curaa nyɔ̃thũ, sa thɪi yɛ sɪ dɪ wa-n thʊvrvɔ na nyɔ̃ po, sɪ wa-n svɔraa a jɛ nte n bɪɛnɪ; sɪ thɔ̃dara gbaare sɪ wa-n ɓaale.
- ⁶⁶Mɔ̃ Pɪɛr hanɪ gbayara, gbɔ̃daar thɔ̃daar khɛ bɛl pɔr



⁶⁷a yu da-n ur dɔɔ, dɪ hunʊv kirkirkur sa sʊraa. Fere dakha mee fi-n kɔɔ ha kha na Najareti Jeju.

⁶⁸Sɪ a banane sa so: Ma ja', ma-n nɪ gɪɛɛkɛ fi yʌalni fi soa'. Agɪpi Pɪɛr gba jal thena phel ko lɔfonʊ.

⁶⁹Dɪ thɔɔdaar kherule yu, a bir ma da-n so wɪɛraake hanle aa: Kuunike wa tibil cara biɛl gi.

⁷⁰Sɪ Pɪɛr bir da-n bana wo. Bɔɔ gbe dɪ wɪɛɛkɛ kɔɔ hanle bir sʊraa: Sobɔr gi gel, wa tibil ca biɛl fi do gidonɪ Galiledaar ha fi.

⁷¹Sɪ Pɪɛr mar a bana a vɛfɛ da-n wurna thɛsɔ aa, una jɪ kuunike wɪ-n sona'.

⁷²Dɪ dapaara balanyɔ yɔl kʊv bir khu, dɪ Pɪɛr juna Jejuu thumuke a kɔɔ sʊraani ayɪ, a yɔl kʊv na 'lɛ na khu balanyɔa', sɪ a na banane balāther nayɪ, una jɪ na'. Dɪ mɔ̃ Pɪɛr n kpiɛrni thale a-n khure.

Marki 15

¹A du wɪl duuro phiphi, bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tɪna, na kɔ̃tɪnasɔ, na jɔfɔ durdarasɔ, na so gʊvɔdara fɛv gbeɓure kha wɪ gʊvɔr mɔ̃ wa donɪ. A wɪ li Jeju pi, wɪ kpaare ha Pilatɪ.

²Dɪ Pilatɪ bulee ayɪ: Fɛr dʊɔn Juifi fāgadaari? Dɪ Jeju tu: Mɔna fi sonɪ gi.

³Dɪ bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tɪna piɛraa sɔ jɔɔjɔɔ.

⁴Dɪ Pilatɪ bir bulee wo: Fa-n hana nʊɔ na birsena gaa? Hɪnɛ sɔ fɛvʊkɛ wɪ-n pɛ farnɪ.

⁵Sɪ Jeju na kɔɔ so thɛ bā, dɪ ger cʊɛ dɪ nʊɔ kpaa Pilatɪ.

⁶Sɪ ɓol bɔɔ fɛv Pilatɪ n faare khaɔdaarɪkɛ tibila n yʌalni.

⁷Sɪ tibil biɛl hale khaura wɪ-n wenɪ Barabasɪ nakha lālana, gidonɪ tibil wɪ kɔɔ kʊ dawiike wɪ kɔɔ urnanɪ lāv.

⁸Dɪ tibil jɔɔle jʊvɛ Pilatɪ pa, a ma dɪ wa-n biɛlvɔ a cʊɛ nar gɪɛɛkɛ a-n kɔɔ cʊv narnɪ.

⁹Dɪ Pilatɪ tu: Nɪ-n yʌalɛ ɪ faa vɛrɛ donɪ Juifi fāgadaar a ha nɪ ya?

¹⁰Gidonɪ a jure dɪ gbugi dɔ kɪv dɪ bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tɪna kɔɔ fʊ Jeju a haa.

¹¹Sɪ bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tɪna cʊrɛ tibila wa-n pɛr, wɪ sɔ Pilatɪra a ka faa Barabasɪ.

¹²Dɪ Pilatɪ bir bule wi: Sɪ anye nɪ-n yʌal ɪ cʊɛna vɛrɛ nɪ-n wenɪ Juifr fāgadaar?

¹³Dɪ wɪ tu kheu weɛ weɛ aa: Gbaanɛ kpa kʊkʊ thurɔra.

¹⁴Dɪ Pilatɪ bule wi: Anyee puu ca a cʊv? Sɪ wɪ bir tu na kheu weɛ weɛ du jɔ mɛ aa: Gbaanɛ kpa kʊkʊ thurɔra.

¹⁵Dɪ Pilatɪ yʌalɛ unɪ-n da tibil jɔ haar a faa Barabasɪ, sa gba Jeju 'laa dɪ wɪ ciil na khasa sɪ dɪ ha wɪ wɪ kpa kʊkʊ thurɔra.

¹⁶Dɪ sɔrase kɔɔ kpar Jeju a lona gobanɛrɪ cɔ gbayara, dɪ wɪ wer wɪ sɔrasɪsɔ fɛv.



- 17 Sɪ wɪ tor Jeju kɛkɛ sɪɛ, a kɛna uu du ho fɛgadaar kpɛr, dɪ wɪ tʊv yʊvra,
- 18 sa ma dɪ wa-n fʊɔrvv ayɪ: Juifi fɛgadaar gba fʊɔrɛ.
- 19 Sɪ dɪ wa-n burvv yʊv na ɖalvv dɪ wa-n curnanaa nyɔ̃thũ, sɪ dɪ wɪ gburɔ̃ku na fʊɔrvv.
- 20 Ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ maanvvvɪ pɪ, wɪ thʊvvʊrɛ kɛkɛ sɪɛ sa bir tʊv ɔɔ kɛkɛ sa kpaa thena wɪ kpa kʊkʊ thʊvra.
- 21 Kũu biɛl gɪ, a the lɔɔ da-n kɔ̃, dɪ wɪ kɔɔ cvgvv na fɛga dɪ gba Jejuu kʊkʊ thʊr a heen; ɔɔ i n dvɔn Sɪmɔ̃, Sɪrɛn dura a the, Alesɔ̃dur na Rufusii thɪ gɪ.
- 22 Dɪ wɪ kpa Jeju a jalna paarɪkɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Gɔlgɔta, kɪrv dvɔn Yv khubu.
- 23 Dɪ wɪ haare taanɪkɛ nyanyaananɪ thukɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ mɪr, sɪ a kɔɔ bor.
- 24 Agɪpɪ wɪ gbaare a kpa kʊkʊ thʊvra, sa gba ɔɔ kɛkɛsɔ a tɪnɛ na lɪ lʊr wɪ jɪ ntɛɛkɛ na 'lɛnɪ.
- 25 Ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ kpaanɪ kʊkʊ thʊvra, khɛ yɔ kpɔ̃a bɔɔ gɪ kɔɔ do.
- 26 Kherereeke n nɛnanɪ ɔɔ so heen kɪr ha gɪrɛ, gɪ sor: Juifi fɛgadaar gɪ.
- 27 Wɪ kɔɔ kpar dakha yu hɔ̃hɔla yenyɔ dapaale, biɛl ɔɔ nyɔ̃bɔra, biɛl ɔɔ nyɔ̃bilana.
- 28 [Mɛ gɪrɛkɛ kherenɛnɪ Thɔ̃gbaa sebera ayɪ: “Wɪ kɔɔ theruure a ɖɔ̃ puu cvɔdarara” dɔ̃ otirɔ̃.]
- 29 Wɪrɛ n thenɪ le sɪ wa-n ka wɪ-n nurvvʊrɛ sɪ dɪ wɪ didiɔ yʊv sɪ na so: Mee fɪ kɔɔ yɪ fa wɪrɛ Thɔ̃gba fʊɔr cɔ̃ kɔ̃tũ sɪ fɪ bir fɪ mɪ wire balɔ̃ther;
- 30 taa afɪbara a gbuno kʊkʊ thʊvra bɛɛ.
- 31 Mɛ dakha bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tuna na jɔfv durdara n ɖɔɖɔroraa awɪ ha dɪ wa-n so aa: A kɔɔ taare wɪ̃ tibil sɪ aa puno na taa dɪbara ga.
- 32 Dɔ ɔrke dɔnɪ Kirisiti, lɪrayɛl fɛgadaar n gbũ nɛnɛ kʊkʊ thʊvra sɪ tor yire sɪ pɛr haar. Wɪrɛ wɪ kɔɔ kpanaanɪ kha n nurvvʊrɛ dakha wer.
- 33 A wire vɪkha dɪ koo kɔɔ birɔrɛ tɪtɪtɪ a dana dvɔr bɔɔ.
- 34 Dɪ dvɔr bɔɔ, Jeju kɔɔ hulene nɔ khur aa: Eloyɪ, Eloyɪ, lama sabakɪtanɪ; kɪrv dvɔn: Ɔ̃ Thɔ̃gba, Ɔ̃ Thɔ̃gba mɔ̃gɪdo dɪ fɪ bo mɪ faa?
- 35 Sɪ ɪkhasɔ̃kɛ kɔɔ hanɪle dɪ wa-n nɪɛ, wɪ sor: Nɪ hɪnɛ, Elɪ Thɔ̃gbaa bobon a-n we.
- 36 Dɪ tibil biɛl werra car a gba tabɪhʊɛ a mʊv ta yɪvɔna, a gar jɔmuunɔ a 'laaraa a yɔ, sa so: Nɪ dɔ sɪ hɪn adɔ Elura na unɛ na cvgvv dɪ na gbũ.
- 37 Sɪ Jeju hulene nɔ kheu sa khi.
- 38 Dɪ kɛkɛ nukɛ hanɪ Thɔ̃gba fʊɔr cɔ̃ kɔ̃tuna kɔɔ fʊrɛ yũ a ɖɔ̃ɔr yenyɔ a ba dana thʊ.
- 39 Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ sɔrase tamaa kɔ̃tũkɛ jɪlɛnɪ Jejuu yɛra yunɪ khi caale Jeju khini, a sor: Sobɔr gɪ, Thɔ̃gbaa Bikuun kuunikɛ do ger.



⁴⁰Kheraso koo hale dakha a 'laa yie; Maruke theni Magidala dura, Salome, nakha Maruke dɔnni Jaki diine na Joju ni, wire fev koo har kheraalee thithun.

⁴¹Wer n koo kpaane Jejura di wa-n buluu obooke a koo hani Galile, na wi kherso beræmke n koo jalanaani kha Jerujalem koo hale wer.

⁴²Du 'lire dɔre si du do gbɛbi wire gi, a thiena gaa ger dɔn hur wi deesi wire.

⁴³Joje fuke theni Arumate koo por, or dɔn tibilike doni so guv kɔtun dakha ke wi-n cɔni, o thethe dakha n piere booke Thagbaa fagadaar do na ni; a koo ure a per kuu file sa jal Pilatu pa a bielaa a ha ni Jejuu for.

⁴⁴Si nu koo kpaare Pilatu obooke a nien du do a 'lire khir, di me a we sorase tamaa kɔti a bulee ado Jeju koo ma khir.

⁴⁵Mɔ sorase tamaa kɔti mien, ger a haro Jojeft hve di gba Jejuu for.

⁴⁶Di Jojeft ther kekɛ bulo ɔɔ, sa gbɔ Jejuu for a par kɔkunna, sa dɔv kaaraake wi koo thelni gɔgɔna, agɔ di kpuro bokaar a khaanna ka nu.

⁴⁷Si Maruke theni Magidala na Mari vre doni Joju ni koo hune ka wi koo pien.

Marki 16

¹Obooke hur wire kan pi, Maruke theni Magidala, Salome, na Maruke dɔnni Jaku ni koo ther niinike n hunani dav, a jalna wi thir Jejuu forra.

²Si duuro phiphi wire makonyo caca wi, wi koo jaal kaara wi pha bo.

³Si wi-n mure khaso ayi: Ame na ba kpurone sar bokaar ka nuora na faa ya fe?

⁴Di obooke wi gban wi hun, wi yre bokaar di kpuro a khokhia, si ga do bokaar gi a wabi kpakpalã ga.

⁵Di wi koo lɔv kav a yi dabolbir di too mɔ wa-n loni a per nyɔbo, a to kekɛ gbã bulo, di nu koo kpaa wer.

⁶Si a so ware: Na-n do nu n kpaa na'; mee Najareti Jejuuke wi koo kpani kuvu thurra ni-n yaal. A ure a the khirera, aa ha keka'; ni ye ka wi koo pien.

⁷Si ni jala a so o kpakpadarara nakha Pierra aye: A kuv ner yie da-n jal Galile, di le na yu mɔke a koo so narni.

⁸Di me kheraale koo the kav a caale gidoni nu kpaa wer di wa-n je, si wa koo so tibille thia', gidoni maar fulene wi.

⁹[Obooke Jeju koo urni khirera pi, wire makonyo caca wi duuro phiphi, Magidala Maruke a koo weeroni kɔteebii makonyo a faa a koo nuna dɔbara bo.

¹⁰Or koo jala a mu mɔ the hani wireraake n koo hanani kha Jeju, ke n bienni di wa-n khuna.

¹¹Si obooke wi nien Jeju hanane yire di uner thethe yu, wa koo per haara'.



¹²Agɔɔ tɪbɪlɪ yenyɔ werra kɔɔ ha hɔɔrɪ dɪ wɔ-n jɔl kɔgoso, dɪ Jɛju kɔɔ nɪnɪ wɪ dɪbɪrɪ a ha kpu.

¹³Dɪ wɛr dɪkha kɔɔ jaal a mu wɪrɛɛkɛ sɛnɪ, sɪ wɔ kɔɔ pɛr haɪr dɪkha wɛrɪ'.

¹⁴A gɛlɛ pɪ, a kɔɔ nɪnɪnɛ ɔɔbɪrɪ kɔpɔkɔpɔɔdɪrɪ yɔɔr bɪɛl, ɔɔɔɔkɛ wɪ hɪnɪ dɪkɔ kɔhɔ pɔɔr, a kɔɔ pɔhɪn wɛr ɔwɪ ha pɛ ɔɔrɪrɪ nɪ mɔkɛ ɔwɪdɪ khurnɪ, gɪdonɪ wɔ kɔɔ pɛr wɪrɛɛkɛ yɪnɪ nɪ yɪrɛɛdɪ hɪrɪ'.

¹⁵Agɔɔ a sɔ wɛrɛ: Nɪ jɪlɪ thɪrɪ fɛv a nɪ mɪɪ Thɔgɔbɪɪ tutugɔ bɔɔɔ thumɪ tɪbɪlɪlɪ fɛv.

¹⁶Uɛɛkɛ pɪɛrɪ hɪrɪ dɪ wɔ kɔgɔvɔ nyɔɔɔɔ a nɪ 'lɛr tɪrɛ, sɪ uɛɛkɛ nɪ pɪɛrɪ hɪrɪ', sɔr nɪ hɛɛnuunɛ.

¹⁷Nɪ yɛ gɪrɛ dɔnɪ jɛnɪɪkɛ nɪ kɔpɪnɪnɪ wɪrɛrɪɪkɛ nɪ-n pɪɛrɪ hɪrɪ: Wɔ gɔbɪrɪ ɪ i wɔ-n wɛnɪ kɔtɛɛbɪɪsɔ, wɔ-n mɪrɛ thumɪ kɔpɪsɔ;

¹⁸wɔ fɪrɛ sɪɪsɔ; a wɪ yɔ kɔpɪlɔ, gɔ pɛ wɔr thɪlkɪr fɪvɪrɪkɪ'; wɔ dɛɛnɛ khɔdɪrɪrɪ nɪyɛɛ dɪ wɔ kɔpɛɛ.

¹⁹ɔɔɔɔkɛ Jɛju Kɔtɪn kɔɔ mu wɪnɪ pɪ, Thɔgɔbɪɪ kɔɔ khɔsuurɛ dɪ-n jɔvɪn Thɔgɔbɪɪ dɔɔ a tɔɔ ɔɔ nyɔɔɔɔrɪ.

²⁰Dɪ kɔpɔkɔpɔɔdɪrɪ jaal dɪ wɔ-n mu Thɔgɔbɪɪ thumɪ pɔɔr fɛv, dɪ Kɔtɪn nɪ dɔnɪ wɛr kɔhɪ thɔmɪ, dɪ gɔbɪ jɛnɪɪkɛ nɪ kɔpɪnɪnɪ Thɔgɔbɪɪ thumɪrɪ dɪ-n nɪnɪ dɪ sɔɔɔr gɪ dɔ.]



Luki

Luki 1

- ¹Tibil jɔjɔ kɔɔ 'lire dɔvɔ bɔɔ, a khere th̃esɔɔke cɔvɛnɛ asɪ th̃ithun,
- ²mɔ̃ke tɪbɪlaake dɔnɪ sobɔ so jɪdara gbanɪ mu sɪ du ha, ke dɔnɪ wɪrɛ kɔɔ yɛ gunɪ na yire du fɔna ga fɔ bɔɔ, wɪ dor dakha Thāgbaa thumu mudara.
- ³Mɛrɛ dakha, mɪ jɛ 'lo bɔɔbɔɔ, a jɪ mɔ̃ th̃iɛlɛra kɔɔ urnɪ fɔ paarrake kɛkɛkɛ, dɪ mɪ yɪɛrɛ du do gɪ bɔrɛ dɪ ɪ khere gɪrɛ kpa kha kpa kha, dɪ ma-n mɛ fɪ, fɛr Teofɪl bɔɔ,
- ⁴fɪ puno fɪ jɪ jɪ, dɪ sobɔr durɛɛlɛra fɪ kɔɔ 'lɛnɪ do.
- ⁵Dabɔɔke Ɛrɔɔdɪ dɔnɪ fāgadaar Jude dura, Thāgbaa bonɪ jidaar biɛl kɔɔ hale wɪ-n wɛnɪ Jakarɪ, Abɪaa too gɪ. Ɔɔ kher, ke wɪ-n wɛnɪ Elijabɛtɪ, dɔ Aarɔɔke dɔnɪ gbɔɔdaarɪ mɛl.
- ⁶Dɪ wɛr yɛnyɔ fɛv dor tɪbɪlaake saranɪ Thāgbaa yɛra. Dɪ wɪ-n hunɛ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ jɔfɔsɔ na ɔɔ so fɛv, wa hana so paara'.
- ⁷Sɪ wa hana bɪsaana', gɪdɔnɪ Elijabɛtɪ dor kher kɔ̃bɔvɔ, wɛr yɛnyɔ fɛv tunɛ.
- ⁸Dɪ wɪ biɛl, Jakarɪ n dor ɔɔ bonɪ jɪ th̃ɔ Thāgbaa yɛra, gɪdɔnɪ ɔɔ too dea mɛ̃.
- ⁹Mɔ̃ke bonɪ jɪdara n cɔvɛnɛ, wɪ lɪrɛ lu du do ɔɔda gɪ, dɪ na lɔ̃ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ fɔvɔr cɔ kɔ̃tɪna an thii th̃iɛkɛ n hunanɪ dav.
- ¹⁰Sɪ tibil jɔ derre phiilo, dɪ wa-n biɛl Thāgba, dabɔɔke Jakarɪ n thiini th̃iɛkɛ n hunanɪ dav.
- ¹¹Le Kɔ̃tɪnɪ th̃ɔth̃ɔdaar thu biɛl the Jakarɪra a jul nyɔ̃bɔɔra, paarɪkɛ wɪ-n thiini th̃iɛkɛ n hunanɪ dav.
- ¹²A Jakarɪ yɪ, haar fuguure dɪ maar fɔvɔ.
- ¹³Sɪ Thāgbaa th̃ɔth̃ɔdaar thu sɔvraa ayɪ: Jakarɪ, fa-n do maar n fɔ fa', gɪdɔnɪ Thāgba ture afɪ biɛl. Afɪ kher Elijabɛtɪ na kvɔn kɔ̃ubɪr, dɪ fa dɔv ɪrɛ Jā.
- ¹⁴A na do fare dadaa na kākadaa, dɪ dav na fɔrɛ tibil jɔjɔ ɔɔ kɔna.
- ¹⁵Gɪdɔnɪ a na dor tibil kɔ̃tɪ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ yɛra, a na yɔ dɪvɛ dɪ ta khaa ga, a na hinɔne Thu Phuu dabɔɔkerake a hanɪ ɔɔ nu kɔ̃lɔra.
- ¹⁶Dɪ ɔr na cɔvɛ lɪrɪayɛl bɪsana jɔɔjɔɔ, dɪ wa kɛr na bir Kɔ̃tɪn awɪ Thāgbara.
- ¹⁷Dɪ ɔr na kvɛlɛ Kirisiti yɛ, a hanana Elɪ Thāgbaa bobonɪ thu ca na ɔɔ puno, a cɔvɛna thɛɛ ha gɪ bir gɪ ha awɪ bɪsɔsɔra, sɪ a kpa nɔ̃ nɔ̃vɔrdara a pɛr wɪ hana tu saraa kpɛsɛ, gɪ do mɛ̃ a gbɛbɪ tɪbɪla dɪ wɪ too Kɔ̃tɪnɪ too.
- ¹⁸Dɪ Jakarɪ bule Thāgbaa th̃ɔth̃ɔdaar thurɔ: Mɔ̃ ma jɪ dɪ sobɔr th̃iɛlɛra na do, gɪdɔnɪ mɪ tunɛ dɪ ɪ kher dakha tɪ?
- ¹⁹Dɪ Thāgbaa th̃ɔth̃ɔdaar thu bir birsee: Mɛr dɔvɔn Gaburɛlɪkɛ n jɪlɛnɪ Thāgbaa yɛra. A th̃ɔ mɛr ayɪ, ɪ sɔ far a mɪana fɪ dakha tutugo bɔɔkɛra.



- ²⁰Dɪ hune, gidonɪ fa koo per haar ɪ thumusɔraake na dananɪ a ga bɔ dā ga, fa dor nɔ madaar, fa puno a na mu thumura' phaphapha gɪ dana wireeke gɪrekerana na danɪ.
- ²¹Sɪ tibila har dɪ wa-n pɪer Jakarɪ, dɪ nɔɔ kpaa wer mɔ a-n pɔɔrɪ le Thāgba fɔɔr cɔ kɔtɪ bɪnɔ.
- ²²Sɪ ɔbɔɔke Jakarɪ thenɪ aa-n puno na muna wɪ thumura'. Dɪ mɛ wɪ jɪ thɛ a yɪ le Thāgba fɔɔr cɔ kɔtɪ bɪnɔ. Dɪ a mar da-n muna wɪ na nyɛbe, du do nɔ marra a toona thalera.
- ²³Dɪ ɔbɔɔke Jakarɪ thɔ do wɪ pɪnɪ, a bire kɔ ɔ cɔ.
- ²⁴ɔbɔɔke ga toonɪ gbe, du do ɔ kher Elijabetɪ hanane pɛmer da-n toona cɔ haar du cɔɔna pora yemɔɪ, sɪ dɪ so ayɪ:
- ²⁵Hune gɪreke Kɔtɪn cɔɔ marnɪ, ɔbɔɔke a hɪn mɪnɪ sa tɪ gɪreke dɔ marnɪ yicuru tibulala.
- ²⁶Dɪ ɔbɔɔke Elijabetɪ hananɪ pɛmer du cɔɔ pora maadɔ, Thāgba bire thɔ ɔ thɔthɔdaar thu Gabɪrɪɛl Galile, dɪ biɛllake wɪ-n wentɪ Najaretɪ,
- ²⁷khe biireraake na jɛnɪ kuun pa'. Sɪ a hanane wɛdaar, ke wɪ-n wentɪ Jojɛfuke donɪ Davɪdu tibil. Dɪ khe biireelee irɔ n dɔɔn Marɪ.
- ²⁸Le Thāgbaa thɔthɔdaar thu pɔ Marɪ pa, a sɔvraa: Mɪ fɔɔr fɛr, fɛreke Thāgba jɪnɪ bɔɔra, Kɔtɪn har kha na fɛrɛ.
- ²⁹Sɪ mɔke Marɪ nɛnɪ ga thumule, haar fuguure ka dɪ bule ɔɔbara: Anye dɔ fɔɔr caakee kɪr ya fɛ?
- ³⁰Dɪ Thāgbaa thɔthɔdaar thu sɔvraa: Marɪ, fa-n do maar n fɔ fa', gidonɪ Thāgba jɪnɪ fɪ bɔɔra.
- ³¹Dɪ hune, fa hanane pɛmer a na kɔ kɔubir a na dɔɔ ire Jeju.
- ³²A na dor tibil kɔtɪ, dɪ ɔ i na-n dɔ Kɔkɔɔdaarɪ Bikuun, dɪ Kɔtɪn Thāgba na haare ɔ mama thɪ kɔtɪ Davɪdu fāga too pa.
- ³³Dɪ mɛ a na do fāgadaar khorr Jakɔbu toora, dɪ ɔ fāgadaar do na hana khu paara'.
- ³⁴Dɪ Marɪ so Thāgbaa thɔthɔdaar thurɔ: Mɔ ga do sɪ na ha thale gidonɪ ma jɪ kuun pa?
- ³⁵Dɪ Thāgbaa thɔthɔdaar thu birsee: Thu Phuu na ɪna na ha far, dɪ Kɔkɔɔdaar na ɔ fāga na kee fare ɪtur. Ger gɪ bɪsaanɪke fa kɔnɪ, wa-n wure daphuu, Thāgbaa Bikuun.
- ³⁶Dɪ hune, Elijabetɪ afɪ tibil, a hanane pɛmer dakha ɔ tɪ bɔra, dɪ kɔubir a na kɔ, ɔrke wɪ-n koo wenɪ kher kɔbɔɔ hana ger pora maadɔ gɪ cɔɔ nɛnɛ.
- ³⁷Gidonɪ thɪ biɛl na hale kpuke Thāgba na-n punonaa ga.
- ³⁸Dɪ Marɪ birsee: Hune, mɪ dor Kɔtɪn thɔdaar, dɔ gɪ dā mɪ mɔkera fɪ sonɪ. Dɪ Thāgbaa thɔthɔdaar thu fagɔɔ sa jal.
- ³⁹Dawiilera Marɪ ur a gba hɛ na phanane, da-n jal gɔgɔ khɔra Juda dɪ biɛlla,
- ⁴⁰a lɔ Jakarɪ cɔ a fɔɔr Ehjabetɪ.



- ⁴¹Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ Elijabetɪ nɛnɪ Marɪ fʊɔr, ɔɔ bi ubire le ɔɔ kɔlɔra, dɪ Elijabetɪ hinə Thu Phuu,
- ⁴²a hulɛ na nɔ kheu ayɪ: Thāgba bɔna fɛr a jɔ khɛra fɛv, dɪ biilɛra afɪ kɔlɔra 'lɛr bɔnanɛ.
- ⁴³Mɔ̃ gɪ fʊ sɪ ɪ Kɔ̃tɪ nɪ ɪ a yɪ mɪ?
- ⁴⁴Gɪdonɪ hunɛ, dapaara afɪ fʊɔr lɔ̃ mɪnɪ nũ kaar, ɪ bi ubire na kākɛr kɛ ɪ kɔlɔra.
- ⁴⁵Gɪ da fɛrkɛra piɛrɪnɪ haar, gɪdonɪ gɪrɛ thenɪ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ pa dɪ wɪ mu fɪ, ga daan oti.
- ⁴⁶Dɪ Marɪ so ayɪ: ɪ ha n khurɛ Kɔ̃tɪn,
- ⁴⁷dɪ ɪ ha na-n kākɛ Thāgba ɪ Taadaarra,
- ⁴⁸gɪdonɪ a hunɛ ɔɔ hɛlɛlɛ thɔ̃daar khɛr. Gɪdonɪ hunɛ, a fʊna nɛnɛkɛ, thɪ kɔ̃ caar fɛv na so mɛrɛ anayɪ, Thāgba bɔna mɛr.
- ⁴⁹Gɪdonɪ Thāgbaakɛ dɔnɪ thɛ fɛvʊ Punodaar cʊv mɛrɛ thɪ kɔ̃tɪna; dɪ ɔɔ i n dʊɔn daphuu.
- ⁵⁰Dɔ ɔɔ bɔ donɪ n hale wɪrɛraakɛ n maanɛɛnɪ mɔ̃llɛ wo mɔ̃llɛla fɛv.
- ⁵¹A nɪnanɛ mɔ̃kɛ ɔɔ fāga nyɔ̃ hanɪ, a bɪbɪlanɛ wɪrɛkɛ hananɪ i yāal kpɛrɛsɔ haarra.
- ⁵²A tɔr fāgadara awɪ fāga too para kpɛɛ, sa cʊv hɛlɛlɛ fɪldara dɪ wɪ pal ur.
- ⁵³A cʊvɛr kɔmɛdara dɪ wɪ hi na thɪ bʊɔ, sa faa lɛlɛ na nyɛ biirɛ dɪ wɪ jal.
- ⁵⁴A bulle lɪrɪayɛl ɔɔ thɔ̃daar, gɪdonɪ ɔɔ bɔ donana a jɪna
- ⁵⁵Abɪraham na ɔɔ mɔ̃lɔ khorɪ, mɔ̃kɛ a kɔɔ sonɪ asɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔra.
- ⁵⁶Dɪ Marɪ too nakha Elijabetɪ pora yɛthɛrsɔ. Agɪpɪ dɪ kɛr bir kɔ̃ ɔɔ cɔ.
- ⁵⁷Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ Elijabetɪ bi kɔ̃ bɔ danɪ, a kʊɔn kũubir.
- ⁵⁸A Elijabetɪ cɔ khudara na ɔɔ toosɔ nɛ dɪ Kɔ̃tɪn kɔɔ donanɛ bʊɔ dɪ kar, wɪ-n kākɛrɛ kha na ɔr.
- ⁵⁹Dɪ wɪrɛ makɔ̃thɛr wɪrɛra, wɪ pɔr a kur biilɛ khʊv, sa yāal wɪ haa irɛ Jakarɪ, kɛ dɔnɪ ɔɔ thɪ irɛ wo.
- ⁶⁰Sɪ ɔɔ nɪ so: Kpɛi, Jā wa-n wu.
- ⁶¹Dɪ wɪ sʊvraa: Tibil na hale afɪ toora a hana irɛ thala';
- ⁶²sa muna ɔɔ thɪ nyɛbɛ wɪ hun mɔ̃kɛ a-n yāalnɪ a na-n wu.
- ⁶³Dɪ Jakarɪ bɪɛl sɛbɛ a khɛrɛ pɛr ayɪ: Jā wa-n wu. Dɪ nʊɔ kpaa wɪ fɛv.
- ⁶⁴Dɪ dapaara Jakarɪ nɔ khɛr, dɪ dɛlɛbɪrɛ lumɪ dɪ puno wo da-n mu thumɪa, da-n khuna Thāgba.
- ⁶⁵Dɪ maar fʊlɛ cɔ khudara fɛv, dɪ Jude gɔ̃gɔ̃ dɪdara fɛv kɔɔ mure kha ga thɪsɔlɛra.



⁶⁶Dɪ wɪrɛ fɛvɛkɛ kɔɔ nɪnɛnɪ thumurɛ, wɪ fʊ ɣɛr lɛ awɪ bɪnɔ sɪ wɛ-n sɔ aa: Dɪ mɔ biilɛra na ha ya fɛ? Sɪ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ nyɔ̃ kɔɔ kɛɛraarɛ.

⁶⁷Dɪ ɔɔ thɪ Jakarɪ hɪnɔ Thu Phuu, a ma da-n tɪ Thāgbɛ tukɪv thakɛ ayɪ:

⁶⁸Kɔ̃tɪnɪkɛ dɔnɪ lɟɪrayɛl Thāgbɛ hɪnɛ khurɛ, ɣɪdonɪ a ɪnɛ a kher ɔɔ too sa birse wɪ.

⁶⁹A pɛ sarɛ Taadaar kɔ̃tɪ ɔɔ thɔ̃daar Davɪdu toora,

⁷⁰mɔkɛ a kɔɔ mɪnɪ dɪ the ɔɔ bobon phusɔɔ nɔɔ kɛkɛkɛ;

⁷¹taarɛ ɣɪ dɪ ga-n taa sɪ asɪ sodarara, na wɪrɛraakɛ fɛv n laarɛ sɪnu nyɔ̃kɔɔ.

⁷²Mɛ a kɔɔ dona asɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔ bɔɔ, a ɟɪnana ɔɔ nɔ bɛl vɛlɛ phu.

⁷³ɣɛr dʊɔn nʊɔkɛ a kɔɔ sonɪ na asɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃tɪ Aburaham,

⁷⁴dɪ mɛ Thāgbɛ na ha sɪ fāga, ɔbɔkɛ a na taa sɪnɪ asɪ sodaraa nyɔ̃kɔɔ na pɪ, sa-n dʊvraa thɔma na 'lar,

⁷⁵na phur, na ful sarv ɔɔ yɛra wɪrɛ fɛv asɪ yɪ hanana.

⁷⁶Sɪ fɛrɛ bɪsā buu, wa wɛ fɛr Kɛkɛdaarɪ bobon, ɣɪdonɪ fɛr na kʊlɛ Kɔ̃tɪn yɛ, fa-n ɣbɛbɪrɪ ɔɔ hʊsvɔɔ.

⁷⁷Dɪ mɛ a na nɪnɛ ɔɔ too taa ɟur, dɪ ga thɛr awɪ sopugosɔɔ faara,

⁷⁸ɣɪdonɪ asɪ Thāgbɛ hɪnɛnɛ bɔ donanɛ, ɣɛr dɔ nɔɔ dɪ yūu dahurɛ phā a ɪ a kher sɪ;

⁷⁹a na-n hɪrɛ wɪrɛkɛ hanɪ dabirɛra, na khi ɟɛrɛra, a thɔɔ asɪ nɛ a na-n pɛ ha iɛ hʊvɛra.

⁸⁰Dɪ bɪsaanna n khʊɔn, dɪ ɔɔ thu na-n 'lɛ fāga. Sɪ bɛɔnnɛ a-n cɔ, phaphapha dɪ dana wɪrɛkɛ a nɪnanɪ ɔɔbara lɟɪrayɛldaraa yɛ thɪthun.

Luki 2

¹ɔbɔlɛra, Sejaar Ogusiti fāgadaar kɔ̃tɪ kɔɔ 'laa ɟɔfʊ ayɪ, wɪ thɛra tɪbɪla fɛv.

²Dɪ caca therrɛɛlɛ kɔɔ har ɔbɔkɛ Kiriniyusi donɪ gobanɛr Siri dura.

³Dɪ tɪbɪla fɛv bɛlbɛl kɔɔ jaal wɪ thɛr wɪ awɪ duraakɛ wɪ thenɪ.

⁴Dɪ Jojɛfɪ dakha kɛ thenɪ Galilɛ Najarɛtɪ dura, a jaal Jude Davɪdu duraakɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Bɛtɛlɛhɛm, ɣɪdonɪ Davɪdu tɪbɪl ɣɪ a dɔ ɔɔ ca.

⁵A jaal dakha na Marɪ, ɔɔ wɛdaarɪkɛ hananɪ pɛmɛr wɪ thɛr wɪ.

⁶Dɪ mɔna wɪ hanɛlɛ, Marɪ bɪ kɔ̃ bɔ daan,

⁷dɪ kɔ̃ ɔɔ biir bɪ dɪ dɔ kūubɪr, dɪ parʊv bɪbɔɔ kīkun a pɛ bekɔlɛla, ɣɪdonɪ phī paar na hale kākɛ kpakpala n cɔnɪ dɪ wa ha wa'.

⁸Dɪ khurɛɔlɛ bana khɛdara hale hʊɔnɔ, dɪ wɛ-n bɛr awɪ banasɔ dɪtɪnɔ.

⁹Dɪ lɛ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thu bɛl the war, dɪ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ carbara hɪrɛrɛ a dii war. Dɪ maar fulɛ wɪ ɟɔɔ ka.



- ¹⁰Dɪ Thāgbaa thōthōdaar thuulera so ware ayi: Na-n do maar n fu na', gɪdonɪ tutugo buɔ mɪ-n mu nɪ kɛ na dɔnɪ da kōtɪ lɔrayɛldarara fɛv.
- ¹¹Nɪkɛ nɪ 'lɛr Taadaar biɛlikɛ dʊɔnnɪ Kirisiti, Kōtɪn gɪ, kɛ wɪ kɔnɪ Davɪdu dɪra.
- ¹²Dɪ gɪrɛkɛ na dɔ narnɪ jun dʊɔn: Na yɪrɛ bibɔrɔ, dɪ wa parɔv bibɔrɔ kɪkɪn na pɛ bekolela.
- ¹³Le dapaara yũ ko kena tātātē the Thāgbaa dʊɔ a caan Thāgbaa thōthōdaar thuule, dɪ wa-n khu kha Thāgba awɪ ha, dɪ wa-n sona aa:
- ¹⁴Thāgbaa i n dʊbarɔ le thāgbara yũ pər, sɪ ha u n dɛɛnɛ tɪbɪlala thura, kɛ n lonaanɪ haar.
- ¹⁵Dɪ ɔbɔkɛ Thāgbaa thōthōdaar thusɔle faa wɪnɪ, sɪ wa-n bir Thāgbaa dʊɔ, bana khedaraale mure kha biɛlbiɛl ayi: Dɪ a mɛ gɪ, nɪ una sɪ jal phaphapha sɪ dā Bɛtlɛhɛm sɪ hun gɪrɛ dananɪ le, kɛ dɔnɪ gɪrɛra Kōtɪn cɔv sonɪ dɪ sɪ jɪ.
- ¹⁶Dɪ wɪ jaal khōkhō a yāal Marɪ, na Jojɛfɪ, na bibɔrɔle wɪ pɛnɪ bekolela a yɪ wɪ.
- ¹⁷ɔbɔkɛ wɪ yunɪ pɪ, wɪ gbaar thumɪa fɛvɔkɛ wɪ nɛnɪ bɪsā buudaraale a mu.
- ¹⁸Dɪ wɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ kɔɔ nɛnɛnɪ, nʊɔ kpaa wɛr bana khedaraa thumuraale.
- ¹⁹Sɪ Marɪ fɛrɛ ga thɪsɔle fɛv ɔɔ bunɔ da-n kpɪrna gɪ.
- ²⁰Dɪ bana khedara kɛrɛ a dʊbɪ Thāgbaa i dɪ wa-n bɪrnə, dɪ wa-n khɪnaa dakha gɪrɛraakɛ fɛv wɪ nɛnɪ a torna yire, gɪdonɪ gɪ har mɔna Thāgbaa thōthōdaar thuulera kɔɔ so warnɪ.
- ²¹A wɪrɛ makōther dā, wɪ kurre biile khōv sɪ wa-n wɪ Jeju, ireekɛ Thāgbaa thōthōdaar thu kɔɔ 'laanɪ sɪ ɔɔ nɪ na hana ɔɔ pɛmɛ pa'.
- ²²Dɪ ɔbɔkɛ Jojɛfɪ na Marɪ phɔl wɪ danɪ, mōkɛ Mɔju jɔfɔ hanɪ, wɪ gbaar Jeju a jalna Jerujalɛm wɪ ha Kōtɪn.
- ²³Gɪdonɪ mɛ gɪ khere Kōtɪnɪ jɔfɔra ayi: “Caca kuuminə fɛvɔkɛ wa kɔnɪ, Kōtɪnɪda wa do.”
- ²⁴Dɪ Jojɛfɪ na Marɪ 'laare bonɪ jirrə, mōkɛ gɪ kherɛnɪ Kōtɪnɪ jɔfɔra, “kʊlāpuo yenyɔ agɪbo puusē bɔla yenyɔ.”
- ²⁵Dɪ hɪnɛ, kũu biɛl gɪ, a hale Jerujalɛm dɪ wa-n wɪ Sumɛv. Kuunilɛ dor tɪbɪl sarɔ, da-n cɔna Thāgba. A-n pɪrɛ dakha vrɛkɛ lɔrayɛl na 'lɛrɔnɪ taarɛ, dɪ Thu Phuu haaraa.
- ²⁶Thu Phuu kɔɔ khuraarɛ gɪrɛ thɛnɪ Thāgbara, dɪ a na yɪrɛ Kōtɪnɪ Kirisiti na yire sɪ na khi.
- ²⁷Dɪ Thu Phuurə thɔɔrɛ Sumɛv a jalna Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔ kōtɪna. ɔbɔkɛ Jeju bɪsā buulee thɪ na ɔɔ nɪ pɔnaanɪ, wɪ cɔvnɛa mōkɛ jɔfɔ sonɪ,
- ²⁸Sumɛv teguure a pɛ ɔɔ nyōkɔɔ sa khu Thāgba ayi:
- ²⁹Nɛnɛkɛ Kōtɪn, sɛ afɪ thōdaarra a kō na ha u mɔna fɪ kɔɔ sonɪ;
- ³⁰gɪdonɪ mɪ torre afɪ taara yire,



- ³¹ke fi gbeɓuni tubila fevu yɛra.
- ³²Taareele na dor dahire a na hire tibil caar fev, si gi do i dubure lɔrayel afi toora.
- ³³Nɔɔ koo kpaare Jojefi na Mari gureraake n mianɔ Jejura.
- ³⁴Di Sumɛv biɛle Thāgba a pe war, sa so Jejuu ni Marura ayi: Hine, Thāgba cɔvɛre bisaanike a do ji paar na pal ur paar lɔrayeldara joɔvɔra, na junike tubila na banani;
- ³⁵di mɛ tibil joɔvɔɔ kpɛr gbulso na yir, si fe wer, khalghaa na go fer haarra.
- ³⁶Thāgbaa bobon khe biɛl gi, a koo hale dakha di wa-n wu An Panvɛli bikher gi, a do Ajeɛri ca. A thɔne ti ka. A funa do biir boɔ yena makonyo a koo cɔv na do ko,
- ³⁷di do ko khi, si di too do khikhɛv. Yena kpalanā yenā a hana, di aa-n 'lee Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔ kɔtuna ga; Thāgbaa thɔ a-n do dɛtɔnɔ na dɛwɛv, di li nɔɔ da-n biɛlna Thāgba.
- ³⁸Di bo biellaalera, or dakha pɔr da-n khu Thāgba a muna Jejuuda tubila fevraake n pɛreni vɛɛke na birsenenɔ Jerujalemɔdara.
- ³⁹Obɔɔke Jojefi na Mari cɔvɔni thieso fev du pi, mɔke Kɔtɔni jofo soni, wi kerre bir kɔ Galile Najareti awi dɛra.
- ⁴⁰Di bisaan na-n khɔ da-n 'le fāga, di do kpɛsɛ dakha na-n joɔr da-n 'lena dakha Thāgbaa bɔna.
- ⁴¹Boɔ fev do thi na do ni n jaal Jerujalem yena yena fetuke wi-n wenti Paki.
- ⁴²Di obɔɔke a hanani yena yɔvɔr yenyɔ, wi jaal mɔke wi yuni wa-n cɔvɛ fetura.
- ⁴³Di obɔɔke feti pɔni di wi bir di wa-n kɔ, Jeju bisaanɔlera toore le Jerujalem, si do thi na do ni na koo ja'.
- ⁴⁴Di wi-n kpɛrɛ Jeju hale na awi kpakpaarso, a ur waa du na ti, si wa-n yaaalɔv awi too na awi ji jinaa pa.
- ⁴⁵Mɔke wa-n yuna', wi kerre bir Jerujalem di wa-n ju yaaalɔv.
- ⁴⁶A wire yether ka pi, wi yure Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔ kɔtuna di too durdaraa thithun, da-n pe wi nɔu da-n bulena wi thie.
- ⁴⁷Di wire fevɔke n koo pɛreni nɔu, nɔɔ kpaa wer do kpɛsɛra na mɔ a-n birse wini.
- ⁴⁸A do thi na do ni yu, gi kpaa wer nɔɔ, di do ni bulee: I bi ya, mɔgido di fi cɔv si thake? Hine, afi thi na mɛrɛ, si koo yaaal fer waa na dɛr.
- ⁴⁹Di bulee wi: Mɔgido di na-n koo yaaal mi? Na ji di gi teenane di ma cɔv i Thu thɔaa?
- ⁵⁰Si wa ji thumɔrle a so warni kirva'.
- ⁵¹Agɔri Jeju bire kɔ nakha wer Najareti dura da-n ni wi nɔu. Di do ni fɔvɛ thumɔale fev do bɔnɔ.
- ⁵²Si Jeju n khɔvɔn di do kpɛsɛ na-n pɛr, da-n da Thāgba haar na tubila.



Luki 3

¹Ɔbɔɔkɛ Tibɛɛr Sejaar kɔɔ donɩ fāgadaar kɔ̃tɩ dɩ ga cɔv yɛna yɔvɔr yemɔɩ, ga bɔɔlera Pɔ̃sɩ Pɩlatɩ do dakha gobanɛr Jude dɩra, sɩ Ɛrɔɔdɩ do fāgadaar buu Galile dɩra, dɩ ɔɔ ɔ̃kuun Filipi do Ituredara na Tirakonɩtdaraa fāgadaar bu, sɩ dɩ Lɩjanɩsɩ do Abɩlɛndaraa fāgadaar bu;

²dɩ ɔbɔɔlera dakha An na Kaɩfɩ do gbɔɔdara, gɛr Thāgba muna Jā, Jakaru bikuun, bɛɛnnɔ.

³Dɩ a jaal da-n kpaar dɩ fɛv Jɔrdɛ khɔra, da-n so tɩbɩlala aa: Nɩ deba haar sa 'lɛ yɔ kpɛɛrɛ, sɩ Thāgba n faa anɩ sopugoso.

⁴Thāgbaa bobon Ejaudaakɛ a kɔɔ kherenɩ ɔɔ sɛbɛra dana mɛ ayɩ. “Tibil wire gɩ dɩ ga-n hulɛ bɛɛnnɔ ayɩ: Na-n gbɛbɛrɛ huɛ Kɔ̃tɩna, na-n wɛbɛrɛ ɔɔ hu biso gɩ pɔlɔ.

⁵Belɛɛ fɛv na hire, dɩ gɔ̃gɔ̃ kɔ̃tɩna na gɔ̃gɔ̃ biiso fɛv na yurɛ na mākha na thu. Gɩrɛkɛ gɔ̃golonenɩ ga bire na telɛ, dɩ huɛsɔɔkɛ hanɩ yara yara ga pɔlɔlɛ.

⁶Dɩ tibil caar fɛv na yurɛ taarɛkɛ thenɩ Thāgbara.”

⁷Sɩ Jana n sor tibil jɔraale n pɔɔraanɩ wɩ kpɛɛ nyɔvɔnɔ dɩ yɩ: Nɛr sikori biso, amɛ sɔ nar nɩ fuo Thāgbaa nɩkhirɔkɛ na unanɩ?

⁸A mɛ gɩ na-n sɛ beekɛ n nenanɩ anɩ ha debi, sɩ na-n too na so le anɩ bunɔ ayɩ, Abɩraham dɔvɔn anɩ mama thɩ kɔ̃tā'. Gɩdonɩ mɩ so narɛ: Bokanaakerakɛ Thāgba punone a cɔv gɩ dɩ gɩ debi a do bisana Abɩrahamna.

⁹Dɩrake kpākpo 'lire leere thɩr nɛ kuur leere. Dɩ thɩr wo thɩrvɔkɛ na-n sɛnɩ bi buɔa', wa kuur ger na dɩna dɔɔra.

¹⁰Dɩ tibil jɔɔle bulee aa: Dɩ a gɩ ha thale, mɔ̃ sa do?

¹¹Dɩ birse wɩ: Urɛkɛ hananɩ kɛkenɩ yenyɔ, a te bɩɛl hana vrɛkɛ na hana gɩna'; dɩ vrɛkɛ hananɩ dɩkor, dɔ a cɔvna ɔmɛna dakha.

¹²Dɩ war gbadaraakɛ pɔvɔnnɩ wɩ kpɛɛ nyɔvɔnɔ dakha, wɩ bulele Jā: Durdaar, dɩ mɔ̃ sa do?

¹³Dɩ so war: Na-n taa tɩbɩlala thɛ gɩ kãasɩ gɩrɛraakɛ wɩ pɛrna'.

¹⁴Dɩ sɔrasɛsɔ dakha bulee: Sɩ sɛrɛ, mɔ̃ sa do? Dɩ birse wɩ: Na-n tagɩrɩ tɩbillɔ thɛ na fāga bɩa', agɩbo na-n pɛ war so khɩa', sɩ nɩ dɔ gɩrɛ wɩ-n lumɩ nunɩ na-n da nar.

¹⁵Mɔ̃kɛ tɩbɩla fɛv n penɩ nũu dɩ wa-n kpɩɛr awɩ hara, Jā ba dɔvɔn Kirisiti yaa,

¹⁶Jā so warɛ fɛv ayɩ: Me wer nyɔvɔnɔ mɩ-n kpɛɛ nɩ, sɩ tibil bɩɛl na unɛ kɛ hananɩ fāga a jɔ mɩ, dɩ ma huruvrake a na thɔvɔv nefaa pɛã'. Ɔr, Thu Phuurɔ na dɔɔra a na kpɛɛ nɩ.

¹⁷Dɩ ju jɛ nyɔ̃kpɔvɔn hale dɩ furɔ ɔɔ nyɔ̃kɔɔ. A na jer jɔ a gba ju be a pɛ ɔɔ thɩ bunɔ, sɩ a thɩi laagbee dɔɔraakɛ na donɩ thɩ khiirnɔnɔ'.

¹⁸Thale Jā n kɔɔ mu tutugo buɔɔ thumu tɩbɩlala nakha thumu yɩrɛ wo na bulo wini.

¹⁹Sɩ gɩdonɩ Ɛrɔɔdɩ fāgadaar buu kɔɔ gbaar ɔɔ ɔ̃kuuni kher Ɛrɔ̃dɩadɩ, Jā phaansɩnɛ ga phaana, na gɩ sopugo jɔjɔraakɛ fɛv Ɛrɔɔdɩ kɔɔ cɔvɩ.



- ²⁰Ɛrɔɔɔɔɔ cɔvɛrɛ thĩɛ dɔ puuro ka, sɪ gɪrɛ puuronɪ a jɔrake dɔvɔn mɔ̃ a fɔnɪ Jã a to khaura.
- ²¹Ɔbɔɔke Jã kɔɔ kpɛɛnɪ tɪbɪla fɛv nyɔvɔnɔ na pɪ, a kɔɔ kpɛɛrɛ Jeju dakha nyɔvɔnɔ. Dɪ ɔbɔɔke Jeju hanɪ da-n biɛl Thãgba, thãgbara yũ phubire.
- ²²Dɪ Thu Phuu gbũ puusɛ khaa gbelɛ gbelɛ a lɔvnaa. Dɪ le nɔv the thãgbara yũ ayɪ: Fɛr dɔvɔn ɪ Bikuunike mɪ-n nanɪ, fɪ lɔ mer haar kpɛ.
- ²³Jeju kɔɔ hananɛ yɛna dɔ thɔɔ kpɛlɛ yɔvɔrɔ, ɔbɔɔke a fɔnɪ ɔv thɔ̃. Dɪ tɪbɪla n kpɛrɛ Jojɛfu bikuun a do na Elu bikuun,
- ²⁴Matatu bikuun, Levu bikuun, Mɛlku bikuun, Janau bikuun, Jojɛfu bikuun,
- ²⁵Matatiasu bikuun, Amɔsu bikuun, Nahɔmɪ bikuun, Esɪlu bikuun, Nagau bikuun,
- ²⁶Matu bikuun, Matatiasu bikuun, Sɛmɛu bikuun, Jojɛku bikuun, Jodaa bikuun,
- ²⁷Joanãa bikuun, Rejaa bikuun, Jorobabelɪ bikuun, Salatɛlɪ bikuun, Nɛrɪ bikuun,
- ²⁸Mɛlku bikuun, Adu bikuun, Kosamɪ bikuun, Ɛlɛmadamɪ bikuun, Ɛrɪ bikuun,
- ²⁹Jejuu bikuun, Elɛjɛɛrɪ bikuun, Jorɔmɪ bikuun, Matatu bikuun, Levu bikuun,
- ³⁰Sɔmɛvɔv bikuun, Judaa bikuun, Jojɛfu bikuun, Jonamɪ bikuun, Elɛakɪmɪ bikuun,
- ³¹Meleaa bikuun, Menaa bikuun, Matataa bikuun, Natãa bikuun, Davɪdu bikuun,
- ³²ɪjau bikuun, Jobɛɛdu bikuun, Boaju bikuun, Salomɔ̃v bikuun, Nasɔ̃v bikuun,
- ³³Aminadabu bikuun, Adɔmɛɛ bikuun, Arnɪ bikuun, Ɛsɪrɔmɪ bikuun, Faresu bikuun, Judaa bikuun,
- ³⁴Jakɔbu bikuun, ɪjaku bikuun, Abɪrahamaɪ bikuun, Taraa bikuun, Nakɔvɔrɪ bikuun,
- ³⁵Serukii bikuun, Ragoo bikuun, Falɛku bikuun, Ebɛɛrɪ bikuun, Salaa bikuun,
- ³⁶Kanamaɪ bikuun, Arfasaadu bikuun, Sɛmɪ bikuun, Noee bikuun, Lamɛku bikuun,
- ³⁷Matujalaa bikuun, Enɔku bikuun, Jarɛɛdu bikuun, Malelɛlɪ bikuun, Kanãa bikuun,
- ³⁸Enɔsu bikuun, Setu bikuun, Adãa bikuun, na Thãgbaa bikuun a do.

Luki 4

- ¹A Jeju hinɔ Thu Phuu, a ther Jɔrdɛ mɪrɔ, dɪ Thu Phuu thɔgɔvɔv a jalna bɛɛnnɔ.
- ²Le Satã fifilɔv a cɔvna wire kpalanyɔ. Dɪ Jeju na kɔɔ kho dɪkor ga wisɔraala'; a ga wiile ka pɪ kɔmɛr fɔvɛrɛ.
- ³Dɪ le Satã svɔraa aa: Ado fɛr dɔvɔn Thãgbaa Bikuun, sɔ bokaarraake gɪ debi gɪ do dɪkor.
- ⁴Dɪ Jeju birsee: Gɪ kherere Thãgbaa sɛbɛra ayɪ: “Ga do dɪkor dɪbara na hana tɪbɪl yirɔ'.”
- ⁵Dɪ Satã kpaa a jɔvna yũ, a nuraa dapaara fãgadaar dɔsɔ fɛvɔvke hanɪ thura,



⁶sa suuraa: Fer ma ha fāga fāgadaar dusōraake fēv na awi nyōkor bō, gidoni wī kōō ha mer, dī ma har nteēke mī pērni haar ī ha.

⁷Dī ger gī ado fa gburōkure na fūr mī, afīda ga do fēv.

⁸Dī Jeju suuraa: Gī kherere ayi: “Kōtūn, afī Thāgba fa fūr, dī ōrra dībara fa doro thōma.”

⁹Dī Satana kpaa wo, a jalna Jerujalem a jūnna Thāgba fūr cō kōtūna yū, sa suuraa: Ado fer dūn Thāgbaa Bikuun, buna kīer a je thūnō, gidoni gī kherere ayi:

¹⁰“A na pēre ō thōthōdaar thusō dī wa hun fī”

¹¹dī “wa tē fer, agado mā' fa ber nōō bokaarra.”

¹²Sī Jeju birsee: Gī kherere ayi: “Fa-n fifilē Kōtūn afī Thāgba a huna'.”

¹³Dī ōbōōke Satā kōō fifilēoni na filē fēvle pī, a fagvure phaphapha a yī hv kpu wo.

¹⁴Dī mē Jeju bir na Thu Phuu fāga Galile, dī ō i kpaar dī khuirēale fēv.

¹⁵Dī a-n dure tībula awi Thāgba fūr cōnana, dī wer fēv n dūbūre.

¹⁶Dī Jeju jal Najaretī kāke wī kōō haanvūnī; dī hur wire a lūn Juifisō Thāgba fūr cōra mōkera a-n kōō cūvūnī.

¹⁷Dī mō a urnī a so sēbe, Thāgbaa bobon Ejau sēbe wī haa. Dī a phubire sēbera a yī kāke gī kherenī ayi:

¹⁸“Kōtūnī Thu Phuu ha marē, gidoni a phiir mer ma-n mia tutugo bōō thumū bōdarara. A thō mer ma-n mia deara wī 'lē taarē, na wūreraake na-n yēna' dī wa yī. A thō mer ī taa wūrēke wī-n kpooronī,

¹⁹a na mīana Kōtūnī bō jī yē.”

²⁰Agipī dī khaan sēbe a bir ha thōdaar sa too. Dī tībula fēvūke hanle Juifisō Thāgba fūr cō būōōle gaaraare yire.

²¹Dī a mar da-n mī wī: Nīke ga Thāgbaa sēbe thumūke nī nīenī daan pī.

²²Dī tībula fēv n mūrē ōda bō, dī dakha nūō kpaa wer bō jī thūmuraake n thenī ō nōra, dī wa-n so: Ga do ōr dūn Jojefu bikuunaa?

²³Sī Jeju so warē: Gellake na so marē sokpaake anayī: Dōtōrō, kpēene afī khora dībara bēē, gūrē fēvūke fī kōō cūvūnī Kapernayūm dī sī nīē, cūē gī kīer afī dūō.

²⁴Dī a bire so war wo: Sobōr mī so nar, wa-n bu Thāgbaa bobon biellake ō dūō bōōbōa'.

²⁵Sobōr mī so nar: Khikhēra jōōjōō kōō hale lūrayel dura Elu bōō, ōbōōke thāgba kōō kurnī yēna yēther na pora maadō, dī kōmē kōtū jī dura fēv.

²⁶Sī ōbōōlerake Thāgba na kōō thō ō bobon Elī khikhēraraale biellake, saagado khikhēr biēlike hanī Sarepita Sūdō duraa pa gaaga.

²⁷Dī dakha gbulo bērēem kōō hale lūrayel dura Thāgbaa bobon Elijee bōō, sī biēl werrarake na kōō kpēē, saagado Naamāake dōnī Siridaar gaaga.



- ²⁸Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ hanɪ Juifisɔɔ Thāgbɔ fɔvɔr cɔvɔɔle nɛnɪ gelela, nīkhii fɔlɛ wɛr.
- ²⁹Dɪ wɛr fɛv ur a tɔvɔvɔ dɪ bɪnɔ thena, a jalna phaphapha a dana gɔgɔ horɔ wɪ dɔnaa bɛlɛnɔ, gɪdonɪ gɔgɔ yɔvɔ awɪ dɪ ha.
- ³⁰Sɪ ɔr thethɛ dɛdɛdena a jal awɪ yɛ thīthun a thena.
- ³¹Dɪ Jeju jaal Kapernayum Galile dura, da-n dur tibila hur wire.
- ³²Dɪ nɔvɔ kpaa wɛr ɔɔ durra gɪdonɪ ɔɔ thumu hanane fāga.
- ³³Dɪ le kūu biɛl kɔɔ ha Juifisɔɔ Thāgbɔ fɔvɔr cɔra, kɛ hananɪ kɔtɛebu hōhɔl, dɪ a hulene dɪ khur ka ayɪ:
- ³⁴Ee, anye sɪ ha kha na fɛr Najaretɪ Jeju? Fɪ unɛ fɪ kvɛ sɪ yaa? Mɪ jɪrɛ nte fɪ donɪ: Thāgbaa Tu phu fɪ do.
- ³⁵Sɪ Jeju manaane ayɪ: Pɪra, sa the kuunnaale. Mōkɛ kɔtɛebuura baanɪ thɔvɔnɔ tibil jɔɔlee thīthun, a thuraare dɪphā, sɪ aa cɔvɔvɔ dɪkharake dɪ puurɔ'.
- ³⁶Dɪ nɔvɔ kpaa tibila fɛv dɪ wa-n mu kha biɛlbiɛl aa: Anyee thumu ca ha vɛrɛ? A-n mar kɔtɛebi hōhɔlasɔrarake na fāga dɪ puno wɪ dɪ wa-n the.
- ³⁷Dɪ ɔɔ i kpaar dɪ khuirɔɛle fɛv.
- ³⁸ɔbɔɔle Jeju thenɪ Juifisɔɔ Thāgbɔ fɔvɔr cɔra, a jaal a lō Sumɔɔ cɔ. Dɪ Sumɔɔ kherɪ nɪ gɪ, a jɪ tomɪ kporre, dɪ wɪ phɔvɔr Jeju dɪ wa-n pɪɛ.
- ³⁹Dɪ Jeju pɔ gɔvɛraa a phaana tomɪ kporre, dɪ tomɪ kporre uraa. Dɪ dapaara dɪ ur a tee wɪ kpakpaale.
- ⁴⁰Wɪ lō bɔɔ, wɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ hananɪ khodaraake kho caar dudu fɔvɔnɪ, wɪ pɔna wɛr Jejura dɪ dɛɛ war fɛv biɛlbiɛl nyɛɛ, dɪ wɪ kpɛɛ.
- ⁴¹Dɪ kɔtɛebiisɔ dakha kɔɔ ther tibila bɔrɛəmna, a hulɛ dɪ wa-n sona aa: Fɛr dɔvɔn Thāgbaa Bikuun. Sɪ Jeju mana wɛr, aa-n tu wɪ mia nɔvɔa', gɪdonɪ wɪ jɪrɛ ɔr dɔvɔn Kirisiti.
- ⁴²A dɪ wɪl Jeju ther jal khuirɔ, dɪ tibil jɔ mar dɪ wa-n yāalɔvɔ. ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ yuni, wɪ-n yurnaane a na-n faa wa'.
- ⁴³Sɪ Jeju so ware: Gɪ teenane ma-n mu tutugo bɔvɔvɔ thumukɛ donɪ Thāgbaa fāgadaar doda gɪ dɪsɔra dakha, gɪdonɪ gerra Thāgbɔ kɔɔ thō mɪ.
- ⁴⁴Dɪ a hale Jude dura da-n mu Thāgbaa thumu Juifisɔɔ Thāgbɔ fɔvɔr cɔra.

Luki 5

- ¹Mōkɛ Jeju hanɪ Jenejaretɪ mur nɔ nɔvɔra, dɪ tibil jɔ kpa jɛraa dɪ wa-n cɔ kha wɪ nɛ Thāgbaa thumu,
- ²a yɪrɛ mur nɔ nɔvɔra gborɔo yenyo, dɪ thū phera gbuno wa-n cɔcɔɔ awɪ thū pherdasɔ.
- ³Dɪ a lɔvɔn gborɔ biellaake dɔvɔnnɪ Sumɔɔda, sa biɛlɛɛ ayɪ a tɔ gboroona, a hɔvɔnɛna thu gbe. Agɪpɪ dɪ too le gborɔ bɪnɔ da-n dur tibil jɔ.



- ⁴Ɔbooke a dur wini pi, a sor Simona: To jala yo hulõ paar, ni duna anı thũ pherda gi fu thuma.
- ⁵Di Simõ birsee: Durdaar, si koo dor thoma na ditune fev di khur ka, si sa koo fu thĩa'. Si gidoni fer so, ma dnanane thũ pherdasora.
- ⁶A wi koo cɔv mẽ, wi 'ler thuma tãtãtã, di awi thũ pherdaso na-n kuur.
- ⁷Di wi koo kher awi kuunsooke hani gborõ kpura, wi po a bulo ni. Di wi po a hi gborõo yenyoole a tha thũno di wa-n mɔv nyũno.
- ⁸Ɔbooke Simõ Pier yini gele, a jire Jejuu yera sa sɔvraa: Hunonena mi Kõtun, gidoni sopugodaar ha mi.
- ⁹Gidoni nɔo koo kpaguvre, or nakha wire fevuke koo hanaani thumanaake wi koo funi.
- ¹⁰Mẽ gi koo ha dakha na Jakı, na Jã Jebedee bikuunsooke n buloni kha thoma na Simõ. Si di Jeju so Simona: Fa-n do maar n fu fa'. Nenẽ diphã tibila fa-n yaal mar thũ khaa.
- ¹¹Ɔbooke wi koo danani gborõo thu, wi faare thĩe fev si di wa-n kpaaraa.
- ¹²Mõke Jeju koo hani di biella, hune kũu biel haleeke pala teeni tomır. Ɔbooke a yini Jeju, a jire oo yera a sumo thura da-n phuvuv thake ayi: Kõtun, ado fi ture, fi punone cɔv mi di i gbuul pi.
- ¹³Di Jeju 'laa nyõo a thaaraa sa so: Mi ture afti gbuul n pe. Di dapaara gbuule puraa.
- ¹⁴Agıpi di kpãkpaanaa a na-n so tibillo ga, si a jala nena Thãgbaa boni jidaar mõ a hani, a 'laana phophuvõl thĩeke Muvı koo soni, gi nuna tibila fev di a kpeere.
- ¹⁵Di Jejuu i n kpaare paar fev di a-n per, di tibil jɔvɔ bərəəm pɔvraare wi pie nũu, wi 'lena dakha kho kpeere.
- ¹⁶Si a si ware sa the jal bænnõ a biel Thãgba.
- ¹⁷Wi biel Jeju koo hale da-n dur tibila. Di jɔfu bu dvudara na jɔfu durdaraake theni Galile dura, na Jude dura, na Jerujalem dura fev, koo hale a too. Di Kõtun fãga n cɔv Jeju da-n kpee khodara.
- ¹⁸Di hune, tibila koo gbaar kũu bielike gbãgbarneni na jõ a pona, di wa-n yaal wi lonaa wi pe Jejuu yera.
- ¹⁹Si mõke wa jini ka wa lonaana', gidoni tibila jore ka, wi jɔvnaane nãsvro a tona kaar na oo jõ Jejuu yera tibilaa thĩhun.
- ²⁰Ɔbooke Jeju yini awi ha pe a sor: I kuun, afti sopugoso hel fare.
- ²¹Di jɔfu durdara na jɔfu bu dvudasõ mar di wa-n so na awi bi ayi: Ame ha vre n kuvani Thãgbaa i thake? Ame n punone di faa sopugoso saagado Thãgba gi dibara ga?
- ²²Di Jeju ji mõ wi-n kpierni awi bunõ, a bule wi: Mõgıdo di ni hana kpiar caake ani bunõ?
- ²³Gumõ yooone sorra: Afti sopugoso hel fare gi yaa, agıbo: lre a jala gi?



²⁴Sɪ mɔ̃ na fɔnɪ sɪ na jɪ, dɪ mɛr tɪbɪlɪ Bɪkuun hananɛ hʋɛ thura dɪ ɪ faana sopugosɔ, mɪ so fare gbāgbarɔ, ʋrɛ gba afɪ jɔ̃ na kɔna.

²⁵Dɪ dapaara dɪ ʋr awɪ yɛra a gba jɔ̃kɛ a-n kɔɔ phɪnɔnɪ, a dɔbɪna Thāgbaa i da-n kɔna.

²⁶Dɪ nʋɔ kpaa tɪbɪla fɛv dɪ wa-n dɔbɪ Thāgbaa i, dɪ maar fɔlɛ wɪ dɪ wa-n sona: Sɪ yɪrɛ nɔ kpaa thɛsɔ nɪ waa.

²⁷A geɛlɛ pɪ, Jɛju thɛr a yɪ war gbadaar bɛlikɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Levɪ, dɪ too war gba paar da-n tɛɛ war. Dɪ Jɛju sʋvraa: Na kpa mar.

²⁸Dɪ Levɪ faa thɛ fɛv sa ʋr da-n kpaaraa.

²⁹Dɪ Levɪ cʋvraarɛ fɛtɪ kɔ̃tɪ ɔɔ cɔ. Dɪ war gbadara jɔɔjɔɔ kɔɔ hale na wɪ tɪbɪlsɔ dɪko kho paarra na wɛr.

³⁰Dɪ jɔ̃fʋ dɪrdara na jɔ̃fʋ bʋ dɪrdara na-n hɪhuun sa so ɔɔ kpākpāadarara: Mɔ̃gɪdo dɪ nɪ kho na-n yɔna na war gbadara nakha sopugodara?

³¹Dɪ Jɛju birse wɪ: Ga do tu khena n kɔɔ yāalɛ dɔtɔrɔa', sɪ wɪrɛ gɪ-n khonɪ gɪ.

³²Ga do fɪl sardara mɪ ɪ yāala', sɪ sopugodara wɛ dɪ wa debi haar.

³³Dɪ tɪbɪlaalɛ sʋvraa ayɪ: Jāa kpākpāadara n lire nʋɔ tɔ̃tɔ̃tɔ̃ dɪ wa-n bɛlna Thāgba jɔ̃fʋ bʋ dɪrdaraa kpākpāadarasɔ kha, sɪ dɪ afɪ too wɛr n kho dɪ wa-n yɔna.

³⁴Dɪ Jɛju so war: Na punone na cʋv wɪrɛ wɪ wɛnɪ herra dɪ wa li nʋɔ, ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ hanɪ kha na kher he ya?

³⁵Sɪ wɪrɛsɔ na hale wa hɛl warnɪ kher he, dɪ dawisɔɔlɛra wa li nʋɔ dɪphā.

³⁶Dɪ a so warɛ sokpa bɛl wo: Tɪbɪl na bɔ̃ɛr kɛ̃kɛ phaa a bɛbɪna kɛ̃kɛ tɪa'. A a cʋv mɛ, ga dor a bɔ̃ɛrɛ kɛ̃kɛ phaale, sɪ do dakuruule a bɔ̃ɛrɪni a bɛbɪna datɪ, ga ma kha ga.

³⁷Dɪ tɪbɪl na gba thʋvɪkɛ dɔnɪ daphaa na pɛr bʋla tɪna ga. A a cʋv mɛ, thʋ phaa na wɛlɛ bʋlaa sɪ na deer, gɪ do bʋlaalɛ kʋrɛ mɛ.

³⁸Sɪ do fɪ pɛ thʋ phaa bʋla phaara oti.

³⁹Tɪbɪlikɛ n dɛnɪ thʋ tɪ, a na yāal daphaa bā, gɪdonɪ a na sor nayɪ, thʋ tɪ n daanɔ.

Luki 6

¹Hur wɪ bɛl Jɛju n kɔɔ kar a lɔ̃ jʋ lɛra. Dɪ ɔɔ kpākpāadara 'laa a kha jɔ a fɔfɔrɔ a kho.

²Dɪ wɪ jɔ̃fʋ bʋ dɪrdara buɛlɛ wɪ: Mɔ̃gɪdo dɪ na-n cʋv gɪrɛ jɔ̃fʋ yɪnɪ gɪ-n sāsɪrɛ hur wɪrɛ?

³Dɪ Jɛju birse wɪ: Na kɔɔ yɪrɛ Thāgbaa sɛbɛra gɪrɛkɛ Davidɪ kɔɔ cʋvɪnɪ, ɔbɔɔkɛ kɔmɛr kɔɔ fʋvɪnɪ ɔr na wɪrɛkɛ a kɔɔ hananɪ kha gaa?

⁴Mɛɛ a kɔɔ lʋvɪn Thāgba fʋɔr cʋvɔrɔ a gba buruukɛ wɪ-n hanɪ Thāgba a kho, sa ha wɪrɛkɛ a hananɪ kha, sɪrakɛ Thāgbaa gbɔ̃dara tɛana dɪbara wɪ kho gɪ.

⁵Sɪ dɪ so war: Mɛr tɪbɪlɪ Bɪkuun dor Kɔ̃tɪn hur wɪrɛrarakɛ.



⁶Hur wi biɛl wo, Jeju lɔvɔn Juifisɔɔ Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔra, a ma da-n dur tɪbɪla. Dɪ le a yɪ kũu biɛlɪkɛ ɔɔ nyɔ̃bɔ nyɔ̃ khini.

⁷Dɪ jɔfɔ durdara na jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdara jɔvɔr Jeju dɪ wa-n hun ado a na kpɛɛɛ tɪbɪl khoo hur wire, gɪdonɪ hɛ wɪ-n yāal wɪ pɪraa sor.

⁸Sɪ a jɪɛ mɔ̃ wɪ-n kpɪɛrɪ awɪ bɪnɔ, a so kuunnaake nyɔ̃ɔ khini ayɪ: lɛ jɪɛ kɪɛr thɪthun. Dɪ pal ur jul.

⁹Dɪ Jeju so war: Mɪ-n bule ner, hur wire teana bɔ cɔvɛɛ yaa, puu cɔvɛɛ; agibo fi taa tɪbɪl yaa, fi kɔvɔ?

¹⁰Sɪ a hun wɛr fɛv da-n finɔ sa bir so kuunnana: 'Laanɛ afɪ nyɔ̃; dɪ 'laa du do gɪ kpɛɛɛ.

¹¹Dɪ nɪkhii fɔlɛ wɪ, dɪ wa-n gɔvɔr kha awɪ ha mɔ̃ wa cɔvɔnɪ Jejura.

¹²Ɔbɔɔlera Jeju kɔɔ ther jal gɔ̃gɔvɔna a biɛl Thāgba; dɪ a kɔɔ toore le a biɛl Thāgba dɪ du wɪlna.

¹³Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ du wɪlnɪ, a wɛr ɔɔ kpākpāadara a phiir yɔvɔr yenyo. Wɛr a ha ire thɔ̃thɔna:

¹⁴Simɔ̃ ɔr a dɔv ire Pɪɛr, sɪ ɔɔ ɔ̃kuun n dɔ Ādire, Jakɪ. Jā, Filipi, Bartelemɪ,

¹⁵Matɪə, Tomasi, Jakɪ Alfee bikuun,

¹⁶na Simɔ̃kɛ dɔvɔnnɪ gbɛ̃gbɛrɛ tɪbɪl, Juudi Jakɪ bikuun, na Judasuke thenɪ Kariyɔtɪ, kɛ kɔɔ debanɪ do lɪlir.

¹⁷Dɪ Jeju gbũ nakha wɛr a jul gɔ̃gɔ̃ bɛlɛ paar, kākɛ ɔɔ kpākpāadara jɔɔ hanɪ, na tɪbɪl jɔjɔvɔ tɔ̃tɔ̃tɔ̃kɛ thenɪ. Jude dura fɛv na Jerujalem, nakha Tur na Sɪdɔ̃ dɪ khuirɔ kɛ hanɪ lanyɔ̃ nɔvɔra.

¹⁸Wɪ pɔr wɪ pɛ Jeju nũu wɪ 'lɛna kho kpɛɛɛ. Dɪ wɪɛ fɛvɔkɛ kɔ̃tɛɛbii n huɔlɔnɪ kɔɔ kpɛɛɛ dakha.

¹⁹Dɪ tɪbɪl jɔɔle fɛv n yāalɛ wa-n thaaraa, gɪdonɪ fāga n thuraarɛ dɪ a-n kpɛɛ wɪ fɛv.

²⁰Dɪ Jeju gba da-n hun ɔɔ kpākpāadara sa so war ayɪ: Gɪ da nɛr bɔdarara, gɪdonɪ Thāgbaa fāgadaar do dor anɪda.

²¹Gɪ da nɛrɛraake kɔmɛr n fɔvɔnɪ nɛnɛ̃, gɪdonɪ na hire phi. Gɪ da nɛrɛraake n khianɪ, gɪdonɪ na 'lɛr dav.

²²Gɪ da nar ɔbɔɔkɛ tɪbɪla na laar nɪnɪ, ɔbɔɔkɛ wa lee nɪnɪ na faa kpɪ, wa-n nurna nɪ, wa-n kpɔrɔna nɪ ire du ho thɛɛkɛ dɔnɪ kpɔ̃kpɔrɔ̃ thɛ tɪbɪli Bikuuni sora.

²³Na-n hana dav ga wiraalera a na kākanaɛ, gɪdonɪ khaarda kɔ̃tɪ̃ hale Thāgbaa dɔvɔ dɪ a-n pɪɛr nɪ. Gɪdonɪ thalera awɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃tɪ̃sɔ kɔɔ cɔv Thāgbaa bobonasɔra.

²⁴Sɪ ga puu narɛ nɛrɛɛkɛ dɔvɔnnɪ lɛledara, gɪdonɪ nɪ 'lɛr anɪ ha faa pɪ.

²⁵Ga puu narɛ nɛrɛɛkɛ n hienni, gɪdonɪ kɔmɛr na fɔv nɛr. Ga puu narɛ nɛrɛɛkɛ n mananɪ nɛnɛ̃, gɪdonɪ na har bɪwɛra na yilɛbera.



- ²⁶Ga puu nare ɔbɔɔkɛ tɪbɪla fɛv n mɪnɪ anɪda bɔ, gɪdonɪ thalɛ awɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃t̃ɪsɔ kɔɔ cɔv na wɪrɛ kɔɔ dɔnɪ sɔsɔ bobonasɔ.
- ²⁷Sɪ mɪ sɔ nare nɛrɛɛkɛ n pɛ mɪnɪ n̄u: Na-n na anɪ lālaardara, na-n cɔv wɪrɛ n laarɛ nɪnɪ bɔɔ.
- ²⁸Na-n bɔna wɪrɛɛkɛ n sɔna nɪnɪ, na-n bɪɛlnɛ Thāgba a na pɛ wɪrɛraakɛ n hɔɔlɛ narnɪ.
- ²⁹A tɪbɪl ɛa fɪ gbɔa bɪɛl, fɛ gbɔa kpɪ a hanaa dakha. Dɪ a tɪbɪl gbɔan afɪ darā, sɪraa a gbɔ afɪ kɛkɛ gbɔro dakha wɔ.
- ³⁰Tɪbɪl wɔ tɪbɪlikɛ n bɪɛlnɛ farnɪ th̄ɛ, hanaa, dɪ tɪbɪlikɛ gbɔan funɪ th̄ɛ, fa-n lɔvra'.
- ³¹Gɪrɛɛkɛ nɪ-n yāalnɪ tɪbɪla na-n cɔv nar, na-n cɔv ɔmɛ werra dakha.
- ³²A na na wɪrɛɛkɛ n naan nɪnɪ, anyɛ dɔ gɪrɛ teronɪ a ha kpɪ? Gɪdonɪ sopugodara dakha wɪ-n nar wɪrɛɛkɛ n naan wɪnɪ.
- ³³Dɪ a na cɔv bɔɔ wɛkɛra n cɔv nɪnɪ bɔɔ, anyɛ dɔ gɪrɛ teronɪ a ha kpɪ? Gɪdonɪ sopugodara dakha thalɛra wɪ-n cɔv.
- ³⁴Dɪ a wɪrɛɛkɛ nɪ-n pɛrnɪ haar wa yɪ gɛr na ha nɪ nɪ-n pɛmɪ th̄ɛ, anyɛ dɔ gɪrɛ teronɪ a ha kpɪ? Gɪdonɪ sopugodara dakha wɪ-n pɛmɪnɛ kha awɪ ha, sɪ wa-n kpɪɛrna mɔ̄ wa bɪrnɪ na 'lɛ oti.
- ³⁵Sɪ na-n na anɪ lālaardara, na-n cɔv bɔɔ, na-n pɛma tɪbɪla sɪ na-n kpɪɛr nɪ bɪrɔ 'lɛrɔ dɪkha ga. Dɪ mɛ na 'lɛ khaarda kɔ̃t̃ɪ, dɪ na dor dakha Kɛkɛɔdaarɪ bɪsāso, gɪdonɪ a bɔrɛ tu kɔvɛara na tu puusɔra.
- ³⁶Gɛr gɪ nɪ dɔ bɔ jɪ tɪbɪla, mɔ̄ anɪ Thɪ donɪ bɔ jɪdaar.
- ³⁷Na-n fɪ dɔ kuldara ga, dɪ mɛ Thāgba na dɔ nar Kuldaara'. Na-n heen tɪbɪl sɔra', dɪ mɛ na 'lɛ sɔ heene dakha ga. Na-n faa tɪbɪlaa dɪ pa a na hana wɪ, dɪ mɛ Thāgba na faa anɪ dɪ pa a na ha nɪ dakha.
- ³⁸Na-n 'laanɛ, dɪ mɛ Thāgba na 'laa a na ha nɪ dakha. Ga dor mɛda bɔɔkɛ wa unɪ a na yɛyɛ gɪ hɪ ga-n jal wɪ ha nɪ. Gɪdonɪ mɛda ca vɛɛkɛ nɪ-n kɔɔ mɛnanɪ th̄ɛ, ɔrra Thāgba na mɛna a na ha nɪ oti.
- ³⁹Dɪ Jɛju sɔ warɛ sokpaa wɔ ayɪ: Yaaru na punonɛ na thɔɔ yaaru ya? Mɛ wɛr yenyɔ fɛv na jɪirɛ kɔkɔrɔ.
- ⁴⁰Kpākpādaar na hale a na kɔ̃t̃ɪ na jɔ vɛrɛ n dɪrɛɛna', sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a na durnɪ na pɪ, a na har mɔ̄kɛ vɛrɛ dɪrɛɛnɪ hanɪ.
- ⁴¹Mɔ̄gɪdɔ dɪ fɪ ka gar yɪrɛ hɔ phunaakɛ hanɪ afɪ omɪi yɪrɔ, sɪ fa-n ka dɪ fɪ hun kparɛɛkɛ hanɪ afɪ thɛthɛ yɪrɔ?
- ⁴²Dɪ mɔ̄ fa fɪ sɪ na sɔ afɪ omina nayɪ: Ĩ omɪ, jɪlɛ ĩ tɪ hɔ phũkɛ ha funɪ yɪrɔ, fɛrɛɛkɛ na yɛnɪ kparɛɛkɛ hanɪ afɪ yɪrɔ? Fɛr bɪnɛ yenyɔdaar, tɛ kparɛɛkɛ hanɪ afɪ yɪrɔ ɔɔ, lɛ fa ju yɪ hɔ phũkɛ hanɪ afɪ omɪi yɪrɔ a na tɪ.



⁴³Thur buɔ na puno na se bi puə'. Dɪ thuruuke na buɔnɔna' na puno na se bi buɔ dakha ga.

⁴⁴Gɪdonɪ be wɪ-n jɪna thura fɛv biɛlbiɛl. Sobɔr gɪ, wa-n yɛɛ bara usɪɛra ga, dɪ wa-n khɔ̃ bāɓar be paabuvra dakha ga.

⁴⁵Tu buɔ n tire dabuooke hani ɔɔ hara dɪ thena, sɪ tu puu n tire dapuuke hani ɔɔ hara dɪ thena. Gɪdonɪ gɪrɛ n hɛnɪ haarra, gɛr n thɛ nɔɔ.

⁴⁶Mɔ̃gɪdo dɪ na-n we mɪ Kɔ̃tɪn, Kɔ̃tɪn, sɪ na-n cuu gɪrɛ mɪ-n so narna'.

⁴⁷Tibil wo tibilike una marnɪ da-n nɪɛ ɪ thumu dɪ gbuuro yuu da-n cuu, ma nɪ nare ntɛɛke a honɪ.

⁴⁸A huɛ tibilike n mɛnɪ cuɔr, a kpe koru du hulono dɪ kpeɛrɔ go kuv boka nā thereera. Dɪ ɔbuooke nyuɔn phani, dɪ poo be dɪ a-n cuɔr cuɔrɪle, sɪ ga puno cuu thɔ̃a', gɪdonɪ kuunile mure du bɔr.

⁴⁹Sɪ vɛɛke n nɪɛnɛnɪ sɪ aa-n cua', a huɛ tibilike thenɪ cuɔr thɪ buɔraara, sɪ aa kpe koru a kpeɛrɔ go kva'. Dɪ ɔbuooke poo benɪ dɪ a-n cuɔr cuɔrɪle, du do dapaara gɪ derre, dɪ cuɔrɪle jire jɪ puure.

Luki 7

¹ɔbuooke Jeju kɔɔ muni ɔɔ thumusooke fɛv tibulalaake n pɪɛnɪ nɯu du pɪ, a jaal Kapernayum.

²Dɪ sɔrase tamaa kɔ̃tɪ biɛl gɪ, a kɔɔ hale dɪ ga-n kho ɔɔ thɔ̃daar biɛlike a-n nanɪ du ka, dɪ dā khir.

³Dɪ ɔbuooke sɔrase tamaa kɔ̃tɪle nɪɛnɪ Jejuuda, a thɔ̃naane wɪ Juifi kɔ̃tɪnasɔ, wɪ jala a biɛlneɛ a pɔ a kpeene unɪ thɔ̃daar.

⁴Dɪ wɪ pɔ dā Jeju a phuvuvu dɪ wa-n gbɛgberɛna thake ayɪ: Kuunike teenane fɪ cuvraa gele.

⁵Gɪdonɪ a-n nar asɪ ca, dɪ ɔr guke kɔɔ mɛnɪ asɪ Thāgba fuvɔr cɔ.

⁶Dɪ Jeju jal nakha wɛr. Dɪ mɔ̃ke a-n wɔrɔnɪ cuɔr, sɔrase tamaa kɔ̃tɪle thɔ̃nɔn ɔɔ kuunso wɪ svɔraa aye: Kɔ̃tɪn, fa-n thɔ̃ vɔɔ mā', gɪdonɪ ma teena dɪ fa lɔ̃ ɪ cɔa'.

⁷Gelela dɔ nɔɔ dɪ ma kɔɔ teena ɪ pɔ dɪbara aft pa ga; sɪ sɔ thumu bi biɛl dɪbara, ɪ thɔ̃daar na kpeere.

⁸Gɪdonɪ mɛɛɛke, mɪ hanane ɪ kɔ̃tɪsooke jɔ muni, dɪ mɪ hanane dakha sɔrasesooke mɪ jɔnɪ. A mɪ so biɛlla: Jala, dɪ jal. A mɪ so biɛlla wo ayɪ, a una, dɪ ɪ. A mɪ so ɪ thɔ̃daarra: Cɛ gɪrɛ, dɪ cuu.

⁹Dɪ ɔbuooke Jeju kɔɔ nɪɛnɪ ga thumule, nɔɔ kɔɔ kpaguvre sɔrase tamaa kɔ̃tɪdaraale. Dɪ Jeju kul a so tibil jɔraale n kpaaraanɪ ayɪ: Mɪ so nare lɪrayɛl durarake ma kɔɔ yɪ tibil dɪ hana ha pɛrɛ thaka'.



- ¹⁰Dɪ mōkɛ thōthōnaale koo kɛrɪ na bir cɔɔrɔ, wɪ yurɛ thōdaarule dɪ hana tomɪ kheu.
- ¹¹Agɪrɪ Jeju jaal dɪ biellaake wɪ-n wenɪ Naur, dɪ ɔɔ kpākpāadara na tibil jo koo curre kha dɪ wa-n jal.
- ¹²Dɪ ɔɔɔkɛ Jeju n wɔrɔnɪ dɪ lōfonɔɔ, hɪnɛ wɪ gbaar khire dɪ wa-n jalna dɪ paar. Khikher biɛlɪ bi biella gɪ 'lɛ'lɛ'lɛ dɪ hana, dɪ dɪdara joɔ koo har kha na khikherɔɔle.
- ¹³ɔɔɔkɛ Kōtɪn yunɪ, buɔ fɔvɛrɛ dɪ sɔvraa: Fa-n khua'.
- ¹⁴Agɪrɪ dɪ tɔ pɔ a thar khi gbadaara. Dɪ wɪrɛ gbaannɪ khire jul. Dɪ Jeju so khireraale ayɪ: Daɓolbir mɪ so farɛ, urɛ.
- ¹⁵Dɪ khire pal ur a too a ma da-n mu thumɪa. Dɪ Jeju kpaa a ha ɔɔ nɪ.
- ¹⁶Dɪ maar fulɛ tibila fɛv, dɪ wa-n dɔbɪ Thāgbaa i dɪ wa-n sona: Thāgbaa bobon kōtɪ biɛl urɛ asɪ thɪthun. Dɪ Thāgba unɛ dakha a kher ɔɔ too.
- ¹⁷Dɪ thumɪrɛ curre Jejuuda dɪ kpaar paar fɛv Judera na dɪ khuirɔ fɛv.
- ¹⁸Jā koo nɪrɛ thɛsɔɔlera fɛv ɔɔ kpākpāadara mɪgɔvɔnɪ, dɪ a wer ɔɔ kpākpāadarara yenyɔ,
- ¹⁹a thō wɪ Kōtɪnna wɪ buleneɛ ayɛ: Fɛr dɔvɔn vrɛɛkɛ na unanɪ yaa, agɪbo dɔ sa-n pɪrɛr tu kpu?
- ²⁰Dɪ ɔɔɔkɛ tibilaale danɪ Jejuu pa, wɪ sɔvraarɛ: Jā Batisɪtɪ thɔna sɪ sɪ bulene fɪ ayɛ: Fɛr dɔvɔn vrɛɛkɛ na unanɪ yaa, agɪbo dɔ sa-n pɪrɛr tu kpu?
- ²¹Ga bɔraalera Jeju kpɛrɛr khodara joɔ na wɪrɛɛkɛ hananɪ taansɔ, a weena dakha kōtɛɛbi hōhola, a kherna yaraso joɔjoɔ yinɔ.
- ²²Dɪ Jeju birse wɪ: Nɪ kɛra birɔ a sɔ Janana gɪrɛɛkɛ nɪ yunɪ, na gɪrɛɛkɛ nɪ nɪnɪ: Yaraso n yurɛ, nɛ kɔdara n sar bɔɔbɔɔ, gbuloɔɔ gbuul pɪrɛ, dɪ nɪrasɔ kherɛrɛ, dɪ khesɔ n urɛ dɪ wɪ the khirera, dɪ bɔdara nɪrɛ Thāgbaa tutugo buɔɔ thumɪ.
- ²³Sɪ gɪ da vrɛraake ma doronɪ nɛ baradaa ga.
- ²⁴ɔɔɔkɛ wɪrɛ Jā thɔnɪ kɔnɪ pɪ, Jeju mar da-n mu tibil joɔle Jāadara: Anye nɪ koo jal a hun bənnɔ? Poo balāsukɛ n khəəfənɛnɪ gɪ ya?
- ²⁵Dɪ anye nɪ koo jal yɪ? Kuunikɛ n tɔnɪ kēkē ɔɔɔ gɪ ya? Nɪ hɪnɛ wɪrɛɛkɛ n tɔvɔnnɪ kēkē ɔɔna dɪ wa-n khona diko buɔ, fāgadaraa cɔ wɪ-n ha.
- ²⁶Dɪ anye nɪ koo jal yɪ? Thāgbaa bobon gɪ ya? Mɪ so narɛ, sobɔr gɪ, biɛlɪkɛ jɔnɪ Thāgbaa bobon gɪ.
- ²⁷Jā dɔvɔn vrɛɛkɛ wɪ koo khereronɪ Thāgbaa sebera ayɪ: “Hɪnɛ, mɛr Thāgba thɔna i thōthō, dɪ na kɔvɪl fɪ yɪɛ, a gbɛbɪrɪ fɪ hɛv aft yɛ kɔvɪlɔ.”
- ²⁸Dɪ mɪ so narɛ, wɪrɛ fɛvraake khɛra n kɔnu thɪthun, biɛl na hale a kōtɪ jo Jā ga. Dɪ vrɛ kanɪ dɔ dabuu fuw Thāgba fāgadaarɪ dɪra, a kōtɪnɛ a jo Jā.
- ²⁹ɔɔɔkɛ tibila fɛv na war gbadaara nɪnɪ Jāa nɔ, wɪ jɪrɛ dɪ Thāgba sarɛrɛ, a tu dɪ Jā koo kpɛɛ wɪ nyɔvɔnɔ.



- ³⁰ Sɪ jɔfɔ bu dɔdara na jɔfɔ durdaraso wer koo cɔvɛ gɛ Thāgba n yāal warnɪ du debi a do molo thīe werra, mōke wɪ bonɪ Jāa yɔ kpɛɛ.
- ³¹ Ana ma cɔna nīdaraake dɪphā, dɪ ana wɪ hona ya fɛ?
- ³² Wɪ hɔvɛ bisanasooke n tɔonɪ yātɔɔ, dɪ wa-n we kha biɛlbiɛl dɪ wa-n so: Sɪ koo vne bul nɛrɛra, sɪ na koo sa ga. Sɪ koo khure nɛrɛra, sɪ na koo dea'.
- ³³ Gɪdonɪ Jā Batisitɪ koo unɛ, aa-n kho dɪkora', aa-n yɔ taan dakha ga, dɪ nɪ so: Kōtɛebuɪ hanaane.
- ³⁴ Dɪ mɛr tibili Bikuun ī wo, a thīe mɪ-n kho, a thīe mɪ-n yɔ dɪ nɪ so: Hune, kūu kēkēbi gɪ a dona ta yɔn, war gbadara na sopugodaraa kuun gɪ.
- ³⁵ Sɪ wire fɛvɔkɛ n tuonni Thāgbaa kpɛsɛ n nunanɛ dɪ sobɔr har kpɛsɛrɛɛlee pa.
- ³⁶ Jɔfɔ bu dɔdaar biɛl gɪ, a we Jeju a pɔ unɪ-n kho kha dɪkor. Dɪ Jeju lō jɔfɔ bu dɔdaarlee cɔra, a too dɪko kho paar.
- ³⁷ Dɪ hune, khe sopugodaar biɛl gɪ, a koo hale dɪ bɪnɔ. ɔbooke a nɛnɪ dɪ Jeju hale jɔfɔ bu dɔdaarɪ cɔ da-n kho dɪkor, a pɔnanɛ latɪkolo na laaso ja bulabir;
- ³⁸ a gulɛgana Jejuu nɛ khɔra da-n khuna, sa ma da-n huro Jejuu nɛ na yilɛbe. Agɪpɪ dɪ pun na ɔɔ yɔsū sa pal Jejura nɛɛ, da-n thir latɪkolola.
- ³⁹ ɔbooke jɔfɔ bu dɔdaarile koo wɛnɪ Jeju yɛnɪ, a sor ɔɔbara ayɪ: Ado Thāgbaa bobon kuunike do, a na jɪrɛ kherike n thaaraani, nte a donɪ na mōke a hanɪ: Kher sopugodaar gɪ.
- ⁴⁰ Dɪ Jeju so: Sumō, mɪ hananɛ thīe a na so far. Dɪ birsee: Durdaar, mɪa.
- ⁴¹ Dɪ Jeju so: Tibil biɛlɪkɛ wɪ-n koo peminoni war koo hale, dɪ tɪbila hanaa helu. Cacadaarɪda daan wire taamɔi thō lumunɛɛ war; sɪ balanyɔdaarɪda dā wire kpalanyɔ yɔvɔr thō lumunɛɛ war.
- ⁴² Dɪ mōke wa-n yɛnɪ a na lumɔa', a faare a ha wɪ fɛv yenyɔra. Umō wɛr yenyɔraale na naanɛɛ a na jɔ?
- ⁴³ Dɪ Sumō birsee: Mɪ pɛrɛ haar vɛɛkɛɛ hel jɔvɔnɔnɪ gɪ. Dɪ Jeju birsee: Sobɔr fɪ so.
- ⁴⁴ Agɪpɪ dɪ kul da-n hun kherɪle sa bule Sumō: Fɪ yɪrɛ kherikɛɛ? Afɪ cɔ mɪ lō sɪ fa koo ha mɪ nyɔvɔn ī cɔcɔvɔnɛ nɛa', sɪ kherikɛ hurone mɪ nɛɛ na ɔɔ yilɛbi sa bir a punna ɔɔ yɔsū.
- ⁴⁵ Fa koo pal mɪ a fɔvɔr ma', sɪ kherikɛ a fɔna booke mɪ lonɪ a dana nɛnɛkɛ, aa sɪrɔrake kpu ī nɛ pala'.
- ⁴⁶ Fa koo bul mɪ niin yɔvɔra ga, sɪ kherikɛ a koo bul mɛr latɪkolo nɛɛ.
- ⁴⁷ Ger gɪ mɪ so fare, Thāgba faare ɔɔ sopugooke koo jɔvɔnɔnnake a haa, gɪdonɪ kherikɛɛ nav jɔrɛ; dɪ vɛɛkɛ Thāgba faani sopugo gbe a ha, gbera ɔɔ nav n ha dakha.
- ⁴⁸ Dɪ Jeju so kherraale: Thāgba faare aft sopugoso a ha fɪ.



⁴⁹Dɪ wɪrɛkɛ a kɔɔ hananɪ kha diko kho paar mar dɪ wa-n so awɪbarara aa: Amɛ ha vrɛ dɪ ba faarakɛ sopugoso ya fɛ?

⁵⁰Sɪ Jeju so kherraale: Afi ha pɛ taa fi, kɔna na ha u.

Luki 8

¹Agɪpɪ Jeju kɔɔ jaal da-n kpaar dɪ kɔtinana na dɪ biisɔra, da-n dur tɪbɪla da-n muna tutugo bɔɔ thumukɛ dɔnɪ Thāgbaa fāgadaar doda.

²Dɪ yvɔr yenyɔ kɔɔ har kha na ɔr, na wɪ khersɔkɛ a kɔɔ weeronɪ kɔtɛbi hɔhɔlasɔ a faa a kpɛna khoosɔ. Marukɛ wɪ-n wenɪ Magɪdala, kɛ kɔtɛbii makonyɔ kɔɔ thurɔnɪ gɪ,

³na Janikɛ dvɔnnɪ Kuja, Ɛrɔɔdu thɔdaraa hundaarɪ kher, na Sujana, na wɪ khersɔ bɛrɛmɛ n kɔɔ bulonɪ Jeju na ɔɔ kpākpāadara na awɪ thɪsɔ.

⁴Tɪbɪlaakɛ thenɪ dusɔra fɛv biɛlbiɛl pɔr Jejura. Mɔ̃ tibil jɔjvɔɔle kpanɪ kha a jɛ, a so ware sokpaakɛ ayɪ:

⁵Bi jaldaar gɪ, a the da-n jal be. Dɪ mɔna a-n jalnɪ yɛ bi jire hvɛra, dɪ tɪbɪla saar na nɛɛ, dɪ 'lominɔ pɔ uul.

⁶Yɛ bi ji gbāgbā nā therɛera. Ɔbɔkɛ gɪ phuni pɪ, gɪ khire gidonɪ ga-n yɪ thɪ mīa'.

⁷Yɛ ji wo uu thɪthun a gbɛbɪna uusɔ, a phu dɪ uu sɪlā gɪ.

⁸Yɛ ji thɪ bɔra. Ɔbɔkɛ gɪ phuni pɪ, gɪ unɛ a bɪ dɪ a-n kake tamaa. Ɔbɔkɛ Jeju sonɪ thale pɪ, a hulene ayɪ: Ntɛkɛ hananɪ nūu dɪ nɪna, dɔ a na-n pɛ nūu.

⁹Dɪ ɔɔ kpākpāadara bulee sokpaalee kɪra.

¹⁰Dɪ birse wi ayɪ: Nɛr Thāgba kɔɔ ha nɪ jɛ thɪ gbulikɛ dvɔnnɪ ɔɔ fāgadaar doda. Sɪ vkhaso sokpaa wɪ-n sona war, dɪ mɛ “wa-n hun sɪ wa yɪ ga, wa-n nɛ dakha sɪ wa jɪ kɪrva'.”

¹¹Sokpaakɛ kɪra ha gɪrɛ: Thāgbaa so dvɔn be.

¹²Wɪrɛ hɔnɪ hv nɔɔ wɛr dɔ wɪrɛ na-n nɛnɛnɪ, agɪpɪ Satā n pɔ dɪ ti sorɪle awɪ hara, gɪ dɔ nɔɔ wa pɛr haar wɪ 'lɛna dakha taara'.

¹³Wɪrɛ hɔnɪ gbāgbā nā therɛ wɛr dɔ wɪrɛ na-n nɛnɛnɪ Thāgbaa so, dɪ wɪ tu na dav, sɪ wa-n sɪrɔ Thāgbaa so du yɪ nɛ gɔ paara', du dɔ bɔɔ gbe wɪ pɛr haar dɪbara. Dɪ ɔbɔkɛ fifilɔle n dā wɪnɪ, wɪ-n kernanɛ khiru.

¹⁴Sɪ gɪrɛkɛ jenɪ u ballo hvɔn wɪrɛkɛ n nɛnɛnɪ Thāgbaa so, sɪ mɔ̃ wɪ-n urnɪ hvɛrara, dɛr na ler, na gɪrɛ n danɪ tibil haar n sɪlā wɛr, dɪ wa-n se beekɛ leana'.

¹⁵Sɪ gɪrɛ jenɪ thɪ bɔra hvɔn wɪrɛkɛ na-n nɛnɛnɪ Thāgbaa so dɪ wɪ fv gɪ na bɪ bɔɔ, na ful telɛ a na se be na yurɛ.

¹⁶Tibil na pɛr dɔɔ lāphana sɪ agɪpɪ a gba a suuro bulākpɔvɔvɔna, agɪbo a to kakala balloa', sɪ bilela a na dɛɛ wɪrɛ n lonanɪ n yɪ dahurɛ.



- ¹⁷Gidonɩ thĩe na hale na ker sɩ ga do wɩ cɔvɛ du thaa ga, dɩ thĩe na hale na ha gbul su do wa jɩ gaaga, gɩ do dakha wo ga yɩraa ga.
- ¹⁸Na-n jɛ dɩ bɛɛ mɔ̃kɛ nɩ-n nɛnɩ, gidonɩ vɛɛkɛ hananɩ thĩe, Thāgba na bire na haa na debɔ; sɩ vɛɛkɛ na hananɩ thĩa', Thāgba na tiirɛrerakɛ phubi gɛɛkɛ a-n kpɛɛnɩ unɩ hanane.
- ¹⁹Dɩ Jejuu ðkũu bɩnɔsɔ na ɔɔ nɩ kɔɔ pɔɔraare, sɩ wa puno a na dāa ga gidonɩ tibɩla jɔɛ.
- ²⁰Dɩ wɩ sɔvraa aa: Aftɩ nɩ na aftɩ ðkũu bɩnɔsɔ hale phiilo dɩ wa-n yāal wɩ yɩ fɩ.
- ²¹Dɩ birse wi: ǀ nɩ na ǀ ðkɔna dɔ wɛɛkɛ n penɩ Thāgbaa thumu nũu, dɩ wɩ yɩr dɩ wa-n cɔv.
- ²²Wɩ biɛl Jeju kɔɔ lɔvɩ gboroona na ɔɔ kpākpāadara, sa so war ayɩ: Nɩ dɔ sɩ iir iiro; dɩ wɩ jaal.
- ²³Mɔ̃kɛ wɩ hanɩ phello Jeju daare. Dɩ dapaara jekhure ure na fāga mur nɔɔra, dɩ nyɔvɔn ma dɩ ga-n hi gborɔo, dɩ thĩe na-n bɔ war bā.
- ²⁴Dɩ wɩ tɔ dā a jaa Jeju a sɔvraa: Durdaar, durdaar, sɩ-n buure. Dɩ mē a jaa a mana jɛ na nyɔvɔnikɛ n ubonɩ du pɩr, dɩ thĩe na-n tutugo bā.
- ²⁵Sɩ agɩɩ dɩ bule wi: Kana anɩ ha pɛ ha? Sɩ maar kɔɔ fulɛ wɛr dɩ nɔɔ kɔɔ kpaa wɩ, dɩ wa-n bule khasɔ biɛlbiɛl aa: Anyee tibɩl ca ha vɛ, dɩ punonakɛ jɛ na mur nɔ nyɔvɔnnakɛ dɩ ga-n nu nũu?
- ²⁶Dɩ wɩ kɔɔ daan duke dɔnɩ Jerajedaraa dɔɔ, kɛ hanɩ ka Galile du penɩ yɛ.
- ²⁷ɔbɔɔkɛ Jeju gbunɩ thura, dɔɔdaar biɛlikɛ hananɩ kɔ̃tɛbiisɔ caanvɔnɛ. Gɩ kɔɔ maane kɛkɛkɛ aa-n kɔɔ tonɩ kɩkɩna', aa-n cɔ cɔvɔɔa', sɩ khi dɩ paarsɔ a-n cɔ.
- ²⁸Mɔna a yunɩ Jeju, a hulene a jinɔ ɔɔ yɛra sa phā nɔ khur ayɩ: Anye mɩ ha kha na fɛr Jeju, Thāgba Kəkədaarɩ Bikuun? Mɩ-n phɔvɩ fɛr fa-n hvɔl mara'.
- ²⁹Gidonɩ Jeju kɔɔ sɔvraare: A fɩ jɩ the. Kɔ̃tɛbu hɔ̃hɔlule kɔɔ māa hana kuunikɛ kɛkɛkɛ, dɩ wɩ linɔ jɔrkɔ a baranaa nɛɛ na ther a na bɛr, sɩrakɛ a-n khaare lidaale sɩ kɔ̃tɛbuule n halvɩ dɩ jalna bəənnɔsɔ.
- ³⁰Dɩ Jeju bulee: Mɔ̃ aftɩ i n do? Dɩ birsee: Dajɔ gɩ. Gidonɩ kɔ̃tɛbi jɔjvɔ kɔɔ lonanaa.
- ³¹Dɩ wɩ-n phɔvɩ Jeju a na-n wee nɩ a faa kɔkorɔra ga.
- ³²Sɩ dabulo sɩthɔsɔ kɔɔ hale jɔɔ gɔ̃gvɔna dɩ wa-n khvɩl. Dɩ kɔ̃tɛbiirɔ phɔvɩ Jeju a ha nɩ hvɛ unɩ-n lɔ sɩthɔsɔraale bɩnɔ, dɩ ha wɩ hvɛ.
- ³³Dɩ kɔ̃tɛbiisɔ thur kuunnaale a jal a lɔ sɩthɔsɔraale bɩnɔ a tinɔ wi le gɔ̃gɔ̃ horo, dɩ wɩ caale a jiir mur nɔɔra a khiir.
- ³⁴Dɩ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɛr n khe wɩnɩ yunɩ gɛɛkɛ dananɩ, wɩ kɔɔ car kɔ̃ a mu dura na kɔgosora mɔ̃ thĩeele hanɩ.



- ³⁵Dɪ tɪbɪlɑ the ʒal hɪn ɡɪrɛkɛ kɔɔ dananɪ; dɪ wɪ pɔr ʒejura, a yɪ kuunilɛ kɔtɛɛbiisɔ kɔɔ θurɔnɪ dɪ too ʒejuu kal yɔɔ, a to kɪkɪn a hanana dakha yɔ bɔɔ. Dɪ maar fɪlɛ wɪ fɛv.
- ³⁶Dɪ wɪrɛkɛ kɔɔ yɛnɪ θɪɛɛlɛ cɛvɛnɪ mu wɛr mɔkɛ ʒeju taanɪ kuunilɛ kɔɔ hananɪ kɔtɛɛbii.
- ³⁷Dɪ ʒerajɛdara fɛv kɔɔ biɛlɛ ʒeju a the awɪ θɪθhun sa faa wɪ, ɡɪdonɪ maar kɔɔ fɪlɛ wɛr dɪ ka.
- ³⁸Dɪ ʒeju lɔ ɡborɔɔ a bir da-n kɔ. Dɪ kuunilɛrɑ kɔtɛɛbii kɔɔ θurɔnɪ phɔvɔvɔvɔ a dɔ unɪ-n dɔ ɔɔ totoo. Sɪ ʒeju bɔr sa sɔvraa:
- ³⁹Birɔ kɔna afɪ cɔ a miɑ θɪɛ fɛvɔkɛ Thāɡba kɔɔ cɔv farnɪ. Dɪ mɛ a ʒal a mu paar fɛv duraalɛ ɡɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ ʒeju kɔɔ cɔvraanɪ.
- ⁴⁰ɔbɔɔkɛ ʒeju kɔɔ kɛrɪn bir, tɪbɪlɑ fɛv teguure, ɡɪdonɪ wɪ-n kɔɔ piɛrvɔrɛ fɛv.
- ⁴¹Sɪ hɪnɛ, kɪu biɛlɪkɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ ʒaurɔsukɛ dɔnɪ kɔtɪn ʒuifisɔɔ Thagba fɔvɔr cɔra pɔr, a ʒi ʒejuu yɛ θɪθhun da-n phɔvɔvɔvɔ a pɔ unɪ cɔ.
- ⁴²ɡɪdonɪ a hananɛ khebɪ biɛl 'lɛ'lɛ'lɛ dɪ θɔɔ yɛna yɔvɔr yɛnyɔ, kɛ n khenɪ. Dɪ mɔ ʒeju hanɪ ʒaal, tɪbɪl ʒɔɔlɛ θɪvɛnɛ ɡbɔvɔvɔvɔ ka.
- ⁴³Dɪ khɛ biɛl ɡɪ, a hale a hana tɪ a cɔvna yɛna yɔvɔr yɛnyɔ, dɪ a kɔɔ kvɛrɛ θɪɔdarara ɔɔ θɪsɔɔkɛ a hananɪ fɛv, sɪ tɪbɪl biɛllakɛ na kɔɔ puno a kpɛsɛa'.
- ⁴⁴Dɪ a tɔr pɔ ʒejuu khiro a thaaraa kɛkɛ nɔvra; dɪ dapaara ɔɔ tɔmɪ theelɛ kur.
- ⁴⁵Dɪ ʒeju bulɛ aa: Amɛ thaان mar? Mɔkɛ tɪbɪlɑ fɛv n bananɪ Piɛr sɔvraarɛ: Durdaar, tɪbɪl ʒɔ wɛr hi far θaa dɪ wa-n cɔvɔr fɪ, sɪ dɪ fa-n bulɛ amɛ thaان farɪ?
- ⁴⁶Dɪ ʒeju birɛ: Tɪbɪl θa marɛ, ɡɪdonɪ mɪ ʒurɛ fāɡa kɔɔ the marɛ ɡbɛ.
- ⁴⁷ɔbɔɔkɛ kherɪlɛrɑ yɛnɪ du dɔ ʒeju ʒunaanɛ, a pɔr na ʒɛu a ʒi ʒejuu yɛra, a sɔ tɪbɪlɑ fɛvɔv yɛ θɪθhun mɔ dɔnɪ kurɔv dɪ unɪ kɔɔ θaaraa na mɔkɛ unɪ kɔɔ kpɛɛnɪ dapaara khɔkhɔ.
- ⁴⁸Dɪ ʒeju sɔvraa: ǀ bikher, afɪ ha pɛ taa fɪ, kɔna na ha u.
- ⁴⁹Mɔ a hanɪ murɔ, tɪbɪl biɛl θɛr ʒaurɔsɪ kɔtɪnɪ cɔ, a pɔ sɔ ʒaurɔsɪrɑ aa: Afɪ bikher khirɛ. Fa-n vɔɔ Durdaar bā.
- ⁵⁰Sɪ mɔ ʒeju kɔɔ nɛnɪ ɡɛlɛ, a sɔr ʒaurɔsɪrɑ: Fa-n dɔ haar n ubi fa', sɪ piɛr haar dɪbara dɪ a na lɛr.
- ⁵¹Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a kɔɔ danɪ cɔvɔr aa tu tɪbɪl n lona kha na ɔr, saagado Piɛr na ʒakɪ na bɪsaanlɛɛ θɪ na ɔɔ nɪ ɡaaga.
- ⁵²Tɪbɪlɑ fɛv n khurɛ dɪ wa-n bɪna. Dɪ ʒeju sɔ: Na-n khɪa' aa khɔ', sɪ a-n daarɛ.
- ⁵³Sɪ wɪ-n maانvɔvɔnɛ ɡɪdonɪ wɪ ʒurɛ a khirɛ.
- ⁵⁴Sɪ dɪ fɔv nyɔɔ sa sɔ nɔ khur: Bɪsaan, pala urɛ.
- ⁵⁵Dɪ ɔɔ fɛsu kɛr birɔɔ, dɪ pal dapaara a ur. Dɪ ʒeju sɔ war aa, dɔ wɪ haa dɪkor a kho.



⁵⁶Dɪ nuɔ kpaa khebiri thi na nure, si Jeju kpākpāa ware wa-n so tibillə gureeke koo danana'.

Luki 9

¹Dɪ Jeju wer yuɔr yenyɔ a ha wɪ fāga na punone kōtēbiisɔra fɛv, wa-n kpɛena khodara dakha.

²A thɔ wɛr wɪ jala a na mia Thāgbaa fāgadaar doda a na kpɛena khodara.

³Sɪ a so ware: Na-n gba thīe furo jalna kpaar paar, dɪ gbɔɔl gɪ, dɪ kpakpaar lokaar gɪ, dɪ buru gɪ, dɪ war ga. Na-n furo dakha kēkena yenyɔa'.

⁴Dɪ cuɔr wo cuɔrike na lonɪ, nɪ tɔɔ le a kɔnana.

⁵Sɪ ado pa dɔɔke wa tee nuna', a na the le dɪ dɔɔraale, nɪ kpɛene thulākobeeke ma nuni nɛɛ a faa war gɪ nuna wɪ thumur.

⁶Dɪ kpākpāadara jaal dɪ wa-n kpaar dura dura, dɪ wa-n mu tutugo buɔɔ thumu, dɪ wa-n kpɛena khodara paar fɛv.

⁷Ɔbɔɔke Ɛrɔɔdɪ fāgadaar buu koo niɛnɪ dɪ wa-n mu thīeeke fɛv n cuɛnɪ, ɔɔ kpɛr nyanyaane fɛv, gidonɪ wɪ tibil n sor ayɪ: Jā Batistɪ gɪ, ɔr ure the khirera.

⁸lkhasɔ n yɪ wo: Elɪ gɪ, a nuna ɔɔbara. Wɛ n yɪ: Mama Thāgbaa bobon biɛl ure a the khirera.

⁹Dɪ Ɛrɔɔdɪ sor: Mee mɪ koo kure Jā a kur yuɔ, si amɛ ha ure mɪ-n niɛrɔnɪ ga thīsɔɔke? Dɪ mē a yāal unɪ-n yu.

¹⁰Dɪ ɔbɔɔke thɔthɔna kernɪ bir, wɪ mure Jeju gure fɛvɔke wɪ koo cuɔnɪ. Dɪ kpa wɪ kana pa kpu Becaida dɪ khura.

¹¹Sɪ ɔbɔɔke tibil jɔɔle niɛnɪ wɪ kpaane. Dɪ Jeju tee wer a mu wɪ Thāgbaa fāgadaar doda, a kpɛena dakha wureeke n yāalɛnɪ kho kpɛere.

¹²Dɪ ɔbɔɔke du n duɔrɪ, yuɔr yenyɔɔle pɔr a suura aa: Bilane tibil jɔɔke wɪ jal dɪ biisɔra na kōgosoraake wɔrɔnɛnɪ, wɪ cɔ wɪ yāalna dakha dɪkɔ wɪ kho, gidonɪ kɛrike si hanɪ bənnɔ gɪ.

¹³Dɪ Jeju so war: Nerɛɛ thethe n hana wɪ dɪkɔ wɪ kho; si dɪ wɪ birsee: Buru yemɔɪ dɪbara si hana na thuma yenyɔ, agado sereɛ thethe jala a the dɪkɔ a ha tibila fɛvɔka'.

¹⁴Sɪ tibilaale koo thɔɔre gbɪlanɪ yemɔɪɔ. Dɪ Jeju so ɔɔ kpākpāadarara: Nɪ cuɛ wɪ wɪ der der paar kpalanyɔ yuɔr yuɔr.

¹⁵Dɪ wɪ cuɔ oti a cuɔ wɪ fɛv dɪ wɪ der.

¹⁶Dɪ Jeju gba buru yemɔule na thuma yenyɔɔle, a gba yīe yū a biɛl Thāgba a pɛr, sa kuur buru a ha kpākpāadara wɪ gba tunɛnɛ tibil jɔɔlera.

¹⁷Dɪ wɛr fɛv biɛlbiɛl koo khor a hi phi; dɪ wɪ koo gbaar dakuruuke wɪ tunɛnɪ sa si du hi kpona yuɔr yenyɔ.



¹⁸Wi biɛl Jeju koo har dɪbara da-n biɛl Thāgba, dɪ a koo bulele ɔɔ kpākpāadaraake hanɪ kha na ɔr ayɪ: Amɛ tibula n yɪ mɪ dor?

¹⁹Dɪ wɪ birsee: lɪkhasɔ n yɪ Jā Batɪsɪtɪ fɪ do. Wɛ n yɪ Elɪ fɪ do. Wɛ n yɪ wo, mama Thāgbaa bobon biɛl ure a the khirera.

²⁰Sɪ Jeju bule wi: Sɪ ner, amɛ nɪ-n yɪ mɪ dor? Dɪ Pɪɛr birsee: Thāgbaa Kirisiti fɪ do.

²¹Sɪ Jeju kpākpāa ware du khur ka aa, wa-n so tibillɔ ga.

²²Dɪ a sor wo a ɔaan ayɪ: Dɔ mɛrke dʊɔnnɪ tibili Bikuun n gaar buɔ joo. Dɪ kɔtɪna, na bonɪ jidaar kɔtɪna, na jɔfʊ durdarasɔ na bo mɛr, sɪ dakha wa kʊ mɛr, sɪ wire yēther wirera ma ure na the khirera.

²³Agɪpɪ dɪ so war fɛv ayɪ: A nte pɛr haar ɪna-n kpa mar, dɔ a faa dɪbara yurnanɛ, sɪ a gba ɔɔ kʊkʊ thur dɪwɪlʊ koo a na-n kpana mar.

²⁴Gɪdonɪ tibilikɛ n kanɪ dɪ hana bu dʊr na ɔɔ yɪ, ga ka na buurɔɔrɛ. Sɪ vrɛɛkɛɛ yɪ na bonɪ mɛrɛra, ɔr na 'lɛ gɪ waa gel.

²⁵Anyee bɔ ca ga taa tibil, ado a 'lɛ thɛ fɛv thuraake su do ɔɔ yɪ buurɔɔrɛ, agɪbo dɪ kʊɛ ɔɔ dɪbara?

²⁶Dɪ a yicuru fʊ tibil mɛrɛra na ɪ thumura, yicuru na fʊrɛ mɛr tibili Bikuun ntera, ɔbɔɔkɛ ma birni na ɪ na ɪ i dʊbukɛ dʊɔnnɪ ɪ Thuda na dakha thɔthɔdaar thu phuusɔɔda.

²⁷Sobɔr mɪ so nar, ɪkhasɔɔkɛ hanɪ kɪɛr na khiir su do wa yɪ Thāgbaa fāgadaar doaa ga.

²⁸ɔbɔɔkɛ Jeju muni thumɪaake pɪ dɪ a cʊv wire makɔther, gɛr a kparɔ Pɪɛr na Jā na Jakɪ a jʊvna gɔgʊɔna Thāgba biɛl paar.

²⁹ɔbɔɔkɛ a hanɪ Thāgba biɛllɔ, ɔɔ yɛ debire dɪ ɔɔ kɛkɛ bulolo phōphōphō dɪ a-n hɪl phalphalhal.

³⁰Dɪ hɪnɛ, tibula yenyɔ wɛ dɪ wa-n khʊɛ kha na ɔr. Mʊjɪ na Elɪ gɪ,

³¹a the na carbararɛ, dɪ wa-n mu kha Jejuu khidaake a na khini Jerujalem.

³²Sɪ daan koo fʊrɛ Pɪɛr na ɔɔ kpakpaarsɔ. Sɪ a wɪ jaa, wɪ yurɛ Jejuu carbara na tibula yenyɔɔle hanɪ kha na ɔr.

³³ɔbɔɔle tibulaale n lɔrni kʊɔn, Pɪɛr sor Jejura: Durdaar, gɪ bɔrɛ sɪ hanɪ kɪɛr. Sɪ dɔ waa yēther, biɛl n do afɪda, biɛl n do Mʊjɪda, biɛl n do Elɪda. Gɪdonɪ aa jɪ gurɛ a-n sona'.

³⁴Dɪ mɔna a-n muni thale, ndɔlɔpaar gbune a thi tibula yētheraale. Dɪ mɔna ndɔlɔpaarɪle n thi warnɪ, maar fʊlele kpākpāadara.

³⁵Dɪ nʊɔ koo ther ndɔlɔpaarrara a so: Urɛɛkɛ dʊɔn ɪ Bikuunikɛ mɪ phiirni. Na-n pɪɛ nūu.

³⁶Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ koo nɪɛnɪ nʊɔɔle, Jeju sɛ dɪbara. Dɪ kpākpāadara purrɔrɛ, wa koo mu tibil ga bɔɔle gurɛ wɪ koo yina'.

³⁷A du koo wɪl wɪ ther gɔgʊɔna dɪ wa-n gbū, dɪ tibil jɔjʊɔ caan Jeju.



- ³⁸Dɪ hɪnɛ, kũu biɛl tibil jɔraale hulene: Durdaar, mɪ-n phuvr fɛr hɪnɛ mɪ bɪsaanɪkɛ, gɪdonɪ ɔr dɔ ɪ bikũu biɛl.
- ³⁹Dɪ bɔɔkɛ kɔ̃tɛebuulera urnaanɪ pɪ, du do dapaara a hulene, dɪ kɔ̃tɛebuurɔ n cɔgɔvɛrɛ da-n laan da-n thena nyɔ̃thɪ khɔ̃rɔ̃. A ayɪ, mɪ-n thuraare kɪɛr du do gbɔlɔlɔlɔ a sɪraa waa dɪ ha.
- ⁴⁰Dɪ mɪ kɔɔ biɛɛ afɪ kpãkpãadara wɪ wea kɔ̃tɛebuurɔ, sɪ wa kɔɔ punoɔ'.
- ⁴¹Dɪ Jeju so war: Ner nɪ babala na puu cɔvdaraakɛɛ, ʊmɔ̃ bɔɔ ma thɪ na toona nɪ gɪ dana? Dɪ ʊmɔ̃ bɔɔ ma thɪ na fɪ nar haarrarakɛ gɪ dana? Kpa afɪ bikuunna a ɛna kɛ kɪɛr.
- ⁴²Dɪ mɔ̃kɛ a-n wɔrɔnɪ, kɔ̃tɛebuurɔ gbaare kpɛɛ da-n laan. Dɪ Jeju mananɛ kɔ̃tɛebu hɔ̃hɔlɛ, sa kpɛɛ bɪsaan a kpa ha ɔ thɪ.
- ⁴³Dɪ nɔɔ kpaa tibila fɛv mɔ̃ wɪ yɪnɪ Thãgbaa puno hana. Mɔ̃kɛ nɔɔ kpaanɪ wɛr fɛv gɪrɛra fɛvɔkɛ Jeju cɔvɪnɪ, a sor ɔ kpãkpãadarara:
- ⁴⁴Nɪ jɛ pɛ ga thumukɛ nũu bɔɔbɔɔ, gɪdonɪ wa fɔrɛ merke dɔnɪ tibili Bikuun na ha tibila.
- ⁴⁵Sɪ ɔ kpãkpãadara na kɔɔ jɪ thumurɛ kɪrɪvɔ'. Gɪ kɔɔ ha ware gbul dɪ wa-n puno na jɪ kɪrɪvɔ', dɪ maar kɔɔ fɔlɛ wɛr dɪ wa bir 'la na bule ga.
- ⁴⁶Thɪ banaa kɔɔ urɛ awɪ thɪthun, dɪ wa-n bana kha awɪ ha: Amɛ dɔ kɔ̃tɪn gɪrɛra asɪ thɪthun ya fɛ?
- ⁴⁷Dɪ Jeju kɔɔ jɪrɛ gɪrɛkɛ wɪ-n kpɪɛrnɪ awɪ bɪnɔ, a kpa bɪsã buu pɔna dɪ khunɔɔ sɪ dɪ so war:
- ⁴⁸Ntɛɛkɛ na teanɪ bɪsã buu thakɛ gɪ do ɪ i dɔ nɔɔ, mɛrɛɛ thɛthɛ a tee, dɪ ntɛɛkɛ tea mɪnɪ, vrɛɛkɛ thɔna mɪnɪ a tee dakha. Gɪdonɪ vrɛɛkɛ dvɔnnɪ da'lũu fɪv nɛrɛ fɛv thɪthun, ɔr gukɛ kanɪ do kɔ̃tɪn.
- ⁴⁹Dɪ Jã so Jejura ayɪ: Durdaar, sɪ kɔɔ yɪrɛ tibilikɛ n gbaannɪ afɪ i dɪ weena kɔ̃tɛebiisɔ da-n faa, dɪ sɪ kɔɔ pɪɛrvɔ gɪdonɪ aa do asɪ kpakpaardaara'.
- ⁵⁰Dɪ Jeju birsee: Na-n pɪɛrɪvɔ', gɪdonɪ vrɛɛkɛ na-n yãale nɪnɪ sɪvɔ', nɛrra a-n pɛ.
- ⁵¹ɔbɔɔkɛ wireekɛ Jeju teenanɪ a jɔnɛ yũ n thɔɔnɪ, Jerujalɛm a ga yɪɛ sa yɪ foo mɪ-n thɪv le.
- ⁵²Dɪ a thɔɔn tibila, dɪ wɪ kɔɔ kɔvɔvɔ yɪɛ a jal lɔ Samarɪdaraa dɪ biɛlla wɪ gbɛbɪraa cɔ paar.
- ⁵³Sɪ dɪdaraale na kɔɔ tuɔ', gɪdonɪ Jerujalɛm khɪvɔ a ga yɪɛ.
- ⁵⁴Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ ɔ kpãkpãadara Jakɪ na Jã yɪnɪ thɛ thalɛ, wɪ buleele ayɪ: Kɔ̃tɪn, fɪ-n yãale sɪ wɛ dɔɔ gɪ thɛ yũ gɪ gbũ gɪ hɪ wɪ fɛv ya?
- ⁵⁵Dɪ Jeju kɪl a hun wɪ sa phaان wɪ du khur ka [ayɪ: Na ju jɪ fil ca vrɛ nɪ hanana'];
- ⁵⁶gɪdonɪ mɛr tibili Bikuun na ɪ ɪ cɔv tibil a jal bu paara', sɪ mɪ unɛ ɪ taa tibil.] Sɪ agɪpɪ wɪ kɔɔ jaal dɪ kpu.



⁵⁷Mõke wɪ koo hanɪ hɔɛra, tibil biɛl sor Jejura: Ma-n kpa fare paar wo paarɪke fɪ-n jalnɪ.

⁵⁸Dɪ Jeju birsee: Bãboiso hanane awɪ ka, dɪ 'lominə hanane awɪ tel, sɪ mɛr tibili Bikuun na hana kãke ma jœni yva'.

⁵⁹Sɪ a sor tibil biɛlla wo ayɪ: Na kpa mar. Dɪ birsee: Ha mɪ hɔɛ ɪ jal ɪ dɔ ɪ thɪ ɔo.

⁶⁰Sɪ Jeju sɔvraare: Sɛ khesora wa-n dɔ awɪ khiso, sɪ fere jala na mia Thãgbaa fãgadaar doda.

⁶¹Dɪ biɛl wo sɔvraa: Ma-n kpa fare Kõtn, sɪ ha mɪ hɔɛ ɔo ɪ jal ɪ fɔɔr ɪ cɔdara wɪ too ɔoo.

⁶²Dɪ Jeju sɔvraa: Tibil wo tibilike fɔnɪ sũgbure da-n kɔvɪl sɪ da-n hun khiro, a na mar na lõ Thãgba fãgadaarɪ dɪra ga.

Luki 10

¹A gele ka pɪ, Kõtn koo phiire kpãkpãadara kpalãther yɔɔr wo, a thõ wɪ yenyɔ yenyɔ ɔo yɛ kɔvɪlɔ dura fɛv, na paar fɛvɔke ɔo thethe teenanɪ a jala.

²Sɪ a so ware: Jo jɔɛ, sɪ jɔ kha na jɔra'. Gɛr gɪ na-n biɛlne vɛrɛ dɔnɪ Kõtn jɔ kharra, a thɔna thõdara wa-n kha jo.

³Nɪ jala, sɪ nɪ hɛnɛ, banaa nɪ ho dɪ ɪ thõ kpesoo thĩthun.

⁴Na-n fɔɔrɔ pɔtuma ga, na-n fɔɔrɔ kpakpaar lokaara', na-n fɔɔrɔ nɛfaa ga, dɪ na-n fɔɔrɔ tibil hɔɛra ga.

⁵Sɪ cɔɔr wo cɔɔrraake na lonɪ, cacara nɪ koo so: Ha u hana cɔɔrraake.

⁶Dɪ ado tibilike dɔnɪ ha iedaar hale cɔɔrraale, anɪ ha ie na baanaane, a mɛ gaa ga kerre na bir nar.

⁷Nɪ too cɔ dɔɔraalera, dɪ gɪrɛke wa ha nɪnɪ nɪ kho a na yɔna, gɪdonɪ thõdaar teenane ɔo lumɪ. Na-n ur na kpaar cɔna cɔna ga.

⁸Dɪ du wo duraake na lonɪ dɪ wa tee nɪ, na-n kho dɪkor wo dɪkorɪke wa ha nɪnɪ.

⁹Na-n kpɛene khodaraake na hanɪle a na sɔna war: ɔoo n daan dɪ Thãgba na-n gba fãga nɛrɛra.

¹⁰Sɪ du wo duraake na lonɪ kãke wa tee nuna', nɪ jala dɪ bunɔ a so thake ayɛwɔɔ:

¹¹Sɪ-n kpɛere anɪ dɪ thulãkobiike ma sɪnɪ nɛɛ dɪ sa-n faa nar, sɪ nɪ jerake dɪ Thãgbaa fãgadaar do n daan.

¹²Mɪ so nare wireeke Thãgba na kulnanɪ tɪbɪla Sɔdɔmdaraa kulɪke wa 'lenɪ na khur mɔ dulee kul na khurna'.

¹³Ga puu fare Korajɛ du. Ga puu fare Bɛcaɪda du. Gɪdonɪ ado nɔ kpaa thĩɛke cɔvɛnɪ anɪ thĩthun koo cɔvɛrɛ mɛ Tur na Sɪdɔ dura, wa koo mãa debire haar kekeke sɪ na to ɔɔrɔ na ɔvɪna thoo.



- ¹⁴Ger gi wireeke Thāgba na kulnani tɪbula, Turdara na Sɪdɔdaraa kulike wa 'leni na khur mɔ anɪ kul na khurna'.
- ¹⁵Sɪ fer Kapernayɪm du, Thāgba na khɛi fer na jɔvna yũ ya? Ɛ'ɔ, Thāgba na gbumo fer dɪ fa thu khɪdɪ du.
- ¹⁶Tibilike n pe nɪnɪ nũu, mer a-n pe nũu. Tibilike bɔ nɪnɪ, mer a bɔ; dɪ tibilike bɔ mɪnɪ, vreeke thɔna mɪnɪ a bɔ.
- ¹⁷Dɪ kpalāther yɔvɔr kerre bir na dav dɪ wa-n so: Kɔtɪn, kɔtɛbiisɔrake wɪ jo sare du do afɪ i dɔ nɔɔ.
- ¹⁸Dɪ Jeju so war: Mɪ kɔɔ torre Satana yire dɪ thena yũ a ji, mɔke thāgba n lenɪ dɔɔ.
- ¹⁹Nɪ hɪnɛ, mɪ ha nɛr punone dɪ na saarna siiso na lanaso na lālaardaari fāga fɛv, dɪ thɪ biellake na puno na cɔv nɪ puurɔ'.
- ²⁰Sɪ na-n kākā thake gidonɪ kɔtɛbiiso jo nara', sɪ nɪ ka na kākane gidonɪ anɪ iso kherere Thāgbaa dɔɔ.
- ²¹Ga bɔ biellaalera Jeju n kɔɔ kākare du the Thu Phuurɔ da-n sona: Thure, mɪ-n fɔvɔr fer, ferke donɪ Kɔtɪn thāgbara yũ na thura, gureraake fɪ kɔɔ kernɪ thɛsɔkera kpesedarara na thɪ junana, sa gba gi a nuna bisā bii. Ɔɔ Thure, fer gi kɔɔ da haar dɪ fɪ cɔv mɛ.
- ²²Ɔ Thɪ gbaar thɛ fɛv a ha mɪ, sɪ tibil na ji nte Bikuun donɪ saagado Thure gaaga; dɪ tibil na ji dakha nte Thure donɪ saagado Bikuun gaaga, saagado wo Bikuunna ɔr yāale a nɔɔ ntaa ga.
- ²³Sɪ agɪpɪ dɪ ker a telɛ ɔɔ kpākpāadara a so war awɪ ha ayɪ: Gɪ da wɪreraake n yenɪ thɛeke nɪ-n yɪnɪ.
- ²⁴Gidonɪ mɪ so nare, Thāgbaa bobona jɔɔ na fāgadaraso kɔɔ yāale wɪ yɪ gure nɪ-n yɪnɪ sɪ wa kɔɔ yɪ ga, wɪ niɛna dakha gureke nɪ-n nɪnɪ sɪ wa kɔɔ nɪ ga.
- ²⁵Dɪ hɪnɛ, jɔfv durdaar biɛl gi, a ur pɔ da-n fifilɔ Jeju, a bulee thake: Durdaar, anye ma cɔv a na 'lɛ yire khorr?
- ²⁶Dɪ Jeju birsee: Anye Mɔju jɔfv so? Dɪ anye fɪ-n yɪ le?
- ²⁷Dɪ birsee: “Dɔ fa-n na Kɔtɪn afɪ Thāgba na afɪ bɪ fɛv, na afɪ ha fɛv, na afɪ fāga fɛv, na afɪ kpɛr fɛv, na afɪ 'walākha tibil mɔke fɪ-n nanɪ afɪbara.”
- ²⁸Dɪ Jeju sɔvraa: Fɪ ture du bɔr, dɪ cɔv thalera fa 'lɛr yire.
- ²⁹Sɪ gidonɪ a-n kɔɔ yāale a nuna mɔ a sarnɪ, a bulee Jeju: Dɪ amɛ dɔvɔn ɪ 'walākha tibililera?
- ³⁰Dɪ Jeju bir sɔvraa wo ayɪ: Kūu biɛl gi, a kɔɔ the Jerujalem da-n jal Jeriko, a lɔ yu hɔhvɔldarara dɪ wɪ tagɪvɔv thɛ fɛv, sa burvɔv dɪ dā khir, sɪ dɪ wɪ fagvɔv sa jal kɔ.
- ³¹Dɪ dabɔɔlera, bonɪ jidaar biɛl kɔɔ gbaar ɔ hvɔlera da-n jal, a phuro kuunnaale a golona ɔ hv gel a jal.



³²Dɪ kũu biɛlikɛ dɔnɪ Levu ca pɔr dakha a dǎ paarɪlɛra, a yɪ kuunilɛ sa golona ʊ hu gɛl a jal.

³³Sɪ Samarɪdaar biɛlikɛ n kpaarɛnɪ pɔr a dǎ kuunilɛ. Ɔbɔɔkɛ a yunɪ, buɔ fuvrɛ.

³⁴Dɪ a tɔr pɔ dǎ a gba niin na taanikɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ dɪvɛ̃, a pɪɛraa khoosɔra sa li. Agɪpɪ dɪ gbaa pɛ kũkæ̃nɛ, a jalna kpakpal cɔ biɛlla da-n haan.

³⁵A du wɪl, a tire wire yenyo thɔ̃ lumunɛɛ war a ha vrɛɛkɛ dʊɔnnɪ kpakpal cɔ hundaar sa suvraa: Gba na haanaa, sɪ gɪrɛɛkɛ fa kvɛnɪ na dɛbrɔ, a mɪ bir ɪ ma lumɪ fɛr.

³⁶Dɪ Jɛju bulee: Umɔ̃ wɛr yɛtherraalɛ fɪ pɛr haar, ɔr dʊɔn 'walǎkha tibɪl kuunnaakɛ lonanɪ yu hɔ̃hvɔldarara?

³⁷Dɪ birsee: Urɛɛkɛ kɔɔ dɔnaanɪ buɔ gɪ. Dɪ Jɛju suvraa: Dɪ fɛrɛ dakha jala na cvɛ ɔmɛ̃.

³⁸Dɪ mɔ̃kɛ Jɛju hanɪ hvɛra na ɔɔ kpǎkpǎadara dɪ wa-n jal, a lʊvɔn dɪ biɛlla. Dɪ khɛ biɛlikɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Martɪ teguure ɔɔ cɔ.

³⁹Dɪ Martɪ ɔ̃kherikɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Martɪ toorɛ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ yɛ̃ thɪ̃thun, da-n pɛ ɔɔ thumu nũu.

⁴⁰Sɪ Martɪ or har thɔ̃ jɔ̃jvɔra kɪkɪkɪ, sa gba pɔ Jɛjura a suvraa ayɪ: Kɔ̃tɪn, ga ba fɪ gɪrɛɛkɛra ɪ ɔ̃kher faa marnɪ thɔ̃maakɛra fɛv dɪbara gaa? Suvraa a bulo mi.

⁴¹Dɪ Kɔ̃tɪn birsee: Martɪ, Martɪ, fɪ-n dɛr dɪ fa-n jɛna thɪ̃ jɔ̃jvɔra.

⁴²Thɪ̃ biɛl dɪbara teana fɪ cvurɛ. Martɪ kɔɔ phiirɛ dabɔɔkɛ na hanɪ taa paara'.

Luki 11

¹Wɪ biɛl Jɛju kɔɔ har pa biɛl da-n biɛl Thǎgba. Ɔbɔɔkɛ a punɪ, ɔɔ kpǎkpǎadaar biɛl suvraarɛ aa: Kɔ̃tɪn, dɪrɛ sɪ sa-n biɛl Thǎgba mɔ̃ Jǎ kɔɔ durnɪ ɔɔ kpǎkpǎadara.

²Dɪ Jɛju so war: Ɔbɔɔkɛ nɪ-n biɛlnɪ Thǎgba nɪ sɔ thakɛ aa: Thurɛ, dɔ aftɪ i n dʊbrɔ, dɔ aftɪ fǎgadaar dɔ n ɪ.

³Na hana sɪ wire fɛvv dɪkooke na-n dana sunɪ.

⁴Faa asɪ sopugosɔ a hana sɪ, gɪdonɪ sɛrɛ dakha sɪ-n faarɛ puurɛɛkɛ tibɪla n cvv sunɪ dɪ sa-n ha wɪ. Dɪ fa-n faa sɪ fifilɔlɛ n puno sa'.

⁵Dɪ Jɛju so war wo: A tibɪl biɛl nɛrɛɛ thɪ̃thun hana kuun a jal ɔɔ cɔ dɪnɪrɔ a suvraa thakɛ: ɪ kuun, pɛma mɪ buru yɛ̃thɛr,

⁶gɪdonɪ ɪ kũu biɛl thɛr dɪkhǎa pa a ɪ, sɪ ma hana thɛ̃ɛ a na haa ga.

⁷Sɪ olɛ cɔ bunɔ birsee: Fa-n vɔɔ ma', loo khaanɛ pɪ dɪ ɪ bɪsǎsɔ na mɛrɛ sɪ phunɛ, ma puno na ur na ha fɪ gɪrɛ fɪ-n yǎalna'.

⁸Mɪ so narɛ, ga dɔ a donɪ ɔɔ kuun, ger a na urɔ na haa gɪrɛɛkɛ a-n yǎalna', sɪ a na urɛ na haa gɪrɛ fɛvvkɛra a-n yǎalnɪ, gɪdonɪ ɔɔ kuun biɛlɛ da-n kɛkɛrɛna.

⁹Dɪ mɛrɛ, mɪ so narɛ: Na-n biɛlnɛ na 'lɛr, na-n yǎalɛ na yɛrɛ, na-n bɛ loo wa khɛr nɛr.



- ¹⁰Gidonɩ tibil wo tibilike n biɛlnɛnɩ a-n 'lɛr, vrɛɛkɛ n yʼaaɛnɩ a-n yɛrɛ, dɩ vrɛɛkɛ n bɛnɩ loo wa kheruvrɛ.
- ¹¹Umɔɔ thi anɩ thɩthun ɔɔ bi na biɛllɔ buru a haa bokaar? Agibo dɩ biɛlaa thum, sii a na haa gɩ do thum ya?
- ¹²Dɩ a yɔɩ paar a biɛl, laan a na haa ya?
- ¹³Ado nrɛɛkɛ dvɔnnɩ tu puusɔ jɩ thɩ bɔɔ a na 'laa anɩ bisɔra, mɔ ga thɩ na da anɩ Thuraake hanɩle yɩ na pɔna, da 'laa Thu Phuu na ha tibilaakɛ n biɛlaanɩ?
- ¹⁴Jeju weere kɔtɛebu biɛlikɛ cvɛnɩ kuun dɩ do nɔ madaar. Ɔbɔɔkɛ kɔtɛebuulɛra kɔɔ thuraanɩ pɩ, nɔ madaar n mure thumɩa dɩphã, dɩ nɔɔ kpaa tibil jɔɔle.
- ¹⁵Sɩ wɩ tibil werra na-n so: Beljɛbulikɛ dɔnɩ yuv kɔtɛebiisɔra n hanaa fãga dɩ weena kɔtɛebii.
- ¹⁶Wɩ tibil wo na-n fifilɔɔ a bulee nɔ kpaa thɩɛkɛ thenɩ thãgbara yɩ.
- ¹⁷Mɔna Jeju junɩ awɩ kpɩɛr a so warɛ: Fãgadaar dɩ wo fãgadaar duke n tunɛnɛnɩ a bir da-n kena dɩbara a na wɛɛɛ, dɩ cɔna dakha na wɛɛɛ kpa kha kpa kha.
- ¹⁸Dɩ ger gɩ, a Satã tune a bir da-n kena dɩbara, mɔ ɔɔ fãgadaar dɩ na fɩ sɩ na jul, gidonɩ nɩ-n sor: Beljɛbul hana mɩ fãga dɩ ma-n weena kɔtɛebiisɔ?
- ¹⁹Dɩ ado mɛrɛ, Beljɛbuli fãga mɩ-n gba dɩ ma-n weena kɔtɛebiisɔ, sɩ anɩ bisãso amɛɛ i wɩ-n gba dɩ wa-n weena wɩ? Dɩ ger gɩ wɛr thɛthɛra na dvɔn anɩ so kuldara.
- ²⁰Sɩ ado Thãgbaa fãga mɩ-n gba dɩ ma-n weena kɔtɛebiisɔ, ga dor Thãgbaa fãgadaar do dã nrɛ mɛ dɩphã.
- ²¹A kũu khu hana ko ke thɩɛ a na bɛrna ɔɔ cɔ, gɩrɛkɛ a hunɩ na toore bɔɔbɔɔ.
- ²²Sɩ ado biɛlikɛ hananɩ fãga a jɔɔ pɔr a punoo, a na fuvrɛ sɩ na taa ɔɔ ko ke thɩsɔkɛra fɛv a-n kɔɔ kpɩɛrɔnɩ, sɩ a tune gɩrɛ fɛvɔkɛ a kɔɔ taaraanɩ.
- ²³Uvɛɛkɛ na-n hanɩ kha na mɛrɛa', ɩda a-n bo; dɩ wo vrɛɛkɛ na-n bulo mini sɩ kpa ga, ɔr n biɩɩlanɛ gɩ.
- ²⁴Ɔbɔɔkɛ kɔtɛebu hɔhɔɩ n thenɩ tibillɔ, a-n jaal da-n kpaar bɔɛnnɔ da-n yʼaal kãkɛ a na toonɩ na hur. A a na yɩ ga, a-n sor dɩ yɩ: Ma kɛrrɛ na bir ɩ cɔ kãkɛ mɩ kɔɔ thenɩ.
- ²⁵A a pɔ dã a yɩ cvɔrɩɩle dɩ wɩ kpabɩ a gbeburɩ thɩɛ bɔɔbɔɔ;
- ²⁶le a-n jal dɩphã mɛ dɩ kpa kɔtɛebi kpɩusɔ wo makonyɔkɛ n hvɔɩnɩ dɩ wɩ jɔɔ, dɩ wɩ pɔ a lɔ a too le. Dɩ mɔ gɩ hanɩ kuunnaale pɩpɩ paar, gɩ ka puurore a jɔ caca fɩ paar.
- ²⁷Dɩ mɔkɛ Jeju kɔɔ munɩ thale, khɛ biɛl tibil jɔɔlee thɩthun svuraare na nɔ khu: Gɩ da kherraakɛ kɔna funɩ na ulɛsɔkɛ fɩ mamunɩ.
- ²⁸Dɩ Jeju birsee: Ɔɔ, ga ka na dar wɩrɛraakɛ n penɩ Thãgbaa thumu nũu dɩ wa-n cvv.
- ²⁹Mɔna tibil jɔɔle kpanɩ dɩ wa-n jɛ, le Jeju ma da-n so: Nɩdaraakɛ dvɔn tu puusɔkɛ n yʼaaɛnɩ nɔ kpaa thɩɛ. Sɩ nɔ kpaa thɩ kpu na bir na yɩ saagado Jonasuda gaaga.



- ³⁰Gidonɩ mɔ̃kɛ Jonasi kɔɔ donɩ jun Ninɩɩdarara, mena mer tibili Bikuun na do jun nɩdararaake dakha.
- ³¹Wireeke Thāgba na kulnanɩ tɩbɩla, kher fāgadaaruke kɔɔ hanɩ wi phā paar nyɔ̃bilana, na ure na the khirera nakha nɩdaraake, dɩ ɔr na heene wɩ sor. Gidonɩ ɔr, thɩ khu paar a kɔɔ the a pɔ a pɛ Salomɔ̃ɔ kpɛsɛ nūu. Sɩ nɩ hune, v̥khaake kɔ̃tɩnanɩ a jɔ Salomɔ̃ hake.
- ³²Wireeke Thāgba na kulnanɩ tɩbɩla, Ninɩɩdara na ure na the khirera nakha nɩdaraake, dɩ wer na heene wɩ sor, gidonɩ wɩ kɔɔ debire haar ɔbɔɔke Jonasi kɔɔ mu winɩ Thāgbaa thumu. Sɩ nɩ hune, v̥khaake kɔ̃tɩnanɩ a jɔ Jonasi hake.
- ³³Tibil na gbaar lāphā a na pɛ wo sɩ a ker ya, agɩbo a suuro bilākpɔvɔvɔ ya? Ga do bilela a na d̃ɛɛ dɩ wireeke n lonanɩ le n yɩ dahura?
- ³⁴Afi yi d̃vɔn lāphā afi tomura, dɩ ɔbɔɔke afi yi bɔrni, afi tomɩ fɛv dahurera gi-n ha. Sɩ ɔbɔɔke afi yi na bɔrna', afi tomɩ fɛv dabirera gi-n ha.
- ³⁵Ger gi na jɛ hun dɩ dahureekera fi hananɩ afi bunɔ, ga-n do dabirɛ ga.
- ³⁶Sɩ ado afi tomɩ fɛv har dahurera, dɩ kho biɛl na bo too dabirera ga, ga dor a har dahurera fɛv gi ho mɔ̃ lāphā n carā funɩ ɔɔ hure.
- ³⁷Dɩ ɔbɔɔke Jeju munɩ pi, jɔfɩ bu d̃vɔdaar biɛl wure a pɔ unɩ cɔ a kho dɩkor. Dɩ jal lɔ dɩko kho paar.
- ³⁸Dɩ n̄vɔ kɔɔ kpaare jɔfɩ bu d̃vɔdaarule, mɔ̃kɛ a yɛnɩ du do Jeju na kɔɔ phvɔl dɩbara ɓo sɩ da-n kho dɩkora'.
- ³⁹Sɩ Kɔ̃tɩn svuraare: Ner jɔfɩ bu d̃vɔdara, nɩ-n cɔcɔɔre thɩ yɔdaa khiru na dɩko khodaa khiru, sɩ bunɩ nɩ hinɛne thɩ tagurɩ kpɛre na dakha kpallɛ.
- ⁴⁰D̃ɔbɔlɔ ha nɩ bā, ga do v̄reekera cvɛnɩ khiru, ɔrra cvɛ bune dakha gaa?
- ⁴¹Nɩ ka na 'laane gureeke hanɩ bunɩ, dɩ m̃ɛ th̃ɛ fɛv na do daphuu nerera.
- ⁴²Sɩ ga puu nare ner jɔfɩ bu d̃vɔdarasɔ, gidonɩ nɩ-n tire biɛl yvɔr anɩ bi fara na anɩ thɩ phulosɔraake fɛv d̃vɔnnɩ bii. Sɩ dɩ nɩ hɛbɩ ful sarv na navvke d̃vɔnnɩ Thāgbaada. Sɩ ger ka do th̃ɛeke teananɩ na-n cvɛ, sɩ ga do wɩ yɩ nɩ hɛba gela'.
- ⁴³Ga puu nare ner jɔfɩ bu d̃vɔdarasɔ, gidonɩ nɩ-n nar ȳɛ kvɔl too paar Juifisɔ Thāgba fɔvɔr cvɔrɔ. Nɩ-n nar dakha wo tɩbɩla na-n fɔvɔre nɩ kɔ̃tɩ fɔvɔrvv ȳatɔɔsɔ.
- ⁴⁴Nere ga puu nare, gidonɩ nɩ hure kaake tɩbɩla n saarnɩ, gidonɩ ga yɩr dɩ wɩ ji kaa ga.
- ⁴⁵Dɩ jɔfɩ durdaar biɛl svuraa: Durdaar, thalera fi-n munɩ, ser fi-n nur dakha.
- ⁴⁶Dɩ Jeju birsee: Ner jɔfɩ durdarasɔ ga puu nare dakha, gidonɩ nɩ-n heene tɩbɩla heendaasɔke dɩbarɔnɩ, sɩ wo na-n thar heendaasɔrara na nyɔ̃ɔ fuvraka'.
- ⁴⁷Nere ga puu nare, gidonɩ nɩ-n mure Thāgbaa bobonasɔke anɩ mama thɩ kɔ̃tɩsɔ kɔɔ kvɔrvnɩ ka.



⁴⁸Ner dɔɔn wɪrɛ n nɛnani mɔ̃ anɪ mama thi kɔ̃tɪsɔɔ thɔna hanɪ, dɪ nɪ tu ger gidonɪ wɛr, wɛr kɔɔ kɔvɛ Thāgbaa bobonasɔ. Sɪ nɛrɛ, nɛr n mɛ awɪ kasɔ.

⁴⁹Ger dɔ kɪrɔ dɪ kɛsɛrɛɛkɛ thenɪ Thāgbaa pa so ayɪ: Ma thɔ̃ wɛrɛ bobonasɔ na thɔ̃thɔnasɔ. Wa kɔvɛ wɛ wɛrra, dɪ ɪkhasɔ wa huɔl wɛrɛ.

⁵⁰Gerra na dɔ nɔɔ dɪphā dɪ sor na heen nɪdaraakɛ Thāgbaa bobonasɔ fɛvɔ tɔmɪnaakɛ wɪ kɔɔ deernɪ kɛkɛkɛ du fɔna thukɛɛ ti bɔɔ,

⁵¹Abɛlɪ tɔmɪ gɪ fɔna a dana Jakarɪda, kɛ wɪ kɔɔ kɔvɪ bonɪ jɪ paar na Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔ thɪthun. Ɔɔ mɪ so narɛ, sor na heene nɪdaraakɛ gɪ dɔ tɪbɪla fɛvɔlee tɔmɪ dɔ nɔɔ.

⁵²Ga puu narɛ nɛr jɔfɔ durdarasɔ, gidonɪ nɪ tire lakileekɛ n kheranɪ jur, dɪ anɪ thethɛ na-n lona', wɪrɛ n yāalɛnɪ wɪ lɔ̃ na-n sɪ war wo wɪ lona ga.

⁵³Ɔbɔɔkɛ Jeju thenɪ paarɪlɛ, jɔfɔ durdarasɔ na jɔfɔ bu dɔvdarasɔ mar dɪ wa-n gbɔvɔrɔvɔ na nɪkhɪi, gɪ cɔgɔvɔ a mu thɛ jɔɔjɔɔ;

⁵⁴gidonɪ wɪ nɔvɔrɛ wɪ fɔvɔ dɪkhaa thumuraakɛ na thenɪ ɔɔ nɔɔ.

Luki 12

¹Ɔbɔɔlɛra tɪbɪl jɔjɔvɔ kɔɔ kpa a jɛ jɛ paar gbɪlanɪ tɔ̃tɔ̃tɔ̃ a thɔ̃ dɪ wa-n saar kha, dɪ Jeju ma da-n so ɔɔ kpākpāadarara caca ayɪ: Na-n jɛ dɔ bɔvɛ jɔfɔ bu dɔvdarasɔ tabɪraakɛ dɔnɪ bunɛ yenyɔ file.

²Thɛ na hale na ker sɪ ga dɔ wɪ cɔvɛrɛ du thaa ga, dɪ thɛ na hale a na ha gbɪl su dɔ wa jɪ gaaga.

³Dɪ ger gɪ thɛ fɛvɔkɛ na mɪnɪ pa bɪrɔ paar, dahɪrɛra wa nɪ gɪ, dɪ gɪrɛ na bɔ̃bɔvɔnɪ du bɪnɔ, nāsvɔrɔ wa hulɛ gi.

⁴Mɪ so narɛ nɛrɛkɛ dɔvɔnnɪ ɪ kuunsɔ: Na-n ma wɪrɛkɛ n kɔnɪ tomɪr, sɪ agɪpɪ wa-n puno cɔvɔ dɪkha ɔaan bāa ga.

⁵Ma nɪ narɛ ntɛkɛ nɪ teenanɪ na-n ma. Na-n ma vɛrɛkɛ hananɪ punone a a kɔ pɪ, sɪ dɪ dɔna dɔvɔra. Ɔɔ mɪ so narɛ, ɔr gukɛ teananɪ na-n ma.

⁶Ga dɔ war bɛ yɛnā wɪ-n dolɔ̃ 'lominɔ yɛmɔɪaa? Surakɛ bɪɛl na hale dɪ Thāgba na diinɔ ga.

⁷Dɪ anɪ yɔ̃sɔ̃sɔ̃rɔkɛ, Thāgba thɛr ger fɛv. Ger gɪ na-n dɔ maar na-n fɔ na', anɪ thɛ nɔ khɪrɛ a jɔ 'lomɪ jɔɔjɔvɔ.

⁸Sɪ mɪ so narɛ, tɪbɪl wo tɪbɪlikɛ n tuon minɪ tɪbɪlaa yɛra, mɛr tɪbɪlɪ Bikuun na tuurɛ dakha Thāgbaa thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thusɔɔ yɛra.

⁹Sɪ vɛrɛkɛ bɔ mɪnɪ tɪbɪlaa yɛra, ma bɔr ntɛɛlɛ dakha Thāgbaa thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thusɔɔ yɛra.

¹⁰Dɪ tɪbɪl wo tɪbɪlikɛ na mɪanɪ thumu puu na pɛ mɛr tɪbɪlɪ Bikuunna, Thāgba na faarɛ ga sopugo caalɛ na ha ntɛ. Sɪ tɪbɪlikɛ na kɔvɛanɪ Thu Phuu i, Thāgba na faa ga sopugo caalɛ kpɪrakɔ'.



- ¹¹Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wa kpa nɪnɪ wa-n jalna kul paar Juifisɔɔ Thāgba fɔɔr cɔnana, na kɔ̃tɪnasɔɔ yɛra, na fāgadarasɔɔ yɛra, na-n hana dɛ mɔ̃kɛ na mɪnɪ gɪ taa na', agɪbo gɪrɛkɛ na sona';
- ¹²gɪdonɪ Thu Phuu na dɪrɛ nɪ gɪrɛkɛ teanani sor dɪ na so dabɔɔlera.
- ¹³Dɪ kɔ̃u biɛl tibil jɔɔlee thɪ̃thun sor Jejura: Durdaar, sɔ̃ ã òkuunna sɪ tɪnɛ thɪ̃ɛkɛ asɪ thɪ khini sa faa sar, dɪ Jeju birsee:
- ¹⁴Kuun, amɛ kɔɔ pɛ mar ã dɔ anɪ so gɔvɔrdaar agɪbo anɪ khɪ̃dɪ thɪ̃ tɪnɛdaar?
- ¹⁵Agɪpɪ dɪ so war: Na-n jɛ dɔ bure bɔɔbɔɔ ha pɪɛr caarsɔra dudu fɛv, gɪdonɪ tibil na puno na 'lɛ yire ɔɔ lɛle thɪ̃ jɔ hanana ga, a a lerakɛ du ha mɔ̃.
- ¹⁶Dɪ a so warɛ sokpaakɛ ayɪ: Lɛle kɔ̃u biɛl gɪ, a kɔɔ hale dɪ thɪ̃ɛ buɔraa lɔɔ du ka.
- ¹⁷Dɪ a kpɪɛrɛ ɔɔ hara sa so: Anye ma cɔv ya fɛ? Gɪdonɪ ma hana thɔ̃ khu a na urro ã jɔ bā.
- ¹⁸Sɪ agɪpɪ dɪ so: Hɪnɛ gɪrɛ ma cɔvɪnɪ dɪphā. Ma tɔvɛrɛ ã thɔ̃sɔ a na kpɛɛ, sɪ ã bir ã mɪ dakɔ̃tɪna gɪ jɔ mɛ; agɪpɪ lɛ ma ur ã jɔ ã thunna ã lɛle thɪ̃sɔ fɛv.
- ¹⁹Dɪ ma sor ãbarara nayɪ: Mɛrɛ, mɪ hananɛ lɛle thɪ̃ɛ a thun du jɔr a na cɔv yɛna jɔɔjɔɔ. Ma toore ma-n hur ã kho ma-n yɔna ma-n kākana.
- ²⁰Sɪ Thāgba sɔvraa: Fɛr dɛbɛəlu, nɪ dɪtɪnɔɔkɛ ma teere afɪ thu, sɪ gɪrɛkɛra fɛv fɪ kɔɔ gbɛbɪnɪ amɛɛda ga do wo?
- ²¹Mɛ gɪ ha na tibilikɛ n thɪnɛnɪ thɪ̃ɛ gɪ dɔ ɔɔ thɛthɛɛda, sɪ du do Thāgbaa pa wer, aa do lɛledaara'.
- ²²Agɪpɪ Jeju sor ɔɔ kpākpāadarara: Gɛr gɪ dɪ ã so nar ayɪ: Na-n dɛ anɪ yirɔ dɪko thumurra, anye na kho yaa, dɪ tomɪrɪdara gɪ, anye na to yaa ga.
- ²³Gɪdonɪ yire dor thɪ̃ kɔ̃tɪ a jɔ dɪkor, dɪ tomɪr dakha dor thɪ̃ kɔ̃tɪ a jɔ kɪkɪun.
- ²⁴Na-n kpɪɛrna 'lominɛsɔ na hɪnɛ, wa-n diirɛ', wa-n kha ga, wa-n hana dɪko thun paar dɪ thɪnɛ ga, sɪ Thāgba n haanɛ wɪ. Anɪ the nɔ ga khur a jɔ 'lominɛɔda fɪiɛɔ?
- ²⁵Amɛ nɛrɛ thɪ̃thun na punonɛ a na tɔ ɔɔ yɛ nɔ na dɛɛnɔ derra?
- ²⁶Dɪ mɔ̃ na-n marnɪ na cɔvɛrakɛ thɪ̃ buɔ', sɪ mɔ̃gɪdo dɪ na-n dɛna gɪrɛkɛ sɛnɪ?
- ²⁷Na-n kpɪɛrna naporsɔ wo na hɪnɛ mɔ̃kɛ wɪ-n phuni. Wa-n kpar kɛkɛ wiirɛ', wa-n lɛ kɛkenɛ ga. Sɪ mɪ so narɛ Salomɔ̃ thɛthɛrɛkɛ kɛ donɪ fāgadaar, na ɔɔ nyɔ̃kor bɔ fɛv, aa kɔɔ to kɪkɪun du ho wer biɛllaka'.
- ²⁸Dɪ a Thāgba to hɔvɛnikɛ hanɪle hɔvɛnɔ nɪ du ha thaa, su do cɔv wa to gare dɔɔ, a na ka na cɔv mɛ nɛrɛra dakha gaa, nɛrɛkɛ kanɪ hana ha pɛrɛ gbe?
- ²⁹Dɪ nɛrɛ na-n yāal gɪrɛ na khonɪ na gɪrɛ na yɔna', dɪ na-n too na dɛdɛda'.
- ³⁰Gɪdonɪ geɛ fɛv wɪrɛ na jɛnɪ Thāgba ga n yāalɛ gɪ, sɪ ado nɛr gɪ, anɪ Thɪ jɪrɛ gɪrɛ n bɔra nɪnɪ.



- ³¹ Sɪ nɪ ka na yʌale Thāgbaa fāgadaar do, sɪ ga thĩsɔlɛra fɛv Thāgba na ha nɛr na baan.
- ³² Ƴ̃ bana bi, na-n do maar n fɔ na', gɪdonɪ anɪ Thura gɪ da dɪ na ha nɪ Thāgba fāgadaari dɪ.
- ³³ Nɪ dolone anɪ lɛle thĩsɔ a na hana bɔdara. Nɪ yurana mūsũ lokanaake na kʋɛana', na lɛle thĩɛɛke hanɪ Thāgbaa dʋɔ, kɛ na dɔnɪ dapɪnana', kākɛ yu na dana', dɪ ɔphākerɛsɔ wɛ a na kʋɛ ga.
- ³⁴ Gɪdonɪ kākɛ anɪ lɛle thĩsɔ hanɪ, le anɪ ha na ha dakha.
- ³⁵ Nɪ gbɛburɛ anɪ dɪbara a cʋɛ anɪ lāphāsɔ ga-n hure.
- ³⁶ Dɪ nɛrɛ, nɪ hɔ tɪbɪlaake tɔɔnɪ dɪ wa-n pɪɛr awɪ kɔtɪkɛ na thenɪ herra na ɪ, wɪ kherɯɯ loo khɔkhɔ ɔbɔɔkɛ a na danɪ a na-n be.
- ³⁷ Ga dar thɔɔdarasɔraale, a awɪ kɔtɪ na pɔ a yɪ wɪ dɪ wa jʋʋr. Sobɔr mɪ so nar, a na gbɛburɛ ɔɔbara sa cʋʋ wɪ wɪ too dɪko kho paar, a tɔ a pɔ a na-n tɪnɛ wɪ.
- ³⁸ Ga dar thɔɔdarasɔraale na ka, ado awɪ kɔtɪ na ɪ a yɪ wɪ dɪ wa jʋʋr thakɛ, a dɪnɪrɔ gɪ, a yɔl ko khu bɔɔ gɪ.
- ³⁹ Nɪ jɪɛ jɪ gɪrɛɛkɛ bɔɔbɔɔ, ado cɔɔdaar kuun jɪrɛ bɔɔkɛ yu na pɔnɪ ɔɔ cɔ, a na-n bɛrɛ a na suraa a lʋʋ cʋɔrɔa'.
- ⁴⁰ Nɛrɛ dakha nɪ gbɛburɛ pɛ, gɪdonɪ mɛr tɪbɪlɪ Bikuun na bɪrɛ na ɪ bɔɔkɛ na kpɪɛrna gɪna'.
- ⁴¹ Dɪ Pɪɛr bulee: Kɔtɪn, sɛr fɪ-n sor sokpaakɛra yaa, agɪbo tɪbɪla fɛvra gɪ?
- ⁴² Dɪ Kɔtɪn birsee: Umɔ dʋɔn thɪ hundaarɪkɛ dʋɔnnɪ sobɔ cʋʋdaar, kɛ kpɛsɛnɛnɪ, dɪ ɔɔ kɔtɪ na pɛr da do ɔɔ cɔɔdaraa hundaar a na-n hana wɪ dɪko ɔbɔɔkɛ gɪ teenanɪ?
- ⁴³ Ga dar thɔɔdaar ca olela ɔɔ kɔtɪ na-n danɪ a yu a na-n cʋʋ mɛ.
- ⁴⁴ Sobɔr mɪ so nar, ɔɔ kɔtɪ na jɪɛ cʋgʋʋ da do hundaar ɔɔ thĩsɔra fɛv.
- ⁴⁵ Sɪ ado thɔɔdaarɪle sor ɔɔbarara ayɪ: Ƴ̃ kɔtɪ n pʋɔrɛ, sa ma da-n bur thɔɔdaar kona na thɔɔdaar khera, dɪ khona da-n yɔna dɪ taan na-n kʋʋ;
- ⁴⁶ thɔɔdaarɪlee kɔtɪ na phurore dawɪikɛ aa-n pɪɛrɯʋna', na bɔɔraakɛ aa kpɪɛrnana'. Dɪ a na cʋrɛ yura yura, sɪ na gbaa na pɛ wɪrɛraakɛ na pɪɛrnɪ haara'.
- ⁴⁷ Thɔɔdaarɪkɛ kɔɔ jɛnɪ ɔɔ kɔtɪ tuur sɪ aa gbɛbɪ thɪa', agɪbo aa cʋʋ mɔkɛ ɔɔ kɔtɪ n yʌalna', a na 'lɛr bure dɪ a kɔtɪ na sobɔr.
- ⁴⁸ Sɪ vɛɛkɛ na jɛna', sa cʋʋ gɪrɛɛkɛ dananɪ bure, a na 'lɛ bure jɔa'. Tɪbɪlikɛ wɪ hanɪ jɔɔ, mɛ wa bulee jɔɔ dakha, na tɪbɪlikɛ wɪ pɛrnɪ a na-n hunɛ thɛ jɔɔ, mɛ wa bulee a na kpākpaano jɔɔ.
- ⁴⁹ Dɔɔ mɪ unɪ ɪ pɛ thura, dɪ anyɛ mɪ-n yʌal 'lo a gɪ 'li mar?
- ⁵⁰ Mɪ teenanɛ ɪ 'lɛ yɔ kpɛɛrɛɛkɛ dɔnɪ bʋɔɔkɛ ma gaarnɪ, sɪ nɪ yɛ mɔ gɪ do marnɪ kpɪɛrɛɛkɛ n 'waan munɪ bɔbɔ phaphapha gɪ dā.



- ⁵¹Ni-n kpɛrɛ ha u mi una ã 'laa thura gaa bɛ? Ǽ'Ǽ, mi so nare leere gi.
- ⁵²Gidonɩ a fɔna nɛnɛkɛ, tɪbɪla yemɔɩ cɔ biɛlla na leere kha. Yɛther na yenyɔ na ti kha dɔa', dɩ yenyɔ na yɛther dakha na ti kha dɔa'.
- ⁵³Thurɛ na ti kha dɔɔ na ɔɔ bikuuna', dɩ bikuun na ti kha dɔɔ na ɔɔ thi dakha ga. Nɪrɛ na ti kha dɔɔ na bikhiɛna', dɩ bikhiɛn na ti kha dɔɔ na nɪrɛ dakha ga. Nɪrɛ na ti kha dɔɔ na ɔɔ bikuuni khera', dɩ bikuuni kher na ti kha dɔɔ na ɔɔ koo nɩ dakha ga.
- ⁵⁴Dɩ Jeju sor tɪbil jɔraale wo ayɩ: Ɔbɔɔkɛ nɩ-n yɩnɩ ndɔlɔpaar ganano du birɔ, mee nɩ-n sor dapaara dɩ nɩ yɩ, thãgba nyɔn na daan, du dã ger oti.
- ⁵⁵Dɩ ɔbɔɔkɛ nɩ-n yɩnɩ jɩɛ dɩ ga-n the wi phã paar nyɔbulana, nɩ-n sor dɩ nɩ yɩ aa: Susuur na kɔrɛ, du dã ger oti.
- ⁵⁶Nɛr bɩnɛ yenyɔdara, nɩ-n punone dɩ nɩ jɩ mɔkɛ thɛ n hanɩ thãgbara yũ na thura, sɩ mɔ na-n ka dɩ nɩ jɩ mɔ nɛnɛ bɔɔkɛ wer hana?
- ⁵⁷Dɩ mɔgɪdo dɩ na-n ka nɩ jɩ anɪbara gɪrɛ dɔnɩ dasarva?
- ⁵⁸Ado afɩ sodaar we fɩ kul paar kɔtɪnaa yɛra, ɔbɔɔkɛ fɩ hanɩ jaal na afɩ sodaarra, dɔ buɔ sɩ nɩ gɔvɔr kha sorra gɩ pɩ le hɔvɛra; agado mɛ gaa, a na jalna fɛr so kuldaarɩ yɛra, dɩ so kuldaar dakha na gba fɩ a na ha gardɩ, dɩ gardɩ na khaan fɩ khaura.
- ⁵⁹Sɩ mi so fare, fa the le kpɪraka', phaphapha fɩ lumɩ gɩ pɩna.

Luki 13

- ¹Ga bɔraalera wɩ tɪbilɔ kɔɔ pɔr a mu Jeju gɪrɛkɛ kɔɔ dananɩ Galiledaraakɛ Pilatɩ kɔɔ kɔvɔrɩ, ɔbɔɔkɛ wɩ hanɩ bonɩ jiro.
- ²Dɩ Jeju birse wi: Nɩ-n kpɛrɛ dɩ Galileda wele kɔɔ dɔvɔn sopugodara a jɔ wɩ Galiledarasɔ fɛv, gidonɩ wɩ kɔɔ gaarɛ buɔ thalaa bɛ?
- ³Ǽ'Ǽ, mi so nare, ga do mɛ ga; nɛrɛ dakha ado na debi haara', mɛna na khiir fɛv.
- ⁴Dɩ agɪbo tɪbɪla yɔvɔr makɔtherɩkɛ cɔ gbãakɛ hanɩ Siloe kɔɔ jironɩ a kɔvɔr, nɩ-n kpɛrɛ dɩ wer kɔɔ dɔvɔn sopugodara a jɔ Jerujalemdara fɛvaa bɛ?
- ⁵Ǽ'Ǽ, mi so nare, ga do mɛ ga; nɛrɛ dakha, ado na debi haara', mɛna na khiir fɛv.
- ⁶Dɩ Jeju so ware sokpaakɛ ayɩ: Kũu biɛl gɩ, a kɔɔ hana thurɔ ɔɔ lɔɔ. Ɔbɔɔkɛ se bɔɔ danɩ, a pɔr a khũ, aa yuraa thɩa'.
- ⁷Dɩ a sor ɔɔ lɛ hundaarra: Hɩnɛ, yɛna yɛther ha gɪrɛ mi unɩ kɛ a yãal ã khũ be, sɩ ma yɩ thɩa'. Kuro kpɛa. Anyɛ a na harɔ kɛ a na-n kɔvɛ thu mɔlɔ?
- ⁸Dɩ ɔɔ lɛ hundaar birsee: Kɔtɩn, sɩɛraa dɛvɔkɛ wo, ã cun ã finɔ sɩ ã pɛr beethɩn;
- ⁹agakpaana a na ser na yɛrɩkɛ na unanɩ, sɩ ado aa sa', fɩ kur dɪphã fɩ kpɛɛ.
- ¹⁰Hur wi biɛl, Jeju kɔɔ hale Juifisɔ Thãgba fɔvɔr cɔ biɛlla da-n dur tɪbɪla.



- ¹¹Dɪ hune, khe bɪl gi, a halera dɪ kɔ̃tɛɛbuu hanaa a pɪɛraa taan kɛkɛkɛ, dɪ cɔvna yena yɔɔr makɔ̃ther. A khar, aa kɔɔ puno na 'lamise kpu bā.
- ¹²Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ Jeju yuni, a wure dɪ pɔ dɪ sɔvraa ayɪ: Kher, fi 'ler taare afɪ tanaakera fi hanani.
- ¹³Agɪɪ Jeju dɛɛnaa nyɛɛ; dɪ dapaara dɪ 'lamise, da-n dɔbɪ Thāgbaa i.
- ¹⁴Sɪ nɪkhii kɔɔ fure vɛ dɔnɪ kɔ̃tɪn Juifisɔ Thāgba fɔvɔ cɔra, gurɛraakɛ Jeju kpɛɛnɪ kherile hur wire. Dɪ a sor tibil jɔraale: Wire maadɔ hale kɛ dɔvɔnnɪ thɔ̃ do wire, ger gi nɪ na wa-n kpɛɛ nɪ khoo ga wisɔraale. Sɪ na-n do ga-n do hur wirɔ'.
- ¹⁵Dɪ Kɔ̃tɪn birsee: Nɛr bune yenyɔdara, nɛrɛ fɛv bɪlɪbɪl na-n kher anɪ nake, agibo anɪ kũkũ hur wire na barana a jalna dɪ yɔ nyɔvɔnaa?
- ¹⁶Sɪ kherikɛ dɔvɔnnɪ Abɪrahamɪ bikherikɛ Satā kɔɔ lini urɔ kɛkɛkɛ dɪ cɔvna yena yɔɔr makɔ̃ther, ga teena gi do hur wire mɪ thɔvɔvɔ lirikera gaa?
- ¹⁷Mɔna a-n muni gele, yicuru fure ɔɔ sodarasɔ fɛv, sɪ dɪ tibil jɔɔle wer na-n kākā nɔ kpaa thɛsɔraakɛ fɛv a-n cɔvɔnɪ.
- ¹⁸Jeju bire so war wo: Anye Thāgbaa fāgadaar do hona, dɪ anye ma gba a na mɛna ya fɛ?
- ¹⁹Gi hure seneve bireekɛ n hanɪ fuw, kɛ kuun kɔɔ gbanɪ a jal ɔɔ nākvɔrra, du phu a ur a do thurɔ, dɪ 'lominɔ na-n tɛl ɔɔ jɛsɔra.
- ²⁰A bire so war wo: Anye ma gba na mɛna mɔ Thāgbaa fāgadaar do hanɪ ya fɛ?
- ²¹Gi hure taburikɛ kher kɔɔ gbanɪ a mɔvɔ buru mɪ nyɔ̃kpɔ̃ khaa yɛtherra, phaphapha dɪ buru mɪ boloola fɛv bɔ̃.
- ²²Dɪ Jeju kɔɔ kpaare dɪ kɔ̃tɪnana na dɪ biisɔra a dur tɪbɪla da-n jalna Jerujalem.
- ²³Dɪ tibil bɪl bulee: Kɔ̃tɪn, su do tɪbɪla gbe 'ler taare bɛ? Dɪ Jeju birse wi:
- ²⁴Nɪ yura lonana lɔ̃fonvɔɔkɛ 'luruneni, gɪdonɪ mɪ so nare, tɪbɪla jɔɔ na yāale wɪ lɔ̃ sɪ wa punoɔ'.
- ²⁵Gɪdonɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ cɔdaar kuun na urnɪ na khaan loo na pɪ, sɪ dɪ na pɔ na jul phiilo, le na ma na-n be loo na-n sona: Kɔ̃tɪn, khera sɪ loo. Dɪ a na birse ner: Ma jɪ kākɛ nɪ thena'.
- ²⁶Dɪ mɛ na ma na-n so: Sɪ kɔɔ khor dɪ sa-n yɔna afɪ yɛ thɪthun, dɪ fi kɔɔ dur sɛr dakha asɪ dɔvɔ.
- ²⁷Sɪ a na birse ner nayɪ: Ma jɪ kākɛ nɪ thena'. “Nɪ tɔ jala mɪ yɔɔ, nɛrɛ fɛvɔkɛ n cɔvɛnɪ gure na-n sarana'.”
- ²⁸Dɪ le na bɪ na-n yurna nyuma ɔbɔɔkɛ na yuni Abɪraham, na lɪakɪ, na Jakɔbɪ, na Thāgbaa bobonasɔ fɛv Thāgba fāgadaarɪ dɪra, sɪ dɪ wa faa ne wer phiilo.
- ²⁹Tɪbɪla na ther wɪ phā paar, na wɪ lɔ̃ paar, na gelv yenyɔra fɛv, a na too diko kho paar Thāgba fāgadaarɪ dɪra.



³⁰Si ni hune sika pira, wer na fien na do yɛ kula, si yɛ kula n fi wɪ do sika pira.

³¹Ga boolera ikhaa jofu bu dudaraso po a so Jejura: lre the kierra, gidoni Erɔɔdi n yaale a kv fi.

³²Di birse wi: Nɪ jala sɔ fɪfɪllaalera ayɛ: Hune, nĩ na cɔɔ ma weere kɔ̃tɛɛbiiso a na kpɛena khodaraso, sɪ ɪ thɔ̃ na pɪrɛ balãther wire.

³³Sı nĩ na cwo na gĩbũ, gĩ teenane ĩ gba ĩ hv ma-n jal, gĩdonĩ Thāgbaa bobon na teena a khe a hvnɔna Jerujalem dia'.

³⁴Jerujaleṃ, Jerujaleṃ, fērke n kuvēnī Thāḡbaa bobona, dī fa-n dūvna wireeke Thāḡba koo thō farnī bokana, balamō balamō mī koo yāal ī gbēbura afti too mōke yal nu n gbēbunī oo biso dī thiro gbela, sī na koo tuə'.

³⁵Nɪ hɪnɛ, wɑ fɑɑ nɑrɛ ʌnɪ ɔrɑ dɪ gɑ do ɔ kpoloo. Sɪ mɪ so nɑrɛ ʌyɪ, nɑ yɪ mɪ bɑ phaphaphɑ gɪ dɑnɑ bɔɔkɛ nɑ sɔnɪ nɑyɪ: “Ure n unanɪ nɑ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ i hɪnɑ khure.”

Luki 14

¹Hur wi bue! Jeju koo loun jofu bu dundaar kōñi bue! cō a kho dikor. Di wureeke koo hanle n koo jureure.

²Dɪ hɪnɛ, kũu biɛl gi, a hale Jejuu yɛra a hana khooke n 'laanenɪ tomɪ mʊɔrɛ.

³Di Jeju bule jɔfɔ durdara na jɔfɔ bu dɔdarasɔ ayi. Hur wire n sãsɔre kho kpɛɛre yaa, gan sãsa?

⁴Dı wı pur pəpəw. Dı Jeju fə khodaarule a kpɛɛ ɔw kho sa suraa dı bir kɔ̃.

⁵Agıṛı Jeju bule wi: Umõo tibil nērera ado ɔɔ bi ji birera, agibo ɔɔ nake gɪ, a na tii dapaara khǽkhǽ hur wirəə?

⁶Dɪ wa koo puno a na birsee gelela bã.

⁷Agĩpi a sor wureraake wĩ koo wenĩ dikorra sokpa biel, gidoni a yurĩ mĩke wĩ-n phiirni
yĩ kũũl too pa. Dĩ a so ware:

⁸Obòkè tibil we funi dikorra dı fı jal, fa-n gba too paar yê kùulò afi dibara ga. Agakpaana tibil kpukè kòtunani a jò fı hale, kè wı wenti dakha;

⁹di vrēekera koo wē nuni fev na pər na so far: Hana vre too paarikera. Le yicuru na fu fu mōke fa-n birni pūpu too paarra.

¹⁰Si ɔbooke wi we fini dikorra di fi jal, tɔɔ pipu too paarra, di ɔbooke vreeke kɔɔ we fini na loni a na so fare: ĩ kuun, ure a una tɔɔ keke yɛ kɔvɔ. Le ga do far cure wire fevraake fi hanani kha diko kho paar.

¹¹Gidonɩ vrɛɛkɛ n kanɩ ire wa wuruure, sɩ vrɛɛkɛ n wuroni dɩbara, or wa ur.

¹²Dĩ Jeju so vreraake koo wienĩ dakha ayĩ: Dabooke fi-n wenĩ tĩbũla nĩ khoo kha dũkor, a vľkhoo gi, a dũtũno gi, fa-n we afĩ kuunsoo, agĩbo afĩ õkuunsoo, agĩbo afĩ toosoo, agĩbo afĩ coo khu ľeľedarasoo'. Gĩdonĩ agakpaana wa we fer dakha wer, gi ho wĩ lumĩ fer.



- ¹³Si ɔbooke fi-n weni tibila dikorra, we wire doni bodara, na tādara, na ne kvedaraso, na yaraso.
- ¹⁴Di ga da fare gidoni wa hana thie a na lumi fa', si Thāgba guke na luma fini wireeke tu sara na urni na the khirera.
- ¹⁵Di tibil biel wireraake koo tooni diko kho paarle, ɔbooke a nienti thumurle pi, a sor Jejura: Ga dar ureraake na khoni dikor Thāgba fāgadaari dura.
- ¹⁶Di Jeju suura: Kūu biel gi, a koo cɔv feti kōtū a wena tibila joo.
- ¹⁷A diko kho boo dā, a thvon ɔo thōdaar a jala a we wireekera a koo weni wi po, gidoni thie fev gbeburle pi.
- ¹⁸Si wer fev bielbiel mar di wa-n ther thieso dudu: Cacadaar suuraare: Mi koo ther le phaa du teena i jala hune. Mi-n biel fer ma 'le na poa'.
- ¹⁹Di v yi: Mi koo ther nakena yvor di ma-n jal i dona wi thoma i hun. Mi-n biel fer ma 'le na poa'.
- ²⁰Di v so wo: Mi her kher he phaa, di ger gi ma 'le na poa'.
- ²¹Di ɔbooke thōdaarile koo birni dā cɔv, a mure ɔo kōtī thī therresoolera fev. Di nīkhii fu cōdaar kuun, di so ɔo thōdaarra ayi: Birə jala khēkhēkhē a lona di kōtī yātō na hv kōtinana, a kpa bodaraso, na tādaraso, na yaraso, na ne kvedaraso a ena ke.
- ²²Di thōdaarile suura: Kōtin, gureekera fi koo soni mi cɔv pi, si too paar bo sirake wo 'lo.
- ²³Di Kōtin so ɔo thōdaarra: Birə gba hveso na jala na hv sōsōso, a yurana tibila wi lō wi hi i cō phi.
- ²⁴Gidoni mi so nare, tibil biel wireraake mi koo weni na 'le i dikora bā.
- ²⁵Tibil jɔjɔ n koo kpar Jejura, di ker a so war:
- ²⁶A tibil na i merera si aa-n laar ɔo tha', na ɔo na', na ɔo khera', na ɔo bisāsoa', na ɔo ōkonasoa', na ɔo ōkhersoa', na ɔo thethee yə', a na puno na do i kpākpādaara'.
- ²⁷Di ntēke na-n heeneni ɔo kɔkɔ thur da-n kpāna mara', a na puno na do i kpākpādaara'.
- ²⁸Gidoni vmdo tibil nerera ado a yāal a mi cō gbāa, ga do a na toore bo a ther gureeke a na kveni a hun, ado a hanane gure na dananaa?
- ²⁹A mē gaa, ɔbooke a kpēni go kɔv pi si aa puno pa', wire fevke na yieni wa-n maanvone wa-n sonaa wi yi aa:
- ³⁰Hine, kuunike koo fure da-n mi cō gbāa, si aa puno kpoora'.
- ³¹Di agibo wo, vmdo fāgadaar na-n jala a ke kɔv na i fāgadaar, si do aa koo too bo a gɔv a hun, ado a na punone na kona gbilani yvor a na caan ole hanani kona gbilani kpelē da-n pōnanaa ga?



³²Ado a na punoə', mee ɔbɔɔkɛ wa fāgadaarile hanunakɛ yɔɔ, yɛyɛa a na thɔ wɪ caanɛ yɛgaa?

³³Mɛ gi dakha, ntɛɛkɛ na-n boni gure fɛvɔkɛ a huna', a na puno na do ɪ kpākpāadaara'.

³⁴Thɪ bɔɔ laan do, sɪ a laan bir dasɪ a mɪla bā, mɔ wa fɔ sɪ na cɔv dɪ a bir na hana mɪlale?

³⁵Ga taa thu bɔɔa', dɪ ga do beethun woa'. Khuirɔ wa dɔna na faa. Ntɛɛkɛ hananɪ nūu dɪ nuna, dɔ a na-n pɛ nūu.

Luki 15

¹Dɪ war gbadara na sopugodara fɛv kɔɔ tɔr wɔrɔ Jeju, dɪ wa-n pɪɛ nūu.

²Dɪ jɔfɔ bu dɔdarasɔ na jɔfɔ dɪrdarasɔ na-n hūhuun kha dɪ wa-n sona aa: Kuunikɛ a-n teere sopugodara kpakpaale dɪ wa-n kho kha dɪkor.

³Dɪ Jeju so war sokpaakɛ:

⁴Umɔɔ tibil nɛrɛ thɪthun na hana banaa tamaa dɪ biɛl na bu, su do aa faa tamaa phe bireele sɛnɪ khɔvɪl paar, sa jal a yāal biɛlɛ bonɪ phaphapha a yia'.

⁵Mee a a yu pɪ, a na gbaare na dav a na pɛ ɔ nyɔ gbɛgbɛlla.

⁶A a dā cɔɔr, a na wer ɔ kuunsɔ na ɔ cɔ khudarasɔ na so war nayɪ: Nɪ dɔ sa-n kākā kha, gidonɪ mɪ bire yɪ ɪ banaakɛra kɔɔ bonɪ.

⁷Mɪ so narɛ, thale dav na ha Thāgbaa dɔɔ sopugodaar biɛlɪ ha debira, a na jɔ tu sara tamaa phe bireekɛ na-n yāalɛnɪ ha debira'.

⁸Dɪ agɪbo, umɔɔ kher na hana sɛkāsɪ yɔɔr dɪ biɛl na bu, su do aa pɛ lāphā sa kpabɪ cɔɔr a ju yāal phaphapha a yɪ ga?

⁹Mee a a yɪ gi, a na wer ɔ kuunsɔ na ɔ cɔ khudarasɔ wɪ pɔ a so war ayɪ: Nɪ dɔ sa-n kākā kha, gidonɪ mɪ bire yɪ sɛkāsukɛ kɔɔ bo mɪnɪ.

¹⁰Mɪ so narɛ, thale dav na ha Thāgbaa thɔthɔdaar thusɔ thɪthun sopugodaar biɛllaakɛ n debanɪ haar.

¹¹Dɪ Jeju so war wo ayɪ: Kūu biɛl gi, a hana bikona yenyɔ.

¹²Dɪ bikūu diine so ɔ thura: ɪ thɪ, ha mɪ gure na dɔnɪ ɪda. Dɪ ɔ thɪ tunɛ wɪ ɔ thɪsɔ wɛr yenyɔra fɛv.

¹³Ga pɔɔra' sɪ bikūu diine ur a khu ɔ thɪsɔ fɛv, a jalna dɪ kpura yɔɔ fɪi. Le a jājalā ɔ thɪsɔra khaarkhaar cɔvɛra.

¹⁴Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a kɔvɛn thɛ fɛv pɪ, kɔmɛ kɔtū lɔvɔn duraalera, dɪ le bɔɔ ma dɪ a-n fɔv.

¹⁵Dɪ ur jal tibil biɛlla duraale a gba nɪ thɔma, dɪ gbaa pɛ ɔ lɔɔ a na-n khe nɪ dabulo sɪthɔsɔ.

¹⁶Dɪ a kɔɔ pɛrɛ haar, un-a-n khɔra dɪkɔɔkɛ dabulo sɪthɔsɔ n khonɪ, sɪ tibil na-n haa ga.



¹⁷Le file n unaa diphã, dı so ɔɔbara: ĩ thu cɔ thɔɔɔara yemɔ haanle gure, ke n khonı dıko dı wı hi sa sı, sı me wer, kɔmer na-n lıer mı keke.

¹⁸Ma ure a na bir ĩ thu pa na sɔvraa nayı: ĩ thi, mı cɔvɔre sopugo Thãgbara na ferera.

¹⁹Ma teena dı wa we mı aftı bikũu bınɔ 'lo bã, sı gba mı ĩ ho aftı thɔɔɔar bıel.

²⁰Dı le a ur da-n bir ɔɔ thura. Sı dabɔɔke a kɔɔ hanı yɔɔ fiı, ɔɔ thi yure dı bɔɔ fɔv, dı ca caan a fɔv a pal.

²¹Dı bikuun sɔvraa: ĩ thi, mı cɔvɔre sopugo Thãgbara na ferera, ma teena dı wa we mı aftı bikũu bınɔ 'lo bã.

²²Dı thure sor ɔɔ thɔɔɔarara: Nı gba kɛkɛ gbãake ɔɔnanı a jo kɛkena fev, a ɛna kɔɔ a tɔɔnɛɛ, a tɔnaa nyɛbi tɔv a tɔɔnɛɛ nefaa.

²³Nı fɔ naɔol khũɔ a ɛna kɔ,

²⁴sı kho sa-n kãkana, gıdonı ĩ bikuunike a kɔɔ khire sı a bire a hana yire. A kɔɔ bure sı sı yure. Dı wı mar dı wa-n kãka.

²⁵Sı bikũu kɔtın kɔɔ har lɔɔ. Dı ɔɔɔke a kɔɔ thenı lɔɔ da-n ĩ a thɔɔ cɔ nɔɔ, a nıere buna dı wa-n sa.

²⁶Dı a wer thɔɔɔar bıel a bulee thĩ doo n cɔvɔnı thale.

²⁷Dı thɔɔɔarde sɔvraa: Aftı ɔkuun birɔ ĩ, dı gıdonı aftı thi bire yu na tomı khu, ger gı dı kɔv naɔol khũɔ.

²⁸Dı nĩkhii fɔre bikũu kɔtın dı bo cɔ lɔvɔn. Dı ɔɔ thi the a phɔvɔvɔv a lona.

²⁹Dı le a so ɔɔ thura: Hıne, yena jɔre ka mı do fını thɔma, dı ma kɔɔ nɔv nũu aftı jɔfɔ bıella yuuraka', sı fa kɔɔ ha mınake bũbir ĩ ɔolana ĩ kuunsɔ babıela'.

³⁰Sı aftı bikuunike unanı gure, vɔreke kanı kɔɔ jãjalã aftı thĩsɔ ɔɔɔelasɔra, ɔr fı ka kɔ naɔol khũɔ.

³¹Dı ɔɔ thi sɔvraa: Fer ĩ bısa, fı har kha na mere wire fev, dı thĩe fevɔke mı hananı afıda gı do.

³²Sı gı teenane sı ɔola a na kãkanena, gıdonı aftı ɔkuunike a kɔɔ khire, sı a bire a hana yire, dı dakha a kɔɔ bure, sı sı bire yu.

Luki 16

¹Dı Jeju sor dakha ɔɔ kpãkpãadarara ayı: Lɛle kuun gı, a kɔɔ hale a hana thĩ hundaar bıel, dı wı pɔ a sɔvraa mɔ ɔɔ thĩ hundaarra n kɔvɔnı ɔɔ thĩsɔ.

²Dı lɛle kuunile wure a bulee: Anye ha gure mı nıenı dı wa-n mı ferera? Thera thĩesɔ a nena mı ĩ hun, gıdonı fa puno a na do ĩ thĩ hundaar bã.

³Dı thĩ hundaarule so ɔɔ bara: Anye ma cɔv ya fe? Gıdonı ĩ kɔtĩ na faa mer. ĩ kɔvı yaa? Sı ma hana fãga woa'. Ma-n bıel yaa? Sı yicuru na fı mer.



- ⁴Mi jure gireeke ma cɔvni diphã, di tɪbɪla na tee mi awi cɔ ɔbɔɔke ï kɔtĩ na faa muni.
- ⁵Di le a we wireeke kɔɔ pɛmanɪ thĩe ɔɔ kɔtina biɛlbiɛl fɛv, a bule cacadaar: Yemɔ fi hana ï kɔtĩ helu?
- ⁶Di birsee: Balãga niin tamaa gi. Di thĩ hundaar sɔvraa: Gba afi sɛbe a tɔɔ khãkhã, a kherene kpalanyɔ yɔɔr.
- ⁷Agɪpi di bule ũ wo ayi: Si fere yemɔ afi hel ha? Di birsee: Ju kpona tamaa gi. Di sɔvraa: Gba afi sɛbe a kherene kpalanã.
- ⁸Di kɔtin khure bubur thĩ hundaarile, mɔ a hanani kpɛre gbãv thĩ cɔvrera. Gɪdonɪ nenẽ bɔɔkeɛ bisãso n kpɛre gbãv na awi hohoso a jo dahureɛ bisãso.
- ⁹Si mɛre mi so nare: Ni gba lɛle thĩesɔke na sarana' a kurona kuune, di ɔbɔɔke ga pɪni, wa tee ner di na lõ khor waara.
- ¹⁰Tibilike dɔvnni sobɔ cɔvdaar thĩ biisɔra, mɛna a na do sobɔ cɔvdaar thĩ kɔtinasɔra dakha. Si vreeke dɔvnni bubur cɔvdaar thĩ biisɔra, mɛna a na do bubur cɔvdaar thĩ kɔtinasɔra dakha.
- ¹¹Ado mɛ gi, ado na kɔɔ do sobɔ cɔvdara lɛle thĩesɔraake na saranaa ga, amɛ na pɛ nar ni do sobɔ lɛle thĩ hundara?
- ¹²Di ado na kɔɔ do sobɔ cɔvdara gireraake dɔni tibil kpɪda ga, amɛ na hana ni gireeke dɔni anɪda?
- ¹³Thɔdaar na hale a na puno na do thɔma kɔtina yenyɔra ga, foo a na laare biɛl si a na na biɛl, agibo a na mar kha na biɛl si a hebi biɛl. Na puno na do thɔma Thãgbara nakha lɛle thĩa'.
- ¹⁴Di jɔfv bu dvɔdarasɔke dɔvnni war nadara kɔɔ hale di wa-n pɛ thumiaalera fɛv nũu, di wɪ-n maane Jejura.
- ¹⁵Di so war: Nere, ner dɔvɔn tɪbɪlaake n cɔvni di ni ho fil sardara tɪbɪlaa yɛra, si Thãgba jure anɪ hasɔ. Gɪdonɪ gireeke tɪbɪla n hunni du do thĩ kɔtĩ, ger dɔvɔn kpɔkpɔrɔ thĩ Thãgbaa yɛra.
- ¹⁶A dana Jã Batistɪ bɔɔ, jɔfv na Thãgbaa bobona kɔɔ haanle. Di a fɔna ɔbɔɔlera, ger wɪ-n mɪrɔ tutugo bɔɔ thumuke dɔni Thãgba fãgadaari dɪda, di tɪbɪla biɛlbiɛl fɛv n pɛre fãga un-n lona Thãgba fãgadaari dɪra.
- ¹⁷Si thãgbara yũ na thu pho ka yɔɔre a ka jo dɪkhaa thĩ bu biɛl fuw jɔfvra faa.
- ¹⁸A tibil faa ɔɔ kher sa bir a he khe kpu, khe kpu yãal sopugo a cɔv. Di tibilike na gbaanni kherike ɔɔ ko faani, khe kpu yãal sopugo a cɔv.
- ¹⁹Lɛle kũu biɛl gi, a kɔɔ hale di to gbulã kɛkena, di wire fɛv a-n kãka da-n phɪphɪlana.
- ²⁰Di bɔdaar kuun hale dakha di wa-n wɪ Lajaar, di nɔra teguu tomɪr koo da-n phɪna lɛle kuuni lõfonɔra.



²¹Dɪ a kɔɔ pɛrɛ haar una-n khɔ dikorikɛ n jaalenɪ lɛlɛ kuuni diko kho pa. Dɪ benaa thɛthɛ n pɔnnakɛ dɪ wa-n delɛ ɔɔ nɔrsɔra.

²²Dɪ bɔdaar kuunilera khire, dɪ Thāgbaa thɔthɔdaar thusɔ gbaa a jalna Abirahamɪ pa. Dɪ lɛlɛ kuun dakha ɪ a khi dɪ wɪ dɔv.

²³Dɪ le khɪdi dɔv mɔkɛ a-n yɪnɪ bɔ gaarɛ jɔɔ, a gbaar da-n hun a 'laa yɪ Abiraham yɔɔ fii, dɪ Lajaar too ɔɔ kal yɔɔ.

²⁴Dɪ le a hulɛ ayɪ: ɪ thɪ kɔtɪ Abiraham, jɛ mɪ buɔrarakɛ sa thɔna Lajaar a ɔɛ nyɔɔn na ɔɔ nyɛbi a una a ɛna mɪ delɛbire, gɪdonɪ mɪ-n gaarɛ buɔ ka dɔlinanɛnaakɛ.

²⁵Sɪ Abiraham birsee: ɪ bɪsɔ, jɛna fɪ kɔɔ 'lɛr bɔɔ ɔbɔɔkɛ fɪ kɔɔ hanɪle thura, sɪ dɪ dakha Lajaar kɔɔ 'lɛ puure. Sɪ nɛnɛ a hake a faa haar, sɪ fɛrɛ dɪ fa-n gaar.

²⁶Sɪ ga dorakɛ geɛle koo gɪ dibara woa', sɪ kɔkor pɛ hulɔo hake sɛrɛ na nɛrɛɛ thɪthun, dɪ tɪbɪlaakɛ hanɪkɛ sa yaaɪ wɪ seer le anɪ pa, wa punoɔ'. Dɪ dakha, wɪrɛɛkɛ hana finɪ le sa yaaɪ wɪ seer kɛ asɪ pa, wa punoɔ'.

²⁷Dɪ lɛlɛ kuun sɔvraa: Dɪ a mɛ gɪ, mɪ-n bɪɛɪ fɛr thurɛ dɪ fa thɔ Lajaar ɪ thɪ cɔ, gɪdonɪ mɪ hananɛ ɔkɔna yemɔɪ,

²⁸a jala a kpākpaaɛ war. Ado mɛ gaa, wɛr dakha wa unɛ 'wāga paarikera.

²⁹Dɪ Abiraham birsee: Wɪ hananɛ sɛbɛsɔkɛ Mɔvɪɪ na Thāgbaa bobonasɔ kɔɔ kherɛnɪ. Dɔ wɪ pɛ wele nūu.

³⁰Dɪ lɛlɛ kuun bir birsee: Kpɛɛhɛ ɪ thɪ kɔtɪ Abiraham, a kɪdidaar bɪɛɪ jala a yɪ wɪ wa debire haar.

³¹Dɪ Abiraham sɔvraa: A wa pɛ Mɔvɪɪ na Thāgbaa bobonasɔɔda nūɔ', sɪ dɪ khɪdidaar bɪɛɪ urrakɛ a the khirera, ga cɔv wɪ dɪ wa pɛr haara'.

Luki 17

¹Jɛju sor ɔɔ kpākpāadarara ayɪ: Ka paar na hale sɪ gɪ do nɛ baradaasɔ na halaa ga, sɪ ga puure vrɛraakɛ n cɔv gɪnɪ dɪ ga-n hale.

²A wɪ gba nā kɔtɪ tɔɔ, a li tɪbɪllɔɛle fɔvɔɔ sa dɔnaa lanyɔɔnɔ, ga baar gurɛɛkɛ a na kanɪ na cɔv bɪsɔ biikera bɪɛɪ dɪ na bara.

³Na-n jɛ dɔ buɛ. Ado afɪ omɪ cɔvɛrɛ sopugo, phaaneɛ, dɪ ado a debi haar faa hanaa.

⁴Dɪ adorakɛ a cɔv fɪ puure wɪ bɪɛɪ nyɛbe makonyɔ, sa bir pɔ far nyɛbe makonyɔra a so far ayɪ, unɪ debire haar, dɔ fɪ faa fɪ haa.

⁵Dɪ thɔthɔna so Kɔtunna: Dɛba sar ha pɛrɛ.

⁶Dɪ Kɔtɪn birse wɪ: Ado nɪ kɔɔ hananɛna ha pɛrɛ du ho seneve bireekɛ n hanɪ fuɔ, na punone na sona thɪvrakɛ nayɪ: ɛlɔ a jala thera lanyɔɔ bɪnɔ dibara, dɪ a na nɪ nɛr nūu.

⁷Amɛ nɛrɛɛ thɪthun na hana thɔdaar a na-n kɔvɔvɔ, agɪbɔ a na-n khu nɔma, a a the lɔɔ na ɪ gɪ do a sɔvraarɛ waa ayɪ, a una kɔvɔ a tɔɔ khɔ dikorɔ?



- ⁸Ga do a na ka na sɔvraare nayi: Cɔɛ mi dɔkor, sa gbɛɛɛrɛ ɛ̃ diko thun gbɛɛɛrɛ. A mi kho dɔphã a yɔna a pɪ, fi kho fer fi yɔna gaa?
- ⁹A na fɔɔrɛ ɔɔ thɔɔdaar, gidoni a kɔɔ cɔvɛrɛ gɪrɛɛkɛ a kɔɔ pɪraani ya?
- ¹⁰Mɛ̃ gɪ ha na nɛrɛ dakha. Ɔbɔɔkɛ ni cɔvɛrɛ gɪrɛ fɛvɛkɛ wɪ pɛ narnɪ pɪ, ni sɔ ayɛwɔɔ: Mɔlɔ thɔɔ dona ha sɪ, dɪ gɪrɛɛkɛ teanani sɪ cɔɛ sɪ cɔv.
- ¹¹Mɔkɛ Jeju hanɪ hɔvɛra da-n jal Jerujalɛm, a kɔɔ kanaɛ hɔvɛkɛ hanɪ Samari na Galile thɔthun.
- ¹²Dɪ mɔkɛ a pɔnɪ da-n lɔ dɪ biɛlla, gbulo yɔvɔr gbaar dɪ wa-n caanvɔna sa jul yɔɔ gbe;
- ¹³Sɪ wa-n hulɛ: Jeju Durdaar, jɛ sɪ bɔvɔra.
- ¹⁴Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ Jeju y wɪnɪ a so warɛ: Nɪ jala nɛna Thãgbaa bonɪ jidara mɔ̃ nɪ hanɪ. Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ gbani hɔvɛ dɪ wa-n jal, awɪ gbuul pɪ warɛ hɔvɛrara.
- ¹⁵Sɪ biɛl werra ɔbɔɔkɛ a kɔɔ yɛnɪ dɪ ɔɔ gbuul pɪrɛ, a kɛrɛ bir dapaara da-n dɔvɪ Thãgbaa i na nɔ kheu.
- ¹⁶Dɪ a jire Jejuu yɛra a sumo da-n fɔvɔrvɔ; Samarɪdaar biɛl gɪ.
- ¹⁷Dɪ Jeju so: Ga do tibila yɔvɔr gbuule kɔɔ pɪrɔaa? Sɪ yɔvɔr phebireekɛ sɛnɪ ka wɪ ha?
- ¹⁸Agado kpakpalɪle ga, tibil biɛllakɛ na kɔɔ hale a bir a dɔvɪ Thãgbaa iɔ'.
- ¹⁹Agɪpɪ dɪ sɔvraa: lɛrɛ birɔ kɔna, afɪ ha pɛ taa fi.
- ²⁰Dɪ jɔfɔ bɔ dɔvdarasɔ bule Jeju wɪ jɪ bɔɔkɛ Thãgba na gbani fãga, dɪ Jeju birse wi: Thãgbaa fãgadaar do na ɛ̃ gɪ do tibil yɛra'.
- ²¹Dɪ wa puno na so nayi: Nɪ hɛnɛ kɪɛr gɪ, agɪbo pal ga, gidom Thãgbaa fãgadaar do anɪ thɔthun gɪ ha.
- ²²Dɪ a sor ɔɔ kpãkpãadarara wo: Bɔ biɛl na daan dɪ na yãal mɛr tibili Bikuuni wi n phana, sɪ na yɪ ga.
- ²³Wa so narɛ nayi: Nɪ hɛnɛ kɪɛr a ha, agɪbo pal a ha. Na-n jala', dɪ na-n ca na kpa wara'.
- ²⁴Gidoni mɔkɛ thãgba n lenɪ dɔɔ ɔ̃ gello dɪ hɛrɛ a carbara a ka thɔv ɔ̃ gɛl, mɛ̃ mɛr tibili Bikuun na ha ɛ̃ wirɔ.
- ²⁵Sɪ gɪ teenanɛ ɛ̃ kɔɔ gaar bɔvɔ ɔɔ nɪdaraakɛ n bo mi.
- ²⁶Gɪrɛɛkɛ kɔɔ danani Noeɛ bɔɔ, oti ga dã tibili Bikuuni bɔɔ dakha.
- ²⁷Tibila n kɔɔ khor dɪkɔ dɪ wa-n yɔna, dɪ wa-n hena kha dɪ wa-n 'laana awɪ bisɔ herra phaphapha dɪ ba dana Noeɛ bato lɔ wi waa dɔphã, dɪ nyɔvɔn kɔɔ phã a gbɔma wɪ dɪ wɪ khiir fɛv.
- ²⁸Ga har mɔkɛ gɪ kɔɔ hanɪ Lotu bɔɔ. Wɪ-n kɔɔ khor dɪkɔ dɪ wa-n yɔna, dɪ wa-n thena thɛsɔ dɪ wa-n dolona thɛ, dɪ wa-n diirnɔ, dɪ wa-n mina cɔna.
- ²⁹Sɪ wireekɛ Lotu kɔɔ thenɪ Sɔdɔm, gɛr dɔɔ na girbi kɔɔ the yũ a gbũ a thii wi fɛv.



³⁰Mě ga ha wireraake mer tibili Bikuun na nunani ĩbara.

³¹Dawiilera, vreeke na hani nãsurɔ si di ɔɔ thĩso ha cɔ bunɔ, a na gbũ na gba bã, di vreeke dakha na hani loɔ, a na ker na hir bã.

³²Na-n jena Lotu kherida.

³³Ureeke n yaaleti una-n teba unɩ yi, ga ka na buurɔɔre, si vreekee yi kani bu, ɔr na ka na 'le.

³⁴Mi so nare, ga ditunɔlera tibula yenyɔ na hale phĩ pa biel, Thãgba na gbaar biel si na faa biel.

³⁵Di khera yenyɔɔke na hani kha ju nã paar, Thãgba na gbaar biel si na faa biel.

³⁶[Kona yenyɔ na hale le biella, Thãgba na gbaar biel si na faa biel.]

³⁷Di kpãkpãadara bulee: Kõtin, kana greekera na dã? Di Jeju birse wi: Kãke thĩ khire hani, le dũusɔ na caan kha.

Luki 18

¹Di Jeju so war sokpa biel, a nuna wɩ mɔke wɩ teenani wa-n bielne Thãgba wire fev si wa-n vɔa', ayi:

²So kuldaar biel gi, a kɔɔ hale di biella. Aa-n ma Thãgba ga, aa-n therna tibil dakha ga.

³Di khikher biel kɔɔ hale duraalera dakha, ke n puɔnni ɔɔ pa da-n suvraa: We ĩ sodaar a ĩ fi gɔvɔr si sor.

⁴A a pɔ di so kuldaarile n bo, a a pɔ di bo, si agɩpi a bire so ɔɔbara: Sobɔr gi wer, ma-n ma Thãgba ga, di tibil gi di ĩ therna ga.

⁵Si gidoni khikherɔvɔkera n vɔɔ mer thake, ma gɔvɔre ɔɔdara, a mẽ gaa a na une a na-n vɔɔ mi yɛrr.

⁶Di Kõtin so: Nɩ ne greeke gɔgolɔ so kuldaar kɔɔ soni pal;

⁷si Thãgba a na ka na nuna wreeke a kɔɔ phiirni ɔɔ fil sar, ke n hulenenaani diwɩɩ na ditunɔ fevaa? A na puɔre sa a nuna wɩ ya?

⁸Mi so nare a na nuna wer dapaara ɔɔ fil sar. Si ɔɔɔke mer tibili Bikuun na birni na ĩ, ma yure ha pere thura be?

⁹Jeju sor sokpa biel wo wireraake n kpɛreni unɩ dor fil sardara, si di wa-n beesi ukhasɔ, a sor ayi:

¹⁰Tibula yenyɔ we, di wa-n jal Thãgba fɔvɔr cɔ kɔtuna wɩ biel Thãgba. Biel do jɔfv bu dvdaar, si biel do war gbadaar.

¹¹Di jɔfv bu dvdaar jul yũ julɔ da-n biel ɔɔ thethee dɩbara thake: ĩ Thãgba, mi-n fɔvɔr fer gureraake ma honani tibil ukhasɔa', ke doni tu tagɩɩdara', agɩbo wire na saranaa ga, di khe kpu yãaldara gi woa', di war gbadaarike girake woa'.



- ¹²Mi-n lire nuɔ balanyɔ wire makonyɔra, mi-n 'laare dakha biɛl yuɔr thĩe fevraake mi n 'leni.
- ¹³Sɪ war gbadaarile jule yɔɔ gbe, aa 'la na hun yũə' sa gve yie thura a so: Pha Thāgba, je mer sopugodaarike buɔra.
- ¹⁴Mi so nare, tibililera ka fire kɔna so helle, si ole wer, kpei. Gɪdoni vrɛɛke n kanɪ ire, wa wuruure, si vrɛɛke n wuroni dɪbara, ɔr wa ur.
- ¹⁵Dɪ tibila kɔɔ gbaar awɪ bisɔ a pɔna Jejura a deene war nyɛɛ, si mɔ kpākpāadara yuni gelela, wɪ kɔɔ phaane wure pɔna wini.
- ¹⁶Dɪ Jeju we wɪ wɪ pɔna wɪ, si a sor: Nɪ dɔ bisana na-n ɪ mar na-n pɪer wa', gɪdoni wure hɔni bisana, wer Thāgbaa fāgadaar do mana.
- ¹⁷Sobɔr mi so nar, vrɛɛke na-n tuonni Thāgbaa fāgadaar do bisanaa khaaka', a na puno na lono kpuraka'.
- ¹⁸Kɔtɪ biɛl gɪ, a kɔɔ bule Jeju thake ayɪ: Durdaar buɔ, anye ma cuɔ na 'le yire khorr?
- ¹⁹Dɪ Jeju suvraa: Mɔgɪdo dɪ fɪ we mi dabuɔ? Tu buɔ na hala', Thāgba dɪbara buɔnɔ.
- ²⁰Fɪ jure Thāgbaa jɔfu: “Fa-n hana khe kpu yāala', fa-n hana kũu kpu yāala', fa-n kv tibilə', fa-n yuə', fa-n sɔso pɛ tibilə', na cɔ afti thi na afti ni.”
- ²¹Dɪ kuunile birsee: Mi kɔɔ maa ni ga jɔfuraale fev nũu kekeke ɪ dabol dɪi buɔ.
- ²²Obɔɔke Jeju kɔɔ niɛni gele a suvraare: Thĩ biɛl ɔɔr fer wo. Jala dolone thĩe fevuɔke fɪ hanani a hana bɔdara, dɪ mɛ fa 'le lɛle thĩe Thāgbaa dɔɔ, agɪpɪ fɪ ɪ fa-n kpa mar.
- ²³Obɔɔke kuunile niɛni gele a gbure yie, gɪdoni lɛledaar gɪ na sobɔr.
- ²⁴Obɔɔke Jeju yuni dɪ gbu yie a sor: Thāgba fāgadaar dɪ lɔvɔn khure waa gel wireraake dɔni lɛle.
- ²⁵Gɪdoni nyɔɔmɛɛ lɔoke a na lonɪ mɪsɪmɪ kaar ka yɔɔre jɔ lɛlee Thāgba fāgadaar dɪ lɔ.
- ²⁶Dɪ wirɛɛke kɔɔ niɛnɛni so: Dɪ a mɛ gɪ, amɛ na punone na 'le taare?
- ²⁷Dɪ Jeju birse wi: Gɪrɛɛke na dɔni thĩ punonaa tɪbɪlala ga, ger Thāgba n ka puno.
- ²⁸Dɪ Pɪer so: Hune, sere si faare asɪ thĩsɔ fev si sa-n kpa far.
- ²⁹Dɪ Jeju birse wi: Sobɔr mi so nar, tibil na faa ɔɔ cɔ, a ɔɔ kher gɪ, a ɔɔ ōkuunsɔ wɛ, a ɔɔ thi gɪ, a ɔɔ ni gɪ, a ɔɔ bisāsɔ wɛ, gɪ do Thāgbaa fāgadaar do dɔ nɔɔ,
- ³⁰su do aa 'le thĩe jɔɔ nɛnɛ bɔɔraake dɪ jɔ gɪrɛɛke a kɔɔ faanaa ga, dɪ bɔɔke na unani dakha a na 'ler yire khorr.
- ³¹Sɪ Jeju kɔɔ kpar yuɔr yenyɔ dɪ wɪ ha kha, dɪ so war: Nɪ hune Jerujalem si-n jal gɪre, dɪ thĩe fevuɔke Thāgbaa bobona kɔɔ kherɛni Thāgbaa sebera mer tibili Bikuunna na daan.
- ³²Gɪdoni wa fu mer na ha ca kpala, dɪ wa maa mer a na kpoona mar, wɪ curna nyɔthũ wa-n pɛ mar.



- ³³A wɪ ciil mi na khasa pɪ, wa kʊ mɛr. Sɪ wire yēther wirera ma ure na the khirera.
- ³⁴Sɪ kpākpāadara na kɔɔ jɪ gar thĩ biellaka'. Thumu caale kɔɔ ker ware, wa jɪ gɪ kɪrva'.
- ³⁵Mōke Jeju n wɔrɔnɪ Jeriko, yaar biɛl gɪ, a kɔɔ hale a too hʊ nʊɔra da-n biɛl thĩɛ.
- ³⁶Dɪ ɔbɔɔke a niɛnɪ tibil jɔ dɪ wa-n ka, a bulele a jɪ kɪrɔ.
- ³⁷Dɪ wɪ sʊvraa: Najaretɪ Jeju n ka.
- ³⁸Dɪ hulē: Jeju, Davidu Bikuun, jɛ mɪ bʊɔra.
- ³⁹Dɪ wɪrɛɛke kɔɔ hanɪ yē kʊɔlɔ, wɪ manaane ayɪ a pɪra, sɪ a ka jɛ bir hulē wo: Davidu Bikuun, jɛ mɪ bʊɔra.
- ⁴⁰Dɪ Jeju jul sa yɪ wɪ kpaa pɔna. Dɪ ɔbɔɔke a danɪ, Jeju buleele:
- ⁴¹Anye fɪ-n yāal ɪ cʊɛ far? Dɪ birsee: Kōtɪn, cʊɛ mɪ ma-n yɪ.
- ⁴²Dɪ Jeju sʊvraa: Dɪ khera, afɪ ha pɛ taa fɪ.
- ⁴³Dɪ dapaara ɔɔ yɪ kher da-n yɪ, a kpa Jejura da-n dʊbɪna Thāgbaa i. ɔbɔɔke tɪbɪla fɛv yɪnɪ gelela wɪ khure Thāgba.

Luki 19

- ¹Dɪ Jeju lʊvɪn Jeriko a kpāse da-n jal.
- ²Dɪ hɪnɛ, lēle kūu biɛl gɪ, a hale dɪ wa-n wɪ Jase, war gbadaraa kōtɪ a do.
- ³Dɪ a yāale a jɪ ntɛɛke Jeju donɪ, sɪ aa puno na yɪ tibil jɔraala', gɪdonɪ a gburore.
- ⁴Dɪ a car jal yē kʊɔlɔ a jʊvɪn thurɔra a yɪ Jeju, gɪdonɪ le a teena a kana.
- ⁵Dɪ ɔbɔɔke Jeju danɪ paarɪlera, a gbaar hɪn yū sa wɪ aa: Jase, gbuno kɔrɔ, gɪdonɪ gɪ teenane dɪ ma cɔ afɪ cɔ nĩ.
- ⁶Dɪ Jase gbū kɔrɔ a teguu kpakpaale na dav.
- ⁷Dɪ ɔbɔɔke tɪbɪla fɛv yɪnɪ gelela, wɪ-n hūhuune ayɪ: A jaal a cɔ sopugodaarɪ cɔ.
- ⁸Sɪ Jase ɪr jul Kōtɪn yē thĩthɪn sa sʊvraa: Hɪnɛ Kōtɪn, dakuru ɪ thĩsɔra ma-n har bɔdara. A mɪ kɔɔ tee tibil thĩɛ na fule, ma bire na haa balanã.
- ⁹Dɪ Jeju sʊvraa: Taare lʊvɪn cʊɔrɔɔke nĩ, gɪdonɪ Abɪrahamɪ bikuun olela do dakha.
- ¹⁰Gɪdonɪ mɛr tibili Bikuun ɪnɛ wɪrɛɛke bonu yāal pa ɪ taa wɪ.
- ¹¹ɔbɔɔke wɪ kɔɔ hanɪle dɪ wa-n pɛ Jeju nūu, a so ware sokpa biɛl wo, gɪdonɪ a wɔrɔnɛ Jerujalem dɪ wɪ kɔɔ pɛrɛ haar Thāgba na gbaar fāga dapa dapaara.
- ¹²Dɪ a so ware: Nūfe kuun gɪ da-n jal dɪ kpura yɔɔ fh wɪ cʊgvʊ a do fāgadaar, sɪ a bir a ɪ.
- ¹³Dɪ a tire ɔɔ thōɔɔarasɔra tɪbɪla yʊɔr a ha wɪ war bɔrɔ biɛlbiɛl sa so war: Na-n yābana phaphapha ma ɪnɛ.



- ¹⁴Sɪ ɔɔ dɪdara n kɔɔ laarvure, dɪ ɔbɔɔke a jalni pi, wɪ thvɔn thɔthɔna wɪ kpaane a so: Sa-n yʔaal olela a dɔ sar fʔagadaara'.
- ¹⁵Dɪ ɔbɔɔke a 'lenɪ fʔaga pi, a ker bir ʔ. A wer thɔdaraakera a kɔɔ hanɪ war wɪ pɔ, a ji gureeke wer biɛlbiɛl 'lenɪ du do khor.
- ¹⁶Dɪ cacadaar pɔr a sor: Kɔɔtɪn, afɪ bɔrɔ biɛl bire 'ler khor yvɔɪ a dɛbɪrɔ wo.
- ¹⁷Dɪ svɔraa: Gɪ bɔre, thɔdaar bɔɔ ha fi. Gɪdonɪ fi dor sobɔ cvɔdaar thɪ gberake, dɔ gobaner du yvɔrra.
- ¹⁸Dɪ balanyɔdaar pɔ a so: Kɔɔtɪn, afɪ bɔrɔ biɛlla bire 'ler khor yemɔɪ a dɛbɪrɔ wo.
- ¹⁹Dɪ svɔraa: Na fere dakha, fa dor gobaner du yemɔura.
- ²⁰Dɪ biɛl pɔ a so: Kɔɔtɪn, ye afɪ bɔrɔ biɛlla kɛkɛ ballo mer kɔɔ to gi.
- ²¹Gɪdonɪ afɪdara n kv mer maar gɪdonɪ fi dor nɪkhidaar, dɪ fi gba gureeke fa kɔɔ thunna', dɪ fi khana gureeke fa kɔɔ diirnɔ'.
- ²²Dɪ svɔraa: Fer thɔdaar puuke, afɪ thumura ma gba a na kulna fi. Fi kɔɔ junɪ dɪ nɪkhidaar ha mɪ, dɪ ʔ gba gureeke ma kɔɔ thunna', dɪ ʔ kha gureeke ma kɔɔ diirnɔ'.
- ²³Dɪ mɔgɪdo dɪ fa kɔɔ 'laa ʔ war kʔake ma 'lerɔnɪ khor a mɪ bir ʔa?
- ²⁴Agɪpɪ a sor wɪreraake hanɪle ayɪ: Nɪ taaraa bɔrɔ biɛlɪle, a hana vɪre hananɪ bɔrɔ yvɔr.
- ²⁵Dɪ wɪ svɔraa: Kɔɔtɪn, mee bɔrɔ yvɔr a hana.
- ²⁶Mɪ so nare, tibɪl wo tibɪlike hananɪ thɪe, wa bire na 'laa na dɛburaa wo, sɪ tibɪlike na hananɪ thɪa', wa tiirɔrerake phubɪ gureeke a hananɪ.
- ²⁷Sɪ ado ʔ lʔlaardarasɔɔke na kɔɔ yʔaale munɪ ʔ dɔ war fʔagadaara' wɛ, nɪ kpa wɪ ɛna a kvure ʔ yɛra.
- ²⁸Dɪ ɔbɔɔke Jeju munɪ thale pi, a kvɔl wer yɪe da-n jal Jerujalem.
- ²⁹ɔbɔɔke Jeju n wɔrɔnɪ Betɪfaje na Betanɪ khvra, gɔgɔɔɔke hananɪ olɪvɪ thura, le a thɔ ɔɔ kpʔakpʔadara yenɔɔ a so war ayɪ:
- ³⁰Nɪ jala duraake nɪ penɪ yɪe. A nɪ pɔ na dʔa, na yɪre kʔkʔ ɔolɔvke tibɪl na jvɔnnɪ pa' dɪ wa li. Nɪ thvba a kpa ɛna.
- ³¹A tibɪl bule ni: Mɔgɪdo dɪ na-n thvɔɪ ya? Nɪ svɔraa aye: Kɔɔtɪn n yʔaale.
- ³²Dɪ wureeke Jeju kɔɔ thɔnɪ jaal a yɪ thɪe du ha mɔna a kɔɔ so warnɪ.
- ³³Dɪ mɔ wɪ-n thvɔnɪ kʔkʔ ɔolɔ, ɔɔ hɪhɪsɔ bule wer. Mɔgɪdo dɪ na-n thvɔɪ kʔkʔ ɔolɔvke?
- ³⁴Dɪ wɪ birse: Kɔɔtɪn n yʔaale.
- ³⁵Dɪ wɪ pɔnanɛ kʔkʔ ɔolɔ Jejura, a gba awɪ kɛkɛ a dɛe kʔkʔɛnɔ, sa cvɔ dɪ Jeju jvɔn.
- ³⁶Mɔ a-n jalni, tibɪla kɔɔ belle awɪ kɛkɛ kɔɔfɪsɔ a pɛr hvɛra.



³⁷Ɔbooke a theni olivi thi gɔgɔna a gbũ da-n dā, dav fure kpākpāada jɔjɔole fev, di wi ma di wa-n khu Thāgba na nɔ kheu nɔ kpaa thieso furaake wi koo yini.

³⁸Di wa-n so: “Bonane n hana fāgadaarraake n unani gure na Kɔtini i. Ha u n hana Thāgbaa dɔ na i dɔbure thāgbara yĩ pɔr.”

³⁹Ikhaa jɔfu bu dudaraso tibil joolee thithun koo sor Jejura: Durdar, phaane afi kpākpāadara.

⁴⁰Di birse wi: Mi so nare a wire pir nɔrake, bokanaso na-n hulene.

⁴¹Ɔbooke Jeju n koo wɔroni a 'laa na yi dule, a-n khure sa so:

⁴²Fere Jerujalem dakha, adora fi jure gure nĩ wireraake thiesooke na hana finna ha u, si hune nenẽ, gi ker fare gure waa.

⁴³Wire na phā fare ke afi lālaardara na kpeni koru a na dii far, si na kpala far a na sobi fi paar fev kpikpiki.

⁴⁴Di wa cecẽbe fer koo na afi bisāsooke hani afi kal yoo, di wa si far boka biel a dẽe biella ga, gidoni fa koo ji booke Thāgba kher fina'.

⁴⁵Di Jeju lõ Thāgba fɔr cɔ kɔtuna, a ma a weele wire n doloneni thĩ,

⁴⁶sa so war: Gi kherere Thāgbaa sebera ayi: “Mer Thāgbaa cɔ na dor ã fɔr pa”, si di ne wer cuu du do yu hõhɔldaraa wɔ pa.

⁴⁷Di Jeju n koo hale da-n dur tɔbila wire fev Thāgba fɔr cɔ kɔtuna. Di boni jidaar kɔtuna na jɔfu durdara na tɔbilaa kɔtiso n koo yāale wi kuv.

⁴⁸Si wa ji mɔ wa cuuni si na fɔva', gidoni tɔbila fev n koo piere nũu booboo.

Luki 20

¹Di wi biel mɔke Jeju n koo durni tɔbila Thāgba fɔr cɔ kɔtuna, da-n muna wi tutugo buɔo thumu, boni jidaar kɔtuna na jɔfu durdara na kɔtuna pɔr

²a bulee: So sar ka hu caakera fi hanani di fa-n cuuna thĩekera theni, di ame dɔ vreeke hana fini hvẽkera? Di birse wi:

³Ma bule ner mer dakha thĩ biel.

⁴Ni so mar: Jāa yɔ kpɛ Thāgbaa dɔ gi the yaa, tɔbilaa pa gi the?

⁵Di wi mar di wa-n bana kha awi haso ayi: Ado si tu ayi: Thāgbaa dɔ gi the, a na bule ser di anye dɔ kuv di sa koo pɛ ɔo thumu haara'.

⁶Di ado si tu wo ayi: Tɔbilaa pa gi the, tɔbila fev na dɔvɔr ser na bokana, gidoni wi jie ji di Thāgbaa bobon Jā koo do.

⁷Di wi birse: Sa ji ka gi thena'.

⁸Di Jeju so war: Di a thale gi, mɛre dakha ma so nar ka mi yini hve di ma-n cuuna ga thĩsooka'.



- ⁹Agɔɔ Jeju gbaar thumur a mu tɔɔla na sokpaa ayi: Kɔu biɛl gi, a koo cuu nãkɔɔr a gba nãkɔɔr hundara a per wa-n hune ɔo, sa jal kpaar paar da-n puɔr.
- ¹⁰Dɔ ɔɔɔke bi khɔ ɔɔ danɔ, a thɔɔn ɔɔ thɔɔdaar biɛl a jala nãkɔɔr hundarara wɔ hanaa dɔkhaa nãkɔɔr thur bi a pɔna. Sɔ nãkɔɔr hundara burɔɔre sa weguu dɔ kɔna nyɛ biire.
- ¹¹Dɔ bir thɔ thɔɔdaar kpu wo, dɔ wɔ burɔɔ a pɔraa yicuru dɔ kɔna nyɛ biire.
- ¹²Dɔ bir thɔ balãtherdaar wo, dɔ wɔ pɔraa kaar sa weguu.
- ¹³Dɔ nãkɔɔr kɔɔtun so: Anye ma cuu dɔphã ya fɛ? ɔ bikuunike mɔ-n nanɔ ma thɔ. Agakpaana ɔr wa cu.
- ¹⁴Sɔ ɔɔɔke nãkɔɔr hundara yunɔ, wɔ mure kha awɔ ha ayi: Ure dɔɔn thɔ hun, nɔ dɔ sɔ kuv sɔ thɛ n do asida.
- ¹⁵Dɔ wɔ gbaa a dɔna nãkɔɔr khuirɔ sa kuv. Anye nãkɔɔr kɔɔtun na cuu wɔ dɔphã?
- ¹⁶A na pɔr na kuv nãkɔɔr hundaraale sa a gba nãkɔɔr a ha tu kpuso. ɔɔɔke wɔ nɛnɔ gele wɔ sor: Ga-n ha thala koe.
- ¹⁷Sɔ Jeju na-n hun wɔ sa so war: Dɔ anye gɔrɛke kherenɛnɔ Thãgbaa seɔɔra yãal gi so: “Bokaarɛ ɔ mɛ koo bonɔ debire a do go tɔ bokaar?”
- ¹⁸Dɔ tibil wo tibilike na jenɔ bokaarraake a na khaare, sɔ tibil wo tibilike bokaarɛ na jironɔ, ga cɔbanɔɔne pɛrɛ pɛrɛ.
- ¹⁹Dɔ bonɔ jidaar kɔɔtina na jɔfɔ durdara n koo yãale hɛ wɔ fɔ Jeju dabɔɔlera, sɔ do maar n fɔ wɛr tibilala. Gɔdonɔ wɔ koo jure dɔ werra Jeju so sokpaale.
- ²⁰Dɔ wɔ mar dɔ wa-n juur Jeju, a thɔɔnaa gɔgɔla dɔ wɔ per fule du ho tu sara wɔ do, sɔ wɔ nuɔ wɔ fɔ thumurra, wɔ liirnaa wɔ to fãga paar gobanɛr nyɔkoo.
- ²¹Dɔ wɔ buleele: Durdaar, sɔ jure fɔ-n mure dɔ fa-n durna tɔɔla gure dɔnɔ sobɔr, dɔ fa-n hun dakha tɔɔla dɔɔɔa' sɔ dɔ fa-n dur tɔɔla Thãgbaa hu na sobɔr.
- ²²Gɔ teere kha dɔ sa lumɔ Sejaar lãpho yaa, ga tee kha ga?
- ²³Sɔ Jeju jure awɔ ful, a birse wɔ: Nɔ nena mɔ war bire ɔ hun.
- ²⁴Amɛ ha ure fɔtoraake? Dɔ amɛ khere ha gure? Dɔ wɔ birsee: Sejaar gi.
- ²⁵Dɔ Jeju so war: Dɔ ger gi nɔ 'laane Sejaarra gure dɔnɔ Sejaarɔda, a 'laane Thãgbara gure dɔhɔ Thãgbaada.
- ²⁶Dɔ wa koo puno a na fɔɔrake ɔɔ thumu biella tɔɔlala yɛ thɔthuna', sɔ nuɔ ka koo kpaa wɛr mɔ a birse wini dɔ wɔ pur dɔphã pɔbɔ.
- ²⁷Dɔ tɔkhaa Sadɔsɛsɔke n yenɔ khi ure na hala' puɔraare, a bulee thake aa:
- ²⁸Durdaar, hune gure Muji koo khere sarnɔ: “Ado tibil hana ɔkuun dɔ khi sa faa kher sɔ bisaan na hala', ɔ ɔkuun n gba hɛ a kɔna bɔsana wɔ do ɔ ɔkuuni mɛl.”
- ²⁹Dɔ ɔkɔna makonyo we a koo hale, dɔ cacadaar koo her kher aa hana bɔsana ga, sa khi.



- ³⁰Dɪ balanyɔdaar na balãtherdaar gbaar khikherɔɔlɛra.
- ³¹Mɛna gɪ hana wɛr makonyɔɔlɛ fɛv kɔɔ khireni, sɪ wa hana bɪsaana'.
- ³²Agɪ kherɪlɛra dakha khire.
- ³³Dɪ ado khe na urɛ na the khirera, ɔmɔ werra na huna kherɪlɛ? Gɪdonɪ wɛr makonyɔra fɛv kher a kɔɔ do.
- ³⁴Dɪ Jeju birse wi: Nɛnɛ bɔɔkɛɛ bɪsãso n her khera, dɪ khera n her kona.
- ³⁵Sɪ wɛr wa yɪnɪ, wɛr teana a na 'lɛ awɪda bɔɔraalɛra na unanɪ a na urna dakha na the khirera, wɛr wa he khera ga, dɪ khera na he kona ga.
- ³⁶Dɪ wa puno a na khi dakha bã, gɪdonɪ wa hɔrɛ Thãgbaa thɔthɔdaar thusɔ a na do Thãgbaa bɪsãso, gɪdonɪ wɪ urɛ a the khirera.
- ³⁷Dɪ ado kheɛ ur gɪ, gɛr dɔ gɪrɛ Mɔvɪ kɔɔ cɔvɪnɪ dɪ sɪ jɪ thɪr bu thumurra, ɔbɔɔkɛ a wɛnɪ Kɔ̄tɪn, “Abɪrahamɪ Thãgba, na lɪaku Thãgba, na Jakɔbu Thãgba”.
- ³⁸Sɪ Thãgba na do kheɛ Thãgba ga, sɪ wɛr hananɪ yiree Thãgba a do, gɪdonɪ ado ɔrra gɪ, tɪbɪla fɛv hananɛ yire.
- ³⁹Dɪ ɪkhaa jɔfɔ durdara birsee: Dɪrdaar, sobɔr fɪ mɪ.
- ⁴⁰Dɪ wa 'la na bulee thɪ bɪɛllakɛ bã.
- ⁴¹Dɪ Jeju bulee wi: Mɔ gɪ fɔ sɪ tɪbɪla na-n so aa: Davidɪ Bikuun Kirisiti do?
- ⁴²Davidɪ thethɛ kɔɔ sor Khɪkhu nɪ sɛbɛra ayɪ: “Thãgba sor ɪ Kɔ̄tɪna ayɪ: Tɔɔ ɪ nyɔbɔra,
- ⁴³phaphapha ɪ cɔv afɪ lãlaardara wɪ do afɪ nɛ jɔɔda.”
- ⁴⁴Dɪ a Davidɪ n wɛrɛ Kɔ̄tɪn thale, mɔ a na fɔ sɪ na do ɔɔ bikuun?
- ⁴⁵Mɔna tɪbɪla fɛv n kɔɔ pɪɛnɪ nũu, a sor ɔɔ kpãkpãadarara ayɪ:
- ⁴⁶Na-n jɛ dɔ bɔrɛ jɔfɔ durdarasɔraakɛ n yãalɛnɪ unɪ-n tɔ kɛkɛ gbana a na kpaarna yãtɔɔ, kɛ n naannɪ tɪbɪlasɔ na-n fɔɔrɛnɪ kɔ̄tɪ fɔɔrɔv, kɛ n phireni yɛ kɔvɪl too paar Juɪfisɔɔ Thãgba fɔɔr cɔɔrɔ, na yɛ kɔvɪl too paar diko kho paar,
- ⁴⁷kɛ n phɔvɛnɪ khikhera, su do fulɛ wɪ-n bɛlna Thãgba dɪ wa-n pɔɔrna wa-n yɛ nɪ. Wele so kɔ̄tɪ na heen wɛr na khur na ka.

Luki 21

- ¹Dɪ Jeju gba da-n hun a yɪ lɛlɛkɛ n pɪɛnɪ war Thãgba mɪsũ pɛ paar.
- ²Dɪ lɛ a yɪ dakha khikher bɔdaar dɪ pɔna tama be yenyɔ a pɛr.
- ³Dɪ so: Sobɔr mɪ so nar, khikher bɔdaarɪkɛ pɛrɛ war Thãgba mɪsũ pɛ paar du jɔ wɛr fɛv.
- ⁴Gɪdonɪ war harra wɛr fɛvɔkɛ kɔɔ pɛr war Thãgba mɪsũ pɛ paar, sɪ ɔr, ɔɔ bɔdaar warɪkɛ na haanɛnɪ a gba koo a pɛr.



- ⁵Mōke ikhaso n koo muni boka bona na khaardaasooke wi cununu Thāgba fuor co kōtū du bō kaada, Jeju so ware ayi:
- ⁶Boo na daan di gireekera ni yuni, boka biel na bir na si a na dēe ũ bokara yū bā, si fev na derre.
- ⁷Di wi bulee: Durdaar, umō boo gelela na dā? Di anye do junike na nenani booke gelesora na-n dani?
- ⁸Di Jeju birse wi: Na-n jie du bure, na-n do tibil n ful na', gidoni tibia bərəəm na gbaar ũ i na una wa-n sona wi yi, uner duon mere; di wo, boo n daan. Na-n ha na kpa wara' koe.
- ⁹Di obooke na nien kuu hale na lāuso, na-n do maar n fu na', gidoni do gele n koo dā bo, si ga do ger na duon thi pi paar dapaara pa'.
- ¹⁰Le a so war: U ca na ure a na-n klena ũ ca, di ũ fāgadaari di biel na ure a na-n kena ũ fāgadaari di kpu.
- ¹¹Di thi jē kōtina, na kho mananeso, na kome kōtinaso na hale paar duduso. Hərə thē na no kpaa thī kōtinasooke theni yū na hale dakha.
- ¹²Si gire na kuleni gele yie, tibia na fule ner wa-n kpoo nar. Wa fule ner na jalna Juifiso Thāgba fuor conano na khai conano. Wa kpa ner na jalna fāgadarara na gobanerso yera, gi do ũ i do noo.
- ¹³Ger na yuro hve a na mu wi ani sobo so ji thumu.
- ¹⁴Ger gi na-n jena gi di na-n ha na koo de anye na so yaa ga.
- ¹⁵Gidoni mer na so nar gireeke na muni, ũ hana ni kpesereeke ani lālaardaraso fev na punoni a na mara', agibo a na bana ga.
- ¹⁶Ani thirake, na ani ni, na ani ōkuunso, na ani too, na ani kuunso, wa liirna ner, di wa cuure ikhaa tibilso ani thithun di wa khiir.
- ¹⁷Tibia fev na-n laar ner gi do ũ i do noo.
- ¹⁸Si ani yūsū biellake na 'la na buə'.
- ¹⁹A ni yir, na 'ler taare.
- ²⁰Obooke na yuni sraseso di wa kpala Jerujalem dura, ni je gi do oo būburō bo n daan.
- ²¹Le wire hani Jude n fuo ca jala gōgona, wire hani Jerujalem di bino n ure na the, wire hani kōgosora na lō di bino bā.
- ²²Gidoni ga wisole na do wiresooke Thāgba na tiirni helu, gi cuu gire khereneni fev Thāgbaa sebera gi dā.
- ²³Ga wisole, ga puurore khe pemedarara na wire n mamani biboroso. Gidoni ni kōtū na hale duraale na Thāgbaa nīkhiike na-n kēkerenenani ga tibil caake.
- ²⁴Bajuna na kuure wi, wa fule wer na jalna wi do dea ca kpala dura fev, di Jerujalem na dor ca kpala ne saar pa phaphapha ca kpala bo n dā.



- ²⁵Junsɔ na hale wirera na porra na yɛpɔlɔbesɔra; sɪ keke thura bɔ gaar kɔtɪ na hale tibil caarra fɛv, ke na jɛnɪ mɔ wa donɪ lanyɔnnaake n uboni dɪ a-n bɛɛna ga.
- ²⁶Tibila na khiire maarra mɔ wɪ-n kpɛɛnɪnɪ gɪɛɛke na dananɪ thura, gɪdonɪ gɪɛ donɪ fāgaake hanɪ thāgbara yŭ ga gbugbuyore.
- ²⁷Le wa yɪ mɛr tibili Bikuun ma-n una ndɔlɔpaar, na fāga, na carbare jɔɔ.
- ²⁸Obɔɔke gelela na tɔtɔnɪ ga-n dā, nɪ jɪɛ jul sa gba yɪɛ yŭ na hɪɛ, gɪdonɪ anɪ birse bɔ n daan.
- ²⁹Dɪ Jeju so war sokpa biɛl ayɪ: Nɪ hɪɛ thɪr khonɛ na thurasɔɔke fɛv.
- ³⁰Obɔɔke awɪ faso n thɔɔnɪ, nɪ jɪɛ nɛɛɛ thetherake dɪ ubulo wille pɪ.
- ³¹Dɪ mɛ gɪ nɛɛ dakha, a nɪ yɪ thɛsɔɔke dɪ a dā, nɪ jɛ dɪ Thāgbaa fāga gba bɔ daan.
- ³²Sobɔr mɪ so nar, nɪdaraake na khiir koo sɪ thɛsɔɔke fɛv na dā ga.
- ³³Thāgbara yŭ na thu na phor na ka, sɪ ɪ thumuso na pho na ka kpuraka'.
- ³⁴Na-n jɪɛ dɪ bɪɛ, dɪ kɛbɪɛ, na ta laare, na dɛɪke donɪ thukɛɛda na-n cɪv nɪ dɪ na jɪvɪr bā, dɪ ga wiile na danɪ gɪ ho mɔke pheru n cuna'.
- ³⁵Gɪdonɪ mɛ wireele na phā tibulala fɛvke hanɪ thura.
- ³⁶Ger gɪ na-n jɪɛ a na biɛlna Thāgba bɔɔ fɛv, a 'lɛ fāga a fuona gɪɛɛraakera fɛv na dananɪ, dɪ mɛ na jul mɛr tibili Bikuuni yɛra.
- ³⁷Hɪwɛra Jeju n kɔɔ hale Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔ kɔtɪna da-n dur tibila, sɪ a dɪ tɪ, dɪ jal dɪ cɔ olɪvɪ thɪr gɔgɔnaake.
- ³⁸Sɪ jijiirɔ tibila fɛv n pɔvɔraare le Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔ kɔtɪna, dɪ wa-n pɪɛ nŭu.

Luki 22

- ¹Fetuke wɪ-n wenɪ Pakɪ, ke dɔvɔnɪ buruuke na hananɪ taburaada n wɔvɔɛɛ.
- ²Le bonɪ jidaar kɔtɪna na jɔfɪv durdara n kɔɔ yāal hɛɛ mɔ wa cɪvɪnɪ sɪ wɪ kv Jeju, gɪdonɪ maar n fɔvɔn wɪ tibulala.
- ³Dɪ Satā lɔ Judasraake thenɪ Karɪyɔtɪ, vɛɛɛke donɪ kpākpāadaar biɛl yɔvɔr yenyɔra.
- ⁴Dɪ a jaal a gɪvɔrna bonɪ jidaar kɔtɪna na Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔ kɔtɪ gardɛɛ kumādasɔ mɔ a na cɪvɪnɪ sɪ na liirna Jeju na ha wɪ.
- ⁵Du da war na sobɔr dɪ wɪ yɪ, una haare war.
- ⁶Dɪ tu a ju ma da-n yāal hɛɛ waa a liirna wɪ Jeju, sɪ tibil jɔ na ja'.
- ⁷Dɪ buruuke na hananɪ taburaa fetɪ wi dā, ke dɔvɔnɪ wireeke wɪ-n jinɔni Pakɪ bana bire bonɛ.
- ⁸Dɪ Jeju thɔ Pɪɛr na Jā a so war ayɪ: Nɪ jala a gɛbɪɛ sar Pakɪ dɪkor dɪ sa kho.



- ⁹Dɪ wɪ bulee: Kana fɪ-n yáal dɪ sa gbɛbɪ?
- ¹⁰Dɪ birse wɪ: Nɪ hɛ, ɔbɔɔkɛ na lonɪ dura, kuunikɛ heenenɪ nyɔɔn na daa na caana nɛr. Na-n kpaaraa cɔɔrraakɛ a na lonɪ;
- ¹¹dɪ nɪ sɔ cɔdaar kuunna: Durdaar n bule fer aa, kana duu na ha dɪ ɪna khoro Pakɪ dɪkor na ɪnɪ kpākpāadara ya?
- ¹²Dɪ a na nɪ nare līgā kōtūke wɪ thunɔnɪ thīɛ. Le na gbɛbɪ Pakɪ dɪkor.
- ¹³Dɪ wɪ jaal a yɪ thīɛ fɛv dɪ ha mɔna Jeju kɔɔ so warnɪ, dɪ mē wɪ gbɛbɪ Pakɪ dɪkor.
- ¹⁴ɔbɔɔkɛ bɔɔ danɪ, Jeju toore diko kho paar na ɔɔ thōthōnaakɛ wɪ hananɪ kha.
- ¹⁵Dɪ a so ware ayɪ: Mɪ kɔɔ yáale na ɪ ha fɛv dɪ ma kho Pakɪ dɪkorɪke na nɛrɛ ɔo sɪ bɔ gaare n dā mɪ.
- ¹⁶Gɪdonɪ mɪ so nare: Ma bir na kho Pakɪ dɪkorɪke kpu bā, phaphapha gɪrɛ gelela yáalnɪ gɪ so n yɪr cast Thāgba fāgadaarɪ dura.
- ¹⁷Dɪ a gbaar thī yɔnanɛ a biɛl Thāgba per sa so: Nɪ gba thī yɔnanɛkɛ a tunɛnɛ anɪ ha.
- ¹⁸Gɪdonɪ mɪ so nare: Ma bir na yɔ divē bā, phaphapha Thāgba n gba fāga.
- ¹⁹Agɪpɪ dɪ gba buru. ɔbɔɔkɛ a biɛlnɪ Thāgba per pɪ, a kuure a ha wɪ sa so: Gɪrɛ dɔɔn ɪ tomukɛ [mɪ 'laanɪ ha nɪ, na-n cɔɛ thakɛ a na jɛna mɪ.
- ²⁰Dɪ mē a cɔv na thī yɔnanɛ dakha. ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ khonɪ dɪkor pɪ, a ha wɛr sa so: Thī yɔnanɛkɛ dɔɔn nɔ biɛl vɛfɛ phaakɛ thenɪ ɪ tɔmɪnaakɛ na deerɛnɪ nɛrɛɛ sora.]
- ²¹Sɪ nɪ hɛ, vɛɛkɛ na lirena mɪnɪ hake diko kho paar na mɛrɛ.
- ²²Mɛr tibili Bikuun n jaal mōkɛ Thāgba pɛrnɪ gɪ hana. Sɪ ga puure tibillɔkɛ na lirena mɪnɪ.
- ²³Dɪ wɪ ma dɪ wa-n bule kha biɛlbiɛl awɪ ha ayɪ, amɛ ɪnɛrɛ thīthun na cɔɛ ga thūkɛ?
- ²⁴Thī banaa kɔɔ urɛ dakha awɪ thīthun, dɪ wa-n bana kha awɪ ha aa: Amɛ asɪ thīthun teana gɪrɛra a dɔ kōtɪn ya fɛ?
- ²⁵Dɪ Jeju so war: Ca kpala fāgadara n vɔnɛ tɪbɪlala kpɛ, dɪ wɛrɛkɛ hananɪ fāga werra n cɔvɛ dɪ wa-n wɛ wɪ bɔ cɔvdara.
- ²⁶Sɪ ga teena gɪ hana mē anɪ thīthunaa koe; sɪ tibilike kanɪ dɔ kōtɪn anɪ thīthun, dɔ ɔr n ka a dɔ dabuu, dɪ vɛɛkɛ dɔɔnnɪ yɔv, dɔ ɔr n ka a dɔ thōdaar.
- ²⁷Gɪdonɪ vɔmɔ n dɔ kōtɪn, vɛɛkɛ n tɔɔnɪ diko kho paar gɪ yaa, agɪbo vɛɛkɛ n tunɛnɛnɪ gɪ? Ga dɔ vɛɛkɛ n tɔɔnɪ diko kho paar gaa? Sɪ mɛrɛ, mɪ ka har anɪ thīthun a ho thōdaar.
- ²⁸Nɛrɛ, nɛr dɔɔn wɛrɛkɛ jɛlɛ marnɪ kɪbɪ ɪ bɔ gaarra.
- ²⁹Ger gɪ dɪ ɪ thun Thāgba fāgadaarɪ dɪ anɪ thun, mōkɛ ɪ Thi kɔɔ thun gɪnɪ ɪ thun;
- ³⁰dɪ mē na kho na-n yɔna ɪ diko kho para ɪ fāgadaarɪ dura, nɪ too dakha fāga too paarso na-n kulna lɪrayɛl ca yɔvɔr yenyɔ.



- ³¹Dɪ Kõtn so aa: Sumõ, Sumõ, hune Satã n koo luure ka un-n je ni ju khaa.
- ³²Sɪ mɪ koo biɛɛ Thãgba a pɛ far dɪ aft ha pɛ na-n buə', sɪ fɛrɛ ɔbɔɔkɛ fa kernɪ na bir Thãgbara, cɛ aft omiso wɪ tɪ.
- ³³Dɪ Pɪɛr sɔvraa: Kõtn, mɪ gbeɓɛrɛ pɪ dɪ sa lõ kha khaurɛ, dɪ ma khi dakha na fɛrɛ.
- ³⁴Sɪ Jeju sɔvraa: Pɪɛr, mɪ so fare yol kuv na khu nĩkɛ pa', sɪ balãther fa bana nayɪ fa ji ma'.
- ³⁵Dɪ Jeju bule wer wo ayɪwɔɔ: ɔbɔɔkɛ mɪ koo thõ nɪnɪ sɪ na koo hana pɔtuma, dɪ lokaar gɪ dɪ nɛfaa ga, thĩ koo ɓɔr nɛr ya? Dɪ wɪ birsee: Thĩ biɛllakɛ na koo ɓɔr sa'.
- ³⁶Dɪ so war: Sɪ nɛnẽkɛ ga ha mã'. Tibilikɛ hananɪ pɔtuma, dɔ a gba a furɔ, mɛna gɪ na tibilikɛ hananɪ lokaar. Dɪ vrɛɛkɛ na hananɪ bajuna ga, dɔ a dolõ ɔ kɛkɛ a thena bajuna.
- ³⁷Gɪdonɪ mɪ so narɛ, gɪrɛɛkɛ koo kherenɛnɪ Thãgbaa sɛɓɛra teenanɛ gɪ dã mɪ, gɪ sor: "Wɪ koo theruure a bã puu cɔvdarara." Dɪ gɪrɛɛkɛ ba munu bɔɔ n daan.
- ³⁸Dɪ wɪ so: Kõtn hune, bajuna yenyɔ hake; dɪ birse wi: Gɪ daan.
- ³⁹ɔbɔɔkɛ Jeju koo thenɪ, a jaal olɪvɪ thɪr gõgɔɔna mõkɛ a mɪlna gɪnɪ. ɔ kpãkpãadara kpaaraarɛ.
- ⁴⁰Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a koo danɪ paarule, a so ware ayɪ: Nɪ biɛlnɛ Thãgba dɪ mɛ na lõ fifilɛlela ga.
- ⁴¹Agɪpɪ Jeju tɔ jal yɔɔ gbe dɪ mãkha na mõkɛ tibil n dɔnanɪ bokaar dɪ dã, a gburõku da-n biɛl Thãgba da-n sona:
- ⁴²Thurɛ, ado fɪ-n yãale hunɔnɛ mar thĩ yɔnanɛɛkɛ, sɪ ga do mõ mɪ-n yãalnɪ ga, sɪ mõ fɛrɛ n pɛrnɪ haar gɪ hana.
- ⁴³[Dɪ Thãgbaa thõthõdaar thu biɛl ther Thãgbaa dɔɔ a pɔ a haa fãga.
- ⁴⁴Sɪ mõ Jeju hanɪ da-n 'wãga, a yurɛ a ju biɛl Thãgba dɪ ga-n pɛr; dɪ ɔ hũvɛɛkɛ a hũvɛnɪ thõ debi a ho tɔmun dɪ ga-n 'lũ thura.]
- ⁴⁵Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ Jeju biɛlnɪ Thãgba pɪ, a urɛ a bir pɔ kpãkpãadaraa pa, a yɪ wɪ dɪ wa-n daar gɪdonɪ wɪ gbobire.
- ⁴⁶Dɪ bule wi: Mõgɪdo dɪ na-n daar? Nɪ urɛ a na biɛlnɛ Thãgba dɪ mɛ na lõ fifilɛlela ga.
- ⁴⁷Mõ Jeju hanɪ murɔ, hune tibil jɔ koo daan. Dɪ vrɛɛkɛ wɪ-n wenɪ Judasukɛ dɔnnɪ biɛl kpãkpãadara yɔvɔr yenyɔra kɛlɛ wɪ yɛ, a tɔ pɔ Jejura a palɔv.
- ⁴⁸Dɪ Jeju bulee: Judasɪ, pallɛla fɪ liirna mɛr tibili Bikuun bɛɛ?
- ⁴⁹Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪrɛɛkɛ hanɪ kha na Jeju koo yɪnɪ gɪrɛɛkɛ n dananɪ, wɪ buleele: Kõtn, sɪ cɛna bajuna ya?
- ⁵⁰Dɪ biɛl werra cɛrɛ gbõdaarɪ thõdaar nyõɓɔ nũu a kuv.
- ⁵¹Sɪ Jeju bir so: Na-n cɔv thake bã, sa thar kuuni nunɔle dɪ ba.



⁵²Agɔɔ Jeju so bonɔ jida kɔ̃tinasɔra, na Thãgba fɔɔr cɔ̃ kɔ̃tĩ gardɛɛ kumãdasɔra, na kɔ̃tinasɔraake kɔ̃ pɔ̃nnɔ wɔ̃ fɔ̃v ayɔ̃: Nɔ̃ unanɛ bajuna na gbolasɔ̃ nɔ̃ fɔ̃ mɔ̃, mɔ̃kɛ wɔ̃-n fɔ̃nɔ̃ yu hɔ̃hɔ̃ldaar koe.

⁵³Mɔ̃-n kɔ̃ har kha na nɛrɛ wire fɛv Thãgba fɔɔr cɔ̃ kɔ̃tuna, sɔ̃ na kɔ̃ tha mar nyɔ̃a'. Sɔ̃ nɛnɛ dɔ̃n anɔ̃ bɔ̃ dã pa, na dabirɛɔ̃ fãga bɔ̃.

⁵⁴Ɔbɔ̃kɛ wɔ̃ fɔ̃nɔ̃ Jeju pɔ̃, wɔ̃ kpaarɛ jalna gbɔ̃daarɔ̃ cɔ̃, sɔ̃ Pɛr n kpar Jejura nɔ̃ biɛl nɔ̃ biɛl.

⁵⁵Dɔ̃ tibila kɔ̃ gbɔ̃rɛ dɔ̃ gbaya thĩthun a tooro, dɔ̃ Pɛr kɔ̃ toore kha na wɛr.

⁵⁶Dɔ̃ thɔ̃daar khɛ biɛl yu dɔ̃ too a wɔ̃rɔ̃ dɔ̃, dɔ̃ hunvɔ̃ kirkirkir sa so aa: Kuunike dakha kɔ̃ har kha na ɔ̃r.

⁵⁷Sɔ̃ a bananɛ da-n sona ayɔ̃: Kher, ma jia'.

⁵⁸Bɔ̃ gbe tibil kpu yu a so: Fɛrɛ dakha, wa tibil ca biɛl fɔ̃ do. Dɔ̃ Pɛr birsee: Kuun, ma do wa tibil ca ga.

⁵⁹A lɛr biɛl ka wo, tibil kpu borraɛ da-n uraa ayɔ̃: Sobɔ̃r gɔ̃ gel, kuunike kɔ̃ har kha na Jeju gɔ̃donɔ̃ Galiledaar a do.

⁶⁰Sɔ̃ Pɛr sɔ̃vraa: Kuun, ma jɔ̃ gɛrɛkɛ fɔ̃-n yãalnɔ̃ fɔ̃ soa'. Dɔ̃ mɔ̃na a hanɔ̃ mɔ̃rɔ̃ 'lo, dapaara yɔ̃l kɔ̃v khurɛ.

⁶¹Dɔ̃ Kɔ̃tɔ̃n kul a hunvɔ̃. Dɔ̃ Pɛr juna thumurikɛ Kɔ̃tɔ̃n kɔ̃ sɔ̃vraanɔ̃ ayɔ̃: Yɔ̃l kɔ̃v na 'lɛ na khu nĩkɛ pa', sɔ̃ fa bananɛ balãther nayɔ̃ fa jɔ̃ ma'.

⁶²Dɔ̃ Pɛr the khurɛ da-n bɔ̃ sɔ̃sɔ̃sɔ̃.

⁶³Tibilaake n beranɔ̃ Jeju wɔ̃-n maanvɔ̃nɛ dɔ̃ wa-n burnaa,

⁶⁴a thii yɛ, sɔ̃ wa-n bulee: Jɛ ntɛɛkɛ n bɛ fɔ̃nɔ̃.

⁶⁵Dɔ̃ wɔ̃ kɔ̃ mure i kɔ̃v thumia jɔ̃jɔ̃ a pɛraa.

⁶⁶A dɔ̃ wɔ̃l, tibil kɔ̃tinasɔ̃, na bonɔ̃ jidaar kɔ̃tuna, na jɔ̃fɔ̃ durdarasɔ̃ kɔ̃ kpar kha jɛ, sɔ̃ dɔ̃ wɔ̃ kpa Jeju a pɔ̃na awɔ̃ so gɔ̃vrdarasɔ̃ yɛra.

⁶⁷Dɔ̃ wa-n bulee: Ado fɛr dɔ̃n Kirisiti, sɔ̃ sar. Dɔ̃ Jeju birse wɔ̃: A mɔ̃ so narrakɛ na pɛ gɔ̃ haara'.

⁶⁸Dɔ̃ a mɔ̃ bule ni thɛ na tuɔ̃'.

⁶⁹Sɔ̃ a fɔ̃na nɛnɛkɛ dɔ̃phã, mɛr tibili Bikuun na toore Thãgbaa fãga nyɔ̃bɔra.

⁷⁰Dɔ̃ wɛr fɛv bulee: A thɛna ga, Thãgbaa Bikuun ha fɔ̃ bɛɛ? Dɔ̃ Jeju birse wɔ̃: Sobɔ̃r nɔ̃ so, ger mɔ̃ do ger.

⁷¹Dɔ̃ wɔ̃ so: Dɔ̃ anyɛ hale dɔ̃ sa bir na 'lo dɔ̃kha 'lo, gɔ̃donɔ̃ asɔ̃ thɛthɛ mɛrɛ dɔ̃ muna ɔ̃ nɔ̃.

Luki 23



- ¹Dɪ wɛr fɛv ʊr a kpa Jɛju a jalna Pɪlatu yɛra,
- ²a ma dɪ wa-n pɪraa sor ayɪ: Kuunike sɪ fɔnɪ asɪ too a-n tɔ da-n pɛr lavna, dɪ pɪrna tɪbɪla dakha wo wa-n lumɪ Sejaari lāphoa', dɪ a kɔɔ sor dakha wo ayɪ, ʊnɛr dʊɔn Kirisiti fāgadaar.
- ³Dɪ Pɪlatɪ bulee thake: Fɛr dʊɔn Juifi fāgadaari? Dɪ Jɛju birsee: Mɔna fɪ sonɪ gɪ.
- ⁴Dɪ Pɪlatɪ so bonɪ jidaar kɔtɪnana, na tɪbɪl jɔraale ayɪ: Ma yɪ dɪ paar fuwrake kuunnaaka'.
- ⁵Sɪ wɪ bor dɪ wa-n so aa: A-n tɔr tɪbɪla da-n pɛr lavna, da-n dur tɪbɪla Jude dura fɛv, a fɔna Galile ka a kɔɔ fɔnɪ a dana kɪɛr.
- ⁶Ɔbɔɔke Pɪlatɪ nɪɛnɪ gele, a buleele ado kuunike Galiledaar a do.
- ⁷Ɔbɔɔke Pɪlatɪ nɪɛnɪ dɪ Ɛrɔɔdɪ marra Jɛju the, a thɔnaane Ɛrɔɔdɪraake kɔɔ hanɪ Jerujalem dawɪilera dakha.
- ⁸Dɪ ɔbɔɔke Ɛrɔɔdɪ kɔɔ yunɪ Jɛju dav fʊvɛrɛ du ka, gɪdonɪ gɪ maane ka a kɔɔ yāalnɪ a yu, gureraake a kɔɔ nɪɛnɪ dɪ wa-n mu ɔɔda. Dɪ Ɛrɔɔdɪ pɛrɛ haar, ʊnɪ-n yɪɛ a cʊvna dɪkhaa nɔ kpaa thɪ.
- ⁹Dɪ Ɛrɔɔdɪ buleele thɛ jɔɔ, sɪ Jɛju na kɔɔ birsee thɪ biellaka'.
- ¹⁰Dɪ bonɪ jidaar kɔtɪna na jɔfʊ durdarasɔ kɔɔ hale dɪ wa-n pɪraa sor na fāga.
- ¹¹Sɪ Ɛrɔɔdɪ na ɔɔ sɔrasɪsɔ n kpɔkpɔrɔɔnɛ. Dɪ ɔbɔɔke wɪ kɔɔ maanʊʊnɪ sa tʊv kɛkɛ bʊɔ, Ɛrɔɔdɪ bire thɔnaa Pɪlatu pa wo.
- ¹²Ga wiilera Ɛrɔɔdɪ na Pɪlatuke kɔɔ dɔnɪ kha lālaardara mamara kūu kha dɪphā.
- ¹³Dɪ Pɪlatɪ we bonɪ jidaar kɔtɪna, na kɔtɪnasɔ, na tɪbɪla a so war:
- ¹⁴Nɪ kɔɔ ʊna mare kuunike ayɪ, tɪbɪla a-n tɔ da-n pɛr lavna; sɪ nɪ hɪnɛ, mɪ kɔɔ buleele anɪ yɛra, dɪ ma yɪ puure kuunnaakera nɪ-n sonɪ gira'.
- ¹⁵Ɛrɔɔdɪ dakha na kɔɔ yuraa dɪ paara', gɪdonɪ a bire thɔnaa asɪ yɛra wo. Dɪ nɪ hɪnɛ, kuunike na cʊv thɪ biellake dɪ teena wɪ kʊvɔ'.
- ¹⁶A mɛ gɪ khasa ma ciɪlnɔɔ sɪ na fagʊʊ.
- ¹⁷[Sɪ fɛtɪ bɔɔ fɛv Pɪlatɪ teenane a faa khaɪdaarɪke tɪbɪla n yāalnɪ a ha wɪ.]
- ¹⁸Dɪ wɛr fɛv hulɛ nɔ biɛl ayɪ: Cʊɛ kuunike a khi, sɪ fɪ faa Barabasɪ fɪ ha sɪ.
- ¹⁹Sɪ wɪ kɔɔ khaane Barabasuke khaura, gɪdonɪ ɔr guke ʊnɛnanɪ lāv dɪ bunɔ dɪ a kɔɔ kʊrɛ dakha tɪbɪl.
- ²⁰Dɪ mɔke Pɪlatɪ kɔɔ pɛrnɪ haar ʊnɪ-n faa Jɛju, a bire bulee tɪbɪl jɔɔle wo.
- ²¹Sɪ wɪ hulene kheu aa: Gbaanɛɛ kpa kʊkʊ thɪrʊra, gbaanɛɛ kpa kʊkʊ thɪrʊra.
- ²²Dɪ Pɪlatɪ bir bulee wɪ wo balātherdaa: Anyee puu ca a cʊv? Mer na yuraa thɛɛke a cʊvɪnɪ du teena wɪ kʊvɔ'. A mɛ gɪ khasa ma ciɪlnɔɔ sɪ na fagʊʊ.



- ²³ Sɪ wɪ bor a hulɛ jɔɔ dɪ wa-n gbɛgbɛrɛna aa: Kpaanɛ kɔkɔ thurɔra. Dɪ mɔna wɪ-n hulɛni gɪ hana gɪ ha.
- ²⁴ Dɪ Pilatɪ tha thɔnɔ sa tu ayɪ, gɪrɛra wɪ-n biɛlnɪ wɪ cɔɛ.
- ²⁵ Dɪ a faarɛ kuunike wɪ kɔɔ biɛlnɪ, ɔrɛkɛ wɪ kɔɔ khaannɪ khaurɪ lavna na tibil kɔrra, sa gba Jeju a ha wɪ mɔ wɪ-n yʼaalnɪ.
- ²⁶ Mɔna wɪ-n jalnanɪ Jeju, wɪ caananɛ kɔu biɛlikɛ thenɪ lɔɔ da-n kɔ, a cɔgɔɔ dɪ heen kɔkɔ thurɔ da-n kpana Jejura khiro. Or wɪ-n we Sumɔ, Suren a the.
- ²⁷ Dɪ tibila jɔɔ n kɔɔ kpaaraarɛ, na kherasɔkɛ n biɛraanɪ dɪ wa-n khuna,
- ²⁸ Sɪ Jeju kul hun kheraale sa so war: Jerujalem khera, na-n khu mara', sɪ na-n khia anɪ thethɛɛdara na anɪ bɪsanaadara.
- ²⁹ Nɪ hɛnɛ, bɔɔ na daan kɛ wa sonɪ anayɪ: Gɪ da kɔbɔɔsɔra, gɪ da dakha kɔlɔɔsɔraakɛ na kɔnanɪ bi yuuɔ', na ilɛ bi nɔɔkɛ bi na kɔɔ mamɪnɪ yuuɔ'.
- ³⁰ Mɛ tibila na ma wa-n so gɔgɔ kɔtɪnana wɪ yɪ: Nɪ je the sarrakɛ; na gɔgɔ yɪrara wɪ yɪ: Nɪ kɛa sarrakɛ.
- ³¹ Gɪdonɪ ado wɪ cɔɔ thale thur huurɔ, anyɛ na dana thur khura?
- ³² Dɪ bɔ biɛllaalera, wɪ kpar puu cɔɔdara yenyɔkɛ teananɪ wɪ kɔɔrɛ wɪ a kpana Jeju dakha a jalna.
- ³³ Dɪ ɔɔɔkɛ wɪ danɪ paarikɛ wɪ-n wenɪ Yɔ khubu, le wɪ kpa Jeju kɔkɔ thurɔra nakha puu cɔɔdara yenyɔɔlera, biɛl ɔɔ nyɔɔbɔra, biɛl ɔɔ nyɔɔbilana.
- ³⁴ Sɪ Jeju sor: Thurɛ, faa awɪ sopugo a ha wɪ gɪdonɪ wa jɪ gɪrɛkɛ wɪ-n cɔɔna'. Luke wɪ kɔɔ lɪnɪ wɪ tɪnɛna ɔɔ kɛkɛsɔ.
- ³⁵ Dɪ tibil jɔkɛ kɔɔ hanle jule dɪ wa-n hun. Dɪ kɔtɪnasɔ dakha wɪ-n kɔɔ ɔɔɔɔrɔraarɛ dɪ wa-n sona: Aa-n kɔɔ taa wɛ tibilɔɔ a taa ɔɔbara bɛɛ, ado or dɔ Kirisitiikɛ Thāgba phiirni.
- ³⁶ Dɪ sɔrasɛsɔ dakha n ɔɔɔɔrɔraarɛ, a tɔ pɔ na ta yɔɔ dɪ wa-n haa sɪ wa-n so:
- ³⁷ Ado fɛr dɔɔn Juifi fāgadaar, taa afɪbara bɛɛ.
- ³⁸ Dɪ kherɛrɛkɛ kɔɔ hanle kɔkɔ thurɔra yɔ sor: Urɛkɛ dɔɔn Juifi fāgadaar.
- ³⁹ Dɪ tibil biɛl puu cɔɔdararaakɛ wɪ kɔɔ kpanaanɪ kha kɔkɔ thurɔra n nurɔɔrɛ da-n sɔɔrnaa ayɪ: Ga dɔ Kirisiti fɪ doaa? Taa afɪbara sa taa sɪ.
- ⁴⁰ Sɪ ɔɔ 'walākha biɛl phaansɔnɛ ayɪ: Fa-n ma Thāgba gaa? Mee ga so heen ca biɛlla fɪ 'lɛ dakha.
- ⁴¹ Sɪ ado sɛr gɪ, gɪ teere kha gɪdonɪ sɪ 'lɛr gɪrɛkɛ teananɪ asɪ cɔɔ pa. Sɪ urɛkɛ, aa cɔɔ thɛ puu biɛllaka'.
- ⁴² Agɪpɪ dɪ so Jejura: Jɛna mɪ ɔɔɔkɛ fa gbanɪ fāga.
- ⁴³ Dɪ Jeju birsee: Sobɔr mɪ so far, nɪkɛ fa har kha na mɛrɛ hur paar Thāgbaa kal yɔɔ.



- ⁴⁴Gɪ kɔɔ thɔɔrɛ vɪkhɔɔ, sɪ du koo birɛrɛ tɪtɪtɪ a dana dʊɔr bɔɔ.
- ⁴⁵Wire kɔɔ birɛrɛ, dɪ kɛkɛ nukɛ hanɪ Thāgbā fʊɔr cɔ kɔtuna vaare yenyɔ.
- ⁴⁶Dɪ Jeju kɔɔ hulene nʊɔ du khur ayɪ: Thurɛ, mɪ gbaar ɪ thu dɪ ma-n pɛ afɪ nyɛna. Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a sonɪ geɛ pɪ a khire.
- ⁴⁷Dɪ mɔkɛ sɔrase tamaa kɔtɪ yɪnɪ gurɛɛkɛ kɔɔ dananɪ, a-n dʊbʊrɛ Thāgbāa i ayɪ: Sobɔr gɪ, tu sarv kuunikɛ do ger.
- ⁴⁸Dɪ tibɪl jɔjʊɔ kɔɔ pɔr a tor ga thunaale yire, dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ yɪnɪ gurɛɛkɛ kɔɔ dananɪ pɪ, wɪ kerrɛ bir dɪ wa-n kɔ na yɛ gvɛrɛ.
- ⁴⁹Dɪ wire fɛvʊkɛ jɛnɪ Jeju na kherasɔɔkɛ n kɔɔ kpaaraanɪ a fʊna Galile, wɪ kɔɔ hale a jul yɔɔ dɪ wa-n hun gurɛ n cʊɛnɪ.
- ⁵⁰Hunɛ kɪu biɛl gɪ, a kɔɔ hale a do so gvɛrdaar dɪ wa-n wɪ Jojɛfɪ. Tu bʊɔ gɪ a sarna dakhā.
- ⁵¹Aa-n kɔɔ tu ɪkhasɔɔdaakɛ wɪ-n sona' na gurɛɛkɛ wɪ-n cʊvna'. Juifisɔɔ dukɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Arumate a the. Dɪ a-n pɪrɛ bɔɔkɛ Thāgbāa fāgadaar do na ɪnɪ.
- ⁵²A kɔɔ urɛ jal Pilatu pa a biɛl a ha nɪ Jejuu for.
- ⁵³Agɪpɪ dɪ gba Jejuu for a gbunɔ a parvʊ kɛkɛ bulo ɔvɔ, sa dʊv kaaraakɛ wɪ kɔɔ thelnɪ gɔgʊɔna, kākɛ wa kɔɔ dʊnɪ tibɪl pa'.
- ⁵⁴Sɪ du do gbɛbɪ wire gɪ, a thɛna gaa ger dʊɔn hur wɪ tɔtʊɔ wire.
- ⁵⁵Dɪ kherasɔɔkɛ kɔɔ thenɪ Galile nakha Jeju kɔɔ kpaane Jojɛfɪra a yɪ kaa na mɔ wɪ dʊnɪ Jeju.
- ⁵⁶Dɪ wɪ kerrɛ bir kɔ a gbɛbɪ niinikɛ n hʊnanɪ dav na latikolo, sa hur hur wire mɔkɛ awɪ jɔfʊ hanɪ.

Luki 24

- ¹Dɪ wire makonyɔɔ caca wɪ, khɛraale kɔɔ jaal kaara duuro phiphɪphɪ na niinikɛ n hʊnanɪ dav ka, kɛ wɪ kɔɔ gbɛbɪnɪ.
- ²Dɪ wɪ yurɛ bokaar du kpuro a khokhia ka nʊɔra.
- ³Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ lonɪ wa kɔɔ yɪ Jeju Kɔtɪnɪ fora'.
- ⁴Dɪ mɔkɛ awɪ kpɪɛr nyanyaani, hunɛ kona yenyɔɔkɛ tɔnɪ kɛkenaaakɛ n caranɛnɪ kɔɔ the ware.
- ⁵Dɪ mɔ maar fʊlɛ wɪnɪ ka wɪ gvɛrɛ yɛ thura, dɪ konaale bule wɪ: Mɔgɪdo dɪ na-n yāal vrɛɛkɛ dʊɔnnɪ yidaar khɛe thɪthun?
- ⁶Aa ha ka', a urɛ a the khirera. Sɪ nɪ jena mɔkɛra a kɔɔ mu nɪnɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a kɔɔ hanɪ Galile ayɪ:



⁷Do wɪ liirna mɛr tibili Bikuun, wɪ ha sopugodara wɪ gba mɪ wɪ kpa kuku thurɔra; sɪ ma ure na the khirera wire yɛther wirera.

⁸Dɪ kheraale juna Jejuu thumulera a koo mu wini,

⁹a faa kaa sa ker bir koo a mu kpākpāadara yɔr biɛl, na ɪkhaso fɛv gelela fɛv.

¹⁰Wire koo mianɪ ga thɪle thōthōna, Maruke thenɪ Magɪdala gɪ, na Jan, na Maruke dɔɔnnɪ Jaku nɪ, na wɪ kherɔɔke wɪ-n koo hananɪ kha.

¹¹Sɪ thōthōna na koo pɛ kheraa thumule haara', a gba gɪ dɪ do war nɔ ji thumur.

¹²Dɪ Pɪer ure a ca jal kaara. Dɪ ɔɔɔke a kpuni hun, aa yɪ thɛ saagado kɛkɛ gborōbi haar gɪ dibara gaaga, dɪ a faare sa bir da-n koo na nɔ kpaare gureraakera koo dananɪ.

¹³Dɪ hune, ga wiilera kpākpāadara yenyɔ werra koo hale hɔra dɪ wa-n jal dɪ biellaake wɪ-n wentɪ Emayusi. Kilɔ yɔr biɛlso gɪ na Jerujalem.

¹⁴Dɪ wa-n mu kha gurɛke fɛv koo cɔvɛnɪ.

¹⁵ɔɔɔke wɪ-n khɔvɛnɪ kha dɪ wa-n bulena khaso, Jejuu thethe pɔr dɪ wɪ cɔr kha dɪ wa-n jal.

¹⁶Sɪ gɪ hor thɛ koo yaare wɪ dɪ wa jia'.

¹⁷Dɪ Jeju bule wi: Anye nɪ-n bule khaso dɪ na-n jalna? Dɪ wɪ jul na gbobire.

¹⁸Dɪ biɛl werraake wɪ-n wentɪ Kileopasi birsee thake: Fɛr biɛl dibara dɔɔn kpakpalike hanɪ Jerujalem dura, kɛ na jɛnɪ gurɛke koo dananɪ ga wisɔraakera gaa ya?

¹⁹Dɪ bule wi: Anye? Dɪ wɪ birsee: Gurɛke koo dananɪ Jejuuke thenɪ Najaretɪ, kɛ koo dɔɔnnɪ Thāgbaa bobon a hana fāga thɪ cɔvrera na thumura, Thāgbaa yɛra na tɪbɪla fɛv yɛra dakha,

²⁰na mōke bonɪ jidaar kōtuna, na asɪ kōtiso koo liirnaanɪ a pɪraa so kɔnanɛ, dɪ wɪ gbaa kpa kuku thurɔra.

²¹Sɪ sɪ koo pɛre haar ɔr na dɔra vrɛke na birsenenɪ lɪrayɛl bisana; sɪ na gelesoolerake fɛv, hune, wire yɛther ha nɪ thɛsoolera koo danɪ.

²²Sobɔr gɪ, wɪ kherɔ asɪ thɪthun koo mu ser dɪ nɔɔ kpaa sɪ. Wɪ koo jaal kaara duuro phiphɪhi,

²³sɪ mōke wa koo yunɪ ɔɔ fora', wɪ pɔr a mu sɪ mōke Thāgbaa thōthōdaar thuso koo the warnɪ a so war: A bire hana yire.

²⁴Dɪ vɪkhaso asɪ thɪthun koo jaal kaarara dakha, a yɪ thɛ du ha oti mōna kheraso koo mu sunɪ, sɪ ɔɔ thethe wer wa koo yia'.

²⁵Dɪ le Jeju so war: Pha, kūu kpɛsɛ 'leedaraso, gɪ-n nɪ nɛr waa sobɔr dɪ na pɛr haar gurɛ fɛvraake Thāgbaa bobona koo sonɪ.

²⁶Ga koo teena Kirisiti n gaar bɔɔ thale sɪ a lō ɔɔ i dɔbura gaa?



- ²⁷Agɔɔɔ dɪ mu wɪ kɪv Thāgbaa sebera fɛvɛkɛ dɔnɪ gɪ baarɛ, a fɔna Mɔɔju sɛbɛ a jalna gbana Thāgbaa bobonasɔɔ sɛbɛ fɛv.
- ²⁸Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ-n wɔrɔnɪ dule kākɛ wɪ-n kɔɔ jalnɪ, Jeju cɔvɛrɛ dɪ ho yɔɔ a yaal a kpāsɛ a jal.
- ²⁹Sɪ wɪ-n kɔɔ yurnaane dɪ wa-n sɔvraa: Birɔ cɔ, gɪdonɪ wire lɔvɔn pɪ, dɪ dɪ 'li tun. Dɪ a lɔvɔn wɪ cɔ kha.
- ³⁰Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a kɔɔ toonɪ dɪko kho paar na wɛr, a gbaar buru a biɛl Thāgba pɛr. Agɔɔɔ dɪ kuur a ha wɪ.
- ³¹Le awɪ yɪ kher dɪ wɪ ju, sɪ dapaara a yɪrɛ phu awɪ yɛra.
- ³²Dɪ wa-n mu kha awɪ ha ayɪ: Da kɔɔtɪ na kɔɔ fɔ sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a-n kɔɔ mu sɪnɪ hɔvɛra da-n nuna sɪ Thāgbaa sɛbɛ kɪrvaa?
- ³³Dɪ wɪ ur dapaara a kɛr bir Jerujalem, a yɪ yɔvɔr biɛlikɛ kɔɔ gbɛbanɪ kha na awɪ kpakpaarsɔɔkɛ
- ³⁴kɔɔ sɔ warnɪ ayɪ: Sobɔr gɪ, Kɔɔtɪn kɔɔ urɛ a the khirera a nuna ɔɔbara Sɪmɔ.
- ³⁵Dɪ le yenyɔɔle dakha kɔɔ mu wɪ gɪrɛkɛ kɔɔ dana wɪnɪ hɔvɛra, na mɔkɛ wɪ juɪnɪ dabɔɔkɛ a-n kɔɔ kuurni buru.
- ³⁶ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ-n mɪnɪ thakɛ, Jeju lɔvɔn ɔɔbara awɪ thɪthun sa so war ayɪ: Nɪ hanana ha u.
- ³⁷Dɪ maar fɔlɛ wɪ dɪ wa-n jɛ, a ka jɪna khɪdidaar wɪ yɪ.
- ³⁸Sɪ Jeju so warɛ: Mɔgɪdo dɪ haar fuu ni, dɪ mɔgɪdo dɪ kpɪɛr caar thakɛ ur anɪ hara?
- ³⁹Nɪ hɪnɛ ɪ nyɛ na ɪ nɛ, mɛr gɪ bɔɔbɔɔ. Nɪ tha mar hɪnɛ, gɪdonɪ khɪdidaar na-n hana tomɪr dɪ khubu gɪ mɔkɛ nɪ yɪ mɪnɪ dɪ ɪ ha ga.
- ⁴⁰Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a kɔɔ mɪnɪ gele, a nuna wɛr ɔɔ nyɛ na ɔɔ nɛ.
- ⁴¹Mɔɔ dɔv kɔɔ fɔlɛ wɪnɪ wa kɔɔ pɛr haar pɪraka', dɪ nɔɔ kɔɔ kpaa wɛr wo, dɪ Jeju bule wɛr: Nɪ hanane dɪkhaa thɪ khona kɪɛr ya?
- ⁴²Dɪ wɪ haa thɔ 'wana kur biɛl.
- ⁴³Dɪ gba a kho awɪ yɛra.
- ⁴⁴Agɔɔɔ dɪ so war ayɪ: Gɛr dɔvɔn gɪrɛkɛra mɪ-n kɔɔ so narnɪ, ɔbɔɔkɛ mɪ kɔɔ hanɪ kha na nɛrɛ ayɪ: Dɔ gɪrɛkɛ fɛv kɔɔ kherene marnɪ Mɔɔju jɔfɔra, na Thāgbaa bobonaa sebera, na Khɪkhu nɪ sebera n dā oti.
- ⁴⁵Dɪ Jeju cɔv awɪ kpɪɛr dɪ jaa war, wɪ puno wɪ jɪ Thāgbaa sɛbɛ kɪv.
- ⁴⁶Dɪ a so warɛ: Mɛ gɪ khere, dɪ gɪ kɔɔ teenane mɛr Kirisiti n kɔɔ gaar bɔɔ sɪ ɪ ur ɪ the khirera wire yɛthɛr wirera.
- ⁴⁷Dɪ ɪ i wa gba na muna ha debire, na sopugo faa thumɪr tibɪl caarra fɛv, sɪ Jerujalem ga kɔɔ fɔ.



⁴⁸Ner dɔ sobɔ so judara ga thunaakera.

⁴⁹Sɪ nɪ hune mɛrɛ, ma thɔna nare gurɛɛkɛ ɪ Thi kɔɔ ɔlfɛnɪ, sɪ nɛrɛ nɪ tɔɔ kɛ dɪ bunɔ phaphapha nɪ 'lɛ fãgaakɛ na thenɪ yũ.

⁵⁰Agɪpɪ Jeju jalna wɪ a dana Betanɪ khura, a 'laa nyɛɛ yũ sa biɛl Thãgba a pɛ war.

⁵¹Ɔbɔɔkɛ a kɔɔ biɛlnɪ Thãgba a pɛ war a faa wɛr, sɪ dɪ Thãgba khəsuu da-n jʊʊn Thãgbaa dʊɔ.

⁵²Sɪ wɛr, ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ fʊɔrʊʊnɪ pɪ, wɪ kɛrɛ bir kɔ Jerujalem na da kɔtũ.

⁵³Dɪ le wɪ kɔɔ too Thãgba fʊɔr cɔ kɔtuna wire fɛv dɪ wa-n khu Thãgba.



Jā

Jā 1

- ¹Caca fɔ paar vɛ wɪ-n went Thumɪr kɔɔ m̃aa hale, dɪ Thumɪrɪlɛra kɔɔ har kha na Thāgba, dɪ Thumɪrɪlɛra Thāgba a do.
- ²Caca fɔ paar Thāgbara a hana kha.
- ³Dɪ ɔr kɔɔ cɛ th̃ɛ fɛv, th̃ɛɛkɛ cɛvɛn th̃ɛ biɛllakɛ na hale a cɛv saagado ɔr gaaga.
- ⁴Ɔrra yire n the, dɪ yireelɛra dɔ dahɪrɛ tɪbɪlala.
- ⁵Dɪ dahɪrɛelɛra n caranɛ dabirɛra sɪ dabirɛ na-n tegua'.
- ⁶Tibil biɛl kɔɔ hale Thāgba thɔnɪ, ɔɔ i n dɔvɔn Jā.
- ⁷A unɛ a do sobɔ so jɪdaar da-n mu sobɔ so jurɪkɛ dɔnɪ dahɪrɛɛda, gɪ do nɔɔ tɪbɪla fɛv n pɛr haar.
- ⁸Ga do ɔr kɔɔ dɔ dahɪra', sɪ a unɛ a mu sobɔ so jurɪkɛ dɔnɪ dahɪrɛɛda.
- ⁹Dahɪrɛɛle dɔ dahɪrɛ bɔɔkɛ kɔɔ unanɪ kɛ thura da-n hɪrɛ tɪbɪla fɛv.
- ¹⁰Dɪ a kɔɔ har kɛ thura dɪ ɔrra kɔɔ cɛv thu, sɪ tɪbɪla thura na kɔɔ jɪa'.
- ¹¹Ɔɔ too pa a kɔɔ ɪ, sɪ ɔɔ toora na kɔɔ tegua'.
- ¹²Sɪ wɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ tuoneeni a pɛrna ɔɔ i haar, a-n ha wɛr punone dɪ wɪ debina a do Thāgbaa bɪs̃s̃ɔɔkɛ a-n kɔnɪ,
- ¹³dɪ ga-n the thɪ kuunna ga, dɪ tɪbili ỹaalla ga, dɪ tɪbili kpɪɛr tɪrɛ ga, su do Thāgba kɔna wɪ.
- ¹⁴Dɪ vrɛra wɪ-n went Thumɪr kɔɔ debɪrɛ a do tibil a toona sɪ. Dɪ sɪ kɔɔ yɪrɛ ɔɔ i dɔvɪ dɪ do i dɔvɪrɛ gukɛ Bikūu biɛl 'l̃ɛ'l̃ɛ'l̃ɛkɛ thenɪ Thurɛ pa 'lini. Sobɔdaar bɪrɛ a do, dɪ bɔ jur hii bɪnɔ.
- ¹⁵Jā kɔɔ mɪrɛ sobɔ so jur a pɪɛraa a hulɛna thakɛ ayɪ, ɔr dɔ vrɛkɛra mɪ kɔɔ sonɪ ayɪ, vrɛkɛ na kpaan marnɪ, ɔr dɔ ɪ ỹɛ kvɔldaar, gɪdonɪ ɔr kɔɔ haanle sɪ dɪ ɪ purɔ.
- ¹⁶Dɪ ɔɔ hirɛra sɛrɛ fɛv kɔɔ 'lɛ bɔ jurɪkɛ na dɔnɪ dapɪnana'.
- ¹⁷Gɪdonɪ Mvɪjɪ Thāgba ha jɔfv dɪ 'laa, sɪ sobɔr na bɔ jur Jeju Kirisitira gɪ-n the.
- ¹⁸Tibil biɛllakɛ na kɔɔ yɪ Thāgba kpuraka', sɪ Bikūu biɛl 'l̃ɛ'l̃ɛ'l̃ɛkɛ hanɪ Thurɛ pa, ɔr cɛv dɪ wɪ ju.
- ¹⁹Nɪ yɛ Jāa sobɔ so jɪ thumu, ɔbɔɔkɛ Juɪfɪs̃ɔɔkɛ bonɪ jɪdara na wɪrɛ dɔnɪ Levɪ caakɛ hanɪ Jerujalɛm th̃ɔ wɪnɪ ɔɔ pa, wɪ bulɛnɛɛ ayɛ: Fɛrɛ, amɛ fɪ dorakɛ tɔr?
- ²⁰Dɪ a ture aa bana ga ayɪ: Ma do Kirisita'.
- ²¹Dɪ wɪ bulɛɛle: Dɪ amɛ ha fɪ? Fɛr dɔ Elɪ Thāgbaa bobon ya? Dɪ so: Kpɛi ma do Elɪa'. Dɪ fɛr ba dɔ Thāgbaa bobonna yaa? Dɪ bɪrsɛ wɪ: Kpɛi.



- ²²Dɪ wɪ bulee: Dɪ amɛ ha fɪ? Gɪdonɪ dɔ sɪ bir sɪ so wɛkɛra thɔna sɪnɪ thɛ. Dɪ ado ferra gɪ, amɛ fer yɪ fɪ dor gɪrɛ?
- ²³Dɪ so ayɪ: “Mɛr dɔ vrɛ dɔnɪ nʊɔkɛ n huleneni bənnɔ ayɪ: Na-n wɛbɪrɛ Kɔtɪnɪ hv gɪ pɔlɔ”, mɔkɛ Ejat Thāgbaa bobon sonɪ.
- ²⁴Wɪrɛkɛra wɪ kɔɔ thɔnɪ, jɔfɔ bu dɔdarasɔ wɪ dɔ.
- ²⁵Dɪ wɪ buleele: Dɪ mɔgɪdɔ dɪ fa-n kpɛɛ tɪbɪla nyʊɔnɔ sɪ ga dɔ Kirisiti fɪ doa', fa dɔ Eli wo, dɪ Thāgbaa bobonɪlɛra ga?
- ²⁶Dɪ Jā birse wɪ: Mɛrɛ, nyʊɔnɔ mɪ-n kpɛɛ tɪbɪla, sɪ anɪ thɪthun biɛl hale na juna',
- ²⁷kɛ na kpaannɪ ɪ khiro, dɪ ma hurʊʊrake a na thʊbʊʊ nefaa pɛa'.
- ²⁸Thɛsɔkɛ Betanɪ gɪ kɔɔ cʊʊ Jɔrdɛ mur iiro ka Jana n kpɛɛnɪ tɪbɪla nyʊɔnɔ.
- ²⁹A dɪ wɪl, Jā yɪrɛ Jeju da-n pʊɔraa dɪ so ayɪ: Nɪ yɪɛ, ɔr dɔ Thāgbaa Bana biikɛ n helanɪ tɪbɪla fɛv thuraa sopugo.
- ³⁰Ɔr dɔ vrɛra mɪ kɔɔ sonɪ: Kūu biɛl hale a na kpa mar a dɔ ɪ yɛ kʊʊldaar, gɪdonɪ ɔr kɔɔ haanle sɪ dɪ ɪ pʊɔ.
- ³¹Ma kɔɔ jia', sɪ mɔ a na fʊnɪ sa a yɪr lɪrayɛldarara dɔ nɔɔ dɪ ɪ ɪ ma-n kpɛɛ tɪbɪla nyʊɔnɔ.
- ³²Dɪ Jā mʊrɛ sobɔ so jɪ thumʊrɪkɛ ayɪ: Mɪ yɪrɛ Thu Phuu dɪ the thāgbara yū, a gbū a ho puusɛ, a lʊnaa.
- ³³Ma kɔɔ jia', sɪ Thāgbaake thɔna munɪ ma-n kpɛa tɪbɪla nyʊɔnɔ, ɔr sɔ mar ayɪ, vrɛkɛ ma yunɪ Thu Phuu dɪ na gbū na lʊnaa, ɔr dɔ vrɛ na-n kpɛanɪ tɪbɪla Thu Phuurɛ.
- ³⁴Mɪ yɪ gɛr dɪ ma-n mʊrɔ sobɔ so jɪr ayɪ: Ɔr dʊɔn Thāgbaa Bikuunna.
- ³⁵A dɪ wɪl, Jā hale dapa wo nakha ɔɔ kpākpāadara yenyɔ.
- ³⁶Dɪ a hunɛ Jeju n kanɪ sa bir so: Nɪ yɪɛ, ɔr dɔ Thāgbaa Bana bi.
- ³⁷Dɪ ɔɔ kpākpāadara yenyɔɔle nɪrɛ gɪrɛ a sonɪ dɪ wa n kpa Jejura.
- ³⁸Dɪ Jeju kul a yɪ wɪ dɪ wa-n kpaaraa, dɪ bule wɪ ayɪ: Anyɛ nɪ-n yáal? Dɪ wɪ birsee: Kana fɪ-n cɔ ya, Rabɪ? Rabɪ, i kʊʊv dʊɔn Durdaar.
- ³⁹Dɪ so war: Nɪ una na yɪrɛ; dɪ wɪ jaal a yɪ kākɛ a-n cɔnɪ. Dɪ wɪ toonaanɛ dawiile gɪdonɪ wire dʊɔrɛ.
- ⁴⁰Ādire, Sumɔ Pɪɛrɪ ōkuun kɔɔ dʊɔn biɛl wɪrɛ yenyɔraakɛ kɔɔ nɪnɛnɪ Jāa thumukɛ a munɪ dɪ wa-n kpaaraa.
- ⁴¹Sɪ Ādire dɔ cacadaarɪkɛ kɔɔ yɛnɪ Sumɔ, ɔɔ ōkūu binɔ, a sʊʊraa ayɪ: Sɪ kɔɔ yɪrɛ Mesɪ. I kʊʊv dʊɔn Kirisiti.
- ⁴²Dɪ a kɔɔ kpaarɛ a jalna Jejura, dɪ Jeju hunʊʊnɛ kirkirkir sa so: Fɛr dʊɔn Sumɔ, Jāa bikuun ha fɪ, sɪ Sefasɪ wa-n wɛ fɪ. I kʊʊv dʊɔn Pɪɛr.
- ⁴³Dɪ ga dɪ willa, Jeju kɔɔ yáale a jal Galile dɪ do le a yɪ Filipi a sʊʊraa: Na kpa mar.



⁴⁴Dɪ Filipira dɪ biɛl a the na Ādire na Pɪɛr, Bɛcaida gɪ.

⁴⁵Dɪ Filipi yɛ Natanayɛl a sɔvraa: Sɪ kɔɔ yɛ vrɛɛkɛra Mvɔjɪ kherɛnɪ ɔɔda jɔfɔ sebera, kɛ dakha Thāgbaa bobonasɔ kɔɔ mɔnɪ ɔɔda, kɛ dɔnɪ Najaretɪ Jeju, Jojɛfɔ bikuun.

⁴⁶Dɪ Natanayɛl bulee: Thĩ bɔɔ na punone na the Najaretɪ dura ya? Dɪ Filipi sɔvraa ayɪ: Dɪ una hɛ.

⁴⁷Dɪ Jeju yɛ Natanayɛl da-n pɔvraa, dɪ ma da-n mu ɔɔda: Nɪ yɛ kɛ lɔɔrayɛlda bɔɔkɛ fɛle na harna'.

⁴⁸Dɪ Natanayɛl bulee: Kana fɪ jɪ mɪ? Dɪ Jeju birsee: ɔbɔɔkɛ Filipi na kɔɔ we finɪ pa', ɔbɔɔkɛ fɪ hanɪ thɪr kɪrɔ, mɪ kɔɔ mǎa yɪ far.

⁴⁹Dɪ Natanayɛl birsee: Durdaar, jaa ferra dɔvɔn Thāgbaa Bikuunna, jaa ferra dɔvɔn lɔɔrayɛldaraa fāgadaar.

⁵⁰Dɪ Jeju birsee: Gɪdonɪ mɪ kɔɔ so farɛ ayɪ, mɪ kɔɔ mǎa yɪ far thɪr kɪrɔ, gɛr gɪ dɪ fɪ pɛr haar. Fa yɛ thĩ kɔtɪna dɪ a jɔ gɪrɛ

⁵¹Dɪ Jeju bir sɔvraa: Sobɔr mɪ so far gɛl, na yɛ thāgbara yũ dɪ ga kherna, dɪ Thāgbaa thɔthɔɔdaar thusɔ na jɔvɛnɛ sɪ wa-n gbũ mɛr tibili Bikuunna.

Jā 2

¹Wire yēther wirera her kɔɔ har Galile Kana, dɪ Jejuu nɪ kɔɔ halera.

²Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ wer Jeju dakha na ɔɔ kpākpāadara dɪ wɪ pɔ herraale.

³Mɔ taanikɛ wɪ-n wenɪ divɛ ɪnɪ dɪ ga-n bɔr, Jejun nɪ sɔvraarɛ ayɪ: Wa hana divɛ bā.

⁴Dɪ Jeju birsee: Kher, anye sɪ ha kha? Ī bɔ na dā pa'.

⁵Dɪ ɔɔ nɪ so thɔ donana: Nɪ cɛ thĩ fɛvɔkɛ a na so narnɪ.

⁶Sɪ boka bilākpona maadɔ gɪ, a kɔɔ hale dɪ wɪ thunna nyɔvɔn du do Juifisɔɔ phɔphɔɔlda. Gbɔgbɔ yɛnā dɪkha maadɔ n he gɛr fɛv biɛlbiɛl.

⁷Dɪ Jeju so warɛ: Nɪ he bilākponaakɛra nyɔvɔn. Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ hi gɛr phi na nyɔvɔnna.

⁸Dɪ bir so war: Nɪ cɛ nɛnɛ dɪphā a jalana hana dɪko tɪnɛdaar; dɪ wɪ cɛ jalna haa.

⁹Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ dɪko tɪnɛdaar 'lɛnɪ nyɔvɔnikɛ debanɪ a do divɛ hun, aa jɪ ka divɛɛle thena'; sɪ thɔ donaakɛ wer kɔɔ cɛnɪ nyɔvɔn jɛrɛ bɔɔbɔɔ; dɪ a wer kher he,

¹⁰a sɔvraa: Divɛ bɔɔ tɪbɪla fɛv n 'laa caca bɔ, sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ tɪbɪla n hini pɪ, dɪ wɪ purɔ dɪphā gɪrɛ na jɛnnɪ bɔra' a na 'laa, sɪ fe wer divɛ bɔvra fer thun du ba dana nɛnɛkɛ.

¹¹Galile Kana dura do Jejuu caca nɔ kpaa thɔ fɔ pa. Liir a nɪna ɔɔ puno hana dɪ ɔɔ kpākpāadara pɛr haar.

¹²A gele purɔ, a gbaar jal Kapernayɔm na ɔɔ nɪ, na ɔɔ ōkũu bunɔɔɔ, nakha ɔɔ kpākpāadara, sɪ gbe wɪ kɔɔ too le dɪbara.



- ¹³Dɪ Juifisɔ Pakɪ n wɔrɔnɛ, dɪ Jeju gba jal Jerujalem.
- ¹⁴Dɪ a yɛrɛ le Thāgba fɔr cɔ kɔtɪ bɪnɔ tɪbɪla dɪ wa-n dolɔ nasɔ, na banaasɔ, na kulā puosɔ, na war debidasɔ, dɪ wɪ too dɪ wa-n debi war.
- ¹⁵Dɪ a gbaar pɛɛ a le khasa a weelena wɪ fɛv Thāgba fɔr cɔ kɔtɪ bɪnɔ, na banaasɔ, na nasɔra, sa gba war debaa warsɔ a jājalā a faa, a tɔrna tabalsɔ a kpɛɛ,
- ¹⁶sa so kulā puu dolɔdarara: Nɪ thurɛ na gurɛ kɪɛr. Na-n gba ɪ Thu cɔ na cɔv gɪ do thɪ dolɔ cɔra'.
- ¹⁷Dɪ ɔɔ kpākpāadara juna dɪ gɪ kɔɔ kherere Thāgbaa sɛbɛra ayɪ: “Afi cɔ thu fɔ mɛr a thɔ kar.”
- ¹⁸Dɪ Juifisɔ buleele: Anyee nɔ kpaa thɪ ca fɪ-n nɪ sar dɪ fa-n cɔv thɛna thakɛ?
- ¹⁹Dɪ Jeju birse wɪ: Nɪ wɛrɛ Thāgba fɔr cɔ kɔtɪkɛ, sɪ wire yɛthɛr bilɔni ma bire na mu.
- ²⁰Dɪ Juifisɔ sɔvraa: Yɛna kpalanyɔ maadɔ wɪ mɪ Thāgba fɔr cɔ kɔtɪkɛ a cɔvna, dɪ fɛ wer yɪ, wire yɛthɛr fa bire na mɪ na pu?
- ²¹Sɪ jaa Thāgba fɔr cɔrɪkɛ Jeju mɪnɪ kɪɛr ɔɔ tomɪ a so.
- ²²Dɪ ɔbɔkɛ Jeju kɔɔ urnɪ a the khirera, ɔɔ kpākpāadara juna gɛr dɪ thalera a kɔɔ so, dɪ wɪ pɛr haar gurɛraakɛ Thāgbaa sɛbɛ sonɪ na thumurraakɛ Jejura kɔɔ sonɪ.
- ²³Dɪ ɔbɔkɛ Jeju kɔɔ hanɪ Jerujalem Pakɪ fɛtura, tɪbɪl jɔjɔ kɔɔ pɛrɛ ɔɔ i haar, mɔ wɪ yunɪ nɔ kpaa thɛsɔkɛ a-n cɔvni.
- ²⁴Sɪ Jeju wer na hana war ha pɛra', gɪdonɪ a jɪ wer fɛv,
- ²⁵durakɛ aa hana yāalɛ tɪbɪl n mɛnɛ nɪ mɔ tɪbɪl hana', gɪdcmɪ ɔr thɛthɛ jɛrɛ gurɛ n hanɪ tɪbɪlɪ bɪnɔ.

Jā 3

- ¹Juifi kɔtɪ bɪɛl kɔɔ hale a do.lɔfu bu dɪdaar dɪ wa-n wɪ Nɪkɔdɛm.
- ²A kɔɔ jaal Jejura dɪtɪnɔ a sɔvraa ayɪ: Durdaar, sɪ jɛrɛ dɪ fɛr dɔvɔn durdaarɪkɛ thenɪ Thāgbaa pa a ɪ, gɪdonɪ tɪbɪl na puno na cɔv nɔ kpaa thɪ ca yɛrɛ fɪ-n cɔvni saagado Thāgba haan kha na ntaa ga.
- ³Dɪ Jeju birsee: Sobɔr mɪ so far gel, ado Thāgba na kɔ tɪbɪl kɔ phaa ga, a na puno na lɔ Thāgba fāgadaarɪ dɪra ga.
- ⁴Dɪ Nɪkɔdɛm bulee: Mɔɔ puno ca tɪbɪl na tɪ na pɪ, sɪ na hana dɪ wa kɔɔ? A na punone na bir na lɔ ɔɔ nu kɔlɔra, dɪ na bir na kɔɔ balanyɔ wo ya?
- ⁵Dɪ Jeju birsee: Sobɔr mɪ so far gel, ado Thāgba na kɔ tɪbɪl dɪ do daphaa dɪ the nyɔvɔnna na Thu Phuurɔ ga, a na puno na lɔ Thāgba fāgadaarɪ dɪra ga.
- ⁶Ure tɪbɪl n kɔnɪ, tɪbɪllɔ a-n do, sɪ vrɛ Thu Phuu n kɔnɪ, Thu Phudaar a-n do.
- ⁷Fa-n do nɔ n kpaa fɪ gurɛraakɛ mɪ so farnɪ: Dɔ Thāgba n kɔ fɪ kɔ phaa ga.



- ⁸Ka jɛ n nanɪ, le a-n phũ dɪ fɪ nɛ tutugore sɪ fa-n jɪ ka a thenɪ na ka a-n kana'. Thalera gɪ-n ha na tibil wo tibilike Thu Phuu n kɔnɪ.
- ⁹Dɪ Nɪkɔdɛm bir bulee: Mɔ̃ thĩɛlɛra na fɔ sɪ na ha thale?
- ¹⁰Dɪ Jeju birsee: Fɛr dɔ lɔrɔyeldaraa durdaar sɪ fa jɪ thĩɛsɔkaa?
- ¹¹Sobɔr mɪ so far gel, gɪrɛ sɪ jɪnɪ ger ser n mɪ, dɪ gɪrɛ sɪ yɪnɪ sɪ-n mɪrɔ sobɔ so jɪ thumɪr, sɪ na-n tu asɪ sobɔ so jɪ thumɪa'.
- ¹²Ado na-n pɛr haar ɔbɔɔkɛ mɪ mu nɪnɪ thĩɛkɛ dɔnɪ thuda ga, mɔ̃ na pɛr haar ɔbɔɔkɛ ma mu nɪnɪ thĩɛkɛ dɔnɪ yũdaa?
- ¹³Tibil biɛllakɛ na kɔɔ jɔvɪ Thāgbaa dɔɔ saagado vrɛ thenɪ le Thāgbaa dɔɔ a gbũ gaaga, kɛ dɔnɪ mɛr tibili Bikuun.
- ¹⁴Dɪ mɔ̃kɛ Mvɔjɪ kɔɔ khəini sɪ ther dɪ jã yũ bəənnə, dɔ wɪ khəi tibili Bikuun ɔmɛ̃,
- ¹⁵dɪ mɛ̃ tibil wo tibilike na piɛrɪ haar ɔrra, a na hananɛ yireekɛ na pɛnɪ yuuə'.
- ¹⁶Naɔvɛkɛra Thāgba kɔɔ nanɪ tɪbɪla fɛv thura dɪ ka dɔvɔn mɔ̃kɛ a 'laanɪ ɔɔ Bikũu biɛl 'lɛ'lɛ, dɪ mɛ̃ tibil wo tibilike na piɛrɪ haar ɔrra, a na bu yuuraka', sɪ a na hananɛ yireekɛ na pɛnɪ yuuə'.
- ¹⁷Gɪdonɪ Thāgba na kɔɔ thɔ̃ ɔɔ Bikuun thuraakɛ a heene tɪbɪla sora', sɪ ɔrra tɪbɪla fɛv na 'lɛrɔ taarɛ.
- ¹⁸Ureekɛ na piɛrɪ haar ɔrra, a na 'lɛ so heena', sɪ vrɛekɛ na piɛrɪ haara', a 'lire 'lɛr so heene pɪ gɪdonɪ aa pɛr Thāgbaa Bikũu biɛl 'lɛ'lɛe i haara'.
- ¹⁹Dɪ yɛ gɪrɛ ɛnanɪ so heenena, ger dɔvɔn dahurɛ ɪkɛ a unɪ kɛ thura sɪ dɪ tɪbɪla na dabirɔ a ka jɔ dahurɛ, gɪdonɪ awɪ thɔ̃ puurore ka.
- ²⁰Gɪdonɪ tibil wo tibilike n cɔvɛnɪ puure a-n laarɛ dahurɛ, aa-n 'la dɪ the dahurɛra ga, ga hor wa yurɛ ɔɔ thɔ̃ɔkɛ a-n cɔvɛnɪ.
- ²¹Sɪ vrɛekɛ n cɔvɛnɪ gɪrɛ dɔnɪ sobɔr, ɔr n the dahurɛra, dɪ mɛ̃ ɔɔ thɔ̃ɔkɛ a-n cɔvɛnɪ n yur, gɪdonɪ girɛra a-n cɔvɛnɪ Thāgbara gɪ ha.
- ²²A gele pɪ Jeju na ɔɔ kpākpāadara gbaar jal Jude dura, dɪ le a kɔɔ toona kpākpāadara da-n kpɛɛ tɪbɪla nyɔvɔnɔ.
- ²³Jã dakha n kpɛɛrɛ tɪbɪla nyɔvɔnɔ Enɔ̃ɔkɛ wɔrɔnanɪ Salum dɪ, gɪdonɪ le nyɔvɔn jɔr, dɪ tɪbɪla n pɔr le da-n kpɛɛ wɪ nyɔvɔnɔ,
- ²⁴gɪdonɪ ɔbɔɔle wa kɔɔ fɔ Jã a to khaurɪ pa'.
- ²⁵Sɪ Jã kpākpāadaraso nakha Juifi biɛl kɔɔ urnanɛ thĩ banaa phɔphɔvɔl thumurra.
- ²⁶Dɪ wɪ gbaar jal Jã pa a sɔvraa: Durdaar, vrɛekɛ kɔɔ hanɪ kha na fɛrɛ Jɔrdɛ iiro, kɛ fɪ kɔɔ mɪrɔnɪ sobɔ so jɪ thumɪr, a hale gɪrɛ da-n kpɛɛ tɪbɪla nyɔvɔnɔ dɪ tɪbɪla fɛv ɔɔ pa wɪ-n jal.
- ²⁷Dɪ Jã birse wi: Tibil na puno na 'lɛ thĩɛ saagado Thāgbaa pa gɪ thaa ga.



²⁸Mee neree thethe duon wire koo nieneni gure mi koo soni ayi: Mere, ga do Kirisiti ha ma', si thothon ha mi i kulee yie a una.

²⁹Di ure n hunani kher, or n do kher he. Si ure doni kher hee kuun n tooni da-n pe o thumu nuu, dav n fure mo a na-n nien kher hee wire. Me gi davuke doni i thetheeda, gi daan waa vu.

³⁰Do or n koti a na-n per si i to ma-n wur.

³¹Ureke theni yu, or kaene a jo fev; si ure wi koni thura, thu tibil a do, di mona a doni thu tibil me a-n mu thuda. Ure theni yu, or kaene a jo fev,

³²di or n mia sobo so jur gureake a yuni na a niena, si tibil biellake na-n tu o sobo so ji thumia'.

³³Si ureke tuonni o sobo so ji thumu, a ninane casti di sobodaar Thagba do.

³⁴Gidon ure Thagba thon, thumiaake doni Thagbaada a-n mu, gidon ga do Thagba mere o Thure a haa ga.

³⁵Thagba Thure nar o Bikuun a gba the fev a du nyoko.

³⁶Ureke n pterni Bikuun haar a hanane yire korr, si ure n nuren nuu Bikuunna a na 'le yire', si Thagbaa niki heenuune.

Jā 4

¹Jofu bu dudara nere di Jeju n cure tibia di wa-n do kpākpāadara di kpee wi nyoono, di wa-n jo Jaa too,

²su dorake ga do Jeju thethe n kpea tibia nyoono', si o kpākpāadara we.

³Di obooke Jeju Kotun nien gelela, a faare Jude du sa ur a ker bir Galile.

⁴Si do Jeju n the Samari dura si a jal.

⁵Di a koo daan Samari di bielike wi-n went Sisaarike woronani leeke Jakobi koo hani o bikuun Jojeft.

⁶Di liirra Jakobi bi koo ha. Si mo Jeju koo vooni o kpaar pa, a toore bi nora; su do ulkho khura gi koo do.

⁷Di Samari khe biel po da-n ce nyoon. Di Jeju suura: Ha mi nyoon i yo.

⁸Si o kpākpāadara wer koo jaal dura diko thu.

⁹Di Samari kherle suura ayi: Mo gi fu si ferke doni Juifi biel mer Samaridaarra nyoon fi yo? Gidon Juifiso na Samaridara na-n bo kha ga.

¹⁰Di Jeju birsee: Ado fi koo jurera Thagbaa khaarda na ureke n bielne farni gure fi ha ni nyoon un-n yo, ga dor fer na koo kara na bielaa a ha fi nyoonike n 'laaneni yire.

¹¹Di kherle suura: Kotun, fa hana the a na cena ga, si di bire hulono. Ka fa yi nyoonikera n 'laaneni yire?



- ¹²Fer kōtuna a jō asɩ mama thɩ kōtɩ Jakɔbukɛ kɔɔ hana sɩnɩ bireekɛra, kɛ ɔɔ thɛthɛra kɔɔ yɔnɩnakɛ na ɔɔ bikona na ɔɔ nũsɔ ya?
- ¹³Dɩ Jeju birsee: Tibil wo tibilikɛ n yɔnɩ nyɔnɩkɛ, yɔlkhaa na fuvɛrɛ wo.
- ¹⁴Sɩ vrɛɛkɛ na yɔnɩ nyɔnɩkɛ ma haanɩ, yɔlkhaa na fuv kpu bā; sɩ nyɔnɩkɛ ma haanɩ ga debire na do ɔɔ bɩnɔ yɔ bu kaarikɛ na-n buonni gɩ haa yire khorr.
- ¹⁵Dɩ kher sɔvraa: Kōtɩn, dɩ ha mɩ yɔ caakɛra dɩ yɔlkhaa na fuv mɩ bā, dɩ ma ɩ kɛr ɩ ɛɛ nyɔn bā.
- ¹⁶Dɩ Jeju sɔvraa: Jala wɛ afɩ ko sa birɔ una kɛr.
- ¹⁷Dɩ kher sɔvraa: Ma hana kuuna'; dɩ Jeju birsee: Sobɔr fɩ so fa hana kuuna';
- ¹⁸gɩdonɩ kona yemɔɩ fɩ kɔɔ he, sɩ vrɛɛkɛ fɩ hananɩ nɛnɛkɛ, ga do afɩ ko ga, dɩ sobɔr ha gɩrɛ fɩ sonɩ.
- ¹⁹Dɩ kher sɔvraa: Kōtɩn, mɩ yɛrɛ dɩ Thāgbaa bobon ha fɩ.
- ²⁰Asɩ mama thɩ kōtɩsɔ kɔɔ fuvɛrɛ Thāgha gɔgɔvɔnaakɛ yũ, sɩ dɩ ne wer n yɩ: Paarikɛ teananɩ Thāgha fuvɛrɛ dɔvɔn Jerujalem.
- ²¹Dɩ Jeju sɔvraa: Kher pɛ mɩ haar, gɩdonɩ bɔɔ n daan, kɛ na fuvɔrɩ Thurɛ gɔgɔvɔnaakɛ dɩ Jerujalemna girakɛ woa'.
- ²²Nɛrɛ, nɩ-n fuvɛrɛ gurɛɛkɛ na juna', sɩ sɛrɛ, sɩ-n fuvɛrɛ gurɛɛkɛ sɩ junɩ, gɩdonɩ Juifii caarra Taadaar the.
- ²³Sɩ bɔɔ n daan, dɩ gɩ 'lire daan pɩ, kɛ fɔfuvɔrda bɔsɔ na fuvɔrɩ Thurɛ, gɩ do Thu Phuurɔ gɩ-n the mɔ̃ a hanɩ thũbɔr, gɩdonɩ wa fɔfuvɔrda casɔɔle Thurɛ n yaaal.
- ²⁴Thu Phuu Thāgha do, dɩ do ɔɔ fuvɔrikɛ wa-n fuvɔrvɔnɩ gɩ do Thu Phuurɔ gɩ-n the mɔ̃kɛ a hanɩ thũbɔr.
- ²⁵Dɩ kher sɔvraa: Mɩ jure dɩ Mesɩ na unɛ, vrɛɛkɛ wɩ-n went Kirisiti. Obɔɔkɛ a na unɩ a na mɛ sɛr thɛ fɛv.
- ²⁶Dɩ Jeju sɔvraa: Merkerɛ n mɩana funɩ, merra gɩ.
- ²⁷Dɩ ɔbɔɔlɛra ɔɔ kpākpāadara bir pɔ dā, dɩ nɔɔ kɔɔ kpaa wɩ mɔna a-n munanɩ kha kher. Sɩ tibil biɛl na-n bulelake, anyɛ a-n bule kherɩle, agɩbo anyɛ a-n munaa yaa ga.
- ²⁸Dɩ le kher faa ɔɔ yɔ cɛ da sa kɛr bir dura, a so tɩbɩlala:
- ²⁹Nɩ una hunɛ kũu biɛlikɛ sɔ marnɩ thɛ fɛvɔkɛ mɩ kɔɔ cvɔnɩ, gɩ ba do ɔr dɔvɔn Kirisitira yaa?
- ³⁰Dɩ wɩ ther duraale dɩ wa n pɔ Jejura.
- ³¹Bɔ biɛllaalɛra kpākpāadara n phuvr Jeju thakɛ ayɩ: Durdaar, khɔ dikor mɛ.
- ³²Dɩ so war: Mɩ hananɛ dikorikɛ na juna'.
- ³³Dɩ kpākpāadara na-n bule kha biɛlbiɛl: Tibil ba unana dikor a haa yaa?



- ³⁴Dɪ Jeju so war: ǀ diko dʊɔn ma-n eʋe vɾeeke thɔna minu tuur a na cʊena dakha ɔɔ thɔ
gɪ pɪ.
- ³⁵Nere, na-n so dɪ nɪ yɪ: Pora yenã se wo sɪ jʊ kha bɔɔ n dã gaa? Nɪ hune, mɪ so nare: Nɪ
gba yɛ yũ a hune jɔɔke binani pɪ a dã kha bɔɔ.
- ³⁶Dɪrake vɾeeke n khaɪ 'lire 'ler ɔɔ lumɪ pɪ, dɪ khana tɪbɪla jʊ khaa wa-n 'le yire khorr, dɪ
mẽ vɾeeke n direni na vɾeeke n khaɪ na gbɛbɪ kha wa-n kãka.
- ³⁷Dɪ gɪ har mɔna wɪ-n sonɪ ger dɪ wɪ yɪ aa: U n diire dɪ v n kha.
- ³⁸Mɪ thɔ ner nɪ kha gɪreeke na kɔɔ vɔɔɾɔna', ɪkhasɔ kɔɔ vɔɔ dɪ nɪ lɔ awɪ thɔna.
- ³⁹Dɪ Samarɪdara jɔɔjɔɔ duraale kɔɔ pɛɛ Jeju haar du the kherɪ sobɔ so jɪ thumuraake a
kɔɔ minɪ ayɪ, a so nare thɛ fɛvʊke unɪ kɔɔ cʊvɪ.
- ⁴⁰Dɪ ɔbɔɔke Samarɪdara pɔnɪ a yu, wɪ biɛlvʊle a tɔɔna nɪ kha, dɪ Jeju toona wɛr wire
yenyɔ.
- ⁴¹Dɪ Samarɪda jɔjɔɔ bir jɪ pɛr haar wo du do Jejuu thumu dɔ nɔɔ,
- ⁴²sɪ dɪ wa-n so kherraale: Ga do gɪreeke fɪ mu sɪnɪ ger cʊe sɪ dɪ sɪ pɛr haar bã, sɪ gɪdonɪ
sɪ nɛɛɛ asɪbara a jɪ dɪ ɔr dʊɔn tɪbɪla fɛv thuraa Taadaar sobɔɔ.
- ⁴³A wire yenyɔɔle ka pɪ, Jeju ther le da-n jal Galile.
- ⁴⁴Gɪdonɪ Jejuu thethe kɔɔ sor ayɪ: Thãgbaa bobon biɛl na-n 'le cʊɛ ɔɔ thethe dʊɔa'.
- ⁴⁵Dɪ ɔbɔɔke Jeju danɪ Galile, Galiledara teguure gɪdonɪ wɪ kɔɔ yɛ thɛ fɛvʊke a kɔɔ
cʊvɪ Jerujalem fɛtɪ bɔɔ. Gɪdonɪ wɛr dakha kɔɔ jaal fetraale.
- ⁴⁶Dɪ Jeju kɛr bir Galile Kana, kãke a kɔɔ debini nyɔɔn du do dɪvẽ. Dɪ fãgadaari thɔɔdaar
kɔtɪ biɛl gɪ, a hale Kapernayɪm dɪ ga-n kho ɔɔ bikuun.
- ⁴⁷Dɪ ɔbɔɔke a nɛnɪ dɪ Jeju ther Jude a bir ǀ Galile, a jaalaale a biɛlvʊ a pɔ a kpɛɛɛ unɪ
bikuunike gɪ-n khonɪ, du sɪ gbe sɪ a bɔɔɔ.
- ⁴⁸Dɪ Jeju svɪraa ayɪ: Ado na-n yɪ nɔ kpaa thɛsɔ na ma kv thɛsɔa', na-n pɛr haar
kpuraka'.
- ⁴⁹Dɪ fãgadaari thɔɔdaar kɔtɪle svɪraa: Kɔtɪn, una ɓo sɪ ǀ bisã na bɔɔ na pa'.
- ⁵⁰Dɪ Jeju svɪraa: Kɔna, aft bikuun na khə'. Dɪ kuunile pɛɛ thumurule Jeju svɪraani haar,
a gba jal da-n kɔ.
- ⁵¹Dɪ mɔ a 'lini gba hʋe pɪ da-n kɔ, ɔɔ thɔɔdara caanvʊne hʋera a svɪraa: Aft bisã kpɛɛɛ.
- ⁵²Dɪ bule wi: Umɔ bɔra gɪ kɔɔ baaraani? Dɪ wɪ svɪraa: De gɪ wire n ganɪ gbe, ger tomɪ
kporre uraa.
- ⁵³Dɪ le thɛɛ jɪ dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛra Jeju kɔɔ svɪraani ayɪ, ɔɔ bikuun kpɛɛɛ wa bɔɔlera gɪ, dɪ ɔr
na ɔɔ cɔɔdara fɛv pɛr haar.
- ⁵⁴Ger dʊɔn balanyɔ nɔ kpaa thɛɛke Jeju cʊvɪ wo, ɔbɔɔke a thenɪ Jude a kɛr bir Galile.



Jā 5

- ¹A gele pɪ Juifisɔ kɔɔ hanane fetɪ Jerujalem, dɪ Jeju jal.
- ²Duraale yɔ hulẽ paar hale a wɔrɔna Bana looke wɪ-n wenɪ na ebirɔ thumur Betesɪda, dɪ paar yemɔuke hɔnɪ jẽberẽ kɔɔ harɔre.
- ³Dɪ paarɪke hɔnɪ jẽberẽele khodara jɔɔ n kɔɔ phɪne le, yarasɔ, ne kvɛdarasɔ, gbãgbarasɔ, [ke n tɔɔnɪ le dɪ wa-n pɪer yɔ tutugore,
- ⁴gɪdonɪ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thu n gbune dɪkhãa bɔɔ yɔ hulẽ paarɪle da-n tutugo nyɔɔn. Dɪ khodaarɪke n kɔɔ gbunoni caca ɔbɔɔke nyɔɔn n tutugoni, ado ɔɔ kho ha mɔnake sɪ gɪ-n kpɛere.]
- ⁵Dɪ kũu biɛl kɔɔ hale dɪ khoo fuv dɪ cvvna yena kpelẽ yvɔr makõther.
- ⁶Dɪ ɔbɔɔke Jeju yunɪ dɪ phĩ, a jɪre dɪ khoo kɔɔ fuvre a maan kekeke, sɪ a buleele ayɪ: Fɪ-n yãale fɪ kpɛe khoora ya?
- ⁷Dɪ khodaarra birsee: Kɔ̃tɪn, ma hana tibilike na gbaan mɪnɪ na thun ka nyɔɔn n tutugonɔ', gɪdonɪ ɔbɔɔke ma-n jalnɪ tu kpu n kɔɔ kvɔl mɛr yɪe dɪ gbũ.
- ⁸Dɪ Jeju svvraa: lre gba afɪ jɔ̃ a kɔna.
- ⁹Dɪ dapaara kuunile kpɛe a ur gba ɔɔ jɔ̃ a jal da-n kɔ̃. Sɪ hur wire wireele kɔɔ do.
- ¹⁰Dɪ Juifisɔ kɔɔ buleele kuunile kpɛenenɪ: Fɪ jɪre du do hur wire gɪ, dɪ fa hana hvɛ na heen afɪ jɔ̃a'.
- ¹¹Dɪ birse wi: Ureke kpɛene mɪnɪ ɔr sɔ mar ayɪ, ɪ gba ɪ jɔ̃ a kɔna.
- ¹²Dɪ wɪ bulee: Amɛ wer dɔ kuunilera sɔ farnɪ fɪ gba afɪ jɔ̃na a jala?
- ¹³Sɪ kuunile khoo kpɛenɪ na kɔɔ jɪ nte kpɛenɛena', gɪdonɪ Jeju lɔvɪn tibil jɔraale kɔɔ hanɪ paarɪle.
- ¹⁴Dɪ a gele pɪ, Jeju yu Thãgba fuv cɔ kɔ̃tɪna a svvraa: Fɪ jɪre fɪ kpɛere gɪre. Fa-n bir cvv sopugo dɪ dɪkhaa puuke jɔnɪ gɪre n bir gɪ dã fɪ bã.
- ¹⁵Dɪ kuunile jaal a so Juifisɔra: Jeju guke kɔɔ kpɛene mɪnɪ.
- ¹⁶Ger huna waa dɪ Juifisɔ ma dɪ wa-n kpoo Jejura, gɪdonɪ hur wire a kɔɔ cvv thĩesɔole.
- ¹⁷Sɪ Jeju so ware: ɪ Thɪ n dor thɔma a dana nenẽke, dɪ mɛre dakha na-n do oti.
- ¹⁸Sɪ mɔ̃ a sonɪ thale waa, ger Juifisɔ bir dɪ wa-n ju yãal wɪ kvv, gɪdonɪ ga do hur wireele a cvvɪn thɔma dɔ kvv dɪbara ga, sɪ gɪdonɪ a sor ayɪ, Thãgba dɔ unɪ Thɪ bunɔ aa, unɪ ha pa na Thãgba biɛlla gɪ.
- ¹⁹Sɪ Jeju birse wer: Sobɔr mɪ so nar gel, ga do mɛr Bikuun hana punone dɪ ma-n cvvna thĩ biɛllake ɪbara ga. Gɪre mɪ-n yunɪ Thure dɪ cvvna, ger mɪ-n cvv dɪbara. Gɪdonɪ gɪre fɛvɔke Thure n cvvɪn, ger mɛr Bikuun n cvv oti.



- ²⁰Gidonɩ Thure n nar mer Bikuun dɩ nɩ mar gure fevwe or thethe n cɔvɩ. Si a na nɩ mare thɔ̃ kɔ̃tɩna dɩ ma cɔv dɩ ga jɔ gure wo, dɩ mɛ̃ nɔ na kpaa nɩ dɩphã waa.
- ²¹Gidonɩ mɔ̃ Thure n urnɩ khe khirera dɩ ha wɩ yire, mɛ̃ mer Bikuun na 'laa yire na ha vreeke mɩ-n penɩ haar ɩ ha.
- ²²Thure na do tibulaa Kuldaara', sɩ mer Bikuun a ha punone fev ɩ do tibulaa Kuldaar,
- ²³dɩ mɛ̃ tɩbɩla fev na cɔ mer Bikuun, mɔ̃ke wɩ-n cɔvɩ Thure. Ureeke na-n cɔvɩ mer Bikuuna', aa-n cɔ dakha Thureeke thɔna mɩna'.
- ²⁴Sobɔr mɩ so nar gel, vreeke n penɩ ɩ thumu nɩu dɩ perna haar vreraake thɔna mɩnɩ, a hanane yire khorr. A na 'le so heena', sɩ a ther khirrɔ a lɔ yirera.
- ²⁵Sobɔr mɩ so nar gel, bɔɔ n daan dɩ gɩ 'lire daannake pɩ, ke khe na nɩn mer Thãgbaa Bikuuni nɔ, dɩ wureeke na nɩnenɩ na bire na hana yire.
- ²⁶Gidonɩ mɔ̃ke Thuree thethe donɩ Yi hɩdaar, mɛ̃ dakha a ha mer Bikuun punone dɩ ɩ do Yi hɩdaar.
- ²⁷A har mer Bikuun hɩe dɩ ma do tibulaa Kuldaar dakha, gidonɩ tɩbili Bikuun mɩ do.
- ²⁸Na-n do nɔ na kpaa nɩ gelela ga, gidonɩ bɔɔ n daan dɩ khe fevwe hanɩ kav na nɩe ɩ nɔ a na ur na the.
- ²⁹Wureeke kɔɔ cɔvɩ bɔɔ na ure na the khirera na 'le yire khorr, sɩ wureeke kɔɔ cɔvɩ puure na ure na the khirera a na 'le so heene.
- ³⁰Merɛ thethe na hana punone a na cɔvna thɩ buellake ɩbara ga. Mɔ̃ mɩ nɩenɩ Thuree nɔra, mɛ̃ mɩ-n kulna tɩbɩla, dɩ ɩ kul sarre gidonɩ ga do ɩ thethe tuur mɩ-n cɔa', sɩ vreeke thɔna mɩnu tuur mɩ-n cɔv.
- ³¹Ado mer mia sobɔ so jurɩke dɩ ma-n pe ɩbarara, ɩ sobɔ so jɩ na do sobɔra'.
- ³²Sɩ vɩkha hale ke mɩanɩ sobɔ so jur a pe merera, dɩ mɩ jure dɩ ɔ sobɔ so jɩ thumuke a mɩnɩ a pe merera dor sobɔr.
- ³³Nere, nɩ kɔɔ thɔvɩ tɩbɩla Jãa pa dɩ mɩ sobɔ so jur da-n pe sobɔrra.
- ³⁴Sɩ mere, ga do tɩbili sobɔ so jɩ thumu mɩ-n yãala', sɩ mɩ sor gelela nɩ 'le taare.
- ³⁵Jã kɔɔ hɩe lãphãake n hɩnenɩ, dɩ nɩ kɔɔ ture dɩ na-n kãka bɔɔ gbe ɔ hɩrera.
- ³⁶Sɩ mere mɩ hanane sobɔ so jurɩke kɔ̃tɩnanɩ a jɔ Jãada, gidonɩ thɔmaake Thure ha mɩnɩ ɩ cɩe dɩ ma-n cɔv, ger n nena sobɔ so jur merera dɩ Thure thɔna mɩ.
- ³⁷Dɩ Thureeke kɔɔ thɔna mɩnɩ, ɔ thethe n mia sobɔ so jur merera. Na kɔɔ nɩ ɔ nɔ kpuraka', dɩ na kɔɔ yɩ dakha ɔ yɛbi kpua'.
- ³⁸Dɩ ɔ so na too nerera ga, gidonɩ na-n pe vreeke a thɔnɩ haara'.
- ³⁹Nɩ-n hune Thãgbaa sɛbe dɩ na-n kpãkpaano, gidonɩ nɩ-n kpɩere le na 'le yire khorr, dɩ ger thethera n mia sobɔ so jɩ thumur merera.



- ⁴⁰Sirake na-n yáal ní ã mar ní ju 'le yirə'.
- ⁴¹Ga do tibulala mi-n yáal ã i dɔba'.
- ⁴²Sí mí jɪ ner: Na-n na Thāgba na haara'.
- ⁴³ĩ Thu i mí una sí na-n tee ma', sí a tu kpu ka gba ɔ thethee dɔbara i a una, ɔr ní-n ka tee.
- ⁴⁴Mɔ na puno na per haar nereeke n yáalenɪ i dɔbureeke n thenɪ nere fev biɛlbiɛlɪ pa, sí dɪ ní ka bo na-n yáal i dɔbureeke thenɪ Thāgbaa pa dɔbara ga.
- ⁴⁵Na-n kpɛr dɪ mer na pɛ nar sor Thuree yɛra ga. Sí Mvɔju thetheekera ní hananɔnɪ nũ pɛrɛ, ɔr na pɛ nar sor.
- ⁴⁶Ado ní kɔɔ per Mvɔji haar gel, na kɔɔ pɛ mer haar dakha gidonɪ ɪda a kɔɔ khere.
- ⁴⁷Sí ado na-n per haar gure a kherena', mɔ na fɔ sí na pɛr ɪ thumu haar?

Jā 6

- ¹A gele pí Jeju jaal Galile mur nɔ iiro, ke wɪ-n went dakha Tiberiadi mur nɔɔ.
- ²Dɪ tɪbɪla jɔɔ kpaaraare, gidonɪ wɪ yure nɔ kpaa thɛsɔɔke a-n cɔvɔnɪ khodarara.
- ³Dɪ Jeju jɔvɔn gɔgɔɔna a too le nakha ɔ kpākpāadara.
- ⁴Sí Pakuke dɔnɪ Juifisɔɔ feti kɔɔ wɔrɔne.
- ⁵Dɪ Jeju na-n hun a yɪ tɪbɪl jɔ dɪ wa-n pɔɔraa, dɪ bule Filipi: Ka sa yɪ dɪkɔ na the na ha tɪbɪla fevɔke?
- ⁶Sí a buleele thale a hun a jɪ mɔ Filipi na tuni, gidonɪ ɔr Jejuu thethe jure gureeke a na cɔvɔnɪ.
- ⁷Dɪ Filipi birsee: Ado sí gbarake wire taanyɔ thɔ lumunɛ war a thena buru fufu sa tune wɪ, sirake ga taa wɪ bɔɔa'.
- ⁸Dɪ ɔɔ kpākpāadaar biɛlike wɪ-n went Ǽdireeke dɔnɪ Sumɔ Pɛrɪ ōkuun sɔvraa:
- ⁹Kũubir hake na buru yemɔuke dɔnɪ bɔdaardaa na thuma yenyɔ, sí anye gure na cɔv tɪbɪl jɔ thake tɔtɔtɔ?
- ¹⁰Dɪ Jeju so: Nɪ cɔv tɪbɪlaalera wɪ too; sí huɔn kɔɔ jɔrɛ dapaale. Dɪ mɛ wɪ too, sí wɪ kɔɔ daan kona gbɪlanɪ yemɔ.
- ¹¹Dɪ Jeju gba buruulera. ɔbɔɔke a kɔɔ fɔɔrɔnɪ Thāgba per pí, a tunene welela tɔɔnɪ, dɪ mɛ a tune wɪ dakha thuma mɔ wɪ-n yáalnɪ.
- ¹²Dɪ ɔbɔɔke wɪ khonɪ fev a hi phi, Jeju sor ɔɔ kpākpāadarara: Nɪ ule dakuruuke ní tunenɪ sa sí na-n faa gɪ kvɛa'.
- ¹³Dɪ wɪ uule a hi kpona yɔvɔr yenyɔ bɔdaar buru yemɔulera wɪ tune winɪ, dɪ wɪ kho a hi sí dɪ sí.



- ¹⁴Tibulaake yenı nɔ kpaa thĩeɛke Jeju cɔvɔnı, wı sor: Sobɔr gı, ɔr dɔ Thāgbaa bobonɩlera, ke unanı thura.
- ¹⁵Dı Jejn jıre du do wa pɔr na tii na fāga, wı per a do fāgadaar; ger gı dı bir faa wı wo sa ur dıbara a jal gɔgɔɔna.
- ¹⁶Ɔbɔɔke dı birɔni, Jejuu kpākpāadara gbune mur nɔɔra,
- ¹⁷a lɔ gboroona a phel wa-n jal Kapernayɔm khura. Sı du do dı 'lire tun sı Jeju na caan wı pa'.
- ¹⁸Dı jıe kɔɔ ure na fāga dı nyɔɔn na-n ubiri.
- ¹⁹Sı wı kɔɔ phelle a dana kilɔ yemɔi agıbo maadɔsɔ, sı na jı a yı Jeju dı ur nyɔɔnna yũ da-n pɔ a wɔrɔ gborɔɔ, dı maar fule wı.
- ²⁰Sı Jeju so war: Mɛr gı, na-n do maar n fu na'.
- ²¹Dı wı kɔɔ yāalela a lona gboroona, sı du do dapaara gborɔɔ thure ka wı-n jalnı.
- ²²A du wıł tibulaake kɔɔ senı gĩ iiro kɔɔ yıere dı gborɔ bıel se le dıbara, dı Jeju na kɔɔ lɔ gboroonaale na ɔɔ kpākpāadara ga, sı kpākpāadara dıbara kɔɔ jala.
- ²³Sı yẽ gborɔsɔɔke kɔɔ ther Tıberıadı a pɔ jul khunɔ, ka Kɔ̄tın kɔɔ fuɔrɔnı Tbagba a pe burura sı dı wı kho.
- ²⁴Ɔbɔɔke tıbil jɔɔle yıenı du do Jeju na hale dı ɔɔ kpākpāadara wa', wı kɔɔ luun gborɔsɔraale dı wa-n jal Kapernayɔm Jejuu yāal pa.
- ²⁵Dı ɔbɔɔke tıbil jɔɔle kɔɔ danı gĩ mur nɔ iiro a yı Jeju, wı buleele: Durdaar ya, umɔ bɔɔ fı dā kıer?
- ²⁶Dı Jeju birse wı: Sobɔr mı so nar gel, dıɔɔke nı khonı a hi ger nı-n yāal mar gıre wer, ga do nɔ kpaa thĩesɔɔke nı-n yını gerra ga.
- ²⁷Na-n do thɔma dıkorraake n kveana', sı na-n do thɔma dıkorraake na punonenı a na 'laa yire khorr, dı mɛr tıbili Bikuun na hana nı dıko caalera, gıdonı Thāgbaa Thure ha mɛr ɔɔ puno.
- ²⁸Dı mẽ wı bulee: Dı anye sa cɔv gıre kper gı do ger dɔ thɔmaake Thāgbaa n yāalnı?
- ²⁹Dı Jeju so war: Thɔmaake Thāgbaa n yāal narnı dɔɔn nı pıer vreeke a thɔnı haar.
- ³⁰Dı wı bulee: Anyee nɔ kpaa thĩ ca fı cɔv dı sı yıe a na pe fı haar? Anye dɔ thɔmaake fı-n cɔvɔnı?
- ³¹Ası mama thı kɔ̄tısɔ kɔɔ khor maan bəənnɔ, mɔ̄ke gı kherenı Thāgbaa sebera ayı: “A kɔɔ ha wer buruuke thenı yũ dı wı kho.”
- ³²Dı Jeju so war: Sobɔr mı so nar gel, ga do Mvıjı kɔɔ hana nı buruuke kɔɔ thenı Thāgbaa dɔɔa', sı ı Thı n hana nı buru bɔɔke thenı Thāgbaa dɔɔ.
- ³³Gıdonı buruuke Thāgbaa 'laanı dɔ vre thenı Thāgbaa dɔɔ, a gbũ da-n 'laa yire tıbilala fev thura.



- ³⁴Dɪ wɪ sʊvraa: Kɔ̃tɪn, dɪ na hana sɪ ga buru caale wire wire.
- ³⁵Dɪ Jeju so war: Mɛr dʊɔn buruuke n 'laanɛnɪ yire; vɛɛkɛ n una marnɪ kɔmɛr na fʊv yuuɔ', dɪ vɛɛkɛ pɛ mɪnɪ haar yɔlkhaa na fʊv kpu bā.
- ³⁶Sɪ mɪ kɔɔ so nare ayɪ: Nɪ kɔɔ yɪ mɛr sɪ na-n pɛ haara'.
- ³⁷Wɪrɛ fɛvʊkɛ Thurɛ n ha mɪnɪ na-n ɪ mare, dɪ ma bo vɛrɛ n una marnɪ na faa kpuraka'.
- ³⁸Gɪdonɪ mɪ ther Thāgbaa dʊɔ a gbũ thura, ga do mɪ unɛ ɪ cʊv ɪ tuurɔ', sɪ mɪ unɛ ɪ evv vɛɛkɛ thɔna mɪnɪ tuur.
- ³⁹Dɪ nɪ hunɛ gɪrɛ dɔnɪ vɛɛkɛ thɔna mɪnɪ tuurrɔ dʊɔn: Ma-n faa wɪrɛ fɛvʊkɛ a ha mɪnɪ bɛl n buɔ', sɪ ɪ cʊv wɪ wɪ ur wɪ the khirera pɪpu wire.
- ⁴⁰Nɪ yɛ gɪrɛ dɔnɪ Thurɛ tuur wo: Gɛr dʊɔn tibil wo tibilikɛ n yɛnɪ Bikuun dɪ pɛr haar, a-n hananɛ yire khorr, dɪ ma cʊgʊvɛrɛ dɪ na ur na the khirera pɪpu wire.
- ⁴¹Sɪ Juifisɔ mar dɪ wa-n hũhuun gɪrɛraakɛ Jeju sonɪ ayɪ, unɛr dʊɔn buruuke thenɪ Thāgbaa dʊɔ a gbũ.
- ⁴²Dɪ wɪ so: Jeju, ga do Jɔ̃jɛfʊ bikuun a doaa? Sɪ jɪrɛ ɔɔ thɪ na ɔɔ nɪ, sɪ mɔ̃ gɪ fʊ sɪ dɪ so ayɪ, Thāgbaa dʊɔ unɪ the a gbũ?
- ⁴³Dɪ Jeju so war: Nɪ sɛrɔ hũhuunɛekɛra nɪ-n hũhuunni kha.
- ⁴⁴Tibil bɛl na hale na puno na ɪ mar saagado Thurɛkɛ thɔna mɪnɪ halaa gaaga'. Sɪ ma cʊgʊvɛrɛ dɪ a na the khirera pɪpu wirera.
- ⁴⁵Thāgbaa bobona kɔɔ khera thumurikɛ ayɪ: “Thāgba na dɪrɛ wɪ fɛv.” Tibil wo tibilikɛ n pɛnɪ Thurɛ nũu da-n 'lɛna ɔɔ dur n ɪ mare.
- ⁴⁶Ga do mɪ sonɪ thale waa mɪ yɪ tibil kɔɔ yɪrɛ Thura', vɛrɛ dɪbara thenɪ Thāgbaa pa, ɔr yɛ Thurɛ.
- ⁴⁷Sobɔr mɪ so nar gel, vɛɛkɛ pɛ mɪnɪ haar, a hananɛ yire khorr.
- ⁴⁸Mɛr dʊɔn buruuke n 'laanɛnɪ yire.
- ⁴⁹Anɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃fɪsɔ kɔɔ khor maan bɛɔnnɔ sɪ wɪ khiire.
- ⁵⁰Sɪ buruuke thenɪ Thāgbaa dʊɔ a gbũ dʊɔn buruuke tibil na khonɪ a na khi kpua'.
- ⁵¹Mɛr dʊɔn buruuke dɔnɪ yireekɛ thenɪ Thāgbaa dʊɔ a gbũ. Ado tibil kho buru caakera, a na hananɛ yire khorr; dɪ buruukera ma 'laanɪ ɪ tomɪ gukɛ ma 'laanɪ, dɪ tɪbɪla fɛv thura na 'lɛrɔ yire.
- ⁵²Dɪ Juifisɔ kɔɔ urnanɛ thɪ banaa awɪ ha dɪ wa-n so: Mɔ̃ kuunikɛ na puno na ha sɪ ɔɔ tomɪ dɪ sa kho?
- ⁵³Dɪ Jeju so war: Sobɔr mɪ so nar gel, ado na kho mɛr tibili Bikuuni toma', dɪ a na yɔ mɛr tibili Bikuuni tomā', nɛrɛɛ thethɛ na puno na hana yire anɪbara ga.



⁵⁴Urɛɛkɛ n khɔni ɛ tomi da-n yɔna ɛ tɔmɛ, a hanane yire khorr, di ma uruvɛ khirera pipu wire.

⁵⁵Gɔdoni ɛ tomi dɔɔn diko bɔ gel, di ɛ tɔmɛ dɔɔn thɛ yɔna bɔ gel.

⁵⁶Urɛɛkɛ n khɔni ɛ tomi da-n yɔna ɛ tɔmɛ n toore mɛrɛra, di ɛ haaraa dakha.

⁵⁷Mɔkɛ Thurɛɛkɛ thɔna muni dɔni yidaar, di do dakha yireekɛ mi hanani Thurɛ pa gi the, mɛ dakha urɛɛkɛ na-n khɔ muni na hana yireekɛ na theni mɛrɛra.

⁵⁸Ni ye buruukɛ theni Thāgbaa dɔ a gbũ, ga ho gurɛ anɛ mama thi kɔtɛsɔ kɔɔ khoni sa khiirɔ'. Urɛɛkɛ na-n khɔni buruukɛ a na hanane yire khorr.

⁵⁹Ɔbɔɔkɛ Jeju n durni tibila Kapernayum Juifisɔ Thāgba fuvɔ cɔra, ger a muro thumurikɛ.

⁶⁰Ɔbɔɔkɛ tibila kɔɔ peni Jeju nũu pi, ɔɔ kpākpāadara jɔɔjɔɔ sor aa: Thumu ca gurɛ khure kpe. Amɛ na punone na pe nũu?

⁶¹Mɔ Jeju jini di ɔɔ kpākpāadara n hũhuune kha geledala, ger gi di bule wi: Gelela do nare nɛ baradaa ya?

⁶²Di anye na so diphã, ado na yi mɛr tibili Bikuun di ma jɔvɔna ka mi kɔɔ hanɛ mamara?

⁶³Thu Phuu n 'laane yire, tibil na-n puno gele di cɔa'. Thumurikɛ mi kɔɔ mu nini, Thu Phuudaa gi di ga-n 'laa yire.

⁶⁴Sɛ di ikhasɔ nɛrɛra na-n pɛr haara'. Gɔdoni Jeju kɔɔ maa jure kekekɛrake wurɛɛkɛ na-n piɛrni haara', na urɛɛkɛ na lirenaanɛ.

⁶⁵Sɛ a bire so wo: Ger gi mi kɔɔ so nare ayi: Tibil biɛl na puno na ɛ mar saagado Thāgba hana nte hɛaa ga.

⁶⁶A funa ɔbɔɔlera waa ɔɔ kpākpāadara bɛrɔɔm kɛrɛ bir sa fagvɔ, wa-n kpaaraa bã.

⁶⁷Di Jeju bule ɔɔ kpākpāadara yuvɔr yenyɔ ayi: Sɛ nɛrɛ dakha na-n yaal ni jala ya?

⁶⁸Di Sumɔ Pɛr birsee: Kɔtɛn, amɛra sa jal? Fɛr huna thumurikɛ n 'laanenɛ yire khorr.

⁶⁹Di sɛrɛ, di si pɛr haar nenɛ a ji du do fɛr dɔɔn Tu phuukɛ theni Thāgbaa pa.

⁷⁰Di Jeju birse wi: Ga do mɛr kɔɔ phire nɛr yuvɔr yenyɔaa? Sɛrɛkɛ tibil biɛl nɛrɛra dor kɔtɛɛbuu.

⁷¹Judasukɛ dɔni Sumɔ bikuun, kɛ theni Kariyɔti a so. Gɔdoni Judasɛ dorrakɛ tibil biɛl kpākpāadara yuvɔr yenyɔra, su do ɔr na lirena Jeju.

Jã 7

¹A gele pi Jeju n kɔɔ kpaarɛ Galile; aa kɔɔ yaal a kpaar Judea', gɔdoni Juifisɔ n yaaɛ hɛ wi kuv.

²Mɔkɛ Juifisɔ fetukɛ wi-n wenti Wa feti n danɛ,



- ³Jejuu òkũu binɔsɔ sɔvraare aa: The kɛr a jala Jude, dɪ mɛ afɪ kpākpāadara na yɪ dakha thɔmaake fɪ-n cɔvɔnɪ.
- ⁴Ado tibil yāal wɪ jɛnɛɛ, aa-n ker gɪrɛkɛ a-n cɔvna'. Ado fɪ-n cɔvɛ thɔmaake gel, cɔvɛ tɪbɪla fɛv n yɪ fɪ.
- ⁵Gɪdonɪ ɔɔ òkũu binɔsɔ dakharake na-n pɛ haara'.
- ⁶Dɪ Jeju so war: Ĩ bɔ na dā pa', sɪ ne wer, anɪ bɔ n daan bɔɔ fɛv.
- ⁷Tɪbɪla thura na puno na laar na', sɪ mɛr wɪ-n laar gɪdonɪ easɪ mer n mu dɪ ĩ yɪ, awɪ thɔ puurore ka.
- ⁸Nɪ jala feturaale anɪ ha. Me wer ma jal ga feturaala', gɪdonɪ ĩ bɔ na ju dā pa'.
- ⁹Ɔbɔɔkɛ a so warnɪ gele pɪ, a toore Galile.
- ¹⁰Ɔbɔɔkɛ Jejuu òkũu binɔsɔ kɔɔ jalnɪ feturaale pɪ, a kpaane dakha, sɪ a wolone gɪdonɪ aa yāal tɪbɪla n ja'.
- ¹¹Dɪ Juifisɔ na-n yāalɔv le feturaalera dɪ wa-n so: Ka kuunna ba ha ya fɛ?
- ¹²Dɪ tibil jɔɔle n hũhuune kha ɔɔdara dɪ wɛ n yɪ: Tu bɔɔ gɪ; wɛ n yɪ: Kpei, a-n fulɛ tɪbɪla.
- ¹³Sɪ tɪbɪla na-n cā dɪ wɪ mu ɔɔda ga, gɪdonɪ maar n fɔ wɪ Juifisɔra.
- ¹⁴Mɔ wɪ-n cɔvɔnɪ fetɪ a ha thĩthun, ger Jeju jaal Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔ kɔtuna a ma da-n dur tɪbɪla thĩɛ.
- ¹⁵Dɪ nɔɔ kpaa Juifisɔ dɪ wa-n so: Mɔ kuunike fɔ sa jɪ Thāgbaa sɛbɛ thake, aa kɔɔ durnɪ sɛba?
- ¹⁶Dɪ Jeju birse wɪ: Durɛkɛ mɪ-n durnɪ tɪbɪla ga the ĩ thethɛɛ pa ga, sɪ Thāgbaake thɔna minɪ pa gɪ the.
- ¹⁷Ado tibil yāale a cɔv Thāgbaa tuur, a na jɛrɛ ado durɛkɛ mɪ-n durnɪ tɪbɪla Thāgbaa pa gɪ the, agɪbo ĩ thethɛɛ pa ĩ thumu the.
- ¹⁸Tibilike n mɪanɪ thumɪake thenɪ ɔɔ thethɛɛ pa, ɔɔ thethɛɛ i a-n yāal, sɪ vɛrɛkɛ n yāalɛnɪ vɛrɛkɛ thɔnaanɪ i n dɔbarɔ, sobɔdaar a do, fɪl gōgolō na haaraa ga.
- ¹⁹Mɔvɪjɪ na kɔɔ ha nɪ jɔfvaa? Sɪ tibil bɛl anɪ thĩthunnake na kɔɔ nɪ gɪrɛ jɔfv sonɪ nũɔ'. Mɔgɪdo dɪ na-n yāal hɛv nɪ kv mɪ?
- ²⁰Dɪ tibil jɔɔle birsee: Kɔtɛɛbuu ha fare. Amɛ n yāale fɪ yɔv?
- ²¹Dɪ Jeju birse wer: Thĩ bɛl dɪbara mɪ kɔɔ cɔv sɪ dɪ nɔɔ kpaa nɪ fɛv.
- ²²Mɔvɪjɪ kɔɔ ha nɛr jɔfv nɪ kuro bɪsana khũv, sirake ga do Mɔvɪju thethɛɛ pa jɔfvɔlera tha', sɪ anɪ mama thɪ kɔtɪsɔɔ pa gɪ the, dɪ nɪ-n kurre tibil khũv hur wire.
- ²³Dɪ mɔ nɪ-n kurnɪ tibil khũv hur wire dɪ Mɔvɪju jɔfv na-n kvɛa', mɔgɪdo dɪ nĩkhii n fɔ nɪ mɛrɛra gɪrɛraake mɪ kpɛɛnɪ kũu bɛl khoo fɛv hur wire?
- ²⁴Na-n kɔɔ jɪ gɪ na yinɔ a 'laa na yɪ tɪbili da', sɪ nɪ dɔ gɪ hana hɛv sɪ na-n so.



- ²⁵Dɪ wĩ Jerujalemdara n sor ayi: Ga do ɔr do vɛ wɪ-n kɔɔ yʌalnuna wɪ kvaa?
- ²⁶Nɪ yɛ mɔ̃ a-n muni dɪphã casɪ, sɪ wa-n cɔgɔv thĩa'. Asɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔ jɛ gel dɪ ɔr dɔvɔn Kirisiti bɛ?
- ²⁷Sɪ ado Kirisiti na ã, tibil na jɪ kana a na thena', sɪ vɛ sɪ jɛ ka a thenɪ.
- ²⁸Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ Jeju n durnɪ tɪbɪla Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔ kɔ̃tuna, gɛr a huleno ayi: Nɪ jɪ mɛr, dɪ nɪ jɛ dakha ka mɪ thenɪ. Sɪ nɪ jɛ, ga do mɛr jɛ gɪ dɪbara a ãa', sɪ vɛɛkɛ thɔna mɪ sobɔdaar gɪ sɪ na jɪa'.
- ²⁹Sɪ mɛrɛ, mɪ jɛrɛ gɪdonɪ ɔɔ pa mɪ the dɪ ɔr thɔna mɪ.
- ³⁰Dɪ lɛ wɪ kɔɔ yʌal wɪ fɔvɔra, sɪ tibil na thaaraa nyɔ̃a', gɪdonɪ ɔɔ bɔ na kɔɔ dā pa'.
- ³¹Sɪ jɔjɔv tibil jɔɔlɛ thĩthun kɔɔ pɪɛrɛ haar, sɪ dɪ wa-n so: ɔbɔɔkɛ Kirisiti na ɪnɪ, a na cɔvɛrɛ nɔ kpaa thĩɛsɔ na jɔ kuunike woo?
- ³²Dɪ jɔfɔv bɪv dɔdarasɔ kɔɔ nɛrɛ mɔ̃ tibil jɔ n hũhuunni Jejuu sora. Dɪ bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tuna na jɔfɔv bɪv dɔdara kɔɔ thɔvɔn gardɛ wɪ fɔvɔnɛɛ.
- ³³Dɪ Jeju so: Mɪ har kha na nɛrɛ wo gɪ dana bɔɔ gbe, sɪ ã jal vɛrɛraakɛ thɔna mɪnɪ.
- ³⁴Na yʌal mɛr sɪ na yɪ ma', dɪ ka ma hanɪ na puno na pɔa'.
- ³⁵Dɪ Juifisɔ na-n mu kha awɪ ha ayi: Kana a na jal dɪ sa puno na yɪa ya fɛ? Juifisɔraakɛ bĩbilanɛnɪ a ha Gɛrɛkɪsɔ thĩthun a na ba jal a na-n dur Gɛrɛkɪsɔ ya?
- ³⁶Anyɛ dɔ thumurɪkɛɛ kɪr a sonɪ: Na yʌal mɛr sɪ na yɪ ma', dɪ wo, na puno na pɔ ka mɪ hana'.
- ³⁷Fɛtɪ pɪpɪ wiikɛ dɔnɪ wɪ kɔ̃tɪ, dawiilɛra Jeju ɪr tɪbɪlaa yɛ thĩthun a hulɛ ayi, ado yɔlkhaa fɔv tibil, a pɔ ɪnɛrɛra a yɔ.
- ³⁸Uɛɛkɛ pɛ nɪnɪ haar, mur yɔ yirɛ na cellɛ ɔɔ bunɔ ga-n the mɔ̃kɛ Thāgbaa sɛbɛ sonɪ.
- ³⁹Thu Phuukɛ tɪbɪla na pɛrɪnɪ haar na 'lɛ, gɛr Jeju mu; gɪdonɪ Thāgba na kɔɔ 'laa Thu Phum pa', gɪdonɪ Jeju na kɔɔ bir jɔvɔn ɔɔ Thu dɔvɔ pa'.
- ⁴⁰ɔbɔɔkɛ tibil ɪkha tibil jɔraalɛ nɪnɪ ga thumɪsɔɔlɛ pɪ, wɪ sor: Thāgbaa bobonɪlɛra kuunike do waa gel.
- ⁴¹Dɪ ɪkhasɔ so: Kirisiti gɪ; dɪ ɪkhasɔ n yɪ: Mɔ̃ ga fɔv sɪ dɪ Kirisiti na the Galilɛ?
- ⁴²Thāgbaa sɛbɛ sor ayi: Davɪdu mɔ̃llɔ Kirisiti na the Bɛtɪlɛhɛm dura, ka Davɪdu kɔɔ hanɪ.
- ⁴³Dɪ gɛr gɪ dɪ tibil jɔɔlɛ kɔɔ lɛɛ kha Jejuu sora.
- ⁴⁴Dɪ ɪkhasɔ wɛrra kɔɔ yʌalɛ wɪ fɔv, sɪ tibil bɛllakɛ na kɔɔ thaaraa nyɔ̃a'.
- ⁴⁵Dɪ gardɛsɔ kɛrɛ bir bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tuna na jɔfɔv bɪv dɔdarasɔ pa, dɪ wɪ bulɛ wi: Mɔ̃gɪdo dɪ na fɔv ɪna ga?
- ⁴⁶Dɪ gardɛsɔ birsɛ wi: Tibil bɛl na kɔɔ mu thumɪr kpurakɛ kuuni khaakɛ pa'.



⁴⁷Dɪ jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdara bir bule wi: Dɪ nɛrɛ dakha, wɪ ful nɛr wo koe?

⁴⁸Asɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔ, agɪbo jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdarasɔ biɛl ɔkha kɔɔ piɛrɛ haar ya?

⁴⁹Sɪ tibil jɔɔle na jɛnɪ Mɔvɪju jɔfɔa', wɛr dɔ tɪbɪlaake wɪ sonɪ nɔɔ pɛ.

⁵⁰Nɪkɔdemɪkɛ dɔnɪ biɛl jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdarara hale, kɛ kɔɔ jalani mamara a yɪ Jeju, a bule wer:

⁵¹Ado asɪ jɔfɔra gɪ, huɛ hale dɪ sa heen tibil sor ɔɔ, sɪ sɪ purɔ sɪ niɛ na asɪ nɔ̃ gɪrɛ a sonɪ sɪ juna gɪrɛ a cɔvɔni ya?

⁵²Dɪ wɪ birsee: Fɛrɛ dakha, Galile fɪ the ya? Jɛ 'lo Thāgbaa sɛbɛ a huɛ, fa yɛ dɪ ga so kpurake nayɪ: Thāgbaa bobon biɛllake na the Galile dura ga.

⁵³[Agɪpɪ wɛr fɛv biɛlbiɛl bilane a kɔ̃ awɪ cɔnanɔ.

Jā 8

¹Sɪ Jeju gba jal gɔ̃gɔvɔnaake hanani olɪvɪ thura.

²A dɪ wɪl duuro phiphɪphɪ, a kɛrɛ bir Thāgbaa fɔvɔr cɔ̃ kɔ̃tuna, dɪ tɪbɪla fɛv gbɛbɪ a pɔvɔraa, dɪ too sa ma da-n dur wɪ.

³Dɪ jɔfɔ dɪrdarasɔ na jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdarasɔ kpa kherɪkɛ wɪ fɔnɪ dɪ phɪna kuun a pɔna. Dɪ wɪ cɔgɔvɔrɛ dɪ too tɪbɪla fɛvɔ yɛra,

⁴sɪ dɪ wɪ so Jejura: Durdaar, kuun kherɪkɛ phɪna dɪ wɪ fɔvɔ.

⁵Mɔvɪju jɔfɔra gɪ so sare sɪ dɔrɛ kher thake na bokana a kɔ. Sɪ ado ferra gɪ, mɔ̃ fɪ-n so?

⁶Sɪ wɪ sor thale a benaa bɪnɛ wa-n hun, gɪdonɪ huɛ wɪ-n yɔ̃al wɪ piɛraa sor. Sɪ Jeju gɔvɛrɛ da-n khere kherere thura na nyɔ̃bire.

⁷Sɪ mɔ̃ wɪ bonɪ dɪ wa-n bulee, Jeju gbaar yɛ yɔ̃ sa so war: Ntɛɛkɛ na kɔɔ cɔvɛnɪ sopugo kpurake nɛrɛra ga n dɔ cacadaar a dɔvɔ na bokaar.

⁸Sɪ a bire a gɔvɛ wo da-n khere kherere thura.

⁹Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ niɛnɪ thumu caale, wɪ mar dɪ wa-n thur biɛlbiɛl, kɔ̃tunasɔ kɔɔ ɪrɛ ɔɔ dɪ pɪpɪra na-n kpaan. Agɪpɪ Jeju sɪ dɪbara na kherɪle dɪ jul ɔ̃ yɛra.

¹⁰Dɪ Jeju bir gba yɛ yɔ̃ sa bulee: Kher ya, dɪ ka afɪ so pɛdarasɔra ha? Tibil biɛl na kɔɔ heen fɪ soraa?

¹¹Dɪ kher birsee: Kpei Kɔ̃tɪn. Dɪ Jeju sɔvɔraa: Dɪ mɛrɛ dakha, ma heen fɪ sora'. Jala kɔna, sɪ a fɔna nɔ̃ fa-n bir cɔvɔ sopugo kpu bā.]

¹²Jeju bire muna wɪ wo ayɪ: Mɛr dɔvɔn dahɪrɛ tɪbɪlala thura. Urɛɛkɛ n kpaan marnɪ a na ɪr dabirɛra kpuraka', sɪ a na hanane dahɪrɛkɛ dɔnɪ yireeda.

¹³Dɪ liirrɛ jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdarasɔ sɔvɔraa: Fɪ-n mɪrɛ afɪ sobɔ so jɪ thumu dɪ fa-n pɛ afɪbara, afɪ so jɪ thumu na do sobɔra'.



¹⁴Dɪ Jeju so war: Ado ma murake sobɔ so jɪ thumɪ a na pɛ ɪbararake, sɪ ɪ so jɪ thumɪ dʊɔn sobɔr, gɪdonɪ mɪ jɪrɛ kãkɛ mɪ thenɪ a ɪ, na kãkɛ mɪ-n jalnɪ. Sɪ nɛrɛ, na jɪ kãkɛ mɪ thena' na kãkɛ mɪ-n jalna'.

¹⁵Nɛrɛ, nɛr dɔ kuldaraake n kulɛnɪ mɔ̃kɛ tibil filɛ hanɪ, sɪ mɛrɛ, ma do tɪbɪlaa Kuldaara'.

¹⁶Sɪ ado mɪ dor tɪbɪlaa Kuldaar, ɪ kul dor sobɔr gɪdonɪ ma ha dɪbara ga, sɪ Thureɛkɛ kɔɔ thɔna mɪnɪ sɪ hana kha.

¹⁷Anɪ jɔfura gɪ kherere ayɪ: Tɪbɪla yenyɔɔ sobɔ so jɪ thumɪ dʊɔn sobɔr.

¹⁸Mɪ-n mure sobɔ so jɪ thumɪ dɪ nɪa-n pɛ ɪbara, dɪ Thureɛkɛ kɔɔ thɔna mɪnɪ a-n mure sobɔ so jɪ thumura da-n pɛ mar wo.

¹⁹Dɪ wɪ bulee: Kana afɪ thɪ ha? Dɪ Jeju birse wi: Na jɪ mɪ dɪ ɪ Thɪ gɪ dɪ na ja'. Ado nɪ kɔɔ jɪ mɛr, na jɪrɛ ɪ Thɪ dakha.

²⁰Jeju kɔɔ mure ga thumɪsɔɔle, ɔbɔkɛ a-n dur wɪnɪ Thãgba fʊɔr cɔ kɔ̃tuna, kãkɛ wɪ-n pɛrɪ Thãgba mɪsumo, sɪ tibil bɪɛl na kɔɔ fʊɔa', gɪdonɪ ɔɔ bɔ na kɔɔ dã pa'.

²¹Dɪ Jeju so warɛ wo ayɪ: Mɪ-n jaal sɪ na yãal mɛr, dɪ na khiire anɪ sopugorara. Na puno na pɔ kãkɛ mɪ-n jalna'.

²²Dɪ Juifisɔ na-n so: Dɪbara a na ba kʊ yaa, gɪdonɪ a sor ayɪ, sa puno na pɔ kãkɛ mɪ-n jalna'.

²³Dɪ so war: Nɛrɛ, tɛrdara nɪ do, sɪ mɛrɛ dɪ ɪ do yũdaar. Nɛrɛ, nɪ dor thukɛɛda, sɪ mɛrɛ ma do thukɛɛda ga.

²⁴Ger gɪ dɪ ɪ kɔɔ so nar: Na khiire anɪ sopugosɔrara. Gɪdonɪ ado na-n pɛr haar dɪ mɛr dʊɔna', na khiire anɪ sopugosɔrara.

²⁵Dɪ wɪ bulee: Amɛ fɪ do? Dɪ Jeju birse wi: Mɔ̃kɛra mɪ kɔɔ so narnɪ caca fʊ paar gɪ.

²⁶Mɪ hananɛ thɛ bɛrɛɛm anɪdara a na so sɪ na kulna nɪ. Sɪ ʊrɛkɛ thɔna mɪnɪ dʊɔn sobɔdaar, dɪ gɪrɛkɛ mɪ kɔɔ nɛraanɪ ger mɪ-n so tɪbɪlala.

²⁷Sɪ wa kɔɔ jɪrake dɪ Thureɛda a-n mu wa'.

²⁸Dɪ Jeju so war: ɔbɔkɛ na khɛnɪ mɛr tibili Bikuun, lɛ na jɪrake dɪ mɪ dor dɪ ma-n cʊv thɪ bɪɛllakɛ ɪbara ga, sɪ mɪ-n mure mɔ̃kɛ Thure kɔɔ dur mɪnɪ.

²⁹Urɛkɛ thɔna mɪnɪ, a har kha na mɛrɛ. Aa faa mɪ dɪbara ga, gɪdonɪ wire fɛv mɪ-n evv gɪrɛ n daaraanɪ.

³⁰Mɔna a-n mɪnɪ thalɛ tibil jɔjʊɔ kɔɔ pɛrɛ haar.

³¹Dɪ Jeju so Juifisɔraake kɔɔ pɛnɪ haar ayɪ: Ado nɪ too ɪ thumura, na dor ɪ kpãkpãadara sobɔr,

³²dɪ na jɪrɛ sobɔr, dɪ sobɔrra na cʊv nɛr dɪ na do waa.

³³Dɪ wɪ birsee: Abɪrahamɪ mɛl sɪ do, sa kɔɔ do tibili dee kpuraka', sɪ mɔ̃ fɪ so aa, sa debire a na do waa?



- ³⁴Dɪ Jeju birse wi: Sobɔr mɪ so nar gel, tibil wo tibilike n cɔɛnɪ sopugo, sopugoo dee a do.
- ³⁵Dee na-n too cɔɔrɔ khorra', sɪ ado bikuun gɪ, ɔr n tɔɔ cɔɔrɔ khorr.
- ³⁶Ado Bikuun birsene ni ga dor waɪa nɪ do waa gel.
- ³⁷Mɪ jɛɛ dɪ do Abɪrahamaɪ mɛl ha nɪ, sɪ dɪ na-n yʼaal nɪ kɔ mɪ, gɪdonɪ ɪ thumu na yɪ lɔ paar anɪ hara ga.
- ³⁸Me wer, gɪrɛɛkɛ mɪ kɔɔ yunɪ ɪ Thura ger mɪ-n mu. Sɪ nɛrɛ, nɪ-n cɔɔrɛ gɪrɛɛkɛ nɪ kɔɔ nɛnɪ anɪ thura.
- ³⁹Dɪ wɪ sɔvraa: Abɪrahamaɪ dɔɔn asɪ mama thɪ kɔtɪ. Dɪ Jeju so war: Ado nɪ dor Abɪrahamaɪ bɪsʼasɔ, na-n cɔɛ Abɪrahamaɪ thɔ.
- ⁴⁰Nɪ-n yʼaalɛ nɛnɛkɛ nɪ kɔ mɪ mɛrkɛ sɔ narnɪ sobɔrɪkɛ mɪ kɔɔ nɛnɪ Thāgbara. Abɪrahamaɪ na kɔɔ cɔv gela'.
- ⁴¹Anɪ thu thɔ nɪ-n cɔv. Dɪ wɪ birsee: Sa do kher pɔɪ bɪsʼasɔa', Thɪ bɪɛl dɪbara sɪ hana Thāgba gɪ.
- ⁴²Dɪ Jeju so war: Ado Thāgba kɔɔ dɔɔn anɪ Thɪ na-n na mɛr, gɪdonɪ Thāgbara mɪ the a ɪ. Ga do mɛr jɛ gɪ a ɪ ɪbara ga, sɪ ɔr kɔɔ thɔna mɪ.
- ⁴³Mɔgɪdo na-n jɪ ɪ thumɪsɔ kɪrɔa? Gɪdonɪ na puno na pɛ ɪ thumu nɔʼ.
- ⁴⁴Satā dɔɔn anɪ thɪ, dɪ nɪ-n yʼaalɛ nɪ cɔv gɪrɛɛkɛ anɪ thɪ tunɪ. Tu kɔdaar a kɔɔ dorake caca fɔ paar, dɪ aa-n jul sobɔrra ga, gɪdonɪ sobɔr na haaraa kpua'. Ɔbɔɔkɛ a-n kurnɪ sɔsor, ɔ thumu fɛv ɔ thethɛra gɪ-n the, gɪdonɪ sɔsodaar a do na sɔsorɪ thɪ.
- ⁴⁵Sɪ mɛrɛ gɪdonɪ sobɔr mɪ-n so, ger gɪ na-n pɛ mɪ haara'.
- ⁴⁶Ame nɛrɛɛ thɪthun na nɛ marrake sopugooke mɪ kɔɔ cɔvɪnɪ? Dɪ mɔgɪdo, ado mɪ so nar sobɔrrake, na-n pɛ mɪ haara?
- ⁴⁷Urɛɛkɛ dɔɔnnɪ Thāgbaada, a-n per Thāgbaa thumu nɔʼ. Nɛrɛ, na-n pɛ nɔʼ gɪdonɪ na do Thāgbaada ga.
- ⁴⁸Dɪ Juifisɔ bule Jeju: Sa hana hɔɛ a na so nayɪ, fɛr dɔɔn Samarɪdaar dɪ kɔtɛbbu ha faraa ya?
- ⁴⁹Dɪ Jeju so war: Kɔtɛbbu na ha mara', sɪ ɪ Thɪ mɪ-n cɔ. Sɪ nɛrɛ, na-n cɔ ma'.
- ⁵⁰Ma-n yʼaal ɪ thethɛɛ i dɔba', sɪ bɪɛl hale da-n yʼaal gɪ sa do Kuldaar.
- ⁵¹Sobɔr mɪ so nar gel, tibilike n hunɛnɪ ɪ thumu, a na khi kpɪraka'.
- ⁵²Dɪ Juifisɔ sɔvraa: Nɛnɛ dɪphā, sɪ jɛɛ mɛ dɪ kɔtɛbbu ha fare. Abɪrahamaɪ kɔɔ khire na Thāgbaa bobonasɔ dakha, sɪ fɛrɛ dɪ fɪ so: Ado tibil na hun afɪ thumu a na khi kpɪraka'.
- ⁵³Fɪ ba kɔtɪnɛ a jɔ asɪ mama thɪ kɔtɪkɛ n dɔnɪ Abɪrahamaɪkɛ khenɪ yaa? Thāgbaa bobonasɔ dakha khiire; sɪ fɛrɛ, ame fɪ-n per haar fɪ dor?



⁵⁴Dɪ Jeju so war: Ado ma dɔbɪ ɪ thethɛ i, ɪ i dɔbɪ na do thĩa'. Sɪ ɪ Thɪ gukɛ n dɔbanɪ ɪ i, dɪ ɔrra nɪ-n so dɪ nɪ yɪ, ɔr dɔɔn anɪ Thāgba.

⁵⁵Sɪ na juraka', sɪ me wer, mɪ jure. Ado mɪ kɔɔ sor ayɪ ma jia', gɪ hɔrɛ mɪ dor sɔsodaar anɪ kha. Sɪ mɪ jure dɪ ma-n hunna ɔɔ thumu.

⁵⁶Dav kɔɔ fɔrɛ anɪ mama thɪ kɔɔtɪ Aburaham da-n kākā, gɪdonɪ a kɔɔ hananɛ ha pɛrɛ mɪ-n yɛ ɪ Wi. Dɪ a kɔɔ yɛrɛ dɪ dav fɔv.

⁵⁷Dɪ Juifiso sɔvraa: Mɔ fɪ cɔv sa yɪ Aburaham, fa hananɪ yɛna kpalanyɔ yɔɔr pa?

⁵⁸Dɪ Jeju so war: Sobɔr mɪ so nar gel, Aburaham na kɔɔ thenɪ durarake pa', mɛrɛ mɪ dor.

⁵⁹Dɪ liir dɪphā mɛ wɪ uul bokana wɪ dɔvɔvɔv, sɪ dɪ Jeju wolɔ the Thāgba fɔɔr cɔ kɔɔtɪ bɪnɔ.

Jā 9

¹Mɔ Jeju n kanɪ na hɔrɛ, a yɛrɛ kɔv biɛlɪkɛ wɪ kɔnɪ na yaarɛ.

²Dɪ ɔɔ kpākpāadara bulee: Durdaar, amɛ kɔɔ cɔv sopugo dɪ wɪ kɔv na yaarɛ, ɔr gɪ yaa, ɔɔ thɪ na ɔɔ nɪ gɪ?

³Dɪ Jeju birse wi: Ga do ɔr ga, dɪ ga do wo ɔɔ thɪ na ɔɔ nɪ kɔɔ cɔv sopugoɔ', sɪ Thāgba n nuna ɔɔ thɔ ɔrra.

⁴Dɔ sɪ do vɛrɛkɛ thɔna munu thɔ ɔbɔɔkɛ sɪ hanɪ gɪrɛ dɪwɪlɔla. Du n tɪnɛ kɛ tibil na punoni a na do thɔma bā.

⁵Mɪ dor dahɛrɛ tɪbɪlala fɛv thura bɔɔkɛ mɪ hanɪ thura.

⁶Mɔ a sonɪ thale pɪ, a phiire nyɔthɪ thura a dɔ jaar na ɔɔ nyɔthɪna. Agɪpɪ dɪ gba jaarɪlɛra a bɪl yaarɔv yinɔ,

⁷sɪ a sɔvraa: Jala hɔ nyɔɔn Siloe yɔ hulɛ paar. Siloe kɪrɔv dɔɔn thɔnanɛ. Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a jalnɪ a hɔ nyɔɔn pɪ sa kɛr da-n bir, a-n yɛrɛ.

⁸Dɪ ɔɔ cɔ khɔdara nakha wɛrɛkɛ kɔɔ jɛnɛnɪ mamara dɪ dona bɛɪɪɪɪ n sor aa: Ga do kɛr vɛrɛkɛ n kɔɔ too sɪ da-n biɪl thĩaa?

⁹Dɪ ikhasɔ sor: Ɔr gɪ; sɪ ikhasɔ wo sor: Kpɛɛhe, ɔr ga, sɪ wɪ-n hɔrɛ kha. Sɪ dɪ yaarɔv thethɛ so war ayɪ: Mɛr gɪ sobɔr.

¹⁰Dɪ wɪ bulee: Dɪ mɔ gɪ fɔv sɪ aft yiso kher?

¹¹Dɪ birse wi: Kuunike wɪ-n wenɪ Jeju, ɔr kɔɔ do jaar a bɪl mɪ yinɔ sa so mar: Jala hɔ nyɔɔn Siloe yɔ hulɛ paar. Dɪ ɪ jal a hɔ nyɔɔn, dɪ ma-n yɪ.

¹²Dɪ wɪ bulee: Ka kuunilɛra ha? Dɪ birse wi: Ma ja'.

¹³Dɪ wɪ kpa kuunikɛra kɔɔ dɔnɪ yaarɔv a jalna jɔfɔv bɔv dɔdarasɔɔ pa.

¹⁴Sɪ hur wire Jeju kɔɔ dɔ jaarra a khɛrnaa yinɔ.



- ¹⁵Ger gi di jɔfɔ bu dɔdarasɔ dakha bule kuunile mɔ̃kɛ gi kɔɔ cɔvɔni sɪ di ɔɔ yisɔ kher da-n yi. Di birse wi: Jaar a bul mɪ yinɔ sɪ di i hu nyɔɔn, di ma-n yi.
- ¹⁶Ger gi di ikhaa jɔfɔ bu dɔdarasɔ kɔɔ so: Kuunike dɔni thɔ̃ caake ga do Thāgbaa pa a tha', gidonɪ aa-n hun hur wirɔ'. Di ikhasɔ kɔɔ sor dakha wo: Mɔ̃ tibilike dɔni sopugodaar na puno a na cɔv ga nɔ kpaa thɔ̃ɔkɛ? Di liir dɔ leereke ɔrɛni awɪ thɪ̃thun.
- ¹⁷Di wɪ bir bule wo ɔrɛkɛra kɔɔ yaarenɪ ayɪ: Sɪ fɛrɛ, anye fɪ-n so ɔɔdara gɪrɛraake a kher finɪ yinɔ? Di birse wi: Thāgbaa bobon gi.
- ¹⁸Sɪ Juifisɔ na kɔɔ pɛr haar kpɪurake di a kɔɔ dor yaaru sa bir da-n ya', phaphapha du dana bɔɔkɛ wɪ wenɪ ɔɔ thɪ na ɔɔ ni,
- ¹⁹a bule wi: Uɛ dɔɔn anɪ bikuunikɛra ni sonɪ ayɪ, ni kɔvɔnɛ na yaareɛ? Di mɔ̃ gi fɔ sɪ da-n yi nɛnɛ?
- ²⁰Di ɔɔ thɪ na ɔɔ ni birse wi: Sɪ jɪrɛ wer asɪ bikuun gi di sɪ kɔnaa yaare.
- ²¹Sɪ mɔ̃kɛ a-n yinɪ nɛnɛ, sa jɪ gera', di nteke khɛraanɪ yinɔ dakha wo, sa jɪa'. Ni buleneɛ, a daan a mu dɪbara gɪrɛ baannɪ.
- ²²ɔɔ thɪ na ɔɔ ni sor thale gidonɪ maar fɔ wɪ Juifisɔra, gidonɪ Juifisɔ kɔɔ 'lire gɔvɛrɛ kha nɔ biɛl ayɪ: Ado tibil tu ayɪ, Jeju dor Kirisiti, wa tiire awɪ Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔra a na faa.
- ²³Ger dɔ nɔɔ di ɔɔ thɪ na ɔɔ ni kɔɔ so ayɪ, a daan a mu dɪbara wɪ buleneɛ.
- ²⁴Di jɔfɔ bu dɔdara bir a we kuunike kɔɔ dɔni yaaru wo a sɔvraa: Dɔba Thāgbaa i. Sɛrɛ, sɪ jɪrɛ di sopugodaar kuunike do.
- ²⁵Di birse wi: Ado sopugodaar a do, ma jɪ gera', sɪ thɪ biɛlikɛ mɪ jɪni dɔvɔn: Mɪ kɔɔ dor yaaru, sɪ nɛnɛ mɪ-n yɛrɛ.
- ²⁶Di wɪ bulee: Mɔ̃ a kher fɪ yinɔ, di anye a cɔv fɪ?
- ²⁷Di birse wi: Mɪ kɔɔ mɔ̃a so nar sɪ na kɔɔ pɛ nɔ̃ɔ'. Mɔ̃gɪdo di ni bir na-n yɔal ni nɛ wo? Ni-n yɔale ni debi ni do ɔɔ kpākpāadara dakha yaa?
- ²⁸Di wɪ nurɔv sa sɔvraa: Fɛr dɔvɔn ɔɔ kpākpāadaar, se wer Mɔvɪju kpākpāadara ha sɪ.
- ²⁹Di ado Mɔvɪjɪ gi, sɪ jɪrɛ di Thāgba kɔɔ mɪanaa, sɪ ado ɔrɛke gi sa jɪ kākɛ a thena'.
- ³⁰Di kuunile birse wi: Pha, nɔ kpaa thɛ gi na jɪ kākɛ a thena', sɪ a kher mɛr yinɔ.
- ³¹Sɪ jɪrɛ du do Thāgba na-n tu sopugodaraa biɛla', sɪ tibil wo tibilike n maannɪ Thāgba da-n cɔvna Thāgbaa tuur, ɔ tibil caaleɛ biɛl Thāgba n tu.
- ³²Di wo sa kɔɔ nɛ kpɪurake di wɪ muna ayɪ, tibil biɛl kɔɔ kherɛ yaaruɔkɛ wɪ kɔnanɪ yaare yinɔ ga.
- ³³Ado kuunike na kɔɔ the Thāgbaa pa ga, a na puno na cuu thɪ biɛllake kpua'.
- ³⁴Di wɪ birsee: Fɛrke wɪ kɔni sopugo haarra, fɛr n ka dur sɪ bɛɛ? Agɪpɪ di wɪ weguu.



³⁵Obɔɔke Jeju nient di wi yi wi weguure a faa, a yaalɔɔle a yu a bulee: Fi per tibili Bikuun haar be?

³⁶Di bule Jeju: Ame a do ya Kɔ̄tɔn di ma piɛ haar?

³⁷Di Jeju birsee: Fi yure, vɛɛkɛra n miana finɪ ɔr gi.

³⁸Di tu: Kɔ̄tɔn, mi pere haar; sa gburɔ̄ku da-n fɔɔrɔɔ.

³⁹Agɪɪ Jeju so: Kulɔ do nɔɔ di ɪ unɔ thuraake, di wɛɛke na-n yena' wa-n yure, si wɛɛke n yeni wa debire na do yara.

⁴⁰Di jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdaar ɪkhasɔke kɔɔ hanani kha Jeju, ɔɔɔke wi nient thumaaale pi, wi buleele: Di sere, yarara si do dakha gaa be?

⁴¹Di Jeju birse wi: Ado yara ni kɔɔ do, na hana sopugoɔ', si nenɛke di ni so: Si-n yure; ger gi di ani sopugo dakha hale 'lo.

Jā 10

¹Sobɔr mi so nar gel, vɛɛke na-n lonani bana cɔɔr na lɔ̄fonɔɔa' si di lona pa kpu, tibil ca ole dɔɔn yu na yu hɔ̄hɔ̄ldaar.

²Si vɛɛke lonanani lɔ̄fonɔɔ, ɔr dɔɔn bana khedaar.

³Lo hundaar na kherɔɔre loo, di banaa na niere ɔɔ nɔ. Di a na wer banaasɔke dɔni ɔɔda awɪ i biɛlbiɛlbiɛl a cɔɔ wi wi thur jiera.

⁴Obɔɔke a na tini banaaso fɛvɔke dɔni ɔɔda na pi, a na kɔɔl wer yie wa-n kpaaraa, gidoni wi jure ɔɔ nɔ.

⁵Wa kpa kpakpalla ga, wa fagɔɔre si na ca gidoni wa ji kpakpalaa nɔa'.

⁶Jeju so ware sokpaake, si wa jurake gɛɛke a yaalni a so wara'.

⁷Di Jeju bir so war wo ayɪ: Sobɔr mi so nar gel, mer dɔɔn bana loo.

⁸Wɛ fɛvɔke kɔɔ kɔle muni yie a ɪ dɔɔn yo na yu hɔ̄hɔ̄ldara, si banaa na kɔɔ pe wi nɔ̄a'.

⁹Mer dɔɔn lɔ̄fonɔɔ. Nteke na lona marni a na 'ler taare. A na lɔɔn a na the si a na yure dikor.

¹⁰Yu na ɪ su do aa yuɔ', su do aa kɔa', su do aa kɔɛaa ga. Si mere, mi unɛ banaa n hanana yire di wa hana ger di ga ju jɔr.

¹¹Mer dɔɔn bana khedaar bɔɔ. Di bana khedaar bɔɔ n faare ɔɔ yi banaa sora.

¹²Si bana hundaarɪke na dɔni bana khedaara', di vɛ hunani banaa ga, ado a yi kpe da pɔ a-n faare banaa si di ca; di kpe n pɔ di fɔle wi si di biɪlɪ wi.

¹³A-n car gidoni warra a-n do ɔɔ thɔ̄, si aa-n therna banaa ga.

¹⁴Mer dɔɔn bana khedaar bɔɔ. Mi jure ɪ banaso di ɪ banaso ji mer dakha,

¹⁵mɔke Thure ji muni di ɪ ji Thure. Di mi faare ɪ yi banaa sora.



¹⁶Mi hanane bana kpuso wo, ke na-n lonani nakha i banaake co biella'. Wer dakha mi teenane i kpa wi a ena. Di wa nɛre i no, di me wa do bana ca biel wi hana bana khedaar biel dakha.

¹⁷Thure n na mer gidoni mi faare i yi si i bir i gba.

¹⁸Tibil biel na tee mar i yiika', si merɛe thethe faa gi dibara. Mi hanane punone a na faana, di mi hanane punone a na gbana gi. Ger duon hɛɛke mi koo 'leni i Thura.

¹⁹Di ga thumusolera urena leere wo Juifiso thithun.

²⁰Di tibil jɔjɔ awi thithun na-n so ayi: Kɔteebu hanaane, di yuu kuesuu. Mɔgido di na-n pe so thumu nuu?

²¹Si ikhaso bor sa so war: Ga do kɔteebuda thumia ha gira'. Kɔteebu na punone a na kher yaraso yina ya?

²²Obolera yuuro Thagba fuor co phool feti ha Jerujalem.

²³Di Jeju na-n kpaar Thagba fuor co kɔtuna paarike honi jɛberɛke wi-n weni Salomɔda.

²⁴Di Juifiso kpa je a diirɛ sa bulee: Umɔ bo ga thi na da si di fa ti si baaleke n ha suni haarra wire wo wire? Ado fer duon Kirisiti, so sar casu.

²⁵Di Jeju birse wi: Mi koo so narerake si na-n per haara'. Thomaake mi-n gbanu i Thu i di ma-n cuuna, ger n nena sobo so jur merera.

²⁶Si nɛre, na-n per haara' gidoni na do i banasaa'.

²⁷I banaso n nɛre i no, di mi ji wer di wi-n kpa mare;

²⁸di mi ha wer yire khorr, di wa bu yuuraka', di tibil gi a ve wi a taa i nyɔkoa'.

²⁹I Thuke hana muni a kaare the feura, di tibil biel na hale a na puno na ve wi i Thu nyɔkoa'.

³⁰Di mere na Thure biel si do.

³¹Di gerra gi di Juifiso bir uul bokana wo wi duurna.

³²Di Jeju bir so war wo ayi: Mer euv nuni di ni ji thɔ bo jɔjɔsooke theni Thura, gumona ni-n duurna mi bokana?

³³Di Juifiso birsee: Sa n duurna fi bokana thɔ bo cuu thumura ga, si Thagbaa iike fi-n kuɛni gi. Gidoni ferke doni tibil fi-n yi Thagba ha fi.

³⁴Di Jeju birse wi: Si ga khere me anu jofu sebera gaa ayi: "Mer Thagba so ayi: Ner duon thagbasaa"?

³⁵Si jure du do gureke khereneni Thagbaa sebera na puno na kua', ado anu jofu sebe n wer thagbaso wireke Thagbaa thumu koo munani,



³⁶mõ gi fu si di ni so merkera Thure koo maani leere kpu sa thõ mi thura di ni yi, mi-n kuvere Thãgbaa i, gidoni mi koo so nare: Mer dvon Thãgbaa Bikuun?

³⁷Ado ma-n cuv i Thu thõa', na-n pe mi haara'.

³⁸Si ado ma cuv girake si di na-n pe mi haarrake kpua', ni pe gireeke mi-n cuvni haar, di mẽ na puno na ju ji di Thure har i bino di i ha Thuree bino.

³⁹Di wi koo yaaale hve wo wi fuv, si di for awi nyõkoo.

⁴⁰Jeju bire jal wo Jurdẽ mur iiro, a too kãke Jã n koo kpeeni tibula nyvono cacara.

⁴¹Le tibula bẽrẽem n pũraa di wa-n so aa: Jã na koo cuv no kpaa thĩ biela', si thĩe fẽvũke a koo muni kuunnaake sobor gi do.

⁴²Di tibil jojvõ pere Jeju haar dapaalera.

Jã 11

¹Kũu biel gi di ga-n khuv. Oo i n dvon Lajaar; Betani a the Mari na oo õkher Martu dura.

²Marukera dvon vreeke koo thirani Kõtin latikolo, agipi di punuv nẽe na oo yvsũ. Oo õkuun ha Lajaarikera gi-n khoni.

³Di Lajaari õkhersõ thõ a so Jejura ayi: Kõtin, vreekera fi nani gi-n khuvre.

⁴Obõõke Jeju nien ga thumule pi a sor: Khoole na do kho kunana', si Thãgbaa i ga dvi, gi cuv dakha wi dvi mer Thãgbaa Bikuun.

⁵Si Jeju koo nar Marti, na oo õkher Marti, na awi õkuun Lajaar.

⁶Obõõke Jeju nien di wi yi gi-n khor Lajaar, a toore a cuv wire yenyõ wo kãkera a hani.

⁷Agipi di so oo kpãkpãadarara ayi: Si birõ jala Jude dura.

⁸Di kpãkpãadara svura: Durdaar, nenẽ nenẽ Juifiso koo yaal wi dvurna fi bokana si di fa-n bir le woo?

⁹Di Jeju bule wi: Wi biel na hana lter yvõr yenyõaa? Ado tibil na kpaar dtwlvla, aa-n be noa' gidoni a-n yure thukee dahure.

¹⁰Si ado tibil na kpaar dtunõ, a-n ber noo gidoni dahuree na haaraa ga.

¹¹Ado a mu wi gele pi a so ware: Asi kuun Lajaar daare, si mi-n jaal a na jaguv.

¹²Di oo kpãkpãadara bulee: Kõtin, ado a daare a na ure.

¹³Si Lajaari khi Jeju koo mu wi. Si wer, wi kpĩere di dã bũõke tibil n daarni ger Jeju koo mu.

¹⁴Di Jeju so war diphã casi: Lajaar khire.

¹⁵Si andara dav fu mi gureraake ma koo hanula', gidoni ga cuv ner di na per haar. Ger gi si jala oo pa.



- 16Dɪ Tomasuke wɪ-n wenɪ Didim so wĩ kpākpāadarara ayɪ: Nɪ una sɪ jal sɪ khiir kha dakha na Jeju.
- 17Dɪ ɔbɔɔke Jeju n danɪ, a yɪɛɛ du do wɪ 'lire dɔɛ Lajaar dɪ cɔ we yenã kav.
- 18Sɪ mɔke Betanɪ wɔɔɔnanɪ Jerujalem du thɔɔ kilɔ yēthersɔ,
- 19Juifi jɔjɔɔɔ kɔɔ pɔr Martɪ na Maru pa wɪ cɔv wɪ wɪ faa haar awɪ ōkuunidara.
- 20ɔbɔɔke Martɪ nɪɛnɪ dɪ wɪ yɪ Jeju har hɔɛra, a ure da-n caanvɔv sɪ Marɪ wer toore cɔɔɔ.
- 21Dɪ Martɪ so Jejura ayɪ: Kɔ̃tɪn, ado ke fɪ kɔɔ ha ɪ ōkuun na kɔɔ khə'.
- 22Sɪ nɛnēkerake mɪ jɪɛ dɪ thĩ wo thĩɛke fa biɛlnɪ Thāgbara, Thāgba na ha fɛr.
- 23Dɪ Jeju svura: Afi ōkuun na ure na the khirera.
- 24Dɪ Martɪ birsee: Mɪ jɪɛ wer dɪ a na ure na the khirera pɪpu wirera.
- 25Dɪ Jeju svura: Mɛr dɔvɔn khi ure na yire. Uɛɛke n pɛ mɪnɪ haar, ado a khirerake sɪ a na hananɛ yire.
- 26Dɪ tibil wo tibilike hananɪ yire sa pɛ mɪ haar, a na khi yuuə'. Fɪ pɛ gelela haar bɛ?
- 27Dɪ birsee: ɔɔ Kɔ̃tɪn, mɪ pɛɛ haar dɪ fɛr dɔvɔn Kirisiti Thāgbaa Bikuun, ke unanɪ thura.
- 28A Martɪ mu gelela pɪ, a gbaar jal a we ɔɔ ōkher Marɪ a svura dɪbara aa: Dɪrdaar hake da-n bule fi.
- 29ɔbɔɔke Marɪ nɪɛnɪ, a ure birbir da-n jal Jejura,
- 30gidonɪ Jeju na kɔɔ lɔ dɪ bɪnɔ pa', sɪ kākɛ Martɪ kɔɔ caanvɔvɪ a ha.
- 31Dɪ Juifisɔɔke kɔɔ hanɪ kha na Marɪ cɔ bɪnɔ wɪ cɔgvɔv a faa haar, ɔbɔɔke wɪ yunɪ dɪ ur birbir da-n the, wɪ kpɛɛɛ kaara a-n jal a bi wo a ur wa-n kpaaraa.
- 32ɔbɔɔke Marɪ danɪ kākɛ Jeju hanɪ a yu, a jire ɔɔ yɛra sa svura: Kɔ̃tɪn, ado ke fɪ kɔɔ ha ɪ ōkuun na kɔɔ khə'.
- 33Mɔ Jeju yunɪ da-n khu nakha Juifisɔɔke a kɔɔ hananɪ kha, haar kvɛsvɛɛ dɪ ɔɔ kpɛɛ nyanyãa.
- 34Dɪ Jeju bule: Kana nɪ dɔv? Dɪ wɪ birsee: Kɔ̃tɪn, una hɛɛ.
- 35Dɪ Jeju na-n khu.
- 36Dɪ Juifisɔ na-n so: Nɪ hɛɛ mɔ a thɔvɪ na Lajaar ɔɔɔ.
- 37Sɪ vɔkhasɔ werra na-n so: ɔrke kheranɪ yaarv yinɔ, aa kɔɔ puno dakha a cɔv kuunike dɪ a na khəə gaa?
- 38Dɪ haar kvɛ Jeju wo dɪ gbana da-n jalna kaara. Sɪ gɔgɔ kaar gɪ kɔɔ do dɪ wɪ khaanna bokaar.
- 39Dɪ Jeju so: Nɪ te bokaar. Dɪ Martuke dɔnɪ khiree ōkher svura: Kɔ̃tɪn a 'lini phɔɔɛ pɪrakɛɛ, gidonɪ wire yenã a cɔ kav.



- ⁴⁰Dɪ Jeju sɔvraa: Ma kɔɔ so far, ado fɪ per haar fa yɛ Thāgbaa puno hana gaa?
- ⁴¹Dɪ wɪ ti bokaar. Agɪpɪ Jeju gba yɛ yũ sa so: Thure, mɪ-n fɔvɔr fɛr gureraake fɪ kɔɔ tuni ɪ biɛl.
- ⁴²Me wer, mɪ jɪrɛrake dɪ fɪ-n ture ɪ biɛl wire fɛv, sɪ tɪbɪlaake jɛlɛnɪ gɪrɛ dɔ nɔɔ dɪ ma-n mɪ, wɪ per haar dɪ fɛr kɔɔ thɔna mɪ.
- ⁴³Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a mɪnɪ gele pɪ, a hulene nɔ khu: Lajaar, thɛ.
- ⁴⁴Dɪ khire the mɔna wɪ kɔɔ paarvɔnɪ na kɛkɛ gborɔbe nyɛɛ na nɛɛ, sa paarvɔ yɛ na khi dɔ kɪkun. Dɪ Jeju so war: Nɪ thɔbaa a faa a jal.
- ⁴⁵Dɪ Juifi jɔjɔɔkɛ kɔɔ pɔvɔnnɪ Maru pa, a wɪ yɪ gɪrɛkɛ Jeju cɔvɔnɪ wɪ pɪrɛ haar.
- ⁴⁶Sɪ ɪkhasɔ awɪ thɪthun jaal jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdarasɔ pa, a so war gɪrɛkɛ Jeju kɔɔ cɔvɔnɪ.
- ⁴⁷Dɪ bonɪ jidaar kɔtuna na jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdarasɔ kpar so gɔvɔrdara a jɛ sa bule: Anye sa cɔvɔ? Gɪdonɪ kũu caake n cɔvɔrɛ nɔ kpaa thɛsɔ jɔɔjɔɔ.
- ⁴⁸Ado sɪ suraa da cɔvɔ, tɪbɪla fɛv na pɪrɛ haar, dɪ Rɔmɛsɔ na unɛ na kɔvɛ asɪ pa phu na asɪ too.
- ⁴⁹Dɪ Katfukɛ dɔnɪ wer biɛl, sa do gbɔɔdaar ga yeraale so ware: Na jɪ thɛ kpuraka'.
- ⁵⁰Na jɪ du do ado tɪbɪl biɛl khi tɪbɪla fɛvɔv sora, gɪ baar gɪrɛkɛ Juifi caar koo na khiirnɔɔ?
- ⁵¹Sɪ ga do ɔ thɛthɛ pa gelela a sonɪ tha', sɪ gɪdonɪ ɔr dɔvɔn gbɔɔdaar ga yɛɛle, gɛr gɪ dɪ ti Thāgba tukɔv ayɪ: Dɔ Jeju n khi Juifi caarra fɛv.
- ⁵²Sɪ ga do Juifi caar dɪbara dɔ nɔa', sɪ a gbɛbɪ Thāgbaa bɪsɔsɔkɛ bɪbɪlanɛnɪ paar fɛv wɪ do biɛl.
- ⁵³A fɔna ga wiilera wɪ gɔvɔrɛ kha mɔ wa kɔvɔnɪ Jeju.
- ⁵⁴Gɛr gɪ dɪ Jeju na-n yɪr Juifisɔ thɪthun gbɛlɛ gbɛlɛ bɔ, sa the le a jal duraake wɪ-n wɛnɪ Efɪraum bɔ khɔra. Dɪ le a too na ɔ kpākpāadara.
- ⁵⁵Dɪ Juifisɔ Pakɪ n wɔrɔnɛ. Dɪ tɪbɪl jɔjɔv the dura dura dɪ wa-n jal Jerujalem wɪ phɔvɔl sɪ fɛtɪ bɔɔ na dɔ pa'.
- ⁵⁶Dɪ le wɪ-n yáal Jeju, dɪ wa-n bulena kha biɛlbiɛl Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔ kɔtuna aa: Anye nɪ-n kpɛr? A na ɪ fɛtura gaa?
- ⁵⁷Dɪ bonɪ jidaar kɔtuna na jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdara kɔɔ sor tɪbɪlala, ado tɪbɪl jɪrɛ kɔkɛ a hanɪ, a sɔ nar unɪ-n fɔvɔ.

Jā 12

- ¹Gɪ sɪrɛ we maadɔ sɪ Pakɪ n dɔ, sɪ dɪ Jeju gba jal Betanɪ kɔkɛ Lajaarɪkɛ a kɔɔ urnɪ khirera hanɪ.
- ²Dɪ le wɪ cɔgvɔv dɪkor, dɪ Martɪ na-n tunɛ wɪ. Lajaar kɔɔ hale dakha na wɪrɛkɛ kɔɔ hanɪ dɪko kho paar na Jeju.



- ³Dɪ Marɪ gba latɪkolookɛ n hɔnanɪ daʋ sa khur the nɔɔ ka litiri kuru, a deer Jejuu nɛra sa punɔɔ nɛɛ na ɔɔ yɔsũ, dɪ latikolo hɔnɛ tee cɔɔr.
- ⁴Sɪ Judasuke thenɪ Kariyɔtɪ dura, kɛ dɔnɪ Jejuu kpākpāadaar biɛlikɛ na lirenaanɪ so aa:
- ⁵Mōgɪdo dɪ wa kɔɔ dolō latɪkolookɛ du dā wire tãatheru thō lumɪ a ha bɔdara ga?
- ⁶Sɪ ga do gelela a sonɪ bɔdara a-n kpɪɛrna ga, sɪ gɪdonɪ yu a kɔɔ do a fɔrɔ lokaar da-n yu gɪɛɛkɛ n lonanɪ.
- ⁷Sɪ Jeju so: Sɛ khɛrraake a fɔrɔ latɪkolookɛ a dana wireekɛ wa dɔ mɪnɪ.
- ⁸Sɪ ado bɔdara wɛ, wɪ har anɪ pa wire koo, sɪ ado mɛr gɪ ga do wire fɛv na hana ma'.
- ⁹Dɪ a Juifi jɔjɔ nɛ dɪ wɪ yɪ Jeju hale Betanɪ, wɪ jaal sɪ ga do Jejuuda dɔ nɔɔ dɪbara ga, sɪ wɪ yɪna dakha Lajaarɪkɛ a kɔɔ urnɪ khirera.
- ¹⁰Dɪ bonɪ jidaar kōtɪna gɔvɛr kha mō wa kɔnɪ Lajaar dakha,
- ¹¹gɪdonɪ Lajaar dɔ nɔɔ dɪ Juifi jɔjɔ kɔɔ pɛr Jeju haar sa faa wɪ.
- ¹²A du wɪl tibil jɔjɔɔkɛ kɔɔ pɔɔnnɪ fɛtɪra, a nɛ dɪ wɪ yɪ Jeju na pɔr le Jerujalem,
- ¹³wɪ gbaar kalā jɛɛ a thena dɪ wa-n caanɔɔ, sɪ dɪ wa-n hulɛ aa: “Ojana, bɔnanɛ n hana vɛrɛraake dɔnɪ lɪɾayeldaraa fāgadaar, kɛ n unanɪ gɪrɛ na Kōtɪnɪ i.”
- ¹⁴Dɪ Jeju yɪ kũkō bolɔ a jɔvɔn tooro, mōkɛ gɪ kherenɪ Thāgbaa sɛbɛra ayɪ:
- ¹⁵“Na-n do maar n fɔ na' Sɪyōdara Nɪ hɪnɛ anɪ fāgadaar n pɔr, a jɔvɔn kũkō bolɔ.”
- ¹⁶Sɪ ɔɔ kpākpāadaraso na kɔɔ jɪ thɛsɔɔle kɪrɔ pa', sɪ ɔɔɔkɛ Jeju kɔɔ birni jɔvɔn ɔɔ Thu dɔɔ pɪ, gɛr wɪ junano dɪ thɛsɔɔkɛ kɔɔ kherenenɪ Thāgbaa sɛbɛra, ɔɔdara gɪ kɔɔ khere, du do gɪɛkɛra wɪ cɔvraanɪ oti gɪ.
- ¹⁷Dɪ tibila fɛvɔkɛ kɔɔ hanɪ kha na Jeju ɔɔɔkɛ a wenɪ Lajaar kav a urɔv khirera, wɛr mɪa sobo so jur a pɛ Jejura.
- ¹⁸Gɛr dɔ nɔɔ dɪ tibil jɔɔle na-n caanɔɔ, gɪdonɪ wɪ kɔɔ niɛrɛ nɔ kpaa thɛɛkɛ a kɔɔ cɔvɔnɪ.
- ¹⁹Dɪ jɔfɔ bɔ dɔɔdaraso na-n mu kha biɛlbiɛl awɪ ha: Nɪ yɪɛrɛ dɪ na puno na cɔv thɛ kpu bā. Nɪ hɪnɛ, tibila fɛv n kpaaraarɛ.
- ²⁰lkhaa Gɪɛkɪsɔɔkɛ hanɪ wɪrɛraake kɔɔ jalanɪ Jerujalem fɛtɪ bɔɔ wɪ fɔɔr Thāgba,
- ²¹wɪ pɔr Filipiraake thenɪ Galile Bɛcaɪda a bulee: Kōtɪn, sɪ-n yāale sɪ yɪ Jeju.
- ²²Dɪ Filipi jal so Ādirera, dɪ Ādire na Filipi gba jal a so Jejura.
- ²³Dɪ Jeju birse wi: Nɪ hɪnɛ, bɔɔkɛ mɛr tibili Bikuun teenanɪ ĩ 'lɛ i dɔvɛrɛ daan.
- ²⁴Sobɔr mɪ so nar gel, ado ɔljɔ bire na ji thɔvɔ a phu sɪ bire hɪa', a-n toore ɔ biɛlla 'lo. Sɪ ado a hɪ a-n ɔaan na sobɔr.
- ²⁵Urɛɛkɛ n naannɪ ɔɔ yɪ, ga ka na buurɔɔrɛ, sɪ vɛɛkɛ n laarenɪ ɔɔ yɪ thuraake, ɔr na ka na 'lɛ gɪ gɪ do yire khorr.



- ²⁶Ado tibil na do mar thoma, do a na-n kpa mar, di kâke ma hanı le ã thõdaar na ha dakha. Ado tibil na do ã thõ Thure na curre.
- ²⁷Nenêke haar kve mer koo, si anye ma so? Thure, taa mı bõ caaraakera. Si gelela do nöö di ã ã a dana bõ caakera.
- ²⁸Thure, duba aftı i. Di le nöö koo the yũ ayı: Mı koo cıv ger di gı dıbrı, si ma bire na cıv gı di ga dıbrı wo.
- ²⁹Di tibil jooke koo jlentı le, ke koo nıenentı wı sor thãgba tigə. lkhaso n yı: Thãgbaa thõthõdaar thu n mıanaa.
- ³⁰Di Jeju so war: Ga do mer do nöö di nō caake murɔa', si ner do nöö du mı.
- ³¹Nenêke dıon booke Thãgba na kulnanı thuke. Nenêke Thãgba na dınanı vreeke dıonı thukee fãgadaar na faa.
- ³²Si me wer, obooke wa khəi mini thuraake, ma halle tıbila fev wa-n pō mar.
- ³³A so ware gelela gı nına wı ga khi caake a na khini.
- ³⁴Di tibil joolı birsee: Si nıere di ası jofv so sar ayı: Kirisiti na hanane yire khorr. Mõ gı fı si di fı so: Do wı khəi tıbili Bikuun? Di ame dıon tıbili Bikuunikera?
- ³⁵Di Jeju so war: Dahure na ha anı thıthun joo 'lo bā, si bōo gbe gı dıbara. Na-n ure booke nı hananı dahure di mẽ dabirə na phuro na', gıdonı vreeke n ırenı dabirəra, aa-n jı kâke a-n jalna'.
- ³⁶Booke nı hananı dahure nı pıer dahure haar, di mẽ na debi na do dahuree bısašo. Obooke Jeju mını gele pı, a gbaar jal yōo a wõ war.
- ³⁷Nō kpaa thı jıjıbookerake Jeju koo cıvı awı yıra, si wa koo pıe haara',
- ³⁸di mẽ ga cıv thumırıke Thãgbaa bobon Ejai koo mını di ga dā otı. Gı sor: “Kõtn, ame koo pıer haar ası Thãgbaa thumıra? Di ame Kõtn koo nınanı ɔ fãga?”
- ³⁹Di ger gı dakha wa puno na per haara', gıdonı Ejaura bire so wo ayı:
- ⁴⁰“Mer Thãgba khaane wı yınə, sa cıv awı ha du dıbi. A mẽ gaa, ga hor wa yı ger na awı yı a na jına kırı, a na ker na bir mar, di mer Thãgba na kpıe wı.”
- ⁴¹Ger dıon gıreekera Ejai koo mını obooke a yını Jejuu carbara da-n mına Jejuudara.
- ⁴²Si oboolerakıe kōtnaa thıthun jıjıbo koo per Jeju haar, su do jofv bı dıdaraso do nöö di wa-n 'la na cıv gı yıra', gıdonı a mẽ gaa, wa tiir wer awı Thãgba fıvır cōra na faa.
- ⁴³Gıdonı wı nar tibil i dıvıre a jō Thãgbaada.
- ⁴⁴Di Jeju hulē aa: Ureeke pe mını haar ga do mer a pe haara', si vreeke thōna mını a per haar.
- ⁴⁵Di vreeke ye mını, vreeke thōna mını a yı.
- ⁴⁶Mer dahure, mı ıne thura, di tibil wo tıbilıke pe mını haar, a na too dabirəra bā.



⁴⁷Ado tibil nɛ ɪ thumusɔ sɪ aa-n cɔv ga, ga do mɛr na dɔ ɔ Kuldaar bā, gidonɪ ma ɪ ɪ do tibila thuraa Kuldaara', sɪ mɪ unɛ ɪ ka ɪ taa tibila fɛv thura.

⁴⁸Urɛɛkɛ bɔ mɪnɪ na ɪ thumusɔkɛ aa gba ga, a hananɛ ɔ kukulikɛ na kilenaani: Thumurikɛ mɪ kɔɔ mɪnɪ, gɛr na kilenaa pɪpu wire.

⁴⁹Gidonɪ ɪ thumusɔ na-n the ɪ pa ga, sɪ Thurɛɛkɛ kɔɔ thɔna mɪnɪ, ɔ thethɛ kɔɔ sɔ mar gɪrɛ mɪ teenanɪ ɪ sɔ na mɔkɛ ma sonɪ.

⁵⁰Dɪ mɪ jɪrɛ ɔ sɔ dɔvɔn yirɛ khorr. Dɪ gɛr gɪ gɪrɛ mɪ-n mɪnɪ, mɪ-n mɪrɛ mɔna Thurɛ sɔ marnɪ.

Jā 13

¹Obɔkɛ Pakɪ fetɪ na kɔɔ danɪ pa', Jeju jɪrɛ dɪ ɔ bɔ daan da the kɛ thura a na jal Thurerɛ. Jejuukɛra kɔɔ naannɪ ɔdaakɛra hanikɛ thura, a thɔnɛ na wɪ waa a dana pɪpu paar.

²Dɪ Jeju na ɔ kpākpāadara har dɪko kho paar. Sɪ Satā kɔɔ 'lire lɔvɔn Sumɔ bikuun judasuke thenɪ Kariyɔtɪ duraa hara da liirna Jeju.

³Mɔ Jeju junɪ dɪ Thurɛ pɛr thɛ fɛv ɔ nyɔkɔɔ, dɪ Thāgbaa pa a kɔɔ the a ɪ dɪ a na bire na jal Thāgbaa pa,

⁴le a ur dɪko kho paar a thɔvɪ ɔ kēkēsɔ, sa gba yɔ pɪndaa a li.

⁵Agɪpɪ dɪ gba nyɔvɔn a yɛmɪ tasara, a ma da-n cɔcɔɔ ɔ kpākpāadara nɛɛ sa pɪn wɪ na yɔ pɪndaaɛ a lini.

⁶Dɪ mɛ a pɔ dā Sumɔ Pɛrɪkɛ buleneeni ayɪ: Fɛr Kɔtɪn na cɔcɔɔnɛ mɪ nɛɛ bɛɛ?

⁷Dɪ Jeju birsee: Gɪrɛɛkɛ mɪ-n cɔvɔnɪ fa jɪ kɪrɔ nɛnɛ pa', sɪ bɔɔ gbe fa jɪrɛ kɪrɔ.

⁸Dɪ Pɛr sɔvraa: Fa-n cɔcɔɔ ɪ nɛ wer yuuraka'. Dɪ Jeju birsee: Ado ma cɔcɔɔ fa' sa pɪno na bɔ kha ga.

⁹Dɪ Sumɔ Pɛr sɔvraa: Kɔtɪn, ga do nɛɛ dɪbara ga, sɪ na nyɛɛ na yɔv dakha.

¹⁰Dɪ Jeju birsee: Urɛɛkɛ hɔnɪ nyɔvɔn, aa hana yāale a bir a hu nyɔvɔn bā, sɪ nɛɛ a na cɔcɔɔ dɪbara gidonɪ a phurɛ fɛv. Dɪ nɛrɛ dakha nɪ phurɛ, sɪ ga do nɛrɛ fɛv ga.

¹¹Gidonɪ Jeju kɔɔ jɪrɛ urɛɛkɛ na lirenaani, gɛr dɔ nɔɔ dɪ sɔ wer fɛv na phuɔ'.

¹²Obɔkɛ a cɔcɔɔ wɪnɪ nɛɛ pɪ, a bire gba kēkena a to, a too dɪko kho paar sa bulɛ wɪ: Gɪrɛ mɪ cɔv nɪnɪ, nɪ jɪrɛ kɪrɔ bɛ?

¹³Nɪ-n we mɛr Durdaar na Kɔtɪn, dɪ sobɔrra nɪ sɔ gidonɪ gerra mɪ do.

¹⁴Dɪ ado mɛrkɛ dɔnɪ Kɔtɪn na Durdaar cɔcɔɔ nɪ nɛɛ, dɔ na-n cɔcɔɔ kha nɛɛ dakha biɛlbiɛl.

¹⁵Gidonɪ thɪ nɪrɔrɛ mɪ nɪ nar dɪ nɛrɛ dakha na cɔv mɔkɛra mɪ kɔɔ cɔv narnɪ.

¹⁶Sobɔr mɪ sɔ nar gel, thɔdaar na hale a na kɔtɪ na jɔ ɔ kɔtā', dɪ thɔthɔn gɪ a kɔtɪ a jɔ urɛɛkɛ thɔnaana'.



- ¹⁷Ado ni ji gele di ado dakha ni-n evv ger, ga da nare sobor.
- ¹⁸Ga do nere fevuda mi-n mia', si mi jure wire mi koo phiirni. Di do gureeke koo khereneni Thagbaa sebera n da oti. Gi sor: "Ureeke n yoni nyokpo biel na mere, or deba do i lalaardaar."
- ¹⁹Mi so nare nenেকে si theelera n da, di obooke ga danu me na per haar di mer n duon vreekera n duonni.
- ²⁰Sobor mi so nar gel. ntেকে na teanu vreeke ma thon, mer a tee. Di vreeke tea muni, vreeke thona muni a tee dakha.
- ²¹Obooke Jeju muni thale pi, haar kvesvure di so war sobor ayi: Sobor mi so nar gel, biel nerera na liirna mer.
- ²²Di kpakpaadara na-n hun kha bielbiel di wa-n bulena kha: Ameeda a mu ya fe?
- ²³Di kpakpaadaar bielike Jeju n nani hale diko kho paar, a ye Jejuu kukuna.
- ²⁴Di Simo Pier kher kpakpaadaarulera, a svuraa a bulene Jeju ame a-n so ya;
- ²⁵di kpakpaadaarile yelanu Jejuu kukuna bulee: Kotun, ame gi?
- ²⁶Di Jeju birsee: Ureeke ma kurni buru a na beta a na ha, or gi. Di a kurre burura a beta a ha Judasuke theni Karyoti dura, Simo bikuun.
- ²⁷Di obooke Judasi teeni buru kuruule pi doroom Satã luvnaane. Di Jeju svuraa: Gurera fi yaalni fi cvv, cve gi koru.
- ²⁸Si wire wi hanani kha diko kho paar, biellake na ji gure doni nua di svuraa the thala'.
- ²⁹Di dakha gidoni Judasi n foru lokaar, ikhaso n kpere di Jeju svuraare a the gure una hanani yaale fetra, anaa a svuraare a hana bodara dikha.
- ³⁰Di obooke Judasi koo teeni buruule na pi, a ther dapaara. Si dituno gi koo do.
- ³¹Di obooke Judasira theni na pi, Jeju sor: Nene diphã, mer tibili Bikuun 'ler i dvure, di Thagba dakha 'ler i dvure du do mer do nua.
- ³²Di ado Thagba koo 'ler i dvure du do mer do nua, Thagbaa thethera na dvu mer dakha, di a na dvu mer dapaara.
- ³³I bĩa bi, buu gbe mi ha kha na nere gure wo; di na yaal mer, si mo mi koo soni Juifisora ayi: Kake mi-n jalni wa puno na po la', mena mi so nar dakha gure.
- ³⁴Si wo jofv phaa ha vre mi-n ha nuni: Na-n na kha bielbiel. Moke mi-n na nuni, nere dakha na-n na kha bielbiel.
- ³⁵Gerra tibia fev na ji di ner duon i kpakpaadara, ado ni-n hanane kha nav bielbiel.
- ³⁶Di Simo Pier bulee: Kotun ya, ka fa jal? Di Jeju birsee: Ka mi-n jalni fa puno na kpa mar le nenã', si dikho fa kpa mar.



³⁷Dɪ Pɪɛr bir bulee: Kɔ̃tɪn, anye dɔ nɔɔ dɪ ma puno na kpa far nɛnã? Mee ma faare ɪ yi afɪ sora.

³⁸Dɪ Jeju birsee: Hãa, fa faare afɪ yi ɪ sora? Sobɔr mɪ so far gel, yɔl kɔv na 'lɛ na khurake sɪ dɪ fa bana balãther nayɪ fa jɪ maa ga.

Jã 14

¹Na-n do haar na-n jẽ na'. Nɪ pɪɛr haar Thãgbara a pɪɛr haar merɛra dakha.

²Cɔ paar bɛrɛm hale ɪ Thu cɔ; a ga ha mã' ma kɔɔ mã so nar, gɪdonɪ mɪ-n kɔvɔn ɪ gbɛbɪ too paar nɛrɛra.

³Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ ma kɔnɪ na gbɛbɪ nar too paar na pɪ, ger ma biro na ɪ a na gba nɪ dɪ sa ha kha gɪ do dapaake mɪ hanɪ, le nɪ ha ner.

⁴Sɪ kãkɛ mɪ-n jalnɪ, nɪ jure hvɛ.

⁵Dɪ Tomasɪ svɔraa: Kɔ̃tɪn, sa junɪ ka fɪ-n jalna', mɔ̃ sa fɪ sɪ na jɪ hvɛ?

⁶Dɪ Jeju svɔraa: Mɛr dɔ hvɛ a dona sobɔr na yire. Tibil biellake na pɔ Thɛrɛra sɪ a na ka merɛra gaaga.

⁷Ado nɪ kɔɔ jɪ mɛr, ga dor na kɔɔ jure dakha ɪ Thu. Dɪ a fɔna nɛnẽkerake gure, nɪ jure dɪ dakha nɪ yure.

⁸Dɪ Filipi svɔraa: Kɔ̃tɪn, nɛ sar Thɛrɛra dɔrɔm gɪ daan.

⁹Dɪ Jeju svɔraa: Gɪ maane kɛkɛkɛ mɪ hanɪ kha na nɛrɛ, sɪ fa jɪ munake paa bɛɛ Filipi? Urɛkɛ ye mɪnɪ, Thɛrɛ a yɪ. Mɔ̃ fɪ yi ɪ nɛ nar Thɛrɛ?

¹⁰Fa-n pɛr haar, mɪ har Thɛrɛɛ bunɔ dɪ Thɛrɛ ha ɪ bunɔaa? Thumɔakɛra mɪ-n mu nɪnɪ ga do ɪ pa gɪ tha'. Thɛrɛkɛ hanɪ ɪ bunɔ ɔr n dɔvɔn ɔ thɔ̃ dɪ ga pɪ vɔv.

¹¹Nɪ pɪɛr haar dɪ mɪ har Thɛrɛɛ bunɔ, dɪ Thɛrɛ ha ɪ bunɔ. Dɪ agado mɛ̃ gɪ woa', nɪ dɔ ɪ thɪ cɔv thɛtherake n do nɔɔ nɪ pɛr haar mɛ̃.

¹²Sobɔr mɪ so nar gel, vrɛkɛ pɛ mɪnɪ haar a na cɔvrɛ dakha thɔmaakɛra mɪ-n cɔvɔnɪ, dɪ a na cɔvrɛrake dɪ ga kɔ̃tɪ na jɔ gure, gɪdonɪ mɪ-n kɔvɔn Thɛrɛɛ pa.

¹³Sɪ thɛ wo thɛɛkɛ na biɛlnɪ Thãgbara na ɪ i, ma cɔvrɛ dɪ mɛ̃ Thɛrɛ na 'lɛ i dɔvɛrɛ, gɪ do mɛr Bikuun dɔ nɔɔ.

¹⁴Ado na biɛl thɛ Thãgbara na ɪ i, gerra ma-n cɔv.

¹⁵Ado nɪ-n na mɛr na-n hune ɪ so.

¹⁶Sɪ mɛrɛ, ma biɛl Thɛrɛ dɪ a na thɔna nare Bubul kpukɛ na tɔvɔnɪ kha khorɪ na nɛrɛ.

¹⁷Thu Phuukɛ dɔnɪ sobɔ Thue gukɛ wure bɔnɪ Thãgba na punonɪ a na 'la' gɪdonɪ wa yia', wa jia'. Sɪ nɛrɛ, nɛr jure gɪdonɪ a-n toore kha na nɛrɛ, dɪ a na harrake anɪ bunɔ.

¹⁸Ma faa nɪ dɪ na ho khilɔbiɔ', ma bire na ɪ anɪ pa.



- ¹⁹Kier na gbe tibila thura na yi mi bã, si nere, ner na-n yi mer; gidoni yidaar ha mi, nere dakha na hanane yire.
- ²⁰Ga wiilera na jure di mere, Thuree buno mi ha, di nere ha i buno di i ha ani buno.
- ²¹Ure hanani i so da-n cuu, or n naan mi. Di ureeke n naan mini, i Thi na-n naare, di mere dakha ma-n naare di ma gbaar dibara a na nina nte.
- ²²Di Juudi, ga do Judasuke theni Kariyoti dura ga, bule Jeju: Kõtin, anye do nɔɔ di fa gba afibara na nuna sere, si fa gba dibara na nuna tibila thura ga?
- ²³Di Jeju birsee: Ado tibil n na mer, a na-n hune i thumu di i Thi na-n naare, di sa por ntee pa a na too ɔɔ buno.
- ²⁴Ure na-n naan muna', aa-n luun i thumia'. Thumurike ni nuni, ga do i pa gi tha', si Thureeke thona mini ɔɔ pa gi the.
- ²⁵Mi mu ner thiesooke booke mi toona nuni kha.
- ²⁶Si Bubulike doni Thu Phuu, ke Thure na thoni i ire, or na dure ni thie fev a cuuna ni ni juna thie fevuke mi koo so narni.
- ²⁷Ha u mi faa nar. I thethee ha ie mi ha ni. Ma ha ni ha u mōke thuda n 'laana'. Na-n do haar na-n je na', di na-n do niaar na-n fu ni woa'.
- ²⁸Ni nire mōke mi so narni ayi: Mi-n kuon, si ma bire na i nar. Ado ni-n koo na mer, na-n koo kākare gureraake mi-n koni Thuree pa, gidoni Thure kōtune a jo mi.
- ²⁹Mi koo maane gure di ma-n so nar ga thiesooke si ga dā pa', di me obooke ga-n dani na pere haar.
- ³⁰Ma mu 'lo joo na nere bã, gidoni thukee fāgadaar n une, si a na puno ma'.
- ³¹Si do tibila fev thura n ji mi-n nar Thure, di mō Thure so marni, me mi-n do i thō. Ni ure si the kierra si jal.

Jā 15

- ¹Mer duon divē thur kira bo, si i Thi duon divē thur hīdaar.
- ²Jēe fev bielbielike thaare marni si ga-n se bə', a na kuur ger na faa. Si jēe fev bielbielike n senti be, a na khabu ger gi ju se be ga-n per.
- ³Ado ner gi, ni 'lire phur du do thumurike mi koo mu nuni do nɔɔ.
- ⁴Do ni too i buno i too ani buno. Mōke jōo na punoni dibara a na se be, saagado divē thur kira a bana gaaga, mena gi ha dakha na nere ado na too i bunoa'.
- ⁵Mer duon divē thur kira, si di ner duon jēe. Ureeke tōoni i buno di i too ɔɔ buno, or na sien be joo, gidoni ado ma hala' na puno thī biellake a na cuu kpuraka'.
- ⁶Ado tibil na too i bunoa', jiera wa duanaa jē khaa a khi; jē khuna wi-n khi, a duana dɔɔ a faa du hī.



- ⁷Ado ni too ñ buno di ñ thumuso too ani buno, ni bielne Thãgbara thĩe wo thĩeke ni-n yaalni, a na ha ner.
- ⁸Gire n cveni ñ Thu i di ga-n duburo dvon: Na-n se be joojoo di mẽ na do ñ kpãkpãadara.
- ⁹Mõke Thure na mini, mẽ dakha mi na ni. Ni too ñ thethee navrara.
- ¹⁰Ado na hun ñ jofu na toore ñ naura, mẽke mi hunni ñ Thu jofu a too oo naura.
- ¹¹Mi mu ner thaa, davuke doni ñda n puno gi ha nar, si di ani davra n ju bor gi ka.
- ¹²Ni hune, gure doni ñ jofu dvon: Na-n na kha bielbiel mẽke mi na nuni.
- ¹³Di fa faa afi yi afi kuunsora, nav na hale a kõtĩ jo nav ca ole bã.
- ¹⁴Ner dvon ñ kuunsoro ado ni-n covre gure mi so narni.
- ¹⁵Ma we ni thõdara bã, gidoni thõdaar na-n ji gure oo kõtĩ n covna'. Si ñ kuunsoro ma-n we ni, gidoni mi koo cov ner di ni ji thĩe fevuke mi nuni ñ Thu pa.
- ¹⁶Ga do ner koo phire ma', si meree thethe koo phire ni a pe thomana, di mẽ na jal a na se be, di ani biro na toore yerr, di mẽ thĩe wo thĩeke na bielni Thurea na ñ i a na ha ner.
- ¹⁷Gure mi-n boni ma-n u nar dvon, na-n na kha bielbiel.
- ¹⁸Ado tibia thura na laar ni, ni je gi do mer wi koo laar bo sa puro ni.
- ¹⁹Ado thuda ni koo dora, thu na koo nar gure doni ooda. Si gidoni na do thukeeda ga, si do mer phire ni tibila thithun, ger do noo di tibia thura na-n laar ni.
- ²⁰Na-n jena thumurike mi koo mu nuni ayi: Thõdaar na hale a na kõtĩ na jo oo kõtã'. Ado wi koo kpoo mare, wa kpoo nare dakha. Ado wi koo hune ñ so, wa hune anida dakha.
- ²¹Si ñ i do noo di wa-n cov nar thiesokera fev gure, gidoni wa ji vre thona muna'.
- ²²Ado ma koo ña', di ado ma koo mu wi thia', ga dor wa koo hana sopugo'. Si nenẽ wa puno na bana awi sopugo bã.
- ²³Ure n laare mini, mẽ a-n laar ñ Thi dakha.
- ²⁴Ado ma koo cov thomaake tibil biel na koo covni kpurake awi thithunaa ga, ga dor wa koo hana sopugo'. Si nenẽ wi yi ger, si wa-n laar munake, mere na ñ Thi.
- ²⁵Di do gurea kherani awi jofu sebera n dã oti, gi sor: "Wi koo laar mer, si kuv na hala'."
- ²⁶Si obooke Bubulike ma thon di na the Thure pa na ñ, ke doni sobo Thueeke theni Thure para, or na-n mia sobo so jur a na-n pe mar.
- ²⁷Si nere dakha, na-n mure sobo so jur na-n pe mar, gidoni ni koo har kha na mere kekeke fu paar.

Jã 16

- ¹Mi mu ner thiesoke thake gi cov ni na bara ga.



- ²Wa tiir ner awi Thāgba fuor cōsora na faa. Bō biel na daannake, dī tibil wo tibilike na kō nūi na kpierē ger dō Thāgbaa thō mī-n doni.
- ³Wa cūre mē gidoni wa jī Thure dī mer ga.
- ⁴Mī-n mī ner thake dī a bōra ī na dā, nī juna gī dī mē mī kō so nar. Ma kō mī nī wer caca fu paar thala', gidoni mī kō har kha na nere.
- ⁵Nenē mī-n kōn vreraake thōna mūi, sī tibil biellake anī thīthun na bule mī ka mī-n jalna'.
- ⁶Sī gidoni mī kō mī ner mē ayi, gbobire hire anī hara.
- ⁷Dī soborra mī so nai, gire na baan narni dūn, dō ī kō gidoni ado ma kōa', Bubul na ī nerera ga. Sī ado mī kōn, ma thūne nerera.
- ⁸Dī ado a ī, ōr na nena tībila fēv thura gire doni sopugo, na mō Thāgba sarni, na mō Thāgbaa kul hanī:
- ⁹Sopugodaara, gidoni wa-n pē mī haara';
- ¹⁰Thāgbaa sardaara, gidoni mī-n kōn Thure pa dī na yī mī bā;
- ¹¹Thāgbaa kuldaara, gidoni thukē fāgadaar 'lire 'ler so heene pī.
- ¹²Thī jōjō hale wo mī hananī a na so nar, sī na mar fēv nenā'.
- ¹³Sī Thu Phuuke doni sobo Thue, ado a ī ōr na thō nī dī na lō soborra fībi. Gidoni thūmaake a na mūi, ga the ō thethe pa ga, sī gire fēvke a nēni ger a na mū. A na muna ner dakha gire na unanī.
- ¹⁴Ōr thethe na-n dūbi mer, gidoni gire doni īda a na gba a na-n mū nī.
- ¹⁵Gire fēvke Thure hananī, īda gī. Ger dō kūr dī ī so: A na gbaar gire doni īda a na-n mū nī.
- ¹⁶Kier na bō gbe na yī mī bā, sī bō gbe wo na bire na yī mī, gidoni Thure pa mī-n kō.
- ¹⁷Dī ō kpākpādaar ikhaso na-n mū kha awi ha ayi: Anye dō gelela a soni kūr ya fē? Aa, kier na bō gbe sa yī nī bā, sī bō gbe wo sa bire na yī nī, dū bō mī-n kōn Thure pa.
- ¹⁸Dī wī-n sor: Anye ka dō bō gbe ya fē? Sa jī thī doo a-n muna'.
- ¹⁹Mō Jēju jūi dū dō wa bule ner a so ware: Nī-n bulele khaso bielbiel gireraake mī soni: Kier na bō gbe na yī mī bā, sī bō gbe wo na bire na yī mī.
- ²⁰Sobor mī so nar gel, ga dō nare khure na biwe su dō ger ka da thudarara ka. Na har gbobirera sī anī gbobira na debire na dō dav.
- ²¹Ado kher na wal, a-n gbobire gidoni ō bō daan. Sī ōbōke a-n kōn bi dī pī, aa-n juna ō gaarle bā. Dav n fūre gidoni a kōn tibil yire.



²²Mẽ gɪ nɛrɛ dakha, nɪ har nɛnẽ gbobirera, sɪ na bire na yɪ mɪ wo dɪ dav na fɪ nɛr, sɪ tibil biellake na hale a na puno na tee nar davɔla'.

²³Dɪ dawiile na bule mi thĩ biellake bã. Sobɔr mɪ so nar gel, thĩe wo thĩeɛke na bielnɪ Thɪrɛra, a na ha nɛr gɪ do ã i do nɔɔ.

²⁴A dana nɛnẽke, na kɔɔ biɛl Thãgbara thĩe na ã iə'. Nɪ biɛlne na 'lɛr, dɪ mẽ anɪ dav na bɔr na thũ na ka.

²⁵Sokpaa mɪ-n muna nɪ gɪrɛ, sɪ bɔ biɛl na hale na da ke ma-n muna nɪnɪ sokpaa bã, sɪ casɪ ma mu nɪ gɪrɛ dɔnɪ Thɪrɛɛda.

²⁶Ga wiile na biɛl Thãgba na ã i sɪ ma so nar ayɪ, ma biɛlɛ Thɪrɛ ma-n pɛ nara';

²⁷gɪdonɪ Thɪrɛɛ thɛthɛrake n na nɛr, gɪdonɪ nɪ-n na mɛr a pɛrna haar dɪ Thãgbaa pa mɪ the ã.

²⁸Thɪrɛɛ pa mɪ the a ã thura. Sɪ nɛnẽ mɪ-n thɛr thura ã bir Thɪrɛɛ para.

²⁹Dɪ ɔɔ kpãkpãadara sɔvraa: Nɛnẽ dɪphã waa casɪ fɪ-n mu. Fa-n mu dɪkha na sokpaa bã.

³⁰Nɛnẽ sɪ jɪrɛ dɪphã dɪ fɪ jɪrɛ thĩe fɛv, sɪ dɪ fa-n yãal tibil n bulene fa'. Dɪ gerra dɔ nɔɔ dɪ sɪ pɛr haar Thãgbaa pa fɪ the.

³¹Dɪ Jeju birse wi: Nɛnẽ nɪ pɛr haar dɪphã koeɛ?

³²Nɪ hɪnɛ bɔ biɛl na daan, dɪrake gɪ daan pɪ, dɪ wa bĩbulane nɛrɛ fɛv biɛlbiɛl na faa nte le ɔɔ pa, dɪ na sɪ mare dɪbara; sɪrake ma ha dɪbara gaa koe, gɪdonɪ Thɪrɛ har kha na mɛrɛ.

³³Mɪ mu nɛr thĩe thake dɪ na hana ha u mɛrɛra. Na-n hanane bɔ gaare keke thura, sɪ nɪ pɛr 'lar, mɪ punone thɪdaa.

Jã 17

¹Ɔbɔɔke Jeju mɪnɪ thumiaake thale pɪ, a gbaar yɪe yũ sa so: Thɪrɛ, bɔɔra daan. Dɔba mɛrke dɔnɪ aftɪ Bikuun, dɪ mɛrke dɔnɪ aftɪ Bikuun n dɔbɪ aftɪ i dakha,

²gɪ ha mɔna fɪ ha mɪnɪ punone tibulala fɛv, dɪ ma ha wɪrɛ fɛvɔke fɪ ha mɪnɪ yire khorr.

³Dɪ yire khorrɪ dɔvɔn wɔɔ, wɪ jɛ fɪ fɛrke dɔnɪ Thãgba bɔ biɛl dɪbara 'lɛ'lɛ'lɛ, na vɛɛkɛra fɪ thɔnɪ ke dɔnɪ mɛr Jeju Kirisiti.

⁴Mɪ dɔbɪrɛ aftɪ i ke thura, dɪ mɪ pɪrɛ thɔmaakera fɪ kɔɔ ha mɪnɪ ã cɛɛ.

⁵Dɪ nɛnẽ fɛr Thɪrɛ, cɛɛ mɪ ã 'lɛ i dɔbɪrɛ fɛrɛɛ thɛthɛɛ pa, ke dɔnɪ i dɔbɪrɛɛkɛra mɪ kɔɔ maanɪ hana aftɪ pa sɪ dɪ thu na kɔɔ ti pa'.

⁶Mɪ cɛvɛrɛ tibulaake fɪ kɔɔ phiirni tibulaa thĩthun a ha mɪ dɪ wɪ jɪ aftɪ i. Afɪda wɪ kɔɔ do dɪ fɪ ha mɪ, dɪ wɪ kɔɔ cɛvɛrɛ aftɪ so.

⁷Nɛnẽ wɪ jɪrɛ dɪ thĩe fɛvɔke fɪ ha mɪnɪ, aftɪ pa gɪ the.

⁸Gɪdonɪ mɪ mu wɛr thumiaake fɪ kɔɔ mu mɪnɪ dɪ wɪ kɔɔ ture, sa jɪ waa na sobɔr du do aftɪ pa mɪ the, dɪ wɪ pɛrɛ haar dakha dɪ fɛr kɔɔ thɔna mɪ.



⁹Wer dɪbara mɪ-n biɛl fɪ gɪrɛ dɪ ma-n pɛ. Ga do tɪbɪla fɛvra mɪ-n biɛl fɪ dɪ ma-n pa', sɪ mɪ biɛl fɛr dɪ ma-n pɛ wɪrɛra fɪ kɔɔ lɪa mɪnɪ, gɪdonɪ afɪda wɛ.

¹⁰Dɪ gɪrɛ fɛvɪkɛ dɔnɪ ɪda, afɪda gɪ. Dɪ gɪrɛ fɛvɪkɛ dɔnɪ afɪda, ɪda gɪ. Dɪ mɪ 'lɛr i dɔvɪrɛ dakha dɪ do wɛr dɔ nɔɔ.

¹¹Ma ha thuraakɛ bɔ, sɪ wɛr wɪ har thura, sɪ dɪ ma-n pɔ far gɪrɛ. Thɪ phuu, dɔ aft i n do nɔɔ fɪ bɛr wɪrɛkɛra fɪ kɔɔ ha mɪnɪ, dɪ mɛ wa do biɛl asɪ kha.

¹²Ɔbɔɔkɛ mɪ kɔɔ hanɪ kha na wɛr, mɪ kɔɔ bɛrɛ aft ɪrɔ wɪrɛkɛra fɪ kɔɔ ha mɪnɪ, dɪ biɛl wɛrra na buɔ', bu paarɪ bikuun dɪbara gɪ, gɪ do nɔɔ gɪ ha mɔna gɪ kherenɪ Thɔgbaa sebera.

¹³Sɪ nɛnɛ mɪ-n pɔ fare sɪ dɪ ma-n mu thɛ thaa, gɪdonɪ mɪ har thura 'lo, gɪ do nɔɔ ɪ dav n thɔ gɪ bɔ war gɪ ka.

¹⁴Mɪ kɔɔ mu wɛr aft so, sɪ tɪbɪla thura n laar wɛr gɪdonɪ wa do thukɛɛda ga, mɔkɛ mɛrɛ ma donɪ thukɛɛda ga.

¹⁵Ma-n biɛl fɪ fɪ te wɪ thuraaka', sɪ fa-n bɛra wɪ puu cɔv hɪdaarra.

¹⁶Wa do thukɛɛda ga, mɔkɛ mɛrɛ ma donɪ thukɛɛda ga.

¹⁷Gba sobɔr a leana wɪ kpu. Aft thumu dɔvɪn sobɔr.

¹⁸Mɔkɛ fɪ kɔɔ thɔ mɪnɪ dɪ ɪ ɪ thura, mɛrɛ dakha mɪ-n thɔ wɛr ɔmɛ dɪ wa jal tɪbɪlala fɛv thura.

¹⁹Dɪ mɛrɛ thɛthɛ mɪ faarɛ ɪbara koo Thɔgbara dɪ do awɪ so dɔ nɔɔ, dɪ mɛ wɛr dakha na faa awɪbara koo Thɔgbara gɪ do sobɔr dɔ nɔɔ.

²⁰Ga do wɛr dɪbara mɪ biɛl fɪ gɪrɛ dɪ ma-n pa', sɪ mɪ biɛl fɛr dakha dɪ ma-n pɛ wɪrɛraakɛ awɪ thumu na donɪ nɔɔ wɪ pɛ mɪ haar,

²¹dɪ mɛ wɛr fɛv na do biɛl, mɔkɛ fɛr Thɛrɛ hanɪ gɪrɛ ɪ bunɔ dɪ ɪ ha aft bunɔ, wɛr dakha n ha asɪ bunɔ, dɪ mɛ tɪbɪla fɛv thura na jɪ dɪ fɛr kɔɔ thɔna mɪ.

²²Dɪ mɪ kɔɔ evv wɛr dɪ wɪ jɪ i dɔvɪrɛkɛ fɪ kɔɔ ha mɪnɪ, dɪ mɛ wa do biɛl mɔkɛ sɪ donɪ biɛl,

²³mɛrɛ awɪ bunɔ, sɪ fɛrɛ ɪ bunɔ, dɪ mɛ wa ju do biɛl bɔɔbɔɔ koo, dɪ mɛ tɪbɪla fɛv thura na jɪ dɪ fɛr thɔna mɪ dɪ fɪ na wɛr mɔkɛ fɪ na mɪnɪ.

²⁴Thɛrɛ wei, mɪ-n yaaɛ dɪ ka mɪ hanɪ, wɪrɛ fɪ ha mɪnɪ n hanale dapa nakha mɛrɛ, dɪ mɛ wa-n hunna dabɔr ɪ carbara, kɛ dɔnɪ gɪrɛ fɪ kɔɔ ha mɪnɪ gɪdonɪ fɪ kɔɔ na mɛr sɪ thukɛ na kɔɔ hur tir pa'.

²⁵Thɪ sarv, tɪbɪla thura na kɔɔ jɪ fa', sɪ mɛrɛ, mɪ kɔɔ jɪ fɛr dɪ wɪrɛ dakha jɪ gɪrɛ dɪ fɛr thɔna mɪ.

²⁶Mɪ cɔv wɛr dɪ wɪ jɪ aft i, sɪ ma bire na cɔv wɪ dɪ wa jɪ gɪ wo, dɪ mɛ ga cɔv navɪkɛ fɪ kɔɔ na mɪnɪ n ha awɪ bunɔ, mɛrɛ dakha n ha awɪ bunɔ.

Jā 18



- ¹Ɔbooke Jeju muni thale pi, a ther na ɔ kpākpāadara a jal Sedur̃ iiro kākē nākṽor hanı, dı a luṽn le ɔr nakha ɔ kpākpāadara.
- ²Judasuke na lirenaanı koo jure paarule, gidonı liir Jeju na ɔ kpākpāadara na-n pi la'.
- ³Dı Judası kpar sɔraseso, na gardesooke bonı jidaar kōtunaso na jofṽ bu dṽdaraso koo thonı, dı wı koo p̃or le na lāphās̃o, na h̃s̃ les̃o, na ko ke th̃ēs̃o.
- ⁴M̃s̃ Jeju junı gure feṽṽuke na danaanı a t̃or thoo sa bule wi: Ame ni-n yāal?
- ⁵Dı wı birsee: Najaretı Jeju gi. Dı so war: Dı merra ha v. Dı Judasuke na lirenaanı koo har kha na wer.
- ⁶Ɔbooke Jeju so warnı pi aa, merra ha v, wı t̃or birnə khiru a jiir thṽno.
- ⁷Sı a bire bule wi wo: Ame ni-n yāal? Dı wı birsee: Najaretı Jeju gi.
- ⁸Dı Jeju birse wi: Ma koo so nar ayı: Merra ha va'. Dı ado mer ni-n yāal, nı s̃ier w̃rēeke n jal.
- ⁹Dı m̃e thumurike a koo munı na dā oti. Gı sor ayı: Wēke fı koo ha munı, ma koo faa biellake dı buə'.
- ¹⁰Dı Sum̃ P̃ierıke hananı bajuna, a koo pher a cuna gbōdaarı thōdaar nyōbo nūu a kur. Thōdaarlee irə n dṽon Malkusi.
- ¹¹Dı Jeju so P̃ierra: Birəna aftı bajuna a tṽor khal kpara. Th̃i yonaneekera Thure ha munı ĩ yə, ma bor yṽor kã?
- ¹²Le sɔraseso na awı sefṽ, na Juifisoo gardiso koo fṽ Jeju a li,
- ¹³a kpaa jalna Anı pa bo, gidonı Kaufuke koo d̃onı gbōdaar ga yēlee thee a do.
- ¹⁴Kaıfı d̃o ṽre koo d̃urenı Juifiso fıle ayı: Gure baannı dṽon, d̃o tu biel n khi t̃ibila feṽṽ sora.
- ¹⁵Sı Sum̃ P̃ier na kpākpāadaar kpu koo kpaane Jejura. Gbōdaarra koo jure kpākpāadaar kpulera, dı ɔr koo lona kha na Jeju gbōdaarı gbayara.
- ¹⁶Sı P̃ier wer jul phiilo lõfonṽora. Dı kpākpāadaar kpule gbōdaarule junı ther a muna kherike d̃onı lo berdaar, dı sı P̃ierra dı lõ.
- ¹⁷Dı thōdaar kherulera n beranı loo bule P̃ier: Fere dakha, ga do kuunikēe kpākpāadaar ha faa? Dı birsee: Ma do ɔ kpākpāadaara'.
- ¹⁸Dı gidonı ie kṽ boo gi, thōdara na gardeso koo gb̃ore d̃oo a too le dı wa-n ur, dı P̃ier dakha koo toore kha na wer da-n ur d̃ora.
- ¹⁹Dı gbōdaar koo bulele Jeju th̃ie, m̃s̃ gi hanı na ɔ kpākpāadara na m̃s̃ ɔ dur hanı.
- ²⁰Dı Jeju birseere ayı: Cası mı-n koo mu th̃ie t̃ibılala feṽ, dı mı-n koo dure th̃ie wire wire Juifisoo Thāgba fṽor c̃os̃ora, na Juifisoo Thāgba fṽor c̃o kōtuna, ka Juifiso n gbebinı kha feṽ, dı ma koo mu th̃ie wolonena ga.



- ²¹Mõ do kuv di fa-n bule mi? Bulene wureeke koo pe muni nuu gureeke mi koo mu wuni. Wer thethe jien gureeke mi muni.
- ²²Mõ Jeju muni thale, ger gardi bieliké hanile baaraa sa so: Thale fa birse gbõdaar bée?
- ²³Dı Jeju birsee: Ado puure mi mu, ne mar puurera mi muni i hun. Si ado dabu mi mu, anyeraake fi ba mi?
- ²⁴Le An lii a thona Kafuraake doni gbõdaar.
- ²⁵Si Sumõ Pier wer toore lerake da-n ur doo. Di wi bulee ayi: Fere dakha, ga do oo kpãkpãdaar biel ha faa? Di bana sa so: Ma do oo kpãkpãdaara'.
- ²⁶Dı tibiliké Pier koo kurni nuu, oo tibil biel hale a do gbõdaari thõdaar, or so Piera: Si ma koo yi fi nakha Jeju nãkvorra gaa?
- ²⁷Dı Pier bir bana wo, di dapaara yol kuv khu.
- ²⁸Dı Juifiso koo thenane Jeju Kafu pa a kpaa jalna gobaneri co. Si duuro gi koo do. Ga do wer thethe koo lona gobaneri co, gi ho wa bisere gi tã wi Paki diko khora'.
- ²⁹Dı ger gi Pilati the a jal awi pa a bule wi ayi: Anye do sorikera ni-n peni kuunnaakera thaa?
- ³⁰Dı wi birsee: Ado puu covdaar a koo doa' ga do sa koo fuvre na ha fa'.
- ³¹Dı ger gi di Pilati so war: Di a thale gi, neree thethe n gbaanee anibara a kulenaa mō ani jofu hani. Di Juifiso svvraa: Sa hana hve a na kv tibilə'.
- ³²Dı mē thumurike Jeju koo soni na dā oti, gi do gi ninane khi ca gure a na khini.
- ³³Dı Pilati bir lõ gobaneri co a we Jeju a bulee: Su do fer dvon Juifi fāgadaari?
- ³⁴Dı Jeju birsee: Afibara fi ji gi mu yaa, agibo ikhaso ba gbaan ida a mu fi?
- ³⁵Dı Pilati birsee wo ayi: Fi yi mer di i do Juifi ya? Mee, afi ca na boni jidaar kōtuna fvon fi a ha mi. Anye fer koo cov?
- ³⁶Dı Jeju birsee: I fāgadaari di, ga do thukeeda ga. Ado i fāgadaari di koo dor thukeeda, ga dorra i thōdara na koo kēkerene na pe mar, gi dora wa koo puno na fu mi na ha Juifisoa'. Si ga ha thala', i fāgadaari di na do thukeeda ga.
- ³⁷Dı Pilati bulee: Fāgadaar ka ha fi ya? Dı Jeju birsee: Gerra fi soo le, fāgadaar ha mi. Di gerra do noo di wi koo kō mi, gerra do noo di i i ke thura i mu sobo so jur ma-n pe soborra. Di tibil wo tibiliké doni sobodaar, a-n per i no nuu.
- ³⁸Dı Pilati bulee: Anye n do sobor? Obooke Pilati muni thale pi, a ther wo a jal Juifiso pa a so war: Mere, ma yuraa thēeke teanani wi heenuu sora'.
- ³⁹Si gidoni ni milna ger di i faa khaidaar biel di i ha ni Paki fetura fev, ni-n yaaale i faa Juifi fāgadaarra a ha ni yaa?
- ⁴⁰Si wi bire hulē wo ayi: Kpei, ga do or ga, si Barabasi. Si yu hōhvoldaar Barabasi koo do.



Jā 19

¹Le Pilatı gba Jeju a ciil na khasa.

²Dı sɔrasɛsɔ kɔɔ gba uu a kɛr du ho fāgadaar kpɛr, dı wı subuu yvɔ, sa gba darā sɛ a tɔv;

³agɪpɪ dı wı tɔ wɔrɔɔ sɪ wa-n sɔvraa: Gba fɔvɛ Juifi fāgadaar; sɪ agɪpɪ dı wa-n baalɛɛ.

⁴Dı Pilatı bir the wo a so Juifisɔra ayı: Nı hɛɛ, mɪ thenaanɛ dı mɛ na jɪ dı ma yuraa thĩɛkɛ teananı wı heenuu sora'.

⁵Dı mɛ Jeju the a suu uu yvɔ du ho fāgadaar kpɛr, a tona darā sɛ. Dı Pilatı so war: Nı hɛɛ kuunnaake.

⁶Ɔbɔɔkɛ bonı jidaar kɔtına na gardɛsɔ yunı, wı hulene ayı: Gbaanɛ kpa kɔkɔ thıvra. Gbaanɛ kpa kɔkɔ thıvra. Dı Pilatı so war: Nı gbaanɛ anıbara a kpa kɔkɔ thıvra, gıdonı me wer, ma yuraa thĩɛkɛ teananı wı heenuu sora'.

⁷Dı Juifisɔ birsee: Sı hananɛ jɔfɔ, dı ado mɔ ası jɔfɔ hanı gı, gı teenanɛ a khi gıdonı ayı, Thāgbaa Bikuun ha nı.

⁸Dı ɔbɔɔkɛ Pilatı nıenı thumurle, maar fɔvɛ dı ga-n pɛr.

⁹Dı a bire lɔ gobanɛrı cɔ a bule Jeju: Ka fı therake tɔr? Sı Jeju na deeraa nɔɔa'.

¹⁰Le Pilatı sɔvraa: Mɛr mıana fı dı fı pır pɔbı? Fa jı du do mı hananɛ punone a na faana fı, dı mı hananɛ punone wo a na kpaa fı kɔkɔ thıvra gaa?

¹¹Dı Jeju birsee: Fa hana punone mɛrɛra saagado Thāgbaa hana faa ga. Gɛr gı vrɛkɛ kɔɔ gbaan mını a ha fı, a cɔvɛ sopugo du kɔtɪ a jɔ.

¹²Dı a fɔna ga bɔɔlera Pilatı n yāalɛ hɔvɛ sı a fagvɔ, sı Juifisɔ na-n hulɛ aa: Ado fı fagvɔ, fa do Sejaari kuuna'. Mee, tibıl wo tibılke yenı fāgadaar ha nı, Sejaari lālaardaar a do.

¹³Ɔbɔɔkɛ Pilatı nıenı ga thumule, a kpar Jeju a thena phiilo a toona kul paar, paar gukɛ wı mını na bokana, kɛ wı-n wenı na ebirɔ thumur Gabata.

¹⁴Sı Pakı gbɛbı bɔɔ gı kɔɔ do, dı gı thɔvɛ vkhɔɔ. Dı a sor Juifisɔra: Nı ye anı fāgadaarra.

¹⁵Sı wı hulene: Kɔɔ, kɔɔ, gbaanɛ kpa kɔkɔ thıvra. Dı Pilatı bir bule wı: ĩ kpa anı fāgadaar kɔkɔ thıvra ya? Sı bonı jidaar kɔtinasɔ birsee ayı: Sa hana fāgadaar kpu saagado Sejaar gaaga.

¹⁶Liir a faa Jeju a ha wı wı kpaanɛ kɔkɔ thıvra. Dı mɛ wı kpa Jeju a jalna.

¹⁷Dı Jeju gba ɔɔ kɔkɔ thıvra a thena a jalna paarıkɛ wı-n wenı Yv khubu, sı wa-n wena ebirɔ thumur Gɔlgota.

¹⁸Liir wı kɔɔ kpaa kɔkɔ thıvra na tıbula yenyɔ, bıel ɔ gɛllɔ, bıel ɔ gɛllɔ, sa pɛ Jeju thıthun.

¹⁹Dı Pilatı kherere dakha sɛbɛ a 6ā kɔkɔ thıvra yũ. Khererera sor ayı: Najaretı Jeju, Juifi fāgadaar.



- ²⁰Juifiso joojoo n koo sor sebeeelera kherani, gidoni paarikera wi koo kpani Jeju na koo hunona Jerujalem dia'; di dakha, ebire thumur gi koo kherena, na late thumur, na gureki thumur.
- ²¹Di Juifiso boni jidaar kofiso so Pilatra: Fa-n khere thale ayi: Juifi fagadaar ga, si kherene, or ye Juifi fagadaar ha ni.
- ²²Di Pilati birse wi: Gure mi 'lini kherere, mi kherere de.
- ²³Di obooke wi koo kpani Jeju kuku thura pi, soraseso koo gbaar oo kekeso a tene tene paar yena. Sorase bielbiel 'ler oti fev. Wi gbaar dakha oo delkeba, ke bebi paar na harna', kekese biella gi a fi fu julna yu si du da thu.
- ²⁴Di soraseso mure kha ayi: Sa-n boero', si lu n le si ji ure na 'leni. Gi har me gi cuv gure koo khereneni Thagbaa seba gi da oti, gi sor: "Wi koo tene i kekese, si lu wi koo li i delkebara." Di thalera sorasera koo cuv.
- ²⁵Si Jejuu ni, nakha Mari, na Jejuu nu okherike doni Kulopasu kher, na Magdala Mari koo hale a jul kuku thir kiro.
- ²⁶Mo Jeju yuni oo ni, na kpakpadaarika Jeju nani, ke julenani oo ni, a sor oo nura: Kher, hure ure do afi bikuun.
- ²⁷Agiri di so kpakpadaarraale: Hure, ure do afi ni. Di a funa oboolera, kpakpadaarile kpaa kona oo pa.
- ²⁸A gele pi, mo Jeju juni du do the fev daan pi, di mo na doni noo gure Thagbaa sebe soni n ha oti, a sor: Yolkhaa fu mer.
- ²⁹Di daa koo hale a hino ta yoo. Di soraseso gbaar theeke honi tabihue, a muv ta yona a gar ijopi baluv, a 'laa tuv nvo.
- ³⁰Obooke Jeju 'leni ta yona a sor: The fev pure me. Si agiri di gve yuv sa 'laa oo thu.
- ³¹Si hur wi deesi wire gi koo do, di ga do wa faare khire kuku thura dawiila', gidoni wi kotu hur wireele do, di ger gi di Juifiso koo biel Pilati ayi, ado wi khaar wire wi kpani thuraale nee pi wi hela wi.
- ³²Di ger gi di soraseso jal a khaar cacadaar nee, agiri na balanyodaar, ke wi koo kpanani Jeju kuku thura.
- ³³Si obooke wi danu Jeju a yu du do a 'lire khir, wa khaaruv nea';
- ³⁴Si sorasi kuu biel koo guore gelv na kpila, di dapaara tomun na nyvon the.
- ³⁵Di ure koo ye gni a mu ger, di oo thumula a muni sobor gi do, di oo thethe jure di sobor un so, di me ga do nno di nere dakha na per haar.
- ³⁶Gelela daan thale gi cuv gure Thagbaa sebe soni gi ha oti, gi sor: "Oo khunbu biellake na kha ga."
- ³⁷Di Thagbaa sebe bire so pa kpu wo ayi: "Ureke wi koo gonu, wa bir wa-n hun."



³⁸A gele pi, Joɛfuke theni Arimate, ke dɔnni Jejuu kpākpāadaar wolonena gidoni Juifiso n kɔɔ maar, ɔr biɛlne Pilatura hɛ sa a hɛl Jejuu forra. Dɪ Pilati kɔɔ haare hɛ. Dɪ ger gi dɪ jal a hɛl Jejuu forra.

³⁹Nikodemike kɔɔ jalani Jejuu pa mamara dɪtɪnɔ, kɔɔ gbaar th̃ɛɛke hɔni latikolo ni caar, ke nyanyaananɪ tomɪ bɔl thu, ke thɔɔni kilɔ kpelɛ yɔɔr a pɔna.

⁴⁰Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ gba Jejuu forra a paarna kɛkɛ gborɔbireeke wɪ pɛrni thusɔɔlera, gidoni thale Juifisoɔ fil ha wɪ-n dɔnanɪ khire.

⁴¹Sɪ nākvɔɔr kɔɔ hale kākera wɪ kɔɔ kpanɪ Jejura kvkv thurɔra. Dɪ le nākvɔrraalera ka phaa kɔɔ hale ka wa kɔɔ dɔvunɪ tibil pa'.

⁴²Gidoni Juifisoɔ hur wɪ dɛsɪ wɪ gi, du do kaa hale a wɔrɔ, ger gi dɪ wɪ gba Jeju a dɪ le.

Jā 20

¹Wire makonyɔɔ caca wɪ, Maruke theni Magɪdala kɔɔ jaal kaara duuro phiphphi ɔbɔɔke gi hanɪ jilɔ jilɔ 'lo. Dɪ a yɛrɛ du do bokaar hɛlɛlɛ sa faa ka nɔɔ.

²Dɪ a car jal a yɪ Sumɔ Pɪer na kpākpāadaar kpuke Jeju nanɪ, a so war ayɪ: Wɪ tire Kɔ̃tɪn kav sɪ dɪ sa jɪ ka wɪ piɛna'.

³Dɪ Pɪer na kpākpāadaar kpule ther jal kaara.

⁴Dɪ wɛr yenyɔ car jal. Sɪ kpākpāadaar kpule car ka Pɪer a kɔɔ dā kaara caca,

⁵a gɔɛ a yɪ kɛkɛ gborɔbesɔ thura, sɪ aa lɔa'.

⁶Dɪ Sumɔ Pɪerike n kpaaraanɪ daan, a lɔ kav a yɪ kɛkɛ gborɔbe haarsɔ thura,

⁷na kɛkɛ ɔrɛ wɪ parni Jeju yɔv dɪ ga ha kha na kɛkɛ gborɔbesɔa', sɪ gi gbɛlɛlɛ a thun pa kpu.

⁸Dɪ kpākpāadaar kpule kɔɔ dananɪ kaara cacaca lɔvɔn dakha a yɛ a pɛr haar.

⁹Gidoni wa kɔɔ jɪ gurɛɛke Thāgbaa sɛbɛ sonɪ kɪrɪv, dɪ Jeju na ɔrɛ na the khirera pa'.

¹⁰Dɪ kpākpāadara kɛrɛ bir awɪ pa.

¹¹Sɪ Marɪ or julɛ le ka nɔɔra jɛra da-n khu. Sɪ mɔ a-n khuni, a gɔrɛ a kpu da-n hun kav,

¹²a yɪ Thāgbaa th̃ɔth̃ɔdaar thu yenyɔ dɪ wɪ to kɛkɛ bulona, sa too ka wɪ kɔɔ pɛnɪ Jejuu for, biɛl yɔ khɔra biɛl nɛ khɔra.

¹³Dɪ wɪ bulee: Kher, anye fɪ-n khuro? Dɪ birse wɪ: Gidoni ã Kɔ̃tɪ wɪ ti kav dɪ ma jɪ ka wɪ piɛna', ger gi.

¹⁴Mɔ a-n munɪ thale, a na kulɛ a yɪ Jeju dɪ jul, sɪ aa jɪ du do Jeju ga.

¹⁵Dɪ Jeju bulee: Kher, mɔgɪdo dɪ fa-n khu? Amɛ fɪ-n yaal? Sɪ Marɪ wɛr kpɛrɛ a ka juna nākvɔrdaar gi, a sɔvraa: Kɔ̃tɪn, ado fɛr gbaanɛ sɔ mar kākɛ fɪ piɛnɪ ã jal ã gba.



- ¹⁶Dɪ Jeju wu: Marɪ. Dɪ a kulɛ a sɔvraa na ebirɛ thumur: Rabunɪ. Kiru dɔɔn Durdaar.
- ¹⁷Dɪ Jeju sɔvraa: Fa-n tha mara', gɪdonɪ ma juɔn ɪ Thura pa'. Sɪ jala ɪ omisɔɔ pa a sɔ war ayɛ: Mɪ-n juɔnɛ ɪ Thura, kɛ dɔnɪ dakha anɪ Thɪ, ɪ Thāgbara kɛ dɔnɪ dakha anɪ Thāgba.
- ¹⁸Dɪ Marukɛ thenɪ Magɪdala jaal a mu kpākpāadara ayɪ, unɪ yurɛ Kōtɪn dɪ ɔr mɛnɛ nɪ ga thīsɔɔle.
- ¹⁹Ga wiile dɔɔrɔ, kɛ dɔnɪ wire makonyɔɔ caca wi, kpākpāadara kɔɔ har duu sa khaan loo gɪdonɪ maar kɔɔ fuɔn wɪ Juifisɔra; dɪ Jeju pɔr a jul awɪ thīthun sa sɔ war: Nɪ hanana ha u.
- ²⁰Ɔbɔɔkɛ a sonɪ gele pɪ, a nuna wɛr ɔɔ nyɛ na ɔɔ gɛl, dɪ dav furɛ kpākpāadara mɔɔ wɪ yunɪ Kōtɪn.
- ²¹Dɪ Jeju bir sɔ war wo: Nɪ hanana ha u. Mōkɛ Thurɛ thɔ mɪnɪ mɛ mɛrɛ dakha thɔ nɪ.
- ²²Ado a mu thale pɪ, a phuvrɛ pɛ war sa sɔ war: Nɪ tea Thu Phuu.
- ²³Wire nɪ faanɪ awɪ sopugosɔ, Thāgba na faare, sɪ wireɛ sopugosɔɔkɛ na-n faana', Thāgba na fa ga.
- ²⁴Tomasukɛ wɪ-n wenɪ Didim, kɛ dɔnɪ dakha biɛl kpākpāadaar yuɔr yenyɔra na kɔɔ ha kha na wɛr ɔbɔɔkɛ Jeju pɔna'.
- ²⁵Dɪ wɪ kpākpāadara sɔvraare: Sɪ kɔɔ yurɛ Kōtɪn. Sɪ dɪ sɔ war: Ado ma yɪ pɔtɪ kpa paar ɔɔ nyɛna ga, dɪ ado ma tor ɪ nyɛbi pɔtɪ kanana ga, dɪ ado ma tharna ɪ nyɛ ɔɔ gɛlla ga, ma pɛr haar yuuraka'.
- ²⁶A wire makōther ka, Jejuu kpākpāadara bire ha ɔɔ bunɔ wo, dɪ Tomasɪ kɔɔ har kha dɪphā na wɛr. Dɪ lōfonɔɔ kɔɔ khaanɛ, sɪ Jeju pɔr a jul awɪ thīthun sa sɔ war: Nɪ hanana ha u.
- ²⁷Agɪpɪ dɪ sɔ Tomasɪra: 'Laanɛ kɛ aftɪ nyɛbi, dɪ hunɛ dakha ɪ nyɛsɔ. 'Laanɛ dakha aftɪ nyɔ a thaar ɪ gɛlla, sɪ fa-n baalo bā sɪ pɛr haar.
- ²⁸Dɪ Tomasɪ sɔvraa: ɪ Kōtɪ, na ɪ Thāgba.
- ²⁹Dɪ Jeju sɔvraa: Gɪdonɪ fɪ yɪ mɛr dɪphā, gɛr gɪ dɪ fɪ pɛr haar. Sɪ ga dar wirɛraake na yɛ mɪna' sa pɛr haar.
- ³⁰Jeju cɔvrɛ wo ɔɔ kpākpāadaraa yɛ thīthun nɔ kpaa thɪ jɔjuɔɔkɛ na kheranɪ seberaaka'.
- ³¹Sɪ ga thīsɔɔkɛ kherere, dɪ mɛ na pɛr haar dɪ Jeju dɔɔn Kirisiti, Thāgbaa Bikuun, dɪ mɔna nɪ pɛrɪnɪ haar, na hananɛ yirɛ gɪ do ɔɔ i do nɔɔ.

Jā 21

- ¹A gele pɪ, Jeju bire nuna ɔɔbara wo ɔɔ kpākpāadara Tiberɪadɪ mur nɔ gɛgerena. Nɪ hunɛ mōkɛ a nunanɪ dɪbarara.
- ²Simɔ Pɛr, na Tomasukɛ wɪ-n wenɪ Didim, na Natanayɛlɪkɛ thenɪ Galile Kana, na Jebedee bikuunsɔ, na ɔɔ kpākpāadaar ɪkhasɔ yenyɔ kɔɔ har kha pa biɛl.



- ³Dɪ Sumɔ̃ Pɪɛr so war ayɪ: Ma jaal na pher thuma. Dɪ wɪ sʊraa: Sa jaal kha dakha na fere. Dɪ wɪ ther a lõ gboroona a jal, sɪ ga dɪnɔɔle wa kɔɔ fʊ thĩa'.
- ⁴Ɔbɔɔke dɪ wɪlnɪ duuro, Jeju har gēgerē nʊɔra, sɪ kpākpāadara na kɔɔ jɪ dɪ Jeju ga.
- ⁵Dɪ Jeju bule wer: Bɪsana, nɪ hananɛ thĩɛ a na kho bɛ? Dɪ wɪ birsee: Kpei.
- ⁶Dɪ so war: Dɪ nɪ dɔna thũ pherdaa gborɔ nyɔ̃bɔɔra, na yɪɛɛ. Dɪ wɪ dʊnanɛ, sɪ wa bir puno a na hal na ti bā gɪdonɪ thuma ṽṽiɔne.
- ⁷Le kpākpāadaarɪke Jeju nanɪ so Pɪerra: Kɔ̃tɪn gɪ. Dɪ ɔbɔɔke Sumɔ̃ Pɪɛr nɪɛnɪ dɪ Kɔ̃tɪn gɪ, gɪdonɪ tomɪ bire a kɔɔ hana, a tɔr ɔɔ kēkē a linə lophere sa bĩ ji muro.
- ⁸Dɪ wĩ kpākpāadara pɔr na gborɔo a hal thũ pherdaake thuma hironi, gɪdonɪ wɪ wɔrɔnɛ na thu du thɔɔ metere tamaa.
- ⁹Ɔbɔɔke wɪ gbuni thura, wɪ kɔɔ yɪɛ dɔɔke wɪ gbɔɔnɪ na khana a 'warɔ thuma na buru,
- ¹⁰dɪ Jeju so war: Nɪ ɛna thũ ikha thʊmanaakera nɪ fʊnɪ nɛnɛ.
- ¹¹Dɪ Sumɔ̃ Pɪɛr lõ gboroona, a hal thũ pherdaake thũ kɔ̃tɪna tamaa na kpalanyɔ yʊɔr yēther hironi a thena, wɪ 'lɛnɪnake thale sɪ thũ pherdaa na kʊɛa'.
- ¹²Dɪ Jeju so war: Nɪ una khɔ dɪkor. Sɪ kpākpāadaar biellake na-n 'la na bulee, amɛ a do yaa ga, gɪdonɪ wɪ jɪɛ dɪ Jeju Kɔ̃tɪn gɪ.
- ¹³Dɪ Jeju tɔr pɔ a gba buru a ha wɪ, a hana wɪ dakha thʊmana.
- ¹⁴Ger dʊɔn balātherdaake Jeju nɪnanɪ ɔɔbara ɔɔ kpākpāadara, a fʊna bɔɔke a kɔɔ urnɪ a the khirera.
- ¹⁵Ɔbɔɔke wɪ khonɪ dɪkɔ a pɪ, Jeju bulele Sumɔ̃ Pɪɛr ayɪ: Sumɔ̃ Jonasu bikuun, fɪ na mɛr a jɔ wɪɛ bɛ? Dɪ birsee: Ɔɔ Kɔ̃tɪn, fɪ jɪɛ dɪ mɪ na fer. Dɪ Jeju sʊraa: Dɪ na khe ĩ bana bi.
- ¹⁶Dɪ Jeju bire bulee balanyɔ wo: Sumɔ̃ Jonasu bikuun, fɪ na mɛr bɛ? Dɪ Pɪɛr birsee: Ɔɔ Kɔ̃tɪn, fɪ jɪɛ dɪ mɪ na fer. Dɪ Jeju sʊraa: Dɪ dɔ fɪ do ĩ banasɔɔ hundaar.
- ¹⁷Dɪ a buleele balāther: Sumɔ̃ Jonasu bikuun, fɪ na mɛr bɛ? Dɪ Pɪɛr gbobi gɪɛraake Jeju buleeni balāther ɔɔɔo: Fɪ na mɛr ya? Dɪ a birseere ayɪ: Kɔ̃tɪn, fɪ jɪɛ thĩɛ fɛv. Fɪ jɪɛ dɪ mɪ na fer. Dɪ Jeju sʊraa: Dɪ na khe ĩ banasɔ.
- ¹⁸Sobɔr mɪ so far gel, ɔbɔɔke fɪ kɔɔ donɪ daɓolbir fɛr n kɔɔ saa thĩɛ dɪbara, dɪ fɪ jal ka fɪ-n yāalnɪ. Sɪ ɔbɔɔke fa tunɪ fa khəire nyēɛ, sɪ tu kpɪ na saa fɪ saa gba fɪ a jalna ka fa-n yāalna'.
- ¹⁹Thale a sonɪ dʊɔn, gɪ nɪnanɛ ga khi caake Pɪɛr na khini a na dʊbɪ Thāgbaa i. Ɔbɔɔke a munɪ thale pɪ a sʊraare: Na kpa mar.
- ²⁰Dɪ Pɪɛr kule a yɪ kpākpāadaarɪke Jeju nanɪ da-n kpa war, ɔr dʊɔn kpākpāadaarɪke n kɔɔ yēlanɪ kũkunə dɪko kho paar, kɛ kɔɔ buleneni aa: Kɔ̃tɪn, amɛ dɔ vrɛ na lirena funɪ?
- ²¹Ɔbɔɔke Pɪɛr yunɪ a bulele Jeju: Kɔ̃tɪn, sɪ vrɛɛke, anye na danaa?



²²Dɪ Jeju birsee: Ado mɪ yʌal a tɔɔ phaphapha ɪ bir ɪ una, gɪ ba fɛr ya? Fɛrɛ, na kpa mar dɔrɔɔm.

²³Liir tutugore kpaar omɪnaa thɪthun aa: Kpākpāadaarule na khə'. Sɪ Jeju na kɔɔ so dɪ a na khəə ga, sɪ ayɪ aa, ado mɪ yʌal a tɔɔ a danana mɪ bir ɪ bɔɔ, gɪ baarɛ ya?

²⁴Ɔr dɔ kpākpāadaarɪkɛ mɪanɪ ga thɪsɔɔkɛ sa khere gɪ. Dɪ sɪ jɪrɛ dɪ ɔɔ sobɔ so jɪ thumura a mɪnɪ, sobɔr gɪ do.

²⁵Jeju cɔvɛrɛrɛkɛ wo thɔ̃ kpusɔ jɔɔjɔɔ. Ado wɪ yɪ wɪ khera gɪ fɛv kpa kha kpa kha, ma pɛr haar thu thɛthɛfɛkɛrɛkɛ yɛrɛ na marɛ na fɔrɔ gelela wa kherena'.



Thõ

Thõ 1

- ¹Teofil, mi koo mure ï caca sebera gure fevke Jeju koo funi a cun, na a durna
- ²du dana wireeke Thãgba koo tiini di jvun; si jofu a koo per 60 du the Thu Phuure ð thõthonanaake a koo phiirni.
- ³Obooke a gaarni buo a khinø pɪ sa ur, a koo nuna wer dakha dɪbara mō a doni yidaar na thĩ jɔjvooke na hanɪ bana paara'. Wire kpalanyooke a cunni, a-n koo nuna wɪ ðɔbara da-n muna wɪ gure doni Thãgbaa fãgadaar dɔvɔr.
- ⁴Mōke a koo hanɪ kha na wer a kpãkpãa ware di wa-n hunɔna Jerujalem dia', si wɪ too na pɪere gureeke Thure koo vlfenɪ una curre mōke wɪ koo nienɪ di uner Jeju so war.
- ⁵Gidonɪ Jã nyvɔnɔ a-n koo kpɛɛ, si nɛɛ, kɪɛr na wire gbe na 'ler Thu Phuu kpɛɛɛ.
- ⁶Di mō wɪ gbɛbunɪ kha wɪ buleele ayɪ: Kōtɪn, nenē dɔ bɔɔra fa cunni lɪɾayɛl di ga bir na do fãga du ya?
- ⁷Di birse wi: Ga ha anɪ pa di na jɪ bɔɔ na wireeke Thure koo dɔni mō ð thethɛɛ puno hana'.
- ⁸Si na ka na 'ler fãga ðooke Thu Phuu na unɪ na lõ nar, di na dor ï sobo so jɔɔara Jerujalem, na Judera fev, na Samarɪra phaphapha gɪ dana ka thu khuni.
- ⁹Obooke a muni gelela pɪ, wa hune du do Thãgba khøsuure da-n jvun, di ndolõpaar thiirøere.
- ¹⁰Di mō wɪ-n hunni thãgbara yũ kirkirkir mō a-n jvunni, hune wɪ yure kona yenyɔ di wɪ to kēkē bulona a julna war sa so:
- ¹¹Nɛr Galiledara, anyera nɪ jul na-n hun thãgbara yũ? Jejuukera Thãgba tini anɪ thĩthun da-n jvun Thãgbaa dɔɔ, a na bire na ï mōkera nɪ yunɪ gure da-n jalna Thãgbaa dɔɔ.
- ¹²Di le wɪ the olɪvɪ thur gōgvɔna a kɛr bir Jerujalem, hunɔne thøɔɛ kilø bɛl.
- ¹³Obooke wɪ koo danɪ, wɪ jvune a lõ lĩgana ka wɪ-n koo gbɛbunɪ kha; Pɪɛr, Jã, Jakɪ na ãdire koo gɪ, Filipi na Tomasi, Bartelemɪ na Matiø, Jakɪ Alfee bikuun, Sumōke dɔvɔnnɪ gbēgberē tibil, na Juudi Jaku bikuun.
- ¹⁴Wer fev koo gvure kha a do nɔ bɛl, si di wa-n yur Thãgba bɛlɛla na kherasɔ, nakha Marɪ Jejuu nɪ, na Jejuu òkɔna.
- ¹⁵Ga bɔɔlera Pɪɛr koo ur omɪnaa thĩthun, tɪbɪla wɛɛke gbɛbanɪ kha a thøɔ tamaa na kpelē, di a so ware ayɪ:
- ¹⁶Omuna, dɔ gureeke Thãgbaa sebe sonɪ du koo mǎa ther Davidu nɔra Thu Phuure n dǎ oti, Judasuke koo thøɔnɪ tɪbɪla di wɪ fɔ Jejuuda gɪ mu.
- ¹⁷Gidonɪ asɪ pa bɛldaar a koo do, di a koo 'ler ðɔda ga thõ bɛllaakera.



¹⁸Warikɛ wɪ limɪnɪ kuunilɛ ɔɔ sopugora, gɛr a gba a thena liɛ, dɪ lɛ a ji na yɛ a phã dɪ ɔɔ pɛ deer fɛv.

¹⁹Dɪ Jerujalɛmdara fɛv kɔɔ nɪ gɛr, dɪ mɛ wɪ-n we liɛle na awɪ thumu Akɛldama, kɪvɔ dɔvɔn: Tɔmɪ liɛ.

²⁰Sɪ gɪ kherere Khɪkhu nɪ sɛbɛra ayɪ: “Dɔ ɔɔ cɔ n do cɔ kpoloo, dɪ tibil na cɔɔa'.” Wo: “Dɔ tu kpu n gba ɔɔ thɔ̃.”

²¹Mɛ gɪ, dɔ konaakɛ n kɔɔ thɔɔ sunɪ bɔɔ fɛvraakɛ sɪ-n kɔɔ kpaarnanɪ kha Jeju Kɔ̃tɪn,

²²du fɔna Jãa yɔ kpɛɛ bɔ a dana wireekɛ Thãgba kɔɔ tiini jɔvɔnna, dɔ wa tibil ca n do sobɔ so jɔdaar nakha sɛrɛ ɔɔ khi urra.

²³Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ tire tɪbɪla yenyɔ, Jojɛfukɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Barsabasɪ da-n dona Jusitusi, na Matiasɪ.

²⁴Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ biɛlɛ Thãgba thakɛ ayɪ: Kɔ̃tɪn, fɛrkɛ n jɛnɪ tɪbɪla fɛvɔ ha, nɛrɔ tɪbɪla yenyɔraakɛ vɛrɛ fɪ phiirni,

²⁵dɪ mɛ a na gba thɔ̃thɔn thɔmaakɛ Judasɪ kɔɔ urnɪ cɔvɔ sopugo a faa sa jal ka teanaanɪ.

²⁶Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ lire lu, dɪ lu fɔ Matiasɪ dɪ wɪ gbaa a bã thɔ̃thɔna yɔvɔr biɛlla.

Thɔ̃ 2

¹Ɔbɔɔkɛ Pãtikotɪ wire n danɪ, wɪ kɔɔ gbɛbɛrɛ kha fɛv pa biɛl.

²Dapaara helu the yũ a ho jɛkhu kɔ̃tɪ helle, a hi cɔvɔrra fɛvɔkɛ wɪ tooronɪ.

³Dɪ thɛ ther a ho dɔ delɛbɛ, a tɪnɛ dudɪ dɪ ga-n dɛɛ war biɛlbiɛl.

⁴Dɪ wɛr fɛv kɔɔ hinɔnɛ Thu Phuu a ma dɪ wa-n mu ca kpal thumɪa, mɔ̃kɛ Thu Phuu cɔvɔ wɪnɪ dɪ wa-n mu.

⁵Sɪ Juifisɔ wɛ a ha Jerujalɛm, a do wɛrɛ n cɔvɔnnɪ Thãgba, ballɔ ballɔ wɪ the thura fɛv.

⁶Ɔbɔɔkɛ tibil jɔ nɛnɪ tutugoreele wɪ car pɔ, dɪ awɪ kpɛr nyanyaanɛ, gɪdonɪ wɛr fɛv biɛlbiɛl niɛrɛ dɪ wa-n mu awɪ ca thumusɔ.

⁷Dɪ nɔɔ kɔɔ kpaa wɛr dɪ wa-n kpise sɪ dɪ wa-n so: Nɪ yɛ tibil ca yɛrɛ n mianɪ, ga do Galilɛdara wɪ do fɛvaa?

⁸Sɪ mɔ̃ gɪ fɔ sɪ sɪ niɛ dɪ wɛr fɛv biɛlbiɛl na-n mu thumɪaakɛ wɪ kɔna sunɪ dududu?

⁹Sɛrɛɛkɛ dɔnɪ Partisɔ, na Mɛɛdisɔ, na Elamɪtɪdara, na wɛrɛ hanɪ Mejopotamɪ, na Jude, na Kapadɔsɪ, na Pɔ̃, na Ajɪ,

¹⁰na Firiji, na Pãfulɪ, na Ejipiti, na Libi khɔraakɛ wɔrɔnɛnɪ Sɪrɛn, na wɛrɛkɛ thenɪ Rɔm, kɛ dɔnɪ Juifisɔ na kpakpalaakɛ fɛnɪ ho Juifisɔ,

¹¹na Kɪrɛtɪdara, na Arabɪdara, sɪ niɛrɛ dɪ wa-n mu Thãgbaa nɔ kpaa thɛ na asɪ casɔɔ thumu.



- ¹²Di nɔɔ kɔɔ kpaa wɛr fɛv dɪ wa jɪ mɔ̃ wa kpɛrni bɔ̃, sɪ dɪ wa-n bule khasɔ biɛlbiɛl aa: Anye gurɛra n nuna?
- ¹³Sɪ ikhasɔ n maan wɛr dɪ wa-n sona: Taan n kɔ wɪ.
- ¹⁴Le Pɛr ur jɪl na yɔɔr biɛl, a gba thumɪr a so war thakɛ ayɪwɔɔ: Nɛr Juifisɔ na nɛrɛkɛ fɛv hanɪ Jerujalɛm, dɔ nɪ ju jɪ gurɛkɛ dɪ nɪ pɛ nɯu gurɛraakɛ ma so narnɪ;
- ¹⁵ga do taan n kɔ tibilaale mɔ̃kɛ nɪ-n kpɛrni gura', gɪdonɪ khɛ yɔ kpɔ̃a bɔɔ gɪ dɪbara,
- ¹⁶sɪ gurɛkɛ Thāgbaa bobon Jowɛl kɔɔ sonɪ, gɛr dana:
- ¹⁷“Thāgbaa sor ayɪwɔɔ: Pɪpu wirera, ma cɔvɛrɛ dɪ tibil caar fɛv na 'lɛ ɪ Thu, dɪ anɪ bikuunso na anɪ bikhersɔ na tire Thāgbaa tukurɔ; anɪ dabolsɔ na-n yurɛ Thāgbaa thɪ yur, dɪ anɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔ na-n dɔ̃ɛle dɔ̃ɛlesɔ.
- ¹⁸Dɪ ɪ thɔ̃daar kuunso na ɪ thɔ̃daar khersɔ, ga wirɛɛlɛra ma cɔvɛrɛ dɪ wa 'lɛ ɪ Thu, wa-n ti Thāgbaa tukurɔ.
- ¹⁹Ma cɔvɛrɛ ma kv thɛsɔ thāgbara yɯ, na nɔ kpaa thɛsɔ kɛ thura tɛr; tɔmun, na dɔɔ, na isi baan na hale;
- ²⁰wirɛ na debirɛ na do dabirɛ, por n debi a sɛrɔ a ho tɔmun, sɪ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ wiikɛ dɔnɪ wi bɔ̃ kɔ̃tɪ ka n dɔ̃.
- ²¹Le tibil wo tibilikɛ na wɛnɪ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ i na 'lɛ taarɛ.”
- ²²Nɛr lɪrayɛldara, na-n pɛ thumɪrikɛ nɯu: Najarɛtɪ Jɛju dɔ vrɛ Thāgbaa tuni ɔɔda anɪ yɛra nɔ kpaa thɪ cɔvrɛra, na ma kv thɪ cɔvrɛra, na jɛ thɛsɔra anɪ thɪthun, mɔ̃kɛ nɪ jɪ gɪnɪ anɪbara.
- ²³Tibililɛ Thāgbaa kɔɔ gba faa nar, mɔ̃kɛ ɔ thɛthɛɛ yaaɪ yunɪ waa foo ga har, na mɔ̃ ɔ thɪ mɔ̃a jɪ hanɪ; dɪ mɔ̃ nɪ kɔɔ cɔvɛnɪ puu cɔvdara dɪ wɪ gbaa kpa kukɔ thurɔra, nɛr kɔɔ kvɔ.
- ²⁴Sɪ Thāgbaa kɔɔ tagvɛrɛ khi nyɔ̃kɔɔ sa cɔgvɔv dɪ ur a thɛ khirɛra, gɪdonɪ huɛ na hale dɪ khir na puno na fɔv na urɔa'.
- ²⁵Gɪdonɪ ɔɔda Davidɪ mu gurɛ ayɪ: “Kɔ̃tɪn mɪ-n hun bɔɔ fɛv ɪ yɛra, gɪdonɪ a-n hale ɪ nyɔ̃bɔra, gɛr gɪ ma-n jɔ̃'.
- ²⁶Gerra dɔ kurɔ dɪ dav na-n ha ɪ hara, dɪ mɔ̃thɯ hi mi nɔɔ; ado mɪ khirakɛ sɪ ma-n hure na nɯ pɛrɛ.
- ²⁷Gɪdonɪ fa faa ɪ thu da jal khɪdi dɔ̃ɔa', fa tu dɪ aftɪ Tu phu na yɪ kvɛra'.
- ²⁸Fɪ cɔv mɛr dɪ ɪ jɪ yɪ huɛ, aftɪ yɛ thɪthun ha na hi mɛr dav.”
- ²⁹Omuna, nɪ dɔ ɪ mu nar castɪ asɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃tɪ Davidudaakɛ kɔɔ khɛnɪ dɪ wɪ dɔ, dɪ ɔ ka hakerakɛ nɪ gurɛ asɪ pa.
- ³⁰Mɔ̃ a kɔɔ donɪ Thāgbaa bobon dɪ mɔ̃ a junɪ dakha Thāgbaa kɔɔ vlfenaanɛ thakɛ ayɪ, una cɔvɛrɛ tibil biɛl ɔ mɛlsɔra dɪ na gba ɔ fāga too pa,



³¹ger a koo 'laa yuro Kirisitii khi ur, mōke a koo soni ayi: “Thāgba na koo faguv khīdi dūa', dī ō tomī dakha wo na koo yi kvera'.”

³²Jejuukera Thāgba koo ur khirera, dī sere fev koo torre yire.

³³Thāgba koo urvure a pe ō nyōbora dī 'le ōr Thirera Thu Phuuke a koo vlfenani, dī a koo curre dī si 'le mō nī yi gini gire a nuna gi.

³⁴Gidonī Davīdī na koo juv Thāgbaa dūa', si ō thethe sō ayi: “Thāgba sor ī Kōtuna ayi: Tōō ī nyōbora,

³⁵phaphapha ī cūv afi lālaardara wī do afi nē jōda.”

³⁶Do ljurayel ca fev n jī tue gel, dī Thāgba koo curre Jejuukera nī koo kpani kuvu thurra dī do Kōtun na Kirisiti.

³⁷Obōoke tibulaale niēni gele, gi koo thu wer haar, dī wī so Pierra na wī thōthōnasōra ayi: Omina, dī mō sa do?

³⁸Dī Pīer so war: Nī deba haar, si wī gba Jeju Kirisitii i wī kpeena nēre fev biēbiēl nyvōnō anī sopugosō faara, dī na 'ler dakha khaardaake dōnī Thu Phuu;

³⁹gidonī ner huna vlferera, na anī bīsāsō, na wure fevuke hanī yōō, a wī jōrake a ha mō, dī Kōtun asī Thāgba na we.

⁴⁰Yē thumusō hale wo Pīer n mu wunī da-n kpākpāa war wī to da-n sona war dī yi: Nī fuo nī gōgolōdararaake.

⁴¹Mē wure koo tuonni Pīerī thumu koo 'le yō kpeere, dī do ga wiilera tibulaake koo bananōnī thōore gbilanī yēther.

⁴²Dī wī-n yurre thōthōnasōō durra, na bī kuune kha, na mō wī-n khonī Kōtunī dīko, na Thāgba biēlēla dakha.

⁴³Dī maar koo fvlele wer fev biēbiēl, dī thōthōna n koo curre ma kv thīesō na nō kpaa thīesō jōōjōō.

⁴⁴Dī ha pedara fev n har kha dī wī bulle thīe fev hī.

⁴⁵Dī wī dolō awī thīsō fevuke wī-n hini, a na tūne khasō fev mōke thīe na-n bōrni nte.

⁴⁶Wire fev wī-n yurre dī wī ha Thāgba fvōr cō kōtuna na bī biēl; si mō wī-n hanī cōnānō wī-n khor kha Kōtunī dīko dī wa-n khona awī thethee dīko na dav na ha bōō;

⁴⁷dī wī-n khure Thāgba, dī wī dar dakha tibulala fev, dī wire fev Kōtun n taare tībula da-n bā war.

Thō 3

¹Dī Pīer na Jā koo juvne Thāgba fvōr cō kōtuna; Thāgba fvōr bōō gi koo do wī ga bōō.



²Dɪ kũu biɛl kɔɔ hale wɪ kɔnɪ na gbãgbare; dɪ tɪbɪla n gbaa dɪ wɪ pɔna na too wire fɛv Thãgba fʊɔr cɔ kɔtɪ lɔfonvɔraake wɪ-n wɛnɪ Daɓɔɔ, a na-n biɛl wɪrɛraake n lonanɪ Thãgba fʊɔr cɔ kɔtuna thĩɛ.

³Dɪ mɔ a yunɪ Pɪɛr na Jã dɪ wa-n lɔ Thãgba fʊɔr cɔ kɔtuna, a biɛl ware thĩɛ,

⁴dɪ wɪ hunvʊnɛ kirkirkir sɪ dɪ Pɪɛr sʊvraa: Hune sɪ.

⁵Dɪ ga war yire sɪ da-n kpɪɛr thĩɛ wa ha nɪ.

⁶Sɪ Pɪɛr sʊvraa: Ma hana war dɪ dɛ ga, sɪ gʊrɛ mɪ hananɪ gɛr ma ha fɪ; na Najareti Jeju Kirisitii i, urɛ jala.

⁷Dɪ mɔ Pɪɛr fʊvɪ nyɔɔɔ a khɛi dɪ pal ur jul, du do dapaara ɔɔ nɛ na ɔɔ yɔpayi bire 'lɛ fãga

⁸da-n sana; dɪ wɪ lʊvɪn kha Thãgba fʊɔr cɔ kɔtuna da-n sa, da-n ubirina, da-n khuna Thãgba.

⁹Dɪ tɪbɪla fɛv yurɛ da-n sana, da-n khuna Thãgba.

¹⁰Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ jure dɪ ɔr dɔ vrɛ n kɔɔ tɔɔnɪ Thãgba fʊɔr cɔ kɔtɪ lɔfono Bʊɔna, da-n biɛl thĩɛ; dɪ jɛu fʊlɛ tɪbɪla a kpaana wɪ nʊɔ gʊrɛraake kɔɔ danaanɪ.

¹¹Mɔkɛ a-n bonɪ dɪ ma Pɪɛr na Jã, nʊɔ kpaare tɪbɪla fɛv dɪ wɪ ca pɔ war lɛ paarraake hɔnɪ jɛbɛrɛɛkɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Salomɔɔda.

¹²Mɔkɛ Pɪɛr yunɪ thĩɛ thale a sor tɪbɪlala: Nɛr lɪɾayɛldara, mɔgɪdo dɪ nʊɔ kpaa nɪ gɛkɛra? Mɔgɪdo dɪ nɪ ga sar yire thakɛ du ho sɛrɛ na asɪ dɪbara fãga, agɪbo na asɪ Thãgba so cʊv kpe, sɪ cʊvna kuunike dɪ ur?

¹³Abɪrahamɪ Thãgba, na lɪaku Thãgba, na Jakɔbu Thãgba, kɛ dɔnɪ asɪ mama thɪ kɔtɪsɔɔ Thãgba kɔɔ cʊvrɛ ɔɔ thɔɔdaar Jeju dɪ 'lɛ i dʊbrɛ; ɔr dɔ vrɛra nɪ kɔɔ fʊnɪ ha Pɪlatɪ dɪ kulnaa sa yɪ una fagʊvrɛra, sɪ nɪ kɔɔ bor kpei.

¹⁴Sɪ nɛrɛ nɪ kɔɔ bor Tu phuu na Tu sarʊ, sa ka biɛl wɪ jɛ tu kʊdaar bʊɔra a fagaa a ha nɪ.

¹⁵Sɪ nɪ kɔɔ kʊrɛ yɪ 'laadaar, dɪ Thãgba kɔɔ cʊgʊvrɛ dɪ ur a the khirera, sɛr dɔ wɪtrɛ tɔ garnɪ yire.

¹⁶Ha pɛrɛ ɔɔ irɔ gɪ, ɔɔ i cʊv kuunike nɪ yunɪ gʊrɛ a ju du do a bire 'lɛ fãga; ha pɛrɛ Jejura kpɛnɛ kuunikɛra gʊrɛ cacaca mɔkɛ nɛrɛ fɛv yunɪ anɪ yɛra.

¹⁷Dɪ nɛnɛ omuna, mɪ jure du do jɪ bɔrɛra nɛrɛ na anɪ kɔtɪsɔ kɔɔ cʊv thĩɛlɛra Jejura;

¹⁸dɪ mɛ gʊrɛ Thãgba kɔɔ maanɪ pɛrɛ ɔɔ bobonasɔ fɛvʊ nɔra dɪ wa-n mu dã oti, a thɛna gaa ɔɔ Kirisitii bɔɔkɛ a na gaarnɪ gɪ mu.

¹⁹A mɛ gɪ, nɪ deba haar sa kɛra birɔ Thãgbara, dɪ mɛ anɪ sopugosɔ na hɛl;

²⁰dɪ yɛu na ther Kɔtunɪ pa na dã nɪ, dɪ a na thɔna narɛ Kirisitiikɛ wɪ kɔɔ thun narnɪ, kɛ dɔnɪ Jeju.



²¹Ɔr dɔ vrɛkɛ gɪ teenanɪ a tɔɔ Thāgbaa dɔɔ, gɪ dana bɔɔkɛ Thāgba na birni na gbɛbi thɛ fɛv, gɛr dɔɔn gɪrɛ a kɔɔ pɛrni ɔɔ bobon phusɔɔ nɔra kɛkɛkɛ dɪ wa-n mu.

²²Mɔɔji kɔɔ sor ayɪ: “Kɔɔtɪn anɪ Thāgba na tire biɛl anɪ omisɔra dɪ na do Thāgbaa bobon ɪ kha dɪ na ha nɪ; ɔr na-n pɛ nɔu thɛ fɛvraakɛ a na-n so narnɪ.

²³Dɪ tibil wo tibilikɛ na pɛnɪ Thāgbaa bobonɪlɛ nɔɔ', wa hɛlvɛlɛ tɪbɪlaa thɪthun a na bɔɔburɔɔ.”

²⁴Dɪ Thāgbaa bobonasɔɔkɛ kɔɔ mɪanɪ dɪ fɪna Samɔvɛl a gbana wɪrɛ kɔɔ kpaaraanɪ, wɪ munanɛ ga Widaalera dakha.

²⁵Nɛr dɔ Thāgbaa bobonasɔɔlɛɛ bɪsɔsɔ, dɪ nɪ hɪnɛ dakha nɔ biɛl vɪfɛrɛkɛ Thāgba kɔɔ vɪfɛnanɪ anɪ mama thɪ kɔɔtɪsɔ a muna Abɪrahɪm ayɪ: “Afɪ mɔɔllɔ tibil caar fɛv thura na 'lɛr bɔnanɛ.”

²⁶Nɛrra Thāgba kɔɔ ur ɔɔ thɔɔdaar cacaca, a thɔɔn a bɔna nɪ, a cɔvɛ nɛrɛ fɛv biɛlbiɛl nɪ kɛr sɪ nɪ faa kpallɛ.

Thɔ 4

¹Ɔbɔɔkɛ Pɪɛr na Jɔ hantɪ dɪ wa-n muna tɪbɪla, bonɪ jɪdara na Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔ kɔɔtɪ gardɛɛ kɔmɔda, na wɪrɛ n yɛnɪ khi urɛ na hala' pɔr.

²Gɪ puu warɛ gɪdonɪ wɪ-n durɛ tɪbɪla dɪ wa-n muna aa: Jɛju kɔɔ urɛ a thɛ khirera, gɛr nɛna dɪ khɛ na urɛ na thɛ khirera.

³Dɪ wɪ fɔvɛlɛ wɛr a to khaurɪ phaphapha dɪ n wɪl, gɪdonɪ dɪ 'lɪrɛ dɔvɔrɛ pɪ.

⁴Sɪrakɛ tibil jɔɔlɛ kɔɔ pɛnɪ thumurɪlɛ nɔu kɔɔ pɛrɛ haar, dɪ konaa nɔ daan gbɪlanɪ yɛmɔɪ.

⁵A dɪ wɪl, tɪbɪlaa kɔɔtɪsɔ, na kɔɔtɪnasɔ, na jɔfɔv durdarasɔ kɔɔ gbɛbɪrɛ kha Jerujalɛm,

⁶na An gbɔɔdaar, na Kaɪfɪ, na Jɔ, na Alesɔɔdur, na wɪrɛ fɛv dɔnɪ gbɔɔdaraa too.

⁷Dɪ wɪ kpar Pɪɛr na Jɔ a pɔna awɪ thɪthun a bule wɪ aa: Amɛɛ fɔga, agɪbɔ amɛɛ i nɪ-n cɔvna thɛɛkɛra?

⁸Dɪ lɛ Pɪɛrɪkɛ hɛnɔnɪ Thu Phuu so war: Nɛr tɪbɪlaa kɔɔtɪsɔ na nɛr kɔɔtɪnasɔ,

⁹mɔɔkɛra nɪ-n bule sɪnɪ nɪ bɔ cɔvɛrɛraakɛ sɪ kɔɔ cɔvɪnɪ gbɔgbarvɛraakɛ na mɔɔ gɪ fɔvɪ sɪ dɪ kpɛɛ,

¹⁰nɛrɛ fɛv nɪ jɪɛ jɪ na lɪjɪrɪyɛldara fɛv, dɪ Najarɛtɪ Jɛju Kɪrɪsɪtɪ, vrɛɛkɛra nɪ kɔɔ kpanɪ kɔkɔv thurɔvɛra sɪ dɪ Thāgba urɔv dɪ thɛ khirera, ɔɔ i dɔ kɪrv dɪ kuunikɛ hantɪ gɪrɛ kɪɛr ba hana tomɪ khɛu.

¹¹Jɛju dɔ vrɛ Thāgbaa sɛbɛra sonɪ ayɪ: “Bokaarɪkɛ nɛr cɔ mɛ kɔɔ bonɪ, sɪ a debɪrɛ a do go tɪdaa.”

¹²Taare na hale tibil kpɪ pa ga, gɪdonɪ i kpɪ na hake thura tɪbɪlaa thɪthun kɛ dɔnɪ gɛr na taa sa'.



- ¹³Mō wɪ yɪnɪ Pɪɛr na Jāa 'la, nɔɔ kpaa wɛr gɪdonɪ wɪ jɪrɛ dɪ tɪbɪla wɛɛkɛ na jɛnɪ sɛba' dɪ wɪ har dakha mō tɪbɪl ba hanɪ; wɪ jɪrɛ dakha dɪ wɛr dɔ wɪrɛ kɔɔ hanɪ kha na Jeju.
- ¹⁴Sɪ mō wɪ yɪnɪ kuunikɛ khoo kɔɔ kpɛɛnɪ dɪ jɪlna Pɪɛr na Jā, wa puno so thɪa'.
- ¹⁵Sɪ so gʊʊrdaraale kɔɔ so ware wɪ the bɔɔ gbe, agɪpɪ wɪ mar a gʊʊr kha awɪ ha ayɪ:
- ¹⁶Anye sa ka na cʊʊ tɪbɪlaakɛra ya fɛ? Gɪdonɪ Jerujalɛmdara ɖibi jɪrɛ dɪ wɛr kɔɔ cʊɛ nɔ kpaa thɪ kōtɪkɛ, dɪ sa puno na yɪ bana paar bā.
- ¹⁷Sɪ mō ga fɔnɪ su do ga kpaar jɔɔ tɪbɪlaa pa bā, sɪ phɛrɛnɛ wɪ dɪ wa-n gba ga iikɛra a na mu tɪbɪla 'lo bā.
- ¹⁸Dɪ le wɪ kɔɔ we wɪ a pɪɛr wɪ sa kpākpāa war dɪ khur ka ayɪ, wa-n gba Jejuu i a na mu a na dɪrna tɪbɪla kpɪrake bā.
- ¹⁹Dɪ Pɪɛr na Jā birse wɪ: Gɪ telene Thāgbaa yɛra dɪ sa nɪ Thāgba nūu yaa, sɪ nɛ nɛrɛ nūu, nɛr n ka kpɪɛrɛ hɛnɛ.
- ²⁰Gɪdonɪ sa puno na pɪrɔɔ gɪ do sa mu gɪrɛ sɪ yɪnɪ a nɛna gaaga.
- ²¹Ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ birni phɛrɛ wɪ wo, wɪ faa wɛr gɪdonɪ wa jɪ mō wa heen wɪnɪ sor tɪbɪlaa yɛra ga, gɪdonɪ tɪbɪla fɛv n dʊbrɛ Thāgbaa i gɪrɛraake kɔɔ cʊɛnɪ.
- ²²Gɪdonɪ kuunikɛ 'lɛnɪ nɔ kpaa kho kpɛɛrɛɛle kɔɔ hananɛ yɛna kpalanyɔ na dɛbrɛ.
- ²³Ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ faa wɪnɪ pɪ, Pɪɛr na Jā jaal awɪ too pa a mɛ wɪ thɛ fɛvɔkɛ bonɪ jidaar kōtɪna na kōtɪna kɔɔ so warnɪ.
- ²⁴Ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ nɛnɪ geɛ, wɪ ture kha nɔ bɛɛl sa bɛɛl Thāgba ayɪ: Kōtɪn, fɛrɛkɛ kɔɔ cʊɛnɪ yŭ, na thu, na lanyɔɔn, na gɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ harɔnɪ bɪnɔ,
- ²⁵fɛr kɔɔ cʊɛ asɪ mama thɪ kōtɪ Davɪdɪ aft thōdaar, dɪ mu du the Thu Phuurɔ ayɪ: “Mōgɪdo dɪ ca kpala urna khŭɛ thaa jɔɔjɔɔ, dɪ tɪbɪla na-n kpɪɛr dakha kpɪɛrnɔɔkɛ dʊɔnnɪ mɔlɔdaa?
- ²⁶Thu fāgadara palle ur, dɪ kōtɪnasɔ dakha kpa kha a gʊʊr, sɪ wa-n kēkerɛna Kōtɪn nakha vɛrɛ a phiirni.”
- ²⁷Gɪdonɪ sobɔr gɪ duraake Ɛrɔɔdɪ, na Pōsɪ Pɪlatɪ, na ca kpala, na lɪrayɛldara kɔɔ kpa kha a gʊʊr, sɪ wa-n kēkerɛna aft thōdaar phu Jeju, vɛrɛkɛra fɪ kɔɔ phiirni,
- ²⁸dɪ wa-n cʊʊ gɪrɛkɛ fɛv aft nyō na aft tu kɔɔ maanɪ pɛrɛ gɪ dana.
- ²⁹Dɪ nɛnɛ Kōtɪn, jɛ pɛ nūu awɪ phɛrɛ thumura sa 'laane aft thōdarasɔra 'lar wa-n muna aft so;
- ³⁰hana wɪ punone wa-n kpɛɛna khoosɔ, wa-n cʊʊna nɔ kpaa thɛsɔ, na ma kv thɛsɔ na aft thōdaar phu Jejuu i.
- ³¹Ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ bɛɛlnɪ Thāgba pɪ, paarɪkɛ wɪ kɔɔ toonɪ gbugbuyore dɪ wɛr fɛv hinɔ Thu Phuu phi, a ma dɪ wa-n mu Thāgbaa thumu na 'lar.
- ³²Tɪbɪl jɔɔvɔɔkɛ kɔɔ pɪɛrnɪ haar kɔɔ hananɛ bɪ bɛɛl na kpɪɛr bɛɛl. Tɪbɪl bɛɛllake na-n so dɪ yɪ thɛɛkɛ unɪ hananɪ unɛr bɛɛl hɪna ga, sɪ wɪ kɔɔ bulle kha thɛ fɛv hɪ.



³³Thõthõna n koo mure sobo so ji thumur Jeju Kõtni khi urdara du hana fãga, di wer fev 'ler bo jur du kar.

³⁴Tibil biel na ha awi pa di 'lee thia', gidoni wure fevke hanani lie, a cõna gi, wi-n dolone di wi gba thĩ doora wi dolonu war a jalna du thõthõnaa nyõkoo;

³⁵di wi gba tne tibula fev bielbiel mō ntee thĩ bor hani.

³⁶Kũu biel gi da-n do Jojefi; Sipur yo dura wi kũo, Levu ca a do, ke thõthõna hani ire Barnabasi, i kurv dõon buhul tibil; or hana lie,

³⁷a dolõ a gba war a du thõthõnaa nyõkoo.

Thõ 5

¹Sĩ kũu biel gi di wa-n wu Ananasi, na o kher Safira a dolõ lie.

²Sĩ a koo gvure kha na o kher sa ti war sa gba dakuruuke seni a du thõthõnaa nyõkoo.

³Di Pier bulee: Ananasi, mōgido di Satã koo hi fi buno di fi kur sōsor a pe Thu Phuure a ti lueke fi dolonu war?

⁴Fa koo dolõ gni pa', ga do afida gi koo doaa? Di fi doloni pi, war na koo do afida gaa? Sĩ mō gi fu si di kpier caaruke koo lõ fi haar di fi cuv mē? Ga do tibula fi koo kur sōsor a pa', si Thãgba gi.

⁵Obooke Ananasi neni thumiaale a jire khi. Di maar fule wure fevke nenenen du ka.

⁶Sĩ dabola ure a gbaa li a jalna du.

⁷A bo ka gbe, o kher por lõ si aa koo ji gure koo danana',

⁸di Pier bulee: So mar, thake ni koo dolõ lie geru? Di birse: Oo, thale gi.

⁹Di Pier suuraa: Mōgido di ni gvur no biel si ni fifile Kõtni Thu ni hun? Fa yi gaa, wure doni afi ko har lõfonoo wa-n i, wa gba fer fer, na thena dakha.

¹⁰Di dapaara di ji o yera a khi; obooke dabola na loni du do a khire pi, di wi gbaa jalna du ka wi doni o ko.

¹¹Di maar fule we gbebidara fev du ka na wure fevke nenenen ga thumule.

¹²Di thõthõna n koo cuvre ma kv thie na no kpaa thieso joo tibilaa thithun, si wer fev n gbevre kha na bi biel paarraake hõni jẽberẽẽke wi-n weni Salomõoda.

¹³Sĩ tibil biel ikhasõra na-n 'la wi gbebuna wa', si tibula fev n khu wer dakõũ.

¹⁴Di tibil jɔjɔo, kona na kheraake n pierni Kõtni haar jore di wa-n per.

¹⁵Di wi-n gbaar khodara di wi pe khodaar gbadaara na jona a na der hvera, di mōke Pier na-n kan o jœrrake na-n jire ikhasõra.

¹⁶Di tibil jɔjɔo ke theni Jerujalem di khure car di wa-n po war; di wi gbaar khodara na wureke kōteebii n hvõloni a pona, di tibula fev kho n koo kpeere.



¹⁷Le gbōdaar na wure fεvuke hanaani kha, ke dōni wure dōni biel na wure n yenti khi ure na hala' koo urnane gbugi,

18a fule thōthōna a to khaira.

¹⁹Sɪ dɪtɪnɔ̌ Kɔ̌tɪnɪ thɔ̌thɔ̌daar thu bɪɛl kɔ̌ɔ pɔ̌r a kʰer kʰaɪ loo, sa cɯv wɪ dɪ wɪ the sɪ dɪ so war:

²⁰Ni jala jile Thāgba fvor cō kōtuna a na mia tībula hu phaakee thumuso fēv.

²¹Obòoké wí niéní gele, duuro phiphíphí wí kòò lùvù Thāgba fùòr cò kòtuna a ma dī wá-n dur túbùla. Dī gbòdaar na wùré kòò hanaani kha kòò pòr a we so gùvrdara na lǐrayeldaraa kòtìsò fèv, sa thò khaura wí kpa thòthòna a pòna.

²²Obɔɔkɛ tɪbɪlaakɛ wɪ kɔɔ thɔnɪ jalnɪ dā khara, wa kɔɔ yɪ wɪ la'. Dɪ wɪ kɛrrɛ bir a mɛ wɪ thakɛ ayɪ:

²³Si yure khai cə loo du ju khaan bəbbə, di gardesərake har lōfonə du wa-n ber, si əbbəke si kəə kherni loo sa lō, sa kəə yɪ tibil biəllake bənəa'.

²⁴Obɔɔkɛ wɪ nɪɛnɪ ga thumule, Thāgba fɔɔr cɔ kōtī gardɛɛ kumāda na bonɪ jidaar kōtɪna na kɔɔ jɪ mō wa kpiɛnɪ thōthonasɔɔdaraala', dɪ wa-n bule khasɔ mō thīɛlera na hanɪ.

²⁵Si tibil biɛl pɔr a so war: Nɪ hune, tɪbɪlaake nɪ kɔɔ tonɪ khaura hale Thāgba fʊɔr cɔ kɔ̃tuna dɪ wa-n dur tɪbɪla wo.

26 Di gardεε kumāda na gardεso jaal a kpa wɪ na helele file a pona, gidoni mō tubila na dɔvɔrɪ wɛr thethe na bokana, maar fɔ war.

²⁷Obòkè wí póna wíni, wí jùlè sò gúurdaraa yéřa. Dì gbòdaar bulè wí thakè:

28 Mee si koo pier ner du khur ka ayi: Na-n gba ga iile a na dur tɔbɔla bā; si nɔ hune anɔ durike gure kpaare Jerujalem dura fev, dɔ nɔ-n yaaale dɔ tɔbililee khi thumu na 'li si.

²⁹Dı Pıer na thõthõna birsee: Dõ sı nı Thãgba nõu sı ka sı jõ tıbula.

³⁰Asi mama thi kōtīsō Thāgba kōō cōvɛ Jeju di ɯr a the khirera, vɛɛkera ni kpani thuvra a kv;

³¹si Thāgba koo urvure a pe oo nyōbora di do Kōtun na Taadaar, gi ha ljurayeldara ha debire na sopugo faare.

³²Ser dɔ sobɔ so juɗara ga thĩsɔraale na Thu Phuu dakha ke Thāgbɔ n 'laani wirɛraake n niɛnɛni nŋu.

³³Obooke wɪ nɪɛnɪ ga thumule nĩkhii n lɛr wɛr dɪ wa-n yaaɪ wɪ kʊʊr wɪ.

³⁴Si jofu bu dvdaar bielikɛ wɪ-n wenɪ Gamaliɛl, jofu durdaar a do kɛ tibila fɛv n cɔni, a ure le so guvdaraa thĩthun a 'laa hʋɛ wɪ dɔ tibilaale n the gbe.

³⁵Agıptı dı so war: Ner lırayeldara, nı jıe dı bıre gıre nı vıalrı nı cıv tıbılalaake.

³⁶Gıdonı ga maan gıra', Tədası kəw urnı ayı, tibil kōtū ha nı; a kvr tıbla dı wı thəw taanā. Sı wı kəw kvrre dı wıre fevke kəw penı əda nūw kəw bībulanə, biellake na sa'.



³⁷A ɔɔda karɔ, Galile Judasi ure ther bɔɔ a kɔr tɪbɪla dɪ wa-n kpaaraa; ɔr dakha wɪ kɔɔ kɔvɛrɛ, dɪ wire fɛvɔkɛ kɔɔ pɛnɪ ɔɔda nɯu kɔɔ bɪbilanɛ.

³⁸Dɪ nɛnɛkɛ mɪ so narɛ, na-n bo na u tɪbɪlalaakɛ bā; a nɪ jɪ, nɪ faa wɪ wɪ jal. Ado gurɛ wɪ urnanɪ gurɛ, dɪ a thɔmaakɛ wɪ-n cɔvɔnɪ, tɪbɪlaa pa gɪ the, ga kɔvɛrɛ.

³⁹Sɪ ado Thāgbaa pa gɪ the, na puno na kɔvɛ ga. A nɪ jɪ, nɪ jɪɛ hun na-n kɛkɛrɛna Thāgba ga.

⁴⁰Dɪ mɛ wɪ tu ɔɔ nɔ. Agɪpɪ wɪ wer thɔthɔna a ciil wɪ, sa pɪɛr wɪ wa-n bir a gba Jejuu i a na mu tɪbɪla bā, sa faa wɪ.

⁴¹Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ ther le so gɔvɔrdaraa pa na dav gurɛraakɛ wɪ teenanɪ huɔlɛ gɪ do Jejuu i do nɔɔ.

⁴²Dɪ wire fɛv wa-n sɪrɔ durɛ, na Jeju Kirisitii tutugo buɔɔ thumu mure Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔ kɔtuna na cɔnanɔɔɔa'.

Thɔ 6

¹Ga bɔɔlera mɔkɛ kpākpāadara n jɔrɪ, Juifisɔɔkɛ n mianɪ gurɛkɪ thumur n hūhuune Ebirɔsɔra, gɪdonɪ awɪ khikhersɔ na-n ju 'lɛ thɛɛkɛ wɪ-n tunɛnɪ wire fɛv bɔɔbɔa'.

²Dɪ yɔvɔr yenyɔ we kpākpāadara jɔɔ a so war ayɪ: Ga telɛ dɪ sa sɪrɔ Thāgbaa thumu sɪ sa-n tɪnɛ dɪkɔa'.

³Ger gɪ omuna, nɪ phirɛ anɪ thɪthun tɪbɪla makonyɔɔkɛ hananɪ i buɔ, a hinɔ dakha Thu Phuu na kɔsɛrɛ, dɪ sa gba ga thɔɔkɛ na ha wɪ.

⁴Sɪ se wer sa-n yɪrna Thāgba biɛlɛ na Thāgbaa thumu mure.

⁵Ga thumule kɔɔ dar tɪbɪl jɔjɔɔ haar. Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ phiirɛ Etɪɛn, tɪbɪlikɛ ha pɛrɛ na Thu Phuu hironɪ, na Filipi, na Pɔrɔkɔɔr, na Nɪkanɔɔr, na Tumɔ, na Parmenasɪ, na Nɪkola kpakpalɪkɛ fɛnɪ a do Juifi, Ātɪyɔsɪ a the.

⁶Dɪ wɪ kpa wer a nɪna thɔthɔna, dɪ wer ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ biɛlnɪ Thāgba pɛ war, wɪ kɔɔ dɛɛ warɛ nyɛɛ.

⁷Sɪ Thāgbaa thumu har dɪ a-n kpaar, dɪ kpākpāadara na-n jɔr dɪ wa-n pɛr Jerujalɛm, dɪ bonɪ jɪdaar jɔjɔɔ kɔɔ nɪrɛ nɯu ha pɛdaara.

⁸Bo jɪ haar na fāga kɔɔ he Etɪɛnna dɪ a-n cɔvɛrɛ ma kɔ thɛsɔ na nɔ kpaa thɛsɔ tɪbɪlaa thɪthun.

⁹Sɪ wɪ tɪbɪlikɛ thenɪ Juifisɔɔ Thāgba fɔvɔr paakɛ wɪ-n wenɪ Waia, Suren na Alesāduɪɪ dura wɪ kɔɔ the, na Juifisɔɔkɛ thenɪ dakha Silisi nakha Ajɪ, wɪ kɔɔ urɛ dɪ wa-n bana thɪ banaa na Etɪɛn.

¹⁰Sɪ wa kɔɔ puno a mar kɔsɛrɛra na Thu Phuurɔkɛ n mianaana'.

¹¹Sɪ wɪ kɔɔ fɪlɛ tɪbɪla pɛr ayɪ wɪ yɛ, unɪ kɔɔ nɪrɛ dɪ mu da-n kpɛna Mɔɪjɪ na Thāgba.



¹²Dɪ mɛ wɪ kɔɔ tɔ tɪbɪlɔ, na kɔ̃tɪnɔ, na jɔfɔ dɪurdara pɛr; agɪpɪ wɪ pɔr a fɔv a jalna so gɔvɔrdaraa pa.

¹³Sɪ wɪ kɔɔ yʼaale sɔ̃so so jɪdara dɪ wɪ so: Kuunike na-n sɪrɔ thumɪaake a-n munɪ da-n kpɛna pa phuuke na jɔfɔvɔ',

¹⁴gɪdonɪ sɪ nɪɛrɛ dɪ so: Najaretɪ Jejuulera na kvɛrɛ paarɪkɛ sa a debi dakha asɪ mama filɪkɛ Mɔvɪjɪ kɔɔ ha sɪnɪ.

¹⁵Dɪ wɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ tɔɔnɪ so gɔvɔrdaraa pa gaaraare yire dɪ wa-n hunvɔv a yɪ ɔɔ yɛ dɪ ho Thāgbaa thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thuuda.

Thɔ̃ 7

¹Dɪ gbɔ̃daar bulee: Sobɔr gɪ bɛ?

²Dɪ Etɪɛn birsee: Nɛr omɪna na the, nɪ pɛ nɪu. Thāgbaaake hunanɪ i dvɔbɪrɛ kɔɔ nɛna dɪbara asɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃tɪ Abɪrahɔm ɔbɔɔkɛ a kɔɔ hanɪ Mejopotamɪ, sɪ dɪ aa kɔɔ too Karā pa', dɪ a kɔɔ sɔvraare ayɪ:

³“The afɪ dvɔ na afɪ too pa a jala duraake ma nɪ farnɪ.”

⁴Dɪ mɛ a the Kalde dura a jal too Karā. Dɪ le ɔbɔɔkɛ ɔɔ thɪ kɔɔ khɪnɪ, Thāgba kɔɔ tiire a kana duraake nɪ hanɪ gɪrɛ;

⁵sɪ aa kɔɔ haa duraale paarɪkɛ na dɔnɪ ɔɔda ga, dɪ aa kɔɔ yɪrake nɛ laasɛ paar fuva', sɪ a kɔɔ vlfɛnaane dɪ una haare na ɔɔ mɛlikɛ na kpaanɛnɪ, sɪrakɛ dabɔɔle aa kɔɔ hana bɪsaan pa'.

⁶Thakɛ Thāgba kɔɔ mu ayɪ: “Afɪ mɛl na toore dɪ kpura dɪ wa pɛ wɛr dee paar wa-n kpoo war gɪ dana yɛna taanā.”

⁷Sɪ Thāgba sor ayɪ: “Ca kpalaake na cvɛ wunɪ dɪ wa do dea, mɛr na kulɛna wɪ; a geɛle pɪ, wa ther le wa-n do mar thɔ̃ma kɛ kɪɛr paarɪkɛ.”

⁸Agɪpɪ Thāgba kɔɔ haare nɔ bɪɛl vlfɛrɛɛkɛ dɔnɪ khɪ kurre, dɪ mɔ̃ Abɪrahɔm kɔɔ kɔnɪ lɪjakɪ, a kɔɔ kuruure khɪvɔv wɪrɛ makɔ̃ther wɪrɛra; dɪ mɛ lɪjakɪ kɔɔ cvɔ na Jakɔbɪ, dɪ Jakɔbɪ cvɔv oti na asɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔ yɔvɔr yɛnyɔ.

⁹Sɪ gbugɪ kɔɔ fɔrɛ asɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔ Jojɛfura dɪ wɪ fɔv dolɔ dɪ wɪ jalnaa Ejipiti.

¹⁰Sɪ Thāgba kɔɔ hanaane kha a tagvɔv ɔɔ bɔ gaarra fɛv sa haa kpesɛrɛ Faarɔ̃ yɛra, kɛ dɔnɪ Ejipiti fāgadaar, a cvɔvnaa dɪ da Faarɔ̃ haar dɪ a pɪɛraare dɪ do gobanɛr le Ejipiti na ɔr Faarɔ̃ ɔɔdarara fɛv.

¹¹Sɪ kɔmɛr kɔɔ jɪrɛ Ejipiti dura fɛv na Kanāa dura. Dɪ bɔ gaarɛra kɔ̃tɪnɛ ka dɪ asɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔ na-n kɔɔ yɪ dɪkɔra'.

¹²Dɪ Jakɔbɪ kɔɔ nɛnɪ dɪ wɪ yɪ dɪkɔr har Ejipiti; cacara asɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔ a thɔ̃.

¹³Sɪ gɪrɛ na pɪɛrnɪ balanyɔ, gɛr Jojɛfɪ kɔɔ cvɔvɔ ɔɔ ɔ̃kuunsɔ dɪ wɪ ju, dɪ gɛr Faarɔ̃ jɪrɔv dɪphā thɪ doo ca Jojɛfɪ donɪ.



- ¹⁴Agɔɣi dɪ Jojɛfi thɔ̃ a kpa ɔɔ thi Jakɔbi na ɔɔ ɔɔɔara fɛv; wɪ kɔɔ daan tɪbɪla kpalāther yuɔr yemɔɪ.
- ¹⁵Dɪ Jakɔbi ure jal Ejipiti; le a khi na asɪ mama thi kɔ̃tɪsɔ dakha.
- ¹⁶Dɪ wɪ uul wɪ a jalna Sɪsem a dɔ kaarraake Aburaham kɔɔ thenɪ na war Emɔɔr bikuunsɔra Sɪsem dura.
- ¹⁷Sɪ bɔɔke Thāgba na ɔvɔnɪ gureeke a kɔɔ vlfenani Aburaham n thɔɔnɪ, tɪbɪlaale hanɪ Ejipiti lerre dɪ wa-n pɛr;
- ¹⁸dɪ gɪ kɔɔ jaal a dā Ejipiti fāgadaar kpukɛ na kɔɔ jɛnɪ Jojɛfi kpua'.
- ¹⁹Fāgadaarule kɔɔ hanane fule jɔɔ asɪ toora da-n huɔlna asɪ mama thi kɔ̃tɪsɔra a thɔ̃ yɪna, wɪ dɔna awɪ bisɔ na faa wa-n sɪ war wɪ toa'.
- ²⁰Dɪ ga bɔɔlera wɪ kɔɔ kɔ̃ Mɔvɪjɪ, a kɔɔ ɔvɔn Thāgbara ka. Pora yēther ɔɔ thi na ɔɔ nɪ kɔɔ fɪrɔɔ,
- ²¹sɪ ɔbɔɔke wɪ kɔɔ dɔnaani faa, Faarɔɔ bikher kɔɔ gbaanee haan dɪ ho ɔɔ bikuun.
- ²²Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ dure Mɔvɪjɪ Ejipitidaraa kpɛsɛ fɛv; a kɔɔ hanane fāga thumurra na thɔmana.
- ²³ɔbɔɔke a danɪ yena kpalanyɔ, ɔɔ omiso lɔjrayeldaraa thu fɔvɛrɛ dɪ yāal a jala a ye wɪ;
- ²⁴dɪ mē a yɪ biɛlike wɪ-n huɔlonɪ dɪ teeraa, a bur Ejipitidaar a kv a tiir helu.
- ²⁵A kɔɔ kpɛrɛ dɪ ɔɔ omiso na jɪrɛra dɪ ɔr Thāgba na gba na taana wɪ, sɪ wɛr wa kɔɔ ja'.
- ²⁶Ga ɔvɔ wɪ, a yɪrɛ tɪbɪla yenyɔ awɪ ha dɪ wa-n ke kha, dɪ do bɔɔ sɪ unɪ-n gɔvɔr wɪ thumurra a so war: Nɛrɛ, omuna ha nɪ, mɔ̃gɪdo dɪ na-n huɔl khasɔ thake?
- ²⁷Sɪ vɛrɛke n huɔlenɪ ɔɔ 'walākha tɪbɪlɔɔle bor sa so: Amɛ pɛ far kɔ̃tɪnɛna na so gɔvɔrdaar sɛrɛra?
- ²⁸Fɪ-n yāalɛ fɪ kv mɪ wo mɔ̃ fɪ kvnɪ Ejipitidaar de ya?
- ²⁹Mɔ̃ Mɔvɪjɪ nɛnɪ ga thumule a fuure jal too Madɪadaraa dɔɔ, dɪ le a kɔ̃ kuuminɔ yenyɔ.
- ³⁰A yena kpalanyɔ ka, Thāgbaa thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thu biɛl kɔɔ gbaar dɪbara a nɪnaa Sɪnaɪ gɔ̃gɔ̃ bɛnnɔ̃ thɪr bu dɔlnanɛna.
- ³¹Mɔ̃ Mɔvɪjɪra yɛnɪ nɔɔ kpagɔvɛrɛ thɪ nɔ̃rɛraale, dɪ mɔ̃ a tɔnɪ dā unɪ-n hun, a nɛrɛ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ nɔ du so ayɪ:
- ³²“Mɛr dɔvɔn afɪ mama thi kɔ̃tɪsɔ Thāgba, Aburahamanɪ Thāgba, lɔaku Thāgba, na Jakɔbu Thāgba.” Dɪ Mɔvɪjɪ na-n jē aa-n 'la dɪ huna'.
- ³³Dɪ Kɔ̃tɪn sɔvɛraa: “Fɔvɛrɛ nɛfaa gidonɪ paarɪlera fɪ juɪnɪ, thi phuu gɪ.
- ³⁴Mɪ jɛ yɪ ɪ tooke hanɪ Ejipitii bɔ gaar, mɪ nɪrɛ dakha awɪ se dɪ mɪ gbune gɪrɛ ɪ taa wɪ. Nɛnɛ dɪphā ma thɔ̃ fɛr fɪ jal Ejipiti.”



³⁵Mvujukera wɪ kɔɔ bonɪ sa so ayɪ, amɛ pɪraa kɔ̃tunɛna na so guɔrdaar ya? Or gukɛ Thāgba thɔnɪ dɪ do kɔ̃tun na taadaar, sɪ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thuukɛ kɔɔ gbaannɪ dɪbara a nuna bullɔ gɪ the.

³⁶Or kɔɔ kpa wɪ a thena sɪ a kɔɔ cɔvɛ ma kv thɛsɔ, na nɔ kpaa thɛsɔ Ejipiti dura na lanyɔ sɛra, na bɛnnɔ yɛna kpalanyɔ.

³⁷Or dɔ Mvujukera kɔɔ sonɪ lɪrayɛl bɪsanana ayɪ: “Thāgba na tire biɛl anɪ omisɔra dɪ na do Thāgbaa bobon ɪ kha dɪ na ha nɪ.”

³⁸Or dɔn vɛɛkɛ kɔɔ hanɪ lɪrayɛl pa biɛl jɛv bɛnnɔ, kɛ dɔnɪ vɛɛkɛ Thāgbaa thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thu kɔɔ munanɪ nakha asɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔ Suna gɔ̃gɔ̃na, or kɔɔ gbaan yi thumaakɛ a 'lenɪ a ha sɪ.

³⁹Sɪ asɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔ kɔɔ buvɛ nɔ nur sa yi a tɔ nɪ jala pal, sɪ awɪ ha bir ha Ejipiti dɪ wɪ kɔɔ sor Aarɔna:

⁴⁰“Cɔvɛ sar thāgbasɔkɛ na kvɛ sunɪ yɛ, gɪdɔnɪ Mvujukɛ te sunɪ Ejipiti dura a thena sa jɪ gɪɛkɛ danaana'.”

⁴¹Dɪ dawiile wɪ kɔɔ cɔvɛ na bi thɪl a jiro bonɛ, sɪ dɪ wa-n kākā awɪ nyɛ thɔnaalera wɪ kɔɔ cɔvɪ.

⁴²Le Thāgba fi khiru a pɛ war sa sɪ war dɪ wa-n fɔvɔr yɛpɛlɔ̃bɛ yɔ̃, mɔna gɪ kherɛnɪ Thāgbaa bobonaa sɛbɛra ayɪ: “Nɛr lɪrayɛl ca fɛv, mɛrra nɪ jinɔ nɔma bonɛ ɔbɔkɛ nɪ kɔɔ hanɪ bɛnnɔ yɛna kpalanyɔ ya?

⁴³Nɛr kɔɔ gbaan Mɔlɔkɪ thɪlɪ kɛkɛ wa, na Rāfā thɪlɪ yɛpɛlɔ̃bi, ga thɪlsɔkɛra nɪ kɔɔ munɪ dɪ na-n fɔvɔr. Gɛr ma fɔlɛ nar na jalna Babilɔn billo.”

⁴⁴Asɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔ kɔɔ hananɛ sobɔ so jɪ waa bɛnnɔ, mɔkɛ vɛɛkɛ kɔɔ mɪanantɪ Mvujɪ a sɔvraa, a cɔvɛ gɪ ha mɔ a kɔɔ yɛnɪ.

⁴⁵Agɪpɪ asɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔ kɔɔ gbaar waakɛ wɪ kɔɔ 'lenɪ, a jalna kha Jojue ɔbɔkɛ wɪ lonɪ dusɔraakɛ wɪ gbanɪ ca kpalalaakɛ Thāgba kɔɔ weelenɪ faa.

⁴⁶Liir gɪ kɔɔ too a dana Davidukɛ Thāgba junɪ buɔraa bɔɔ, kɛ dɔnɪ vɛ kɔɔ biɛlnɛnɪ ado a na yɛvɛ cɔvɔr na ha Jakɔbu Thāgba.

⁴⁷Dɪ Salomɔ ɔɔ bikuun kɔɔ the cɔvɔr a haa,

⁴⁸sɪrakɛ Kəkɔ̃daar na-n cɔ cɔvɔraakɛ tibɪl nyɛɛ muna', mɔkɛ Thāgbaa bobon kɔɔ sonɪ ayɪ:

⁴⁹“Thāgbara yɔ̃ dɔnɪ, mɛr Thāgbaa fāga too pa, dɪ thu do ɪ nɛ jɔ̃ɔda. Anyee cɔ ca na the na ha mɪ, mɛr Kɔ̃tun sɔ, agɪbo ka na dɔ paarikɛ ma hurnɪ?

⁵⁰Ga do ɪ nyɛ cɔvɛ geɛ fɛvaa?”

⁵¹Nɛr dɔnɪ nɔ nɔvɔrdaraakɛ n khaanɛnɪ haar a bo ha debire, wire fɛv nɪ-n bana Thu Phuu. Mɔkɛ anɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔ kɔɔ cɔvɪ, mɛna nɪ-n cɔvɔ oti.



- ⁵²Umō Thāgbaa bobon haanle anɩ mama thi kōtīsō na kōo kpoorona? Wɩ-n kōo kuvre wure n kōo sɔnɩ dɩ wɩ yɩ, Tu sarɩ na ɩɛ, vɛɛkɛra nɩ kōo liɩnanɩ gure a kv,
- ⁵³nɛɛɛkɛ kōo 'lenɩ jɔfɩvɩkɛ Thāgba kōo pɛrnɩ ɔɔ thōthōdaar thusɔ dɩ wɩ 'laa, sɩ na kōo hun ga.
- ⁵⁴Mō wɩ-n nɛnɩ gele, gɩ-n hel wer haar ka dɩ wa-n dɔɔnaa nɔfaar.
- ⁵⁵Sɩ Etien hinə Thu Phuu da-n hun yū kirkirkir, a yɩ Thāgbaa carbara na Jeju dɩ jul Thāgbaa nyōbɔra,
- ⁵⁶dɩ so ayɩ: Nɩ hɩɛ, mɩ yure Thāgbaa dɔɔ du kher, dɩ tibili Bikuun jul Thāgbaa nyōbɔra.
- ⁵⁷Dɩ le wɩ hulē na nɔ kheu, a sɔbɩna nū kana sa ɩr fev a wuurə,
- ⁵⁸a tɔvɔvɩ thena dɩ khuirə, a dɔvɔvɩ na bokana a kv. Dabol biɛlikɛ wɩ-n wenɩ Sɔl, ɔɔ kal yōɔ so jɩdara kōo thun awɩ kēkēsɔ.
- ⁵⁹Dɩ mōkɛ wɩ-n dɔvɔrnɩ Etien na bokana, a biɛle Thāgba thake ayɩ: Jeju Kōtun, gba ɩ thu.
- ⁶⁰Agɩpɩ dɩ gulēga sa hulē du khur ka ayɩ: Kōtun, fa-n gba ga sopugookɛ a kulna wa'. ɔbɔɔkɛ a mɩnɩ ga thumukɛ pɩ, a daare da kōtū.

Thō 8

- ¹Sɩ Etien kuvle dar Solla wer ka. Dɩ ga bɔɔle kpoo kōtū ure Jerujalem we gbɛɔɔdarara, dɩ wer fev kōo bɩbulā a lō Jude khura na Samari sa sɩ thōthɔnaa ha.
- ²Dɩ wure n cɔvɔnnɩ Thāgba kōo dɔvɛ Etien sɩ wɩ kōo bure dakōtū.
- ³Sɩ Sɔl hor a na hərəre we gbɛɔɔdarara, dɩ jal cɔnana dɩ fule kona na khɛra da-n to khaura.
- ⁴Dɩ wure kōo bɩɔɩlanɛnɩ n jaal paar wo paar dɩ wa-n mu tutugo bɔɔɔ thumu.
- ⁵Sɩ Filipi kōo jaal Samari dɩ bunɔ a mu wɩ Kirisitii thumu.
- ⁶Dɩ tibil jɔ kōo gbɛɔvɛ kha na bɩ biɛl a tu gure Filipi n so warnɩ, gidonɩ wɩ-n nɛrɛ a yɩna nɔ kpaa thɛɛkɛ a-n cɔvɩ.
- ⁷Gidonɩ kōtɛɛbiisɔ n hulene du khur ka sɩ dɩ wa-n the tibil jɔjɔvɔraake wɩ kōo harnɩ, dɩ gbāgbara jɔjɔɔ na nɛ kvɛdara n kōo kpɛɛɛ;
- ⁸dɩ da kōtū har duraale.
- ⁹Sɩ kūu biɛl gɩ dɩ wa-n wu Simō, a kōo hale da-n cɔv ɔɔ dɔdɔɔ thō du cɔv Samaridara dɩ wa-n kpise dɩ so war dɩ yɩ, ɩnɩ hanane punone ka.
- ¹⁰Tibila fev, tu pɔɩsɔ, na tu kōtuna kōo kpaaraare dɩ wa-n sona ayɩ: Ure or Thāgbaa fāga gɩ a wabɩ ka.
- ¹¹Wɩ-n kōo kpaaraare gidonɩ gɩ maane a-n cɔvɩ tibila dɩ wa-n kpise ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔ dɔdɔɔ thɔna.



- ¹²Sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ pɛrɪ Filippiikɛ n mianɪ Thāgbaa fāgadaar doda na Jeju Kirisitii tutugo hɔɔ thumu haar, wɪ kɔɔ kpɛɛ wɛr nyɔɔnɔ kona na khera.
- ¹³Sumɔɔ thethera dakha kɔɔ pɛrɛ haar; ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ kpɛgɔɔnɪ nyɔɔnɔ pɪ, a-n kpaare kha na Filipi da-n yɪna jɛ kɔɔtinasɔ na nɔ kpaa thɛɛkɛ n cɔɛnɪ, dɪ nɔɔ kɔɔ kpagɔɔrɛ.
- ¹⁴ɔbɔɔkɛ thɔthɔnaakɛ hanɪ Jerujalem niɛnɪ dɪ Samaridara kɔɔ pɛr Thāgbaa thumu haar, wɪ kɔɔ thɔ wɛrɛ Pɪɛr na Jā.
- ¹⁵Dɪ weleele jaal a biɛl Thāgba pɛ war wɪ 'lɛ Thu Phuu.
- ¹⁶Gɪdonɪ Thu Phuu na kɔɔ gbũ a lɔ wɛr biɛlla pa'; Jeju Kɔɔtɪnɪ i dɪbara wɪ gba a kpɛɛna wɪ nyɔɔnɔ.
- ¹⁷Dɪ lɛ Pɪɛr na Jā kɔɔ dɛɛ war nyɛɛ dɪ wɪ 'lɛ Thu Phuu.
- ¹⁸ɔbɔɔkɛ Sumɔ yɛnɪ dɪ thɔthɔnasɔɔ nyɛ dɛɛ n 'laarɛ Thu Phuu, a gbaar war a pɔna ha wɪ sa sɔ:
- ¹⁹Nɪ ha mɪ puno caarikera dakha, a mɪ dɛɛ nterɛ nyɛɛ mer a 'lɛ Thu Phuu.
- ²⁰Sɪ Pɪɛr sɔvraa: Fɛrɛ na aft warra fa jal bu paar thɔbɔr, gɪdonɪ fɪ kpɪɛrɛ fa ther Thāgbaa khaarda na war.
- ²¹Fa hana kɪɛr hɔɛ dɪ dɪkha gɪ ga thunaaka', gɪdonɪ fa hana bɪ bɔɔ Thāgbara ga.
- ²²A fɪ jɪ deba bɪ kpɪɔɔkɛ fɪ hananɪ sa biɛlnɛ Kɔɔtɪn, agakpaana a na faarɛ kpɪɛrɛkɛ fɪ kɔɔ kpɪɛrɪ aft hara;
- ²³gɪdonɪ mɪ yɪɛrɛ dɪ aft bɪ kpalle a puuro ka, dɪ sopugo li fer dakha a urɔ.
- ²⁴Dɪ Sumɔ birse: Nɛrɛɛ thethɛ n ka biɛlnɛ Kɔɔtɪn na pɛ mar dɪ thɛɛkɛra nɪ sonɪ na dā ma'.
- ²⁵ɔbɔɔkɛ Pɪɛr na Jā kɔɔ mɪnɪ sobɔ so jɪ thumɪr Kɔɔtɪn sora du pɪ, a muna Kɔɔtɪnɪ so pɪ sa kɛr wa-n bir Jerujalem, tutugo bɔɔ thumura wɪ-n mu Samari dusɔra jɔɔjɔɔ.
- ²⁶Kɔɔtɪnɪ thɔthɔɔdaar thu kɔɔ sor Filipira ayɪ: lɛ, jala nyɔɔbulā gello wi phā paar hɔɛraakɛ thenɪ Jerujalem a jal Gaja, kɛ donɪ bɔ hɔɛ.
- ²⁷Dɪ ur jal. Dɪ hɛnɛ, Etiyopidaar gɪ a do kɔɔbɔɔ. Kādasɪ Etiyopi kɛ fāgadaarɪ tibil kɔɔtɪkɛ n hɛnɪ ɔ dako thɔsɔ gɪ, a jal Jerujalem a fɔɔr Thāgba,
- ²⁸sɪ da-n kɔ a too ɔ gāgo hotorora da-n so Ejai Thāgbaa bobonɪ seɛɛ.
- ²⁹Dɪ Thu Phuu so Filipira: Jala caanɛ gāgo hotoroole.
- ³⁰Dɪ Filipi ca dā a nɛ mɔkɛ a-n sonɪ Ejai Thāgbaa bobonɪ seɛɛra, a bulee aa: Fɪ jɛrɛ sɔrɪkɛ fɪ-n sonɪ kɪrɪ ya?
- ³¹Dɪ birsee: Mɔ ma fɔ sɪ na jɪ kɪrɪ saagado tibil haanle a mɛ ma? Dɪ mɛ a biɛl Filipi dɪ lɔ dɪ wɪ too kha.



³²Paarike a-n koo soni Thāgbaa seberara dvon: “Wi koo kpaare mɔ wi-n kpani banaa na jalna ku paar. Di mōke bana bii n purni pobi vreekera n khabaani suune, mē dakha a koo ha, aa koo el nɔa’.

³³Wi koo sukpuruure, wa koo kulnaa du telā’, ame na je ɔ mɔl? Gidonu wi koo helvule thuraake.”

³⁴Di kōbvule bule Filipi: So mar, ame Thāgbaa bobonule n so? Ɔo dibara a-n so yaa, ukha kpu a-n so?

³⁵Di le Filipi gba paarilera a-n soni a ma da-n munaa tutugo bɔɔke doni Jejuuda.

³⁶Di mōke wi-n jalnani hve wi daan nyvon. Di kōbvule bulee: Hune, nyvon hake. Thē hale na pier mi ma-n kpɛ nyvonɔaa ya?

³⁷[Di Filipi birsee: Ado fi per haar na afti bī fev fi punone 'le. Di birsee: Mi pere haar di Jeju Kiriti dvon Thāgbaa Bikuun.]

³⁸Di cuu gāgo hoto du jul di wer yenyɔ gbū nyvonɔ, di Filipi kpegvu nyvonɔ.

³⁹Di ɔbɔke wi koo theni nyvonɔ, Kōtuni Thu gbaar Filipi a jalna di kōbvule na yu bā, si a gbaar ɔ hu na kākar da-n kō.

⁴⁰Si Filipi wer, wi yure foo Ajoti. Agipti di mu Thāgbaa thumu du fevraake a-n kpāseni a jalna waa a dana Sejure.

Thō 9

¹Si mōke Sol na-n faani bɔvni a-n bɔni Kōtuni kpākpāadarara da-n kuvna wa', a koo ure jal gbōdaari pa

²a gba sebe a jalna a 'laara Juifisɔ Thāgba fɔr ɔsɔraake hani Damasi, ado kona we, a khera we, a hale di wa-n kpa Kōtuni hura, a fule wura a li a jalna Jerujalem.

³Si mōke a koo hani hura da-n wɔrɔ Damasi, le dahure koo the yū dapaara, a carā a diirɔ.

⁴Di a tɔre ji thvon, si a nɛre nɔ du sɔvraa: Sol, Sol, mōgido di fa-n kpoo mar mē?

⁵Di birsee: Kōtun, fer ame gi? Di Kōtun birsee: Mer dvon Jejuuke fi-n kpooron.

⁶Si ure lona dura, di le wa so far gure fi teenani fi cuu.

⁷Tibulaake n koo jalanaani kha jule a 'wu kurkurur, wi koo nure wire wer, si wa yi tibilɔ'.

⁸Di Sol koo palle thura a ur da-n hunnake kirkikir si aa-n yi thia', di wi koo fuvre nyɔ a kpaa jalna Damasi.

⁹Wire yether a cuu si aa-n ya', aa-n kho dikora', aa-n yɔ nyvonɔa'.

¹⁰Si kpākpāadaar biel gi a ha Damasi da-n do Ananiasi. Di Kōtun koo sɔvraare na thī yur: Ananiasi. Di birsee: Kōtun, mer ha v;



- ¹¹Dɪ Kōtɪn sɔvraa: lɛ, jala hɔ kōtɪnaake wɪ-n wɛnɪ datelɛɛ a yāalɛ lɛ Judasɔ cɔ tɪbɪlɪkɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Sɔl, Tarsɪdaar gɪ.
- ¹²Dɪ hɪnɛ, Thāgbɔ biɛllɔ a ha gɪɛ, a yɛ na thɪ yu du do kūu biɛl gɪ dɪ wa-n wɪ Ananɪasɪ, a lɔ a dɛɛnaa nyɛɛ dɪ a na bir na yɪ.
- ¹³Dɪ Ananɪasɪ birsee: Kōtɪn, mɪ kɔɔ niɛɛ tɪbɪla jɔɔ dɪ wa-n mɪ kuunilɛɛ puu fɛvɔkɛ a-n cɔvɔnɪ aft ɪɪ phusɔra Jerujalɛm;
- ¹⁴kɪɛr dakha a 'lɛr hɔɛ bonɪ jɪdaar kōtɪnaa pa, a fɔlɛna dakha wɪɛ fɛvɔkɛ n fɔvɛɛ fɪnɪ.
- ¹⁵Sɪ Kōtɪn sɔvraa: Jala, gɪdonɪ kuunikɛ dɔvɔn ɪ thōdaarɪkɛ mɪ phiirni dɪ na gba ɪ i na jalna ca kpalala, na fāgadarara, na lɪɾayɛl bɪsanana;
- ¹⁶sɪ mɛɛɛ, ma nuraarɛ bɔɔ fɛvɔkɛ a na gaarnɪ, gɪ do ɪ i do nɔɔ.
- ¹⁷Dɪ Ananɪasɪ jaal. Ɔbɔɔkɛ a danɪ cɔvɔra a dɛɛnaane nyɛɛ sa sɔvraa: Ɔl omi Sɔl, Jeju Kōtɪnikɛra kɔɔ nɛna fɪnɪ ɔɔbara hɔvɛra fɪ-n ɪnɪ, ɔr thɔna mɪ ɪ ɪna, fɪ bir fɪ yɪ fɪ hɪnɔ dakha Thu Phuu.
- ¹⁸Dɪ liir dapaara thɛɛkɛ hɔnɪ thɪ khɔna thɛɛ yɪnɔna, dɪ a-n jiir du do a-n yɛɛ.
- ¹⁹Dɪ a ɪɛɛ dɪ wɪ kɛgɔvɔ nyɔvɔvɔ; dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a-n khonɪ dɪkor a bɪɛɛ 'lɛ ɔɔ fāga. Dɪ a kɔɔ toore lɛ na kpākpāadaraake hanɪ Damasɪ a pɔvɛr gbe.
- ²⁰Dɪ dapaara a mar da-n mɪ Jejuuda Juɪfɪsɔɔ Thāgbɔ fɔvɛr cɔnana dɪ so dɪ yɪ: Jeju dɔvɔn Thāgbɔ Bikuun.
- ²¹Dɪ wɪɛ fɛvɔkɛ n niɛnɛnɪ, nɔɔ kɔɔ kpaa wɛr dɪ wa-n so aa: Ga do ɔr dɔvɔn vɛɛkɛ n kɔɔ hɛrɛnɛnɪ wɛɛkɛ n fɔvɛrɛnɪ Jeju Jerujalɛm dɪra gaa? Dɪ ga do a-n kɔɔ ɪnɛnakɛ a fɔlɛ wɪ a li a jalna bonɪ jɪdaar kōtɪnaa pa gaa?
- ²²Sɪ Sɔl n 'lɛr fāga dɪ a-n pɛr, da-n pɛna dakha Juɪfɪsɔɔkɛ hanɪ Damasɪ yɪcɪru, da-n ju mɛɛ wɪ dɪ Jeju dɔvɔn Kɪrɪsɪtɪ.
- ²³Sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ ga pɔvɛrɪ gbe, Juɪfɪsɔ kɔɔ gɔvɛrɛ kha sɪ wɪ kɔvɔ.
- ²⁴Sɪ Sɔl kɔɔ niɛɛ mɔ wa nɔvɔnɪ, dɪ wɪ-n pɪɛrɛrɛkɛ lɔfɔnɔɔ dɪtɪnɔ na dɪwɪlɔ wɪ kɔvɛra.
- ²⁵Sɪ dɪtɪnɔ kpākpāadara kɔɔ gbaarɛ a gbū kpɔvɔvɔ, a gbunɔ dɪ khɪru sortoto.
- ²⁶Ɔbɔɔkɛ Sɔl danɪ Jerujalɛm, a dor bɔɔ sɪ ɪnɪ-n gbɛbɪna kpākpāadara; sɪ tɪbɪla fɛv n maarɛ, wa-n pɛr haar kpākpāadaar a doa'.
- ²⁷Sɪ Barnabasɪ kɔɔ kpaarɛ jalna thōthɔnaa pa, a mɛɛ wɪ mɔ Sɔl kɔɔ yɪnɪ Kōtɪn hɔvɛra dɪ mɪgɔvɔ thɛɛ, na mɔkɛ a kɔɔ mɪnɪ Jejuuda na 'lar Damasɪ dɪra.
- ²⁸Dɪ lɛ a too Jerujalɛm dɪ bunɔ na wɛr da-n kpaarna wɪ da-n mɪ Kōtɪnɪda na 'lar.
- ²⁹A-n mɛɛɛ dakha na Juɪfɪsɔɔkɛ n mɪanɪ gɪɛkɪ thumɪr da-n yɪrna wɪ wɪ yɛ kɪvɔ, sɪ wɛ wɛr, wɪ-n yāalɛ wɪ kɔvɔ.
- ³⁰Sɪ omɪna kɔɔ niɛɛ a kpaa jalna Sejare a cɔgɔvɔ dɪ jal Tarsɪ.



³¹Dɪ we gbɛɓɪdaraake hanɪ Jude fɛv, na Galile, na Samari kɔɔ toore dɪphã na ha u, a khɔ̃ dɪ wa-n pɛr Thãgbaa hura, dɪ wa-n ur dakha na maar Kɔ̃tunna, dɪ wɪ jɔrɛ dɪ wa-n pɛr mɔ̃kɛ Thu Phuu ha warnɪ.

³²Dɪ Pɪɛr n kpaare paar fɛv; a jaal dakha a yɪ tu phuusɔ̃kɛ hanɪ Ludi.

³³Dɪ kũu biɛl kɔɔ halera dɪ wa-n wu Ene, a phĩ khoo a cɔvna yɛna makɔ̃ther, gbãgbare kɔɔ gɪ.

³⁴Dɪ Pɪɛr sɔvraa aa: Ene, Jeju Kirisiti kpɛɛ fɛr, urɛ, puro aft phĩ pa. Dɪ dapaara dɪ pal ur.

³⁵Dɪ ɔ̃ɔ̃kɛ Ludɪdara fɛv na wire thenɪ Sarɔ̃ ɔ̃ɛlenɔ yunɪ gele, wɪ kɛrɛ dɪ wa-n kpa Kɔ̃tunna.

³⁶Dɪ kpãkpãadaar biɛl kɔɔ hale Jope dɪ wa-n wu Tabita, sɪ da-n do Dɔrkasɪ na gurekɪ thumur; bɔ cɔv tibil gɪ ka, da-n ha bɔdara thĩɛ.

³⁷Dɪ ga bɔɔlera khoo fɔvɛrɛ dɪ khi. Dɪ ɔ̃ɔ̃kɛ wɪ hɔvɔnɪ pɪ, wɪ gbaare jɔvɔnna lĩgana a pɛ.

³⁸Sɪ gidonɪ Ludɪ wɔrɔnɛ na Jope, du do kpãkpãadara niɛrɛ Pɪɛr hale, wɪ thɔvɔn tɪbɪla yenyɔ ɔrra wɪ jala phɔvɛrɛ a na-n pɔvɔr sa pɔ unɪ pa ga.

³⁹Dɪ Pɪɛr ur dɪ wɪ jal kha. Dɪ ɔ̃ɔ̃kɛ a danɪ le, wɪ kpaare jɔvɔnna lĩgana. Dɪ khikheraso fɛv n bure a pɔna wɔrɔnaa, dɪ wa-n nɔnanaa dakha kɛkenasɔ̃kɛ Dɔrkasɪ kɔɔ bɛbunɪ dabɔ̃kɛ a kɔɔ hanɪ kha na wɛr.

⁴⁰Sɪ Pɪɛr kɔɔ bulanɛ tɪbɪla fɛv dɪ wɪ thur, sɪ dɪ gulɛga a biɛl Thãgba sa fi a so khirera ayɪ: Tabita, urɛ. Dɪ ɔ̃ ɔ̃ yɪ kher, dɪ ɔ̃ɔ̃kɛ a yunɪ Pɪɛr a urɛ a too.

⁴¹Dɪ Pɪɛr fɔv nyɔ̃ɔ̃ a khɛi dɪ ur, sɪ agɪpɪ dɪ we tu phuusɔ̃ na khikhera a kpaa a ha wɪ na yire.

⁴²Dɪ thĩɛɛle kɔɔ kpaare Jope fɛv dɪ tɪbɪla jɔɔjɔɔ kɔɔ pɛrɛ Kɔ̃tun haar.

⁴³Sɪ Pɪɛr kɔɔ toore Jope Simɔ̃ lo kvdaarɪ cɔ a pɔvɔr.

Thɔ̃ 10

¹Tibil Biɛl kɔɔ har Sejare dɪ wa-n wu Kɔrɛɪ. Sɔrase tamaa kɔ̃tɪ a do sɔrasesɔraake wɪ-n wenɪ ltalɪdara.

²Tihil gukɛ n cɔvɔnnɪ Thãgba da-n manaa na ɔ̃ cɔdara fɛv; a-n 'laare thĩɛ jɔɔ da-n ha tɪbɪla da-n biɛlna Thãgba wire wire.

³Wɪ biɛl wɪ gaara a yurɛ thĩɛ gbelɛ gbelɛ; Thãgbaa thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thu gɪ da-n lo ɔ̃ cɔ sa sɔvraa aa: Kɔrɛɪ,

⁴da-n hunvɔv kirkirkir sɪ maar fɔv dɪ birse: Anye gɪ ya Kɔ̃tun? Dɪ Thãgbaa thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thu sɔvraa: Aft Thãgba biɛl na aft thĩ 'laa tɪbɪlala jɔvɔnɛ a thɔv Thãgba da-n juna gɪ.

⁵Thɔna nɛnɛ kona Jope wɪ so Simɔ̃naake wɪ-n wenɪ Pɪɛr a ĩ.

⁶Simɔ̃ lo kvdaarɪ cɔ a-n cɔ, kɛ hanɪ lanyɔ̃ nɔvra.



- ⁷Ɔbooke Thāgbaa thōthōdaar thuuke n mīanaani jalni na pi, Kōrnei wer ɔ thōdaraso yenyɔ na ɔ sɔrasɔ biɛlike n cɔnni Thāgba, ke doni biɛl wureraake doni ɔ totoo;
- ⁸Ɔbooke a gbanɩ miɛ wi fɛv pi, a thō wer Joɛ.
- ⁹A du wɩl, ɔbooke wi hanɩ huɛra dɩ wa-n wɔrō dule, Pɛr koo juvne nāsuro ulkhoo a biɛl Thāgba.
- ¹⁰Komer koo fuvre dɩ yāal a kho dikor, dɩ ɔbooke wi hanɩ wa-n cɔvraa dikor, a yure Thāgbaa thī yɩ du do daphurona,
- ¹¹du do thāgbara yū khɛra dɩ yɩ thīɛ du ho kīkun phōkərō dɩ wi li li paar yenā du gbū dɩ a-n thura thu,
- ¹²dɩ nebi kho thīɛ, na nekɛr sēbi thīɛso fɛv, na wire n puuloneni thura na 'lominə haro.
- ¹³Dɩ a nure nɔ du sɔvraa aa: Pɛr, ure kure a kho.
- ¹⁴Sɩ Pɛr birsee: Kpei Kōtun, gidonɩ ma-n koo kho thī sāsɩnane dɩ gure biseneni gi yuuə'.
- ¹⁵Sɩ a bire nɩ nɔra wo balanyo du sɔvraa: Gure Thāgba yɩn gi phure, fa-n hun gi du do far thī sāsɩnana'.
- ¹⁶Sɩ gi bire cɔv balāther, sɩ dapaara thīɛele bire hal juv thāgbara yū.
- ¹⁷Sɩ mōke Pɛrɩ kpɛr nyanyaani da-n bule ɔɔbara, anye dɔv Thāgbaa thī yurlee kir ya fɛ, hune konaake Kōrnei thonɩ daan a jul lōfonvora, dɩ wa-n bule Sumōo cɔ.
- ¹⁸Wɩ wer dɩ wa-n ju bule ado liir Sumōoke wi-n wenɩ Pɛr n cɔ ger.
- ¹⁹Sɩ mō Pɛr hanɩ da-n kpɛrna Thāgbaa thī yurle, Thu Phuu sɔvraare: Hune, kona yēther hake dɩ wa-n yāal fi.
- ²⁰lɛ, gbuno nɩ jal kha, sɩ fa-n baaloa' gidonɩ mɛr thona wi.
- ²¹Dɩ mē Pɛr gbū a so konanaale: Nɩ hune, merra ha v nɩ-n yāalni, anye dɔ kiru nɩ i ke?
- ²²Dɩ wi birsee: Kōrnei sɔrase tamaa kōtūke doni tibil sarv da-n ma Thāgba, ke Juifi caar fɛv n muni ɔɔda bɔ, ɔr thōthōdaar thu koo khero gure thenɩ Thāgbara ayɩ, a we fi fi pɔ ɔ cɔ a nɛ aft thumu.
- ²³Dɩ Pɛr koo kpa wer dɩ wi cɔ le. A du koo wɩl, a ure dɩ wi jal kha. Sɩ omi ikhaake hanɩ Joɛ koo thoo wer.
- ²⁴A ũ dɩ wɩl, wi koo daan Sejare. Sɩ Kōrnei wer ɔ too na ɔ kūu bunoso da-n pierna wi.
- ²⁵Ɔbooke Pɛr koo lonɩ, Kōrnei ure a caanv a gburōku ɔ yera a fuvrov.
- ²⁶Sɩ Pɛr fuvre a khəi dɩ ur sa sɔvraa: lɛ, mee mɛrɛ dakha tibil ha mi.
- ²⁷Sɩ mōke Pɛr munaani sa lō, a yure tibila joo dɩ wi gbɛbɩ kha le.
- ²⁸Dɩ so war: Nɩ jure gi-n sāsɩre Juifira dɩ na too kha na tu kpalv, na dakha dɩ na lō ɔ cɔ, sɩ Thāgba koo nɩ mare ayɩ, ga teena ma-n yvɔn tibil, agibo ma-n hunv a do mar tu bisə'.



- ²⁹Ger do kuru ni thoni we mi di ma hana dikha na so ba sa i, di neni mi-n bule ner, anye do kuru ni thoni we mi i na?
- ³⁰Di Kornei so: Wire yena gi cuu gire ni, mi koo hani i co di ma-n biel Thagba wi gaara, a na hun a yi tibil biel di to kekẽ bulo di a-n hul di julna mi ye thithun sa so ayi:
- ³¹Kornei, Thagba niere afi biel a junana dakha afi thi 'laa.
- ³²Ger gi thona Joep wi we Sumdoka wi-n weni Pierike n cuonni Sumd lo kudaari co lanyo nura.
- ³³Di dapaara mi thoon we fi, di mo fi uni thaa, gi bore. Ger gi neni ser ha wire fev kier Thagbaa yera si nie gire fevuke Koton so fani fi mia si.
- ³⁴Le Pier gba thumia a mie wi ayi: Sobor gi, mi jure diphã di Thagba na-n hun tibia dudia',
- ³⁵Si tibil caarra fev, vreeke n maanen da-n cuuna gireeke sarani, or n daaraa haar.
- ³⁶Ijrayel bisanana a koo thona o thumu, a mie wi ha ie tutugo buo thumuke theni Jeju Kirisitiraakera doni Koton tibulala fev.
- ³⁷Ni jure gire koo danani Jude dura fev, si Galile gi koo totoon obooke Ja koo muni yo kpee thumur pi.
- ³⁸Thagba koo har Najareti Jejura Thu Phuu, a hanaa punone di a-n kpaare paar wo paar da-n cuu bo, da-n kpeena wire fevuke hani Satã nyõkoo, gidoni Thagba koo hanaane kha.
- ³⁹Ser do sobo so judara thiena fevuke a koo cuoni Juifiso dira na Jerujalemna, thura wi koo kpaa di khi.
- ⁴⁰Si Thagba koo urure khirera wire balãther wirera sa cuu di nuna obara,
- ⁴¹Si ga do tibia feura ga, si sobo so judararaake Thagba koo maani phiire, ke doni serke n koo khoni kha dikor di sa-n yona obooke a koo urni a the khirera.
- ⁴²Di Jeju koo pe sar si mia gi tibia a na kpãkpaano aye, Thagbaa thethe koo phire ni di uni do yidara na kee kuldaar.
- ⁴³Di Thagbaa bobonaso fev koo mure sobo so ji thumurike a pieraa ayi: Tibil wo tibilike pienti haar, o i na dor no di na 'lero sopugo faare.
- ⁴⁴Moke Pier hani mura, Thu Phuu koo gbune a lo wire feuraake n peni thumuri nũ.
- ⁴⁵Di ha pedara fevuke doni khõ kurdaraake koo puonni na Pier, no koo kpaa wer guraake Thagba koo 'laani Thu Phuu wireraake duonni ca kpala;
- ⁴⁶gidoni wi niere di wa-n mu thumu kpuso di wa-n khuna Thagba.
- ⁴⁷Le Pier bir so: Ame na punone na to wire 'leni Thu Phuu asi kha wa-n kpee wi nyonoo?



⁴⁸Sɪ agɪpɪ dɪ so, wɪ kpɛa wɪ nyɔɔnɔ na Jeju Kirisitii i. Dɪ le wɪ biɛlɛɛ a tɔɔna nɪ wire gbe wo.

Thɔ 11

¹Thɔthɔna na omɪnaake hanɪ Jude kɔɔ niɛrɛ dɪ ca kpala dakha kɔɔ 'lɛr Thāgbaa thumu.

²Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ Pɪɛr kɛrɪnɪ bir Jerujalɛm, ha pɛdaraake dɔnɪ khɔ̃ kurdara kɔɔ urnanaane thumur ayɪ,

³a lɔvɪn tɪblaaɛ na kuroni khɔ̃aa pa, a khona wɪ dɪkor.

⁴Dɪ Pɪɛr gba thumɪa a miɛ wɪ kpa kha kpa kha, mɔ̃kɛ thɛ kɔɔ danɪ ayɪ:

⁵Jope dura mɪ kɔɔ ha dɪ ma-n biɛl Thāgba a yɪ thɪ yɪr; ihɛ gɪ a ho kɪkun phɔ̃kɛrɔ̃ɔ dɪ wɪ li li paar yɛnã, du the yɔ̃ a gbɔ̃ dã mɪ.

⁶Dɪ mɔ̃ mɪ-n huɪnɪ kirkirkir sɪ ma-n kpɪɛr, mɪ yɪrɔrɛ le nɛbi kho thɛ, na nɛkɪɛr sɛbi thɛsɔ thuraake, na hɔ̃ nɔma, na thɛsɔɔkɛ n puulonɛni, na 'lominɔsɔ.

⁷Dɪ mɪ niɛrɛ nɔɔ dakha kɛ sɔ marnɪ: Pɪɛr, urɛ kɔrɛ a kho.

⁸Sɪ dɪ ï birsee: Kpei Kɔ̃tɪn, gɪdonɪ ma kɔɔ kho thɪ sãsɪnanɛ dɪ gɪrɛ bisɛnɛni gɪ a lõ mɪ nɔɔ yuuraka'.

⁹Sɪ nɔɔ kɔɔ bire the yɔ̃ balanyɔ a so: Gɪrɛ Thāgba yɪnɪ gɪ phurɛ, fa-n hun gɪ du do far thɪ sãsɪnana'.

¹⁰Sɪ gɪ kɔɔ bire cɔv balāther wo, sɪ agɪpɪ gɪ bire hal koo a lõ thāgbara yɔ̃.

¹¹Dɪ dapaara kona yɛtherikɛ thenɪ Sejare dɪ wɪ thɔ̃ wɪ ï pa daan, a jul cɔvɔɔkɛ sɪ kɔɔ hanɪ.

¹²Dɪ Thu Phuu kɔɔ so marɛ ï jalana wɪ sɪ ma-n baalɔa'. Omɪna maadɔ̃kɛ kɔɔ thɔɔ mɪ dɪ sɪ kɔɔ jal a lõ Kɔrɛu cɔ.

¹³Dɪ a so sarɛ mɔ̃ a kɔɔ yɪnɪ ɔɔ cɔ Thāgbaa thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thu dɪ julaa sa sɔvraa, a thɔna Jope a wɛ Sumɔ̃kɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Pɪɛr,

¹⁴ɔr na miɛnɛɛ thumɪasɔ̃kɛ na taanɪ ɔɔ thethɛ na ɔɔ cɔdara fɛv.

¹⁵Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ mɪ manɪ dɪ ma-n mu, Thu Phuu kɔɔ gbunɛ a lõ war mɔ̃kɛ gɪ kɔɔ ha sarnɪ dakha fɔv paar mamara.

¹⁶Dɪ le mɪ jɪna Kɔ̃tɪnɪ thumukɛ a sonɪ ayɪ: Nyɔɔnɔ Jã n kɔɔ kpɛɛ tɪblɔ, sɪ ne wer na 'lɛr Thu Phuu kpɛɛɛ.

¹⁷Dɪ mɔ̃kɛ Thāgba ha wɪnɪ khaarda ca biɛlla na sɛrɛɛkɛ pɪɛrɪnɪ Jeju Kirisiti haar, amɛ mɛrkɛ do a na puno na pɪɛr Thāgba?

¹⁸Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ niɛnɪ gele, wɪ purɛ kɪrkɪkɪr sɪ wa-n dɔvɪ Thāgbaa i ayɪ: Dɪ a thalɛ gɪ, Thāgba 'laarɛ ha debirɛ ca kpɔlɔlɔ wɪ hanana yirɛ.



⁹Dɪ Pɪɛr the da-n kpaaraa, sɪ aa jɛ gɹɛ Thāgbaa thōthōdaar thuule n cɔvni thĩ gɪ sobɔra', a ka juna thĩ nɔwɛrɛ unɪ yɪ.

¹⁰Ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ kpāasɛnɪ caca gardɛra na balanyɔdarara, wɪ daan lɔfonɔɔkɛ wɪ-n thenanɪ dura, kɛ wɪ-n khaananɪ the loo, dɪ loole khɛr warɛ dɪbara, dɪ wɪ thur a gba hu kɔtɪ dɪ wa-n jal. Dɪ dapaara Thāgbaa thōthōdaar thuule faarɛ Pɪɛr.

¹¹Ɔbɔɔkɛ Pɪɛr junɪ tue a sor: Mɪ jɹɛ dɪphā waa dɪ Kɔtɪn thɔna ɔ thōthōdaar thu dɪ taa mɪ Ɛrɔɔdɪ nyɔkɔɔ na gɹɛra fɛvɔkɛ Juifiso n pɛnɪ nūu.

¹²A kpɪɛrnɪ thalɛ na pɪ, a gbaar jal Maru cɔ; Jāakɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Marku nɪ gɪ, ka tɪbɪla bɛrɛəm gbɛbunɪ kha dɪ wa-n bɛl Thāgba.

¹³Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a bɛnɪ phɛl ko loo, thōdaar khɛ bɛlɪkɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Rɔɔdɪ pɔrra a jɪ ntɛ.

¹⁴Dɪ a jɹɛ Pɪɛrɪ wɪ; dɪ dav na-n haa lo khɛrva', dɪ ca bir so aa: Pɪɛr hale lɔfonɔɔ.

¹⁵Dɪ wɪ birsee: Yɔv bo fɪ yaa? Sɪ dɪ bo da-n urɔ aa, gɹɛ unɪ sonɪ ɔmɛ gɪ. Dɪ wɪ so: Ɔ thōthōdaar thu ga do.

¹⁶Sɪrakɛ Pɪɛr har da-n bɛ loo. Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ khɛrnɪ loo a yu nɔv kpaawɛr.

¹⁷Sɪ a jɛ wɛr na nyɛɛ wɪ pɪra, sa mɛ wɪ mɔ Kɔtɪn kɔɔ cɔgvɔvɔnɪ dɪ the khaurɛ. Sɪ a sor wo ayɪ, wɪ sɔ Jakura na omɪnana thĩɛlɛra. Sɪ agɪpɪ dɪ the da-n jal dɪkhāa pa.

¹⁸Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ du kpɛɛnɪ, khɔɛ kɔɔ urɛ sɔrasɛ thĩthun dakɔtɪ aa: Mɔ Pɪɛr do ya fɛ?

¹⁹Dɪ Ɛrɔɔdɪ kɔɔ yāalɔvɛlɛ yāal yāal yāal sɪ aa kɔɔ yɪa', dɪ a kulnanɛ gardɛsɔ sa 'laa huɛ wɪ kɔrɛ wɪ. A gɛlɛ pɪ, Ɛrɔɔdɪ kɔɔ thɛr Jude a jal Sejare a too.

²⁰Ɛrɔɔdɪ kɔɔ hananɛ sor na Turɔara na Sɪdɔɔara. Sɪ wɪ kɔɔ gvɔrɛ kha nɔ bɛl sa pɔna dɪkha a kurnɔ kuunɛ na Bɪlasɪtukɛ dɔnɪ Ɛrɔɔdɪ fāgadaarɪ du hundaar, sa jal Ɛrɔɔdu pa a yɛgvɔv ha u n hana lɛ gidonɪ fāgadaarɪ dɪlɛ n haanɛ wɪ.

²¹Dɪ Ɛrɔɔdɪ kɔɔ dɪrɛ wɪrɛ sa to ɔ fāgadaar kɛkɛ a toona ɔ fāga too pa, a mu thumɪr tɪbɪla fɛvɔ yɛra.

²²Dɪ tɪbɪla thɔ hɪlɛ aa, ga do tɪbɪl n mɪa bā sɪ Thāgba a ho mɛ.

²³Dɪ lɛ dapaara Kɔtɪn thōthōdaar thu bu, gidonɪ Thāgbaa i a fi tee. Dɪ dokora urnaanɛ dɪ khi.

²⁴Sɪ Kɔtɪnɪ so kpaarɛ a yɛr dɪ a-n pɛr.

²⁵Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ Barnabasɪ na Sɔl kɔɔ donɪ awɪ thɔ pɪ, wɪ kɔɔ thɛr Jerujalɛm sɪ wɪ kɔɔ kpar Jāakɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Markɪ a fɪrɔ kɔna.

Thɔ 13

¹Thāgba tukɪr tidara na durɔara kɔɔ har wɛ gbɛbɪdararaakɛ hanɪ Ātɪyɔsɪ; Barnabasɪ na Sumɛvɔkɛ dɔnɪ tu biru, na Lusiyusiikɛ thenɪ Sɪrɛn, na Manahɛnikɛ wɪ haananɪ kha Ɛrɔɔdɪ fāgadaar buu, na Sɔl.



- ²Mōke wɪ lini nɔɔ dɪ wa-n fɔɔrna Kōtɪn, Thu Phuu sor: Nɪ lea mar Barnabasɪ na Sɔl kpɪ thɔmanaake mɪ we warnɪ.
- ³Dɪ ɔbɔɔke wɪ lini nɔɔ sa biɛl Thāgba pɪ, wɪ dɛɛ ware nyɛɛ sa sɪ war dɪ wɪ jal.
- ⁴Dɪ mō Thu Phuu thɔnɪ Barnabasɪ na Sɔl, mɛ wɪ jal a dā Seləsɪ, dɪ le wɪ gba bato a jal Sɪpɪ.
- ⁵ɔbɔɔke wɪ danɪ Salamɪn, wɪ kɔɔ mure Thāgbaa thumu Juifisɔɔ Thāgba fɔɔr cɔnanɔ; sɪ Jā wɪ kɔɔ hana kha da-n bul wɪ.
- ⁶ɔbɔɔke wɪ kɔɔ kpaarnɪ yɔ dule fɛv a pɪ sa dā Pafɔsɪ, le wɪ kɔɔ caana Juifi dɔdɔɔdaar biɛlikɛ n sōsonenɪ dɪ yɪ bobon ha nɪ. ɔɔ i n dɔɔn Barjeju;
- ⁷a kɔɔ har kha na Serjiyusi Polusiikɛ dɔnɪ gobanɛr, kɛ jɛnnɪ thɛ ka. Gobanɛrɛ kɔɔ wer Barnabasɪ na Sɔl, gɪdonɪ a kɔɔ yāale ka a nɪ Thāgbaa thumu.
- ⁸Sɪ Elumasukɛ dɔnɪ dɔdɔɔdaar, thale dɔ ɔɔ i na gɪrɛkɪ thumur, a-n bābarā wɛr da-n yāal a pɛr gobanɛrɛ a na-n pɛ haara'.
- ⁹Sɪ Sɔlikɛ wɪ-n wenɪ dakha Pol hinəne Thu Phuu da-n hun Elumasɪ kirkirkir sa sɔvraa ayɪ:
- ¹⁰Fɛrɛɛkɛ gōgolone na fule n theronɪ, fɛr Satāa bi, fɛr ful sar lālaardaar, fa thū na sɪrɔ Kōtɪnɪ hɪ sarra fɪ-n golonaa?
- ¹¹Nenɛ fa yɪ gaa, Kōtɪn na ga fare ɔɔ nyɔ̃bi dɪ fa yaar, fa yɪ wirə' phaphapha gɪ dana bɔɔ gbe. Dɪ dapaara du haaraa gbibi dɪ dabirə thiirəɔ da-n bəər, dɪ le a yāal tibɪla dɪ wa-n halɔv.
- ¹²ɔbɔɔke gobanɛr yɪnɪ gele dananɪ, a pɛrɛ haar sɪ nɔɔ kɔɔ kpagɔvɛr Kōtɪnɪ dura.
- ¹³Pol kɔɔ ther Pafɔsɪ na ɔɔ kpakpaarsɔ a lō bato a jal Pāfɪlɪ Pɛerjɪ dura. Sɪ Jā kɔɔ faa wɛr sa kɛr bir Jerujalɛm.
- ¹⁴Sɪ wɪ kɔɔ ther Pɛerjɪ wo a gba hɛv a jal Pisidi Ātɪyɔsɪ. Dɪ hur wire wɪ kɔɔ lɔvɪn Juifisɔɔ Thāgba fɔɔr cɔra a too.
- ¹⁵ɔbɔɔke wɪ sonɪ jɔfv na Thāgbaa bobonasɔɔ sɛbɛ a pɪ, wɪrɛ dɔnɪ kōtɪna Juifisɔɔ Thāgba fɔɔr cɔra thɔɔn bule wɪ aa: Omuna, ado nɪ hananɛ thumurikɛ na hananɪ tibɪla yɛ kɔvɪl jaal, nɪ mia wɪ.
- ¹⁶Le Pol ɪr a jɛ tibɪla na nyɛɛ wɪ pɪra sa so war: Nɛr lɪrayɛldara, na nɛrɛ n maannɪ Thāgba, nɪ pɛ nūu.
- ¹⁷lɪrayɛl Thāgba kɔɔ phire asɪ mama thɪ kōtɪsɔ, dɪ a cɔv wɛr dɪ wɪ ler ɔbɔɔke wɪ kɔɔ dɔnɪ kpakpala Ejipiti dɔɔ, agɪpɪ dɪ pɛr ɔɔ fāga nyɛ a ti wi le.
- ¹⁸Dɪ a kɔɔ fɔ ware haar a cɔvna yɛna kpalanyɔ le bəənnə,
- ¹⁹dɪ ɔbɔɔke a kɔɔ būburoni caar makonyɔ Kanāa dura, a gbaar awɪ dɪ a ha ɔɔ too.



²⁰Gɪ pɔɔrɛ a thɔɔ yɛna taanã na kpalanyɔ yɔɔr. A gele pɪ, a kɔɔ ha wɛr so kuldara dɪ dana Samvɛl Thāgbaa bobonɪ bɔɔ.

²¹Dɪ agɪpɪ wɛr kɔɔ biɛlnɛ fāgadaar. Dɪ Thāgba ha wɛr Sayɪl, Kɪsu bikuun, kɛ dɔnɪ Bɛjamɛɛ ca dɪ do war fāgadaar a cɔvna yɛna kpalanyɔ.

²²Ɔbɔɔkɛ Thāgba kɔɔ bɔvɔnɪ faa, a kɔɔ gbaar Davidɪ a ha wɪ dɪ do fāgadaar. Ɔr a mɪrɔ sobɔ so jɪ thumurɪkɛ ayɪ: “Mɪ yɪrɛ Davidɪ lɔau bikuun dɪphã, tibil gɪ a ha mɔ̃ ã bɪ pɛrnɪ haar, ɔr na cɔvɛ ã tuur fɛv.”

²³Dɪ Davidɪ mɛlla Thāgba kɔɔ cɔv Taadaarɪkɛ dɔnɪ Jeju dɪ the, dɪ ha lɔrayɛldara mɔ̃kɛ ɔɔ vlfɛ hanɪ.

²⁴Ɔbɔɔkɛ aa kɔɔ unɪ pa', Jã n kɔɔ mɪa lɔrayɛldarara fɛv aa: Nɪ deba haar sa 'lɛ yɔ kpɛɛrɛ.

²⁵Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ Jãa thɔ̃ n wɔrɔnɪ pɪr, gɛr a kɔɔ sor ayɪ: Ma do tibil vɛrɛ nɪ-n pɛrnɪ haar gɪrɛ mɪ dora', sɪ nɪ hɪnɛ, tibil biɛl hale a na kpa mar, kɛ ma teenanɪnakɛ ã fɔvɔvɔ nɛfaa ga.

²⁶Omuna, nɛrkɛ dɔnɪ Aburahamanɪ mɛl na wɪrɛ hanɪ anɪ thɪthun kɛ n maannɪ Thāgba, serra wɪ thɔna taa thumurɪkɛ.

²⁷Gɪdonɪ Jerujalɛmdara na awɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔ na kɔɔ jɪ Jeju, dɪ Thāgbaa bobonaa thumukɛ wɪ-n sonɪ wire fɛv hur wire ga, dɪ mɔ̃ wɪ kɔɔ heenuuni sor, wɪ kɔɔ cɔvɛrɛ du ha mɔ̃kɛ Thāgbaa bobona kɔɔ sonɪ ga har.

²⁸Sɪ gɪdonɪ wa yɪ thɪ biɛllakɛ du teena wɪ kɔvɛ', sɪrakɛ wɪ kɔɔ biɛlɛ Pilatɪ a kɔvɛ.

²⁹Dɪ mɛ̃ wɪ kɔɔ cɔv thɛ̃ fɛv du ha mɔ̃ gɪ khereraanɪ Thāgbaa sɛbɛra, agɪpɪ wɪ gbuune kɔkɔ thɪvɔra a dɔv.

³⁰Sɪ Thāgba kɔɔ urɔvɛrɛ khirera.

³¹Dɪ wire jɔɔjɔɔ a-n kɔɔ nunanɛ ɔɔbara wɪrɛkɛ a-n kɔɔ thenanɪ kha Galilɛ da-n jal Jerujalɛm, kɛ dɔnnakɛ gɪrɛ ɔɔ sobɔ so jɪdara tɪbɪlala.

³²Dɪ sɛrɛ, sɪ-n mu narɛ ga tutugo bɔvɔ thumukɛ dɪ sɪ yɪ, gɪrɛ Thāgba kɔɔ vlfɛnanɪ asɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔ,

³³a kɔɔ cɔv gɛr du da otirɛ; dɪ ha sɛrɛkɛ dɔnɪ awɪ bɪsãso mɔ̃ a kɔɔ urnɪ Jeju khirera mɔ̃kɛ gɪ kherɛnɪ Khɪkhu nɛsɔ yenyɔra ayɪ: “Fɛr dɔvɔn ã Bikuun, mɛr Thāgba kɔna fɪ nɪ gɪrɛ.”

³⁴Dɪ a kɔɔ urɔvɛrɛ khirera dɪ mɛ̃ a na bir kɔvɛrɛra ga, gɪdonɪ gɛrra a kɔɔ so ayɪ: “Mɛr Thāgba na ha nɛr thɛ̃kɛ phɔnɪ, kɛ dɔnɪ Davidudaakɛ dɔnɪ thɛ̃ waa gel.”

³⁵Dɪ gɛr gɪ gɪ bire so Thāgbaa sɛbɛra dɪkhãa pa wo ayɪ: “Fa tu dɪ afɪ Tu phu na yɪ kɔvɛra'.”

³⁶Dɪ Davidɪ, ɔbɔɔkɛ a kɔɔ cɔvɔnɪ Thāgbaa tuur ɔɔ bɔraalɛra pɪ, a kɔɔ khirɛ dɪ wɪ dɔv ɔɔ mama thɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔ kara dɪ yɪ kɔvɛrɛ.

³⁷Sɪ vɛrɛkɛ wɛr Thāgba kɔɔ urnɪ khirera, aa kɔɔ yɪ kɔvɛra'.

³⁸Gɛr gɪ, nɛr omuna, nɪ jɛ jɪ bɔɔbɔɔ dɪ sopugo faarɛkɛ wɪ-n mu narnɪ ɔɔ pa gɪ the;



- ³⁹sorike Mviju jɔfɔ na kɔɔ punoni na hɛl nara', vɛɛke piɛrni haar ɔrra, sorra na hɛlaale.
- ⁴⁰Ger gɪ na-n jɛ dɔ bɔrɛ dɪ gɪɛɛke Thāgbaa bobona kɔɔ sonɪ na dā na'. Gɪdonɪ gɪ sor:
- ⁴¹“Nɪ hɛɛ, nɛr tu beesidara, nɪ dɔ nɔɔ n kpaa nɪ, dɪ dakha nɪ bũburone. Gɪdonɪ mɛr Thāgba na cɔvɛr thɔ̃ bɛl anɪ bɔra, thɔma gɪ ado wa mu nar na pɛr haara'.”
- ⁴²Ɔbɔɔke Pol na Barnabasɪ n thenɪ, wɪ bire yáal wɪ wɪ birɔ mia ga thumule hur wireeke n kpaanɛnɪ.
- ⁴³Ɔbɔɔke wɪ thenɪ Thāgba fɔvɛr cɔvɔrɔ, Juifisɔ bɛrɛɛm na kpakpalaake fɛnɪ ho Juifisɔ, kɛ n cɔvɔnnɪ Thāgba n kpar Polla na Barnabasɪra dɪ wa-n khɛ kha, dɪ wɪ kɔɔ yɪrna wɛr yɛ kɔvɔl jaal dɪ wa mar yɔv Thāgbaa bɔ jira.
- ⁴⁴Hur wireeke n kpaanɛnɪ, fuɔ sɛ su do tibula duraale koo gbɛburɛra kha a pɛ Thāgbaa thumu nũ.
- ⁴⁵Sɪ mɔ̃ Juifisɔ yɪnɪ tibil jɔɔle, gbugi fɔlɛ wɛr dɪ wa-n bana thɪ banaa gɪɛraake Pol sonɪ dɪ wa-n kɛnaa ire.
- ⁴⁶Dɪ le Pol na Barnabasɪ so war na 'lar ayɪ: Nɛr Thāgbaa thumu kɔɔ teena gɪ mia ɔo, sɪ gɪdonɪ nɪ bor sa hun anɪbara dɪ do yire khorr na teena na', ger gɪ nɪ hɛɛ, ca kpala pa sɪ-n jal gɪɛ.
- ⁴⁷Gɪdonɪ mɛ̃ Kɔ̃tɪn kɔɔ 'laa sar jɔfɔ ayɪ: “Mɪ thɪn fɛr fɪ do dahɛrɛ tibil caar fɛvra, dɪ fa gba taarɛ na jalna gɪ dana ka thu khuni.”
- ⁴⁸Dɪ ca kpala n kākare mɔ̃ wɪ nɛnɪ gele. Dɪ wɪ-n kpāgarɛ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ so, dɪ wɪrɛ fɛvɔke Thāgba phiirni dɪ wa 'lɛ yire khorr kɔɔ piɛr haar.
- ⁴⁹Dɪ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ so kɔɔ kpaare duraale koo.
- ⁵⁰Kheraake jɛnnɪ too, kɛ n cɔvɔnnɪ Thāgba dakha, Juifisɔ kɔɔ cɔvɛr wɛr pɛr na kɔ̃tɪna dura dɪ wɪ urna kpoore Polla na Barnabasɪra, a wee wɪ le ɪwɪ dura a faa.
- ⁵¹Dɪ wɛr dakha kɔɔ kpɛɛrɛ thɪlākobeeke ma wɪnɪ nɛɛ a faa war, sa gba jal lkɔn.
- ⁵²Sɪ ado kpākpāadara wɛr gɪ, dav na Thu Phuu kɔɔ he war.

Thɔ̃ 14

- ¹Ɔbɔɔke Pol na Barnabasɪ kɔɔ danɪ lkɔn, wɪ kɔɔ lɔvɔn le Juifisɔ Thāgba fɔvɛr cɔra mɔna wɪ-n kɔɔ cɔvɔnɪ, a thɔ̃ mu thumɪr, dɪ Juifisɔ bɛrɛɛm na Gɪɛkɪsɔ pɛr haar.
- ²Sɪ Juifisɔɔke na-n tuonni dɪ wa pɛr haara', wɪ ɪrɛ cɔvɛr ca kpala a pɛr wɪ cɔvɛr omɪna puure.
- ³Sɪ Pol na Barnabasɪ kɔɔ toore lkɔn a pɔvɛr dɪ wa-n mu Thāgbaa thumu na 'lar gɪdonɪ Kɔ̃tɪnna wɪ yɛl; dɪ Kɔ̃tɪn ture ɔ̃ bɔ jɪ thumuke wɪ-n mɪnɪ dɪ sobɔr gɪ do, a ha wɛr dakha punone dɪ wa-n cɔvɔna nɔ kpaa thɛsɔ na ma kɔ thɛsɔ.
- ⁴Sɪ dɪdara kɔɔ tunɛɛ dɪ wɛ hana Juifisɔ, sɪ wɛ hana thɔ̃thɔna.



- ⁵Dɪ mɔ̃kɛ ca kpala, na Juifiso, na awɪ kɔ̃fɪsɔ kɔɔ gʊvɪnɪ kha sa urna kpoore Polla na Barnabasira dɪ wa-n dʊvɪna wɪ bokana,
- ⁶wɪ fuure jal Likavɪnɪ dʊsɔraake wɪ-n wɛnɪ Lisitiri na Dɛɛrbɪ na yɛ̃ dʊsɔraake khonani le.
- ⁷Dɪ le wɪ too dɪ wa-n mu tutugo bʊɔɔ thumu.
- ⁸Sɪ kũu biɛl kɔɔ hale Lisitiri dɪ ɔɔ nɛ khi; wɪ kʊɔnɛ na gbāgbare dɪ aa kɔɔ sarake thu a jal a yɪ ga.
- ⁹Dɪ a-n kɔɔ pɛ nũu ɔbɔɔkɛ Pol n kɔɔ mʊnɪ Thāgbaa thumu, sɪ Pol n hunvʊnɛ kirkirkir a yɛ̃ a jɪ du do a hananɛ ha pɛrɛɛkɛ na kpɛnɛnɛnɪ,
- ¹⁰a so nɔ khur ayɪ: lɛ̃ jɛ̃ kɪbɪ na nɛɛ; dɪ dapaara dɪ pal ur a ma da-n sa.
- ¹¹Mɔ̃ tibil jɔ yɪnɪ gɪrɛ Pol cʊvɪnɪ, wɪ-n hulene na Likavɪnɪ thumɪr ayɪ: Thāgbasɔ gbuno kɛ asɪ pa a ho tɪbɪla.
- ¹²Dɪ wɪ-n wer Barnabasɪ Jəsi, sɪ Pol na-n do ɛrmɛsɪ gɪdonɪ ɔr n mia thumɪa.
- ¹³Dɪ lɔ̃fonvɔra Jəsii fʊɔr cɔ kɔɔ ha; dɪ vɛrɛ dɔnɪ Jəsii gbɔ̃daar kɔɔ kpar nakenaake wɪ tonɪ sʊkparasɔɔkɛ wɪ cʊvɪnanɪ thur phũ a pɔna lɔ̃fonvɔra, dɪ a yáale ɔr, na tibil jɔɔle n je Polsɔra bonɛ.
- ¹⁴Sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ thɔ̃thɔnaale Barnabasɪ na Pol kɔɔ nɛnɪ gele, wɪ ɔ̃ɔrɛ awɪ kɛ̃kɛ̃sɔ sa ca birbir lɔ̃ tibil jɔraalee thĩthun a hulɛ̃:
- ¹⁵Kona, mɔ̃gɪdo dɪ na-n cʊv gɪrɛ? Sɛrɛ dakha tɪbɪlala sɪ do mɔ̃ nɪ hanɪ, dɪ sa-n mu nar tutugo bʊɔɔ thumɪr dɪ sɪ yɪ, gɪ teenanɛ dɪ na faa mɔ̃lɔ thulasɔɔkɛ sɪ nɪ ker nɪ pɛ Thāgba haar, vɛrɛkɛ dɔnɪ yidaar, kɛ kɔɔ tenɪ yũ, na thu, na lanyvɔn, na gɪrɛ fɛvʊkɛ ha garnɪ bʊnɔ.
- ¹⁶Dɪ bɔɔkɛ kɔɔ kanɪ, a kɔɔ sɪrɛ tibil caarra fɛv wa-n jalana awɪ hv,
- ¹⁷sɪrake aa kɔɔ faarake nɪnanɛkɛ a-n nɪnanɪ nte a dona'; a-n nɪna nɛr ɔɔ bɔ cʊv mɔ̃ a-n 'laa narnɪ nyvɔn na yɛ̃ bʊɔ, da-n hana nɪ dakha dɪkɔ jɔɔjɔɔ na dav anɪ hara.
- ¹⁸Sɪrake thɔ̃thɔnaale mu wɪnɪ thale, sɪ ga khe war kpākpālā sɪ dɪ wɪ mar a pɛr tibil jɔɔle dɪ wa jɪ war bonɪaa ga.
- ¹⁹Agɪpɪ Juifiso kɔɔ ther Ātɪyɔsɪ na lkɔn a pɔ a ful tibil jɔ pɛr, dɪ wɪ dʊvɪr Pol na bokana sa halvʊ thena dɪ khuirɔ, a ka juna a khire.
- ²⁰Dɪ mɔ̃ kpākpāadara kpanɪ je a diirɔɔ, a palle ur a bir lɔ̃ le dura. A du wɪl Pol gbaar jal Dɛɛrbɪ na Barnabasɪ.
- ²¹ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ mʊnɪ tutugo bʊɔɔ thumu duraale a cʊvna tɪbɪla jɔɔ dɪ wɪ do kpākpāadara, wɪ kɛrɛ bir Lisitiri, na lkɔn, na Ātɪyɔsɪ;
- ²²dɪ wɪ kɔɔ cʊvrɛ kpākpāadara dɪ wɪ tɪ, dɪ wɪ yurna wer wɪ yura tɔɔ ha pɛrɛra, wɪ so ware dakha ayɪ, do sɪ yɪ bɔ gaare jɔɔ sɪ sɪ lɔ̃ Thāgba fāgadaarɪ dura.



²³Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ phiire we gbɛɓɔdaraa kɔ̃tɪsɔ a pɛ we gbɛɓɔdarara paar fɛv biɛlbiɛl; ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ lini nɔɔ a biɛlna Thāgba a pɛ war, wɪ faa wɛr Kɔ̃tɪnnaakɛ wɪ kɔɔ pɛrni haari nyɔ̃kɔɔ.

²⁴Agɪrɪ wɪ jaal the Pisidi sa gba pɔ Pāfɪli.

²⁵ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ mɪni Thāgbaa thumu Pɛɛrɪ pɪ, wɪ gbaar jal Atali.

²⁶Le wɪ kɔɔ gba bato a jal Ātɪyɔsɪ, ka wɪ kɔɔ biɛlnɪ Thāgba a bɔna wɪ thɔmanaakɛ wɪ pɪni gele.

²⁷ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ danɪ, wɪ wɛr we gbɛɓɔdara a der pa biɛl a miɛ wɪ gɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ Thāgba gba wɪni a cɔvna, na mɔ̃kɛ a kɔɔ khernɪ hɛ ca kpalala dɪ wa pɛr haar.

²⁸Sɪ wɪ kɔɔ toore na kpākpāadara a pɔɔr.

Thɔ 15

¹lkhaa tibilsɔ kɔɔ ther Jude a pɔ a dur omɪna ayɪ: Ado na-n kur khɔ̃v mɔ̃kɛ Mɔ̃ju jɔfɔ n sona', na puno na 'lɛ taara'.

²Sɪ mɔ̃kɛ Pol na Barnabasɪ na-n tunɔ', wɪ urnanɛ kha thɪ banaa; dɪ omɪna kɔɔ gɔvɛr kha sa yɪ, Pol na Barnabasɪ na awɪ tibil ɪkhasɔ n jala Jerujalem thɔ̃thɔnana na we gbɛɓɔdaraa kɔ̃tɪsɔ pa thɪ banaanaalera.

³Dɪ we gbɛɓɔdara kɔɔ thɔɔ wɛr a pɛ hɔvɛra, dɪ wɪ kpaare Fenɪsɪ na Samarɪ dɪ wa-n mu mɔ̃kɛ ca kpala kernɪ dɪ wa-n kpa Thāgbara, dɪ gɪ kɔɔ dar ominasɔra fɛv ka.

⁴ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ danɪ Jerujalem we gbɛɓɔdara, na thɔ̃thɔna, na we gbɛɓɔdaraa kɔ̃tɪsɔ kɔɔ tee wɛr, dɪ wɪ kɔɔ miɛ wɛr thɪɛ fɛvɔkɛ Thāgba kɔɔ gba wɪni a cɔvna.

⁵Sɪ wɛ hale wɪrɛraakɛ dɔni jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdara awɪ yɛra kpu, kɛ kɔɔ piernɪ haar, wɛr urɛ a so ayɪ, dɔ wa-n kur ca kpala khɔ̃v, sɪ wɪ so war wa-n hun Mɔ̃ju jɔfɔ.

⁶Dɪ thɔ̃thɔna na we gbɛɓɔdaraa kɔ̃tɪsɔ kpar gbɛbɪrɪ kha wɪ gɔvɛr thumɪrɪle.

⁷ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ bananɪ kha jɔɔ pɪ, Pɪɛr urɛ a so war: Omɪna, nɪ jɪrɛ gɪ maanɛ gɪrɛ ka Thāgba phiir mini anɪ thɪthun dɪ ma-n mu tutugo bɔɔ thumu ca kpalala wɪ pɛr haar;

⁸dɪ Thāgbaakɛ n jɛnɪ tɪbɪlɛ ha, a nuna wɛr mɔ̃ a tee wɪni a hana wɪ Thu Phuu mɔ̃na a ha sunɪ;

⁹aa hana dudu hune sɛrɛ na wɛrra ga, gɪdonɪ a cɔvɛr awɪ ha du phu du the ha pɛrɛra.

¹⁰Dɪ nɛnɛ mɔ̃gɪdo dɪ na-n fifilɔ Thāgba nɪ hun a yáal nɪ heen kpākpāadara heendaakɛ asɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔ, dɪ sɛr gɪ, na kɔɔ punoni a heena?

¹¹Sɪ Jeju Kirisiti Kɔ̃tɪni bɔ jura sɪ pɛr haar a 'lɛ taarɛ mɔ̃ wɪ 'lɛnɪ taarɛ.

¹²Dɪ tibil jɔɔle purɛ kɪrkɪrkɪr sɪ wa-n pɛ Pol na Barnabasɪ nūu, kɛ n miɛ wɪni nɔ kpaa thɪɛsɔ na ma kv thɪɛsɔkɛ Thāgba gba wɪni a cɔvna ca kpalaa thɪthun.

¹³ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ mɪni pɪ, Jakɪ gbaar thumɪr a so ayɪ: Omɪna, nɪ pɛ ĩda nūu.



- ¹⁴Sumɔ̃ so sare mɔ̃kɛ Thāgba koo hunni ca kpala caca boolera, sa phiir tibila awi thithun ke na-n wenti so i.
- ¹⁵Di Thāgbaa bobonaa thumu fure kha na gelela, mɔ̃kɛ gi kherenti ayi:
- ¹⁶“A gele pi, mer Thāgba na bire na i; a na bir na du Davidu waake koo jeni. Ma bire na du so dakɛ, ma bire na gbebi gi wo.
- ¹⁷Di mɛ tibilaake senti na yaal mer Kɔ̃tun; mena gi na tibil caar fevɛke n fure mini.
- ¹⁸Mer Kɔ̃tunike cventi ga thũke du do gure doni dajinane khorɔ so.”
- ¹⁹Ger gi, ka mer yina gini, gi bore di sa-n gba nɔwe a heen wire theni ca kpala pa a ker a pe Thāgba haara'.
- ²⁰Si si kherene sebe a so war, wi bo thil thi khor, na bodel cɔvɛ, wa-n kho dakha numike kheni si tomin na thaa ga, wa-n kho dakha tomina'.
- ²¹Gidoni gi maane kekeke tibila koo hanle du dura di wa-n so Mviju jofu. Hur wire fev wi-n gi sebera Juifiiso Thāgba fur cɔra.
- ²²Di le thothonaso, na we gbebidaraa kɔ̃fiso, na we gbebidaraa fev dakha yere aa, gi bore un-n phiir tibila un thithun un-n tho wi Atiyosi nakha Pol, na Barnabasi, na Juudiike wi-n wenti Barsabasi, nakha Silasuke doni tibilaake hanani i bo omunaa thithun.
- ²³Di wi kherere sebe a ha wi ayi: Ser omunaake doni thothona, na we gbebidaraa kɔ̃fiso, kherene sebeeke a thona omunanaake theni ca kpala pa ke han Atiyosi, na Siri, na Silisi ayi: Ni gba fure.
- ²⁴Mɔ̃ si nienti di ikhasooke koo theni asi pa, ke sa koo soroni thi biellaka', awi thumu koo cɔv ner kpere du nyanyaa di haar fi ni;
- ²⁵di ger gi si koo guur kha, a do no biel, a ye du bor di si koo phiir tibilaake, a tho wi an pa na Barnabasi na Polike si-n nani,
- ²⁶ke doni tibilaake faani awi yi du do Jeju Kirisiti asi Kɔ̃tun i do no.
- ²⁷Si thɔn dakha Juudi na Silasi, wa mu ner omena na awi no.
- ²⁸Gidoni Thu Phuu yere du bor, di sere dakha mɛ si ye, di sa-n pe nar heendaa saagado thi doo teere kha gaaga, di gure teani kha don:
- ²⁹Ni bo boni ji nɔn, na tomin, na numike kheni si tomin na tha', na bodel cɔvɛ, thi guke na n juni dɔro bore, na-n cɔa'. Ni too bo.
- ³⁰Si wer, obooke we gbebidara koo fur wini pi, ger wi jaal Atiyosi a kpa tibil jo a je sa ha wi sebee.
- ³¹Obooke omunaale hunni sebee pi, dav fu wer ha faareraale wi 'leni.
- ³²Di Juudi na Silasuke doni Thāgba tukur tidara, wer koo mia omunaale thumia jo du ha wi ye kɔl jaal a cɔna wi di wi ti dakha.
- ³³A gi pur gbe, omunaale koo si ware na ha u di wi bir ko wireraake koo thona wuni pa.



³⁴[Sɪ Silasi or, a yiɛɛ dɪ bɔr dɪ too.]

³⁵Pol na Barnabasi toore Ātiyɔsi dɪ wa-n dur tɪbɪla, dɪ wa-n muna Kɔ̃tɪni tutugo buɔɔ thumu na tibil jo.

³⁶Ɔboɔke ga pɔɔrni gbe, ger Pol sor Barnabasira ayi: Sɪ kɛra birɔ a ye omuna duso fɛvraake sɪ kɔɔ muni Kɔ̃tɪni so, a hune a je mɔ̃ wɪ hanɪ.

³⁷Dɪ Barnabasi or yaaale un-n kpa Jaaake wɪ-n wenti Markɪ a fɔrɔ,

³⁸sɪ Pol yiɛɛ dɪ ga bɔr dɪ una kpa vɛɛke kɔɔ faa nuni Pɔ̃fulɪ, ke na kɔɔ thoɔ nuni thɔmana ga, a jalana ga.

³⁹Dɪ thɪ banaale kɔɔ ure a khur ka, ger gɪ dɪ wɪ lee kha, dɪ Barnabasi kpa Markɪ dɪ wɪ ha kha a gba jal Sɪpɪr.

⁴⁰Sɪ Pol or phiir Silasi dɪ wɪ jal, sɪ omuna kɔɔ biɛɛ Kɔ̃tɪn a bɔna wɪ.

⁴¹Dɪ le wɪ gba jal Siri na Silisi a cɔv we gbɛɔɔɔarasɔ dɪ wɪ ti.

Thɔ 16

¹Agɪpɪ dɪ Pol gba jal Dɛɛrbi na Lisitiri, dɪ kpɔ̃kpɔ̃adaar biɛɛl gɪ a hale dɪ wa-n wu Timothe; ɔɔ nɪ dɔvɔn Juifi kherike piɛrni Thɔ̃gba haar, sɪ ɔɔ thi do Gɪrɛkɪ.

²Omunaake hanɪ Lisitiri na lkɔn n mure ɔɔda bɔ.

³Dɪ Pol kɔɔ yaaale a kpaa wɪ ha kha, dɪ ger gɪ dɪ gbaa a kur khɔv, gidoni Juifiso kɔɔ har paarile du do wer fɛv jɛɛ dɪ Gɪrɛkɪ ɔɔ thi do.

⁴Dɪ mɔ̃ke wɪ-n kpaarnɪ dura, wɪ-n sor ominana wa-n hune gɪrɛke thɔ̃thɔna na we gbɛɔɔɔaraa kɔ̃tɪsɔ kɔɔ guvɔrni Jerujalem.

⁵Dɪ we gbɛɔɔɔara n 'lɛr fɔ̃ga ha pɛrɛra dɪ wɪ jɔrna na pɛr wire wire.

⁶Sɪ mɔ̃ke Thu Phuu kɔɔ piɛr wuni wa-n mu Thɔ̃gbaa thumu Ajura ga, wɪ kpɔ̃asɛɛ Firiji na Galasi dɪ.

⁷Ɔboɔke wɪ thoɔni Mɪsɪ wɪ kɔɔ yaaale wɪ lɔ̃ Bitini, sɪ Jejuu Thu na kɔɔ ha wɪ hvɛa'.

⁸Dɪ le wɪ kpɔ̃sɛ Mɪsɪ sa dɔ̃ Tɔvɔsi.

⁹Ditɔnɔ Pol kɔɔ yɛɛ Thɔ̃gbaa thɪ yɪr du do Masedvandaar gɪ, a julaa da-n biɛɛɛ thake ayi: Seere ke Masedvan a taa sɪ.

¹⁰Ɔboɔke Pol yuni thɪɛɛle pi, sɪ kɔɔ yaaale dapaara kɔrɔ sɪ jal Masedvan, gidoni sɪ jɛɛ tue dɪ Kɔ̃tɪn guke n we sɪni sɪ mia le tutugo buɔɔ thumu.

¹¹Ɔboɔke sɪ kɔɔ thenɪ Tɔvɔsi, sɪ gbaar bato a jal dɛ̃dɛ̃dɛ̃ Samɔ̃tɪrasɪ, dɪ ga dɪ willa sɪ jal Neapolisɪ.

¹²Dɪ le sɪ kɔɔ gba jal Eilipi duraake hanɪ Masedvan caca marara, koloni gɪ kɔɔ do dakha, dɪ sɪ kɔɔ toore duraale a pɔr gbe.



- ¹³Hur wire si koo ther di khuirə mur nuora, ka si koo kpiernani Thāgba fuor paar na yure. Di si koo toore di sa-n muna kherasooke n gbebanı kha le.
- ¹⁴Di khe biel hale ke wi-n wenı Lidi, a do gbulā kēkē yāyābıdaar, a the Tiatur da-n cu Thāgba; di a-n per nūu, di Kōtin kheruu haar di pe nūu gureraake Pol n sonı.
- ¹⁵Obooke a koo kpeeni nyuonɔ na ɔɔ cɔdara pi, a koo biel ser thake ayı: Ado sobo tibil ni-n we mi mō mi donı Kōtinıda, ni lona i cɔ a tɔɔ; di a koo biel ser da-n gbēgberena.
- ¹⁶A gele ka pi, si jaal Thāgba fuor paar, di thōdaar khe biel gi, a hale di si caanaa, di hana Pitō kōtēebuuke cugēeni da-n bo, di a-n 'ler war joo ɔɔ borara da-n ha ɔɔ kōtiso;
- ¹⁷di a mar da-n kpaan Pol na sere khiri si da-n hulē ayı: Tıbilaake Thāgba Kəkədaari thōdara wi do di wa-n mu nar taa hve.
- ¹⁸Wire joojoo a-n koo cuu ga thūlera. Di Pol thū voo a ker a so kōtēbuurəle ayı: Mi so fare na Jeju Kirisitii i, the kherraake. Di the liirrə dapaara.
- ¹⁹Mōke thōdaar kheri kōtiso yienı di awı war 'le hu kvere, wi fure Pol na Silasi a hal wi jalna tu jo paar kōtinaso yera,
- ²⁰a nuna so kuldara a so: Tıbilaake nyanyāa ser du;
- ²¹Juifiso wi do di wa-n mu gureeke sa hanani hve a na tu agibo si kpaanɔa', gidonı Rómēsɔ ha si.
- ²²Di tibil joole ure a mana wi, di so kuldara so wi bəere wi kēkena sa cile wi na khasa.
- ²³Obooke wi koo bur winı dakōtū pi, wi pe wer khaira sa kpākpāa khai berdaarraake a na-n jie hun wi.
- ²⁴Di mō khai berdaar nienı thumurle, a gba wer pe khai du thithun sa kpala wi nee na kpulole.
- ²⁵Obooke du nıronı, Pol na Silasi biele Thāgba di wa-n khuna nie di wa-n kpāgana Thāgba, di khaidara nie.
- ²⁶Dapaara thu koo jun du khur ka, di khai cuor gbugbuyo; di bo biellala looso fev koo kher, di khaidara fevu lidaso thubure.
- ²⁷Di obooke khai berdaar na jaanı a yi khai looso du kher, a pher bajuna a kura dıbara gidonı a ka juna khaidara koo fuulele.
- ²⁸Si Pol phā nɔ khur ayı: Fa-n cuu aftı dıbara puurə', si hake fev.
- ²⁹Di khai berdaar biel dɔɔ a cana birbirbir lō, a ji Pol na Silasu yera da n jē kpakpakpa,
- ³⁰sa kpa wi thena a bule wi: Kōtina, anye teana i cve a 'le taare?
- ³¹Di Pol na Silasi birsee: Pter Jeju Kōtin haar di fa 'ler taare, fere na aftı cɔdara.
- ³²Di wi koo mıgvure Kōtinı so na wire fevu ke hanı ɔɔ cɔ.



³³Dɪ a kpa wɛr ga dɪtɪnɔɔlɛra a thena a cɔcɔ wɪ khoiso, sɪ dapaara dɪ wɪ kɛgɛvɔ nyɔnɔ na ɔɔ cɔdara fɛv.

³⁴Dɪ a kpa wɛr a kɔna ɔɔ cɔ a ha wɪ dɪkɔ, dɪ gɪ kɔɔ daaraare kɛ ɔr na ɔɔ cɔdara fɛv mɔ a pɛrɪ Thāgba haar.

³⁵Ɔbɔɔkɛ dɪ wɪlɪ, so kuldara thɔn gardɛsɔ wɪ jala a sɔ khaɪ bɛrdaarra a faa tɪbɪlaale wɪ kɔ.

³⁶Dɪ bɛrdaar gbaar jal a so Polla ayɪ: So kuldara thɔn ayɪ, wɪ faa nɪ; gɛr gɪ nɛnɛ nɪ the kɔna na ha u.

³⁷Sɪ Pol so gardɛsɔra: Sɛr Rɔmɛsɔɔkɛra wɪ kɔɔ ciɪlɪ tɪbɪl jɔɔ yɛra, sɪ kɪrɪ na yɪr dɪ wɪ jɪ gɪrɛ sɪ cɔvɛna', sa to sɪ khaura, gɪ do wɪ cɔv sɛr dɪ sɪ the thaa waa gbul bɛɛ? Ga ha mǎ'. Wɛr thethera n ɪna dɪbara a faa sɪ.

³⁸Dɪ gardɛsɔ gba thumɪaale a jalna so kuldarara, dɪ maar fɔlɛ wɪ mɔ wɪ nɛnɪ dɪ Rɔmɛsɔ wɪ do.

³⁹Dɪ wɪ pɔr a phɔvɔr wɪ a pɛ wɪ hɔɛra, sa bɪɛl wɪ wɪ the dura.

⁴⁰Ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ thenɪ khaura wɪ kɔɔ jaal Lidii pa. A wɪ yɪ omɪna a mu wɪ yɛ kɔvɪl jal thumɪr pɪ, wɪ gbaar kɔ.

Thɔ 17

¹Sɪ Pol na Silasɪ kɔɔ kpaare Āfɪpɔlɪsɪ na Apolonɪ sa dǎ Tesalonkɪ, ka Juifisɔ hananɪ awɪ Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔ.

²Dɪ mɔkɛ Pol mɪlna gɪnɪ a lɔvɪn lɛ. Dɪ hur wire yɛther fɛv a gbaar Thāgbaa sɛbɛ da-n yɪrna wɪ wɪ yɛ kɪrɪ,

³da-n ju mɛ wɪ da-n nɪna wɪ kɪrɪ, mɔkɛ gɪ teenanɪ Kirisiti n yɪ gaare ɔɔ khi pa sɪ a ur a the khirera; dɪ a so ware Jejuulera dɔ Kirisitiikɛ ɪnɪ-n mu wɪnɪ.

⁴lkhasɔ werra jɪrɛ tue dɪ wa-n kpaar kha na Pol, na Silasɪ, na dakha Gɪrɛkɪsɔ bɛrɔɔmɛkɛ n cɔvɛnɪ Thāgba, na khe jɔjɔɔkɛ jɪnnɪ too.

⁵Sɪ gɪdonɪ gbugɪ fɔrɛ Juifisɔ, wɪ kpar konaake dɔnɪ yɛtɛ tɔɔkɛ dɔnɪ nɔ baardara, dɪ wɪ ur a kpa tɪbɪla jɛ sa cɔv dɪ wɪ ur na ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ dura. Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ jaal a sɔbɪ Jajɔɔ cɔ, wɪ yǎal Pol na Silasɪ, wɪ kpa wɪra wɪ jalna tɪbɪl jɔɔ yɛra.

⁶Sɪ gɪdonɪ wa yɪ wa', wɪ kɔɔ kpar Jajɔ na wɪ omisɔ a jalna kɔtɪnaa pa dura a hulɛ ayɪ: Tɪbɪlaake n fɛnɪ dɪ fɛv ɪnɛ kɛ, dɪ Jajɔ tee wɪ.

⁷Wɛr fɛv n kɔvɛa Sejaari jɔfɔ dɪ wa-n sona dɪ wɪ yɪ fāgadaar kɔpɪ haleekɛ dɔnɪ Jeju.

⁸Ɔbɔɔkɛ tɪbɪl jɔɔlɛ na kɔtɪnasɔ nɛnɪ thumɪrɪlɛ, haar ɔvɔvɔna wɛr.

⁹Sɪ wɪ kɔɔ fɔrɛ Jajɔ na wɛ a to helula, sɪ agɪpɪ wɪ faa wɛr dɪ wɪ kɔ.

¹⁰Dɪ dapaara omɪna cɔvɛrɛ Pol na Silasɪ dɪ wɪ ur kɔrɔ, a the lɛ a jal Bere dɪtɪnɔ. Ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ danɪ lɛ, wɪ kɔɔ lɔvɪn Juifisɔ Thāgba fɔvɔr cɔra.



- ¹¹Wa Juifisoo le hanane file a jo Tesalonikidara; wi koo 'ler Thagbaa thumu na ha buo, di wi 'lo wire fev Thagbaa sebera na hun, ado gireeke wi-n so warni otirə gi ha.
- ¹²Tibil joojoo werra koo pere haar, na Gireki kheraso berəəmke jenni too, na konaso joojoo.
- ¹³Si obooke Tesaloniki Juifiso neni di Pol n mure Thagbaa thumu dakha Bere, wi koo por a nyanyaa tibilaa kpier sa cur wi a pe war.
- ¹⁴Si dapaara omuna koo cuure Pol wo di ur jalna lanyo khuv. Si Silasi na Timothe toore Bere.
- ¹⁵Si wure koo thooni Pol, Aten wi koo danaa si na ko, di Pol tho wi wi so Silasira na Timothera wi po koro.
- ¹⁶Obooke Pol tooni Aten da-n pier wi, haar n heluule moke a yuni thila du hi dule.
- ¹⁷Ger gi di lo Juifisoo Thagba fuor cuora da-n yurna Juifiso wi ye kuv, na dakha wureeke n cuonni Thagba, di yatoo dakha me a-n yurna wureeke a-n caanani wire fev.
- ¹⁸Wi thi junaake n kpaaneni Epikuuri too durra na Sitoyisu too durra n munaane. Di we na-n so: Anyee thumu ca nodadaaruke n yaal a mu thake? Si ikhasooke neneneni da-n mu Jejuuda na khi ureeda wi sor: Gi hor thagba kpusooda a-n mu.
- ¹⁹Di ger gi di wi kpaal jalna Atendaraa so guur pa, a suuraa: Si punone ji dur phaakera fi-n durnu kur ya?
- ²⁰Gidonu si nure dur phanaake fi-n durnu, ger gi di sa-n yaal si ji kuv.
- ²¹Gidonu Atendaraa fev na kpakpalaake hanile, awida duon wi too a na pe so phana nuu, agibo a na mia gi doroom.
- ²²Di Pol ur jul Atendaraa so guur pa thithun, a so ayi: Ner Atendara, mi yi ner waa di ni do thagba yala gel.
- ²³Gidonu moke mi-n kpaarni anu dura, mi yure thieeke doni anu thil ji thiso; mi phurore boni ji pa biella du khere ayi: Thagbaake tibil na juna', or huna. Di girera ni-n fuorni si na ji gi wa', gerra mi-n mu nar gire.
- ²⁴Thagbaake koo cueni thu na gire fevuke ha garni, orra do Kotun yu na ke thura, aa-n co Thagba fuor cuorraake wi muni na tibil nyea';
- ²⁵di tibil na puno a na-n duuraa thoma gi ho thie n boraa ga, gidonu or n 'laane yire na fesue na thie fev.
- ²⁶Or cu tibil caar fevuke doni tibil bieli mel wi hana paar fev thuraake, a koo ma pere mo booke wa puorni na hani, na mo awi co pa pel na hani dakha.
- ²⁷Do yaal duon, wa-n yaale uner Thagba a do buo a bore phaphapha a ye ni, sirake aa huno kha na sere biela'.
- ²⁸Gidonu or do noo di si hana yire, or n cu si di sa-n jal, or do noo di si hake thura. Mee, me anu ni pedara ikhaso koo so ayi: "Do bisaso si do."



²⁹Dɪ mɔ̃ sɪ donɪ ɔɔ bisãso mɛ̃, ga teena sa-n kpɛrɛ dɪ mɔ̃ Thãgba hanɪ, a hor thɪlɪkɛ thɪ jun n cɔvɪ na dɛ, na dɛ bulo, na bokaar mɔ̃ ɔɔ kpɛsɛ hana'.

³⁰Sɪ kpɛr 'lee bɔɔle Thãgba na-n therna ga, sɪ nɛnɛ dɪphã a-n sor tɪbɪlala paar fɛv dɪ yɪ, wa-n deba haar;

³¹gɪdonɪ wɪ biɛl hale a dɔvɪ a na gba tɪbɪlɪkɛ a phiirni a kulna tɪbɪla fɛv na fil sarv, ɔr do vrɛkɛra a kɔɔ urnɪ khirera du nɪna tɪbɪla fɛv casɪ dɪ thalera ga ha.

³²Ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ nɛnɪ da-n mu khi ur thumɪr, ɪkhasɔ n maan, sɪ ɪkhasɔ wer so aa: Dɪkhɔo sa bire a na pɛ afɪda nɯu wo.

³³Mɛ̃ Pol the dɪphã awɪ thɪthun.

³⁴Sɪ ɪkhasɔ borraɛ sa maa a pɛr haar, khɛ biɛlɪkɛ wɪ-n wenɪ Damarɪsɪ gɪ, na Atendaraa so gɔvɪrdaar biɛlɪkɛ wɪ-n wenɪ Denisi, na wɪ tɪbɪl ɪkhasɔ wo.

Thɔ̃ 18

¹A geɛle pɪ, Pol ther Aten a jal Korɛtɪ.

²Dɪ le a caana Juɪfɪ kɯu biɛlɪkɛ wɪ-n wenɪ Akɪlasɪ; Pɔ̃ dura wɪ kɯɔ. Ga maan a kɔɔ thenɪ ltalɪ na ɔɔ kher Pirisil a pɔa', gɪdonɪ Kɪloodɪ fãgadaar kɔ̃tɯ kɔɔ sor Juɪfisɔra fɛv wɪ the Rɔm. Dɪ wer Pol n kɔɔ toona.

³Dɪ gɪdonɪ wa kɛ̃kɛ thɔma wɪ-n do, wɪ gbɛbɪrɛ too dɪ wa-n do kha thɔma.

⁴Hur wire fɛv Pol n gba Thãgbaa thumu Juɪfisɔ Thãgba fɔvɔr cɔra da-n yurna Gɛrɛkɪsɔ na Juɪfisɔ wɪ pɛr haar.

⁵Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ Silasɪ na Timothe kɔɔ thenɪ Masedvan a pɔ, ger Pol ju tooro Thãgbaa thumu togvɔ waa vɯv, da-n ju nɪna Juɪfisɔ dɪ Jeju dɔvɔn Kirisiti.

⁶Sɪ mɔ̃kɛ Juɪfisɔ gbɔnaani dɪ wa-n nurnaa, Pol kpɛrɛ thɪlãkobe ɔɔ kɛkena sa so war: A nɪ buur, anɪ so na heen ma', ga 'lɛ ma'. Nɛnɛ dɪphã thɪldarara ma-n jal.

⁷Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a thenɪ le a jaal kɯu biɛlɪkɛ wɪ-n wenɪ Titusi Jusitusii pa, kɛ n cɔvɔnnɪ Thãgba. Ɔɔ cɔ, cɔ bãa gɪ na Juɪfisɔ Thãgba fɔvɔr cɔ.

⁸Sɪ Kirisipusiikɛ dɔnɪ kɔ̃tɪn Juɪfisɔ Thãgba fɔvɔr cɔra kɔɔ pɛr Kɔ̃tɪn haar na ɔɔ cɔdara fɛv. Dɪ Korɛtɪda joɔvɔkɛ kɔɔ pɛnɪ Pol thumu nɯu kɔɔ pɛrɛ haar dakha dɪ wɪ kpɛɛ wɪ nyvɔnɔ.

⁹Sɪ dɪtɪnɔ, Kɔ̃tɪn cɔvrɛ Pol dɪ yɪ thɛ sɪ dɪ svɔraa ayɪ: Fa-n do maar n fɔ fa'. Na mia ã thumu, fa-n pur pɔba',

¹⁰gɪdonɪ mɪ ha kha na fɛrɛ, dɪ tɪbɪl na tha far nyɔ̃ɔ a na cɔv fɪ puurɔ'; na mia gɪdonɪ tɪbɪla joɔ har duraake, kɛ dɔnɪ ã too.

¹¹Dɪ a toore le yɛ biɛl na pora maadɔ, da-n dur Korɛtɪdara Thãgbaa thumu.

¹²Ɔbɔɔkɛ Galɪyɔ̃ kɔɔ donɪ gobanɛr Akat dura, Juɪfisɔ kɔɔ dor nɔ biɛl sa urna thumɪr Polla, a kpaa a jalna kul paar a so ayɪ:



- ¹³Tibilike n tɔr tɔbɔla dɪ pɛr wa-n fʊɔrɛ Thāgba, dɪ ga-n 'li kha kpɪ na gɪrɛ jɔfʊ n sona'.
- ¹⁴Dɪ Pol harra nʊɔ a mu du do Galɪyɔ sor Juifisɔra: Adora gɪ hanɪ gɪrɛ thɛɛke na sarana' a cʊv, agɪbo dɪkhaa thɪ puu gɪ ga dor, ma pɛ nɛr nɪu ka nɛr Juifisɔ;
- ¹⁵Sɪ ado thɪ banaa gɪ thumurra, na ierasɔ, na anɪ jɔfʊra, nɛr gele ba dɛ; ma yāal ɪ do so kuldaar ga thɪnaala';
- ¹⁶sa weele wɪ le kul paar a faa.
- ¹⁷Dɪ tɔbɔla fɛv fʊ Sɔstɛnɪke dɔnɪ kɔtɪn Juifisɔ Thāgba fʊɔr cɔra a bur le kul paar, sɪ Galɪyɔ na therna giraka'.
- ¹⁸Dɪ Pol toore Korɛtɪ a pʊɔr; agɪpɪ dɪ fʊɔr omuna sa gba bato a jal Siri dura nakha Pirisil na Akɪlasɪ. Sɪ Sākɪrɛ a kɔɔ bel yʊv gɪdonɪ nʊɔ a kɔɔ so.
- ¹⁹Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ daan Efejɪ; le Pol faa ɔɔ kpākpāadara sa lɔ Juifisɔ Thāgba fʊɔr cɔra da-n yɪrna Juifisɔ wɪ ye kɪrɪ;
- ²⁰dɪ wɪ kɔɔ biɛlvʊlɛ a tɔɔ a pʊɔrɛ gbe sɪ aa kɔɔ tuɔ',
- ²¹a fʊɔr wɛr sa so ayɪ, gɪ teenanɛ unɪ-n jala feturaake na hanɪ Jerujalɛm sɪ a Thāgba tu una bire na pɔ; sa gba bato Efejɪ a jal.
- ²²ɔbɔɔke a danɪ Sejare, a gbaar jal Jerujalɛm. Dɪ ɔbɔɔke a fʊɔrnɪ we gbɛɛɔdara pɪ, a gbaar jal Ātɪyɔsɪ.
- ²³ɔbɔɔke a toonɪ Ātɪyɔsɪ a pʊɔr gbe, a gbaar hʊɛ a jal da-n kpaar Galasɪ a kpaan Firiji a cʊv kpākpāadara fɛv dɪ wɪ tɪ.
- ²⁴Sɪ Juifi biɛl gɪ dɪ wa-n wɪ Apolɔsɪ, Alesādɪr dura wɪ kɔɔ; a dor tu kpɛsɛɛ a dona Thāgbaa sɛbɛ jɪ kɔtɪn, a pɔ Efejɪ.
- ²⁵Wɪ kɔɔ durvʊrɛ mɔ Kɔtɪnɪ hʊ hanɪ, dɪ mɔ a donɪ tibilike hanɪ phāphāphā, a-n mure da-n durna gɪrɛ dɔnɪ Jejuuda bɔɔbɔɔ; sirake Jāa yɔ kpɛɛ a kɔɔ jɪ dɪbara.
- ²⁶Dɪ a mar da-n mu na 'lar Juifisɔ Thāgba fʊɔr cɔra. Dɪ ɔbɔɔke Pirisil na Akɪlasɪ kɔɔ nɛnɛn gɪrɛ a-n munɪ, wɪ kpaarɛ dɪ wɪ ha kha, dɪ wɪ ju nɪnaa kɪrɪ mɔ Thāgbaa hʊ hanɪ bɔɔbɔɔ.
- ²⁷Mɔkɛ a yāalnɪ a kpāasɛ a jal Akatɪ, omuna kɔɔ pɪraarɛ 'lar. Dɪ wɪ kherere sɛbɛ a ha kpākpāadara wɪ teaa. Dɪ ɔbɔɔke a kɔɔ danɪ le, a bulle wɪrɛ Thāgbaa bɔ jɪ donɪ nɔɔ dɪ wɪ pɛr haar;
- ²⁸gɪdonɪ a-n punone Juifisɔ thɪ banaana ka tɔbɔlaa yɛra, dɪ gba Thāgbaa sɛbɛ da-n nuna wɪ dɪ Jeju dʊɔn Kirisiti.

Thɔ 19

- ¹ɔbɔɔke Apolɔsɪ kɔɔ hanɪ Korɛtɪ, ger Pol kɔɔ kpaarɔ Ajɪ gɔgɔnana sa dā Efejɪ. Dɪ le a caana ɪkhaa kpākpāadara a bule wɪ ayɪ:



- ²Su do ni koo 'ler Thu Phuu obooke ni koo perni haar be? Di wi birsee: Sa koo nie kpurake di Thu Phuu hala'.
- ³Di bir bule wi: Si anyee yo kpee ca wi koo kpee ni? Di wi birsee: Jaa yo kpee gi.
- ⁴Di Pol so war: Wure debani haar Jã n koo kpee nyɔɔɔ da-n sona war di yi, wi pier ureeke na kpa narni haar, a thiena gaa Jeju gi.
- ⁵Di obooke wi nieni gele, wi koo gbaar Jeju Kɔtɔni i a kpeena wi nyɔɔɔ.
- ⁶Obooke Pol koo dɛɛ warni nyɛɛ, Thu Phuu koo gbune a lɔ war di wa-n mu thumu kpusɔ, di wa-n tinɔ Thãgba tukuru.
- ⁷Konaale fev koo thɔɔre yɔɔr yenyɔ.
- ⁸Agɔri Pol koo lɔɔn Juifisɔ Thãgba fuɔr cɔra da-n mu na 'lar. Pora yɛther a koo muna wi thumurike doni Thãgbaa fãgadaar doda, da-n yurna wi wi pier haar.
- ⁹Si mɔke ikhasɔɔda bont khur 'lo di wi bo ha pere, di wa-n muna thumu puu di wa-n per Kɔtɔni hura tibil jɔɔ yɛra, Pol faa wer sa lee na kpãkpãadara kpu, si agɔri di jal kuu bielikɛ wi-n weni Tiranusi lakol cɔra da-n yurna wi ye kuru.
- ¹⁰Yena yenyɔ a koo cuu, di mɛ wure fevke hanle Aji, ke doni Juifisɔ na Gɛrɛkɔsɔ koo nie Kɔtɔni thumu.
- ¹¹Di Thãgba har Pol punone da-n cuuna nɔ kpaa thĩ kɔtɔna.
- ¹²Di wi gba yɛ pɔndaa na kɛkenaake koo thaani Pol tomura, a pɔna na per khodarara; di mɛ khoo n kpee wi di kɔteebi hɔhɔla na-n thur dakha.
- ¹³Si wi Juifisɔke n kpaarenti mɔɔ, ke doni dɔdɔɔdaraake n weani kɔteebiisɔ n dor buɔ, si di wi we Jeju Kɔtɔni i di wa-n pe wireraake hanani kɔteebi hɔhɔla di wa-n so: Mi so nare, ni the na Jejuu iike Pol n gbani da-n mu.
- ¹⁴Welela n cueni gelela, Sevaake doni gbɔdaari bikuunsɔ we makonyɔ.
- ¹⁵Di kɔteebu hɔhɔl birse wi: Mi jure Jeju, di Pol dakha mi jure, si nere, ame ni do?
- ¹⁶Si tibilikɛ kɔteebu hɔhɔlla harɔni ubire a wu war a puno wi fev, di wi caale thur cuɔɔɔle na sãɔlɔ na khoisɔ.
- ¹⁷Di Juifisɔ na Gɛrɛkɔsɔke hani Efeji koo niere thĩɛɛle, di maar fule wi fev di Jeju Kɔtɔni i koo duburɔre.
- ¹⁸Di tibil jɔɔɔɔke koo pierni haar pɔr a cã so gureeke wi koo cuuni.
- ¹⁹Di we bɛrɛmke duɔnni dɔdɔɔdara, wi pɔr na awi sebesɔ, a gbɛbi pa biel a thii tibila yɛra. Wi therre ga the nɔ du thɔɔ war bɔrɔ kpalanyɔ yɔɔr.
- ²⁰Thale dɔ nɔ Kɔtɔni thumu koo kpaarni di ga-n per jɔɔ, di gi cuure thĩɛ ga do kpãkpalã ga.
- ²¹A ga thĩɔɔle ka pi, Pol kpɛrɛ hi ɔɔ bunɔ sa yi, una jaal Jerujalem, si Masedvan una the na Akai si na jal. A sor ayi, ado uni dã le dɔ uni-n yi Rɔm du dakha.



²²Dɪ a thvɔn ɔɔ bubulɔ yenyɔ Masedvan, Timothe na Erasitɪ gɪ, sa too Aji gbe.

²³Ɔbɔɔlera nyanyaane kɔɔ lɔvɔn Kɔ̃tɪnɪ hvra dakɔ̃tɪ.

²⁴Kūu biɛl gɪ da-n do Demetiriyusi, dɛ bulo pheɓɓaɗa gɪ; ɔr n pheba dɛ bulona du do awɪ thɪl cɔ biikɛ hɔnɪ awɪ thɪl khɛr Artemisuda, ga-n 'laa khor wa thɔ̃ɗarasɔra kpākpalā ga.

²⁵Dɪ a kpar wa thɔ̃ɗarasɔra, na wire wɪ-n donanɪ kha thɔ̃ biɛl a jɛ sa so: Kona, nɪ jɛ ga thɔnaake asɪ thɪ 'lɛ n the,

²⁶dɪ nɪ yɛrɛ a nɛna dɪ ga do Efeji dura gɪ dɪbara ga, sɪ gɪ sɪrɛ fuw su do Ajira fɛv gɪ, Pol vrɛ n yurnanɛ tu jɔɔ dɪ fi wi na gɪrɛ a-n sonɪ dɪ yɪ, thāgbasɔɔkɛ tibɪl n cɔvɔnɪ na nyɛɛ na do thāgba bɔsɔa'.

²⁷Sɪ gɪrɛ dɔnɪ puure, ga do gɪdonɪ asɪ thɔ̃kɛ na debire na do mɔlɔ ger gɪ dɪbara ga, sɪ aa: Artemisɪ, thɪl khɛ kɔ̃tɪnɪkɛ cɔ na do thɛ 'lo bā, dɪrakɛ Artemisukɛ Ajɪɗara bibi n fɔvɔnɪ na tibɪla thuraake fɛv aa, ɔɔ i the dakha na kvɛrɛ koo.

²⁸Ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ nɛnɪ geɛ, nɪkhii fulɛ wɛr dɪ wɪ ma dɪ wa-n hulɛ aa: Efejidaraa Artemisɪ thvne kɔ̃tɪ ka.

²⁹Dɪ duraale koo nyanyaane kɔɔ hale. Dɪ wɪ kha fɛv giri a lɔ ɓol paarɛ a fu Gayvɪ na Arisutarkɪ, kɛ dɔnɪ Masedvandaraake dɔnɪ dakha Polɪ kpakpaarsɔ.

³⁰Sɪ Pol kɔɔ yāalɛ ɪnɪ-n lɔ ɪnɪ-u yɪ tibɪlaale, sɪ kpākpaɗara kɔɔ piɛrvɛrɛ.

³¹Dɪ ɪkha kɔ̃tɪsɔɔkɛ dɔnɪ Ajɪɗaraake dɔnɪ Polɪ kuunsɔ kɔɔ thvɔn a svɔraa, a na-n lɔ ɓol paarɪla'.

³²lkhasɔ n hulene dɪ wa-n so awɪɗa kpɪ, wɛ n hulɛ dɪ wa-n so awɪɗa kpɪ, gɪdonɪ gɪ kɔɔ har bɔla bɔla bɔla tibɪl jɔɔlee thɪthun, dɪ tibɪl jɔjɔɔ awɪ thɪthun na jɪ gɪrɛ dɔnɪ nɔɔ dɪ wɪ kparɔ kha a ja'.

³³Dɪ wɪ ti Alesāɗurɪkɛ Juifisɔ tɔnɪ dɪ wa-n pɛr yɛ bɔrɔ, dɪ ur tibɪl jɔɔlee thɪthun da-n jɛ wɪ na nyɛɛ, a yāalɛ a mu tibɪl jɔɔlee thɛ.

³⁴Sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ junɪ dɪ Juifi gɪ, wɛr fɛv hulene nɔ biɛl a pɔvɔrna du thɔɔ lɛr yenyɔ dɪ wa-n so: Efejidaraa Artemisɪ thvne kɔ̃tɪ ka.

³⁵Sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ sɛbɛ kheredaar punonɪ tibɪla dɪ wɪ pɪr, a sor: Nɛr Efejidara, ɔmɔ haanke na jɛnnɪ dɪ Efeji du dɔvɔn dɪkɛ n hunɛnɪ Artemisɪ kɔ̃tɪ cɔa', na vrɛ n hunɛnɪ bokaarɪkɛ thenɪ yū a jɪ thura kɛ n nɛnanɪ dɪ Artemisɪ ga.

³⁶Dɪ gɪdonɪ thɛ gukɛ na hanɪ bana paara' gɪ teenanɛ nɪ pɪra, na-n ur na cɔv thɛ thaa birbirɔ'.

³⁷Gɪdonɪ nɪ kpar tibɪlaake a ɪna, sɪ ga do thɛ wɪ kɔɔ yu thɪl cɔvɔraa', wa kɔɔ kvɛ dakha wo asɪ thɪl kherɪkɛ ɪɔ'.

³⁸Ado Demetiriyusi na ɔɔ thɔ̃ɗaarsɔ wɛr hana sor na nte, kul wire hale dɪ so kuldara dakha hale, dɔ wɪ we kha kul paar.



³⁹Sɪ ado thĩ kpu hale dɪ nɪ hana, tɪbɪlaake gobaner hanɪ huɛ dɪ wɪ kpa na jɛ, wɛr na guɛ gi.

⁴⁰A sa huna', wa pɛ sare sor khɛnaakera kɔɔ dananɪ nĩ, gidonɪ sa ji mɔ sa munɪ a na nuna khɛɛkɛɛ kira'.

⁴¹A ga thumule pi, a bilane tɪbɪlaale kpanɪ a jɛ.

Thɔ 20

¹Ɔbɔɔkɛ khɛɛle punɪ, ger Pol wer kpākpāadara a der pa biɛl a mu wɪ wa-n yɪrana yɛ kɔɔl jaal, sa fuɔr wɪ sa gba jal Masedvan.

²Dɪ a kpaare paarɪle a mu kpākpāadara thumɪa jɔɔ du ha wɪ yɛ kɔɔl jaal, agɪpɪ dɪ gba jal Guresɪ

³a too le pora yɛther. Sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a yāalnɪ a lɔ bato a jal Siri, a nɛrɛ dɪ Jnifiso guɛrɛ kha sa nɔɔ, dɪ a kpɛrɛ a hun sa bir na Masedvan huɛ a kɔ.

⁴Wɛrɛ kɔɔ thɔgɔɔnɪ ha wɛrɛ: Sopateerɪkɛ thenɪ Bere, Pirusii bikuun gi, na Arɪsitarkɪ, na Sekɔɔkɛ thenɪ Tesalonikɪ, na Gayusukɛ thenɪ Dɛerbi, na Timothe, na Tɪsikɪ, na Tɔrofumikɛ wɪ kɔnɪ Aji.

⁵Wele kɔɔ kɔɔlɛ sɪ yɛ dɪ wa-n piɛr sɪ Tɔrvasi.

⁶Sɪ se wer, ɔbɔɔkɛ Buruukɛ na hananɪ tabɪraa bɔ kanɪ pi, ger sɪ gbaar bato Filipi, dɪ wire yemɔ wire sɪ kɔɔ caan wer Tɔrvasi a too le wire makonyɔ.

⁷Sɪ wire makonyɔɔ caca wi, sɪ kɔɔ kpar kha a jɛ sɪ kho Kɔɔtɪnɪ dɪko. Sɪ gidonɪ, a du wɪl ger Pol na jaal, a kɔɔ mure thumɪr kpākpāadarara sɪ a muna wer waa dɪ du nɪɔna.

⁸Dɪ lāphā jɔɔ kɔɔ hale līganaale sɪ-n kpanɪ kha a jɛ.

⁹Dɪ dabɔl biɛl gi da-n do Etikusi a too fenɛtɪrɪra, a daar khi kper ɔbɔɔkɛ Pol munɪ thumɪa da-n pɔɔrna yɛrr, dɪ daan tɔɔrɛ dɪ the le līgā yɛtherdaara a tɔɔ ji thɔnɔ, dɪ wa gbaa du do a khire.

¹⁰Sɪ Pol gbune a dɛɛnaa a palɔɔ sa so: Na-n do haar n uu na', gidonɪ ɔɔ fesu hale.

¹¹Ɔbɔɔkɛ Pol birni juɔn, a khor Kɔɔtɪnɪ dɪko sa bir fu thumɪa dɪ du wɪlna; agɪpɪ dɪ gba jal.

¹²Sɪ wɪ kpar dabɔlɔbirile a jalna na yire, dɪ gi kɔɔ do ware ha faa kɔɔtɪ.

¹³Sɪ se wer, sɪ kɔɔ kɔɔlɛ Pol yɛ a lɔ bato a jal Asɔsi, ka sɪ kɔɔ guɛrnɪ kha sa caane na gbaa, gidonɪ huɛ or yāal a pɔna.

¹⁴Ɔbɔɔkɛ a kɔɔ caan sunɪ Asɔsi, a luɔn batooke sɪ harnɪ dɪ sɪ jal Mitɪlen.

¹⁵Le sɪ jal na bato waa, dɪ du na wɪl du do sɪ daan ka Kɪyɔsɪ du penɪ yɛ. Dɪ ɔ dɪ bir na wɪl dɪ sɪ dā Samɔsi, dɪ wireekɛ na kpaanɛnɪ du do sɪ daan Mɪle.

¹⁶Sɪ Pol kpɛrɛ hi ɔɔ bunɔ sa yi, una kpāasɛrɛ Efeji sɪ una jula', dɪ mɛ una dɪdɪɔ Aji dura ga; gidonɪ a-n phanane adora punone hale a dā Jerujalem Pātɪkotɪ wire.



- ¹⁷Sɩ Pol toore Mule, sa thɔ̃ Efeji a we we gbebidaraa kɔ̃tɩso.
- ¹⁸Obɔɔke wɩ pɔni dɔ̃ a so ware ayi: A funa wireeke mi loni Aji dura, ni jure mɔ̃ke ɩ fil hanɩ bɔɔ fev na nɛɛ,
- ¹⁹dɩ ma-n dona Kɔ̃tɩni thɔ̃ na dibara jor koo, nakha yilɛbe, na gaareraake mi-n yuni Juifisɔɔ gɔvraake wɩ-n gɔvɩni sɩ wa-n nɔ mi.
- ²⁰Nɩ jure dɩ ma kɔɔ ker nar thɛeke na bɔ narni, obɔɔke mi-n mu nuni Thɔ̃gbaa thumu dɩ ma-n durnani thɛ tibil jɔɔ yɛra na cɔnanɔsɔa',
- ²¹dɩ mi-n kpɔ̃kpaane Juifisɔra na wureraake na doni Juifisɔa', wɩ deba haar a birɔ Thɔ̃gbara a hanana ha pere asi Kɔ̃tɩ Jeju Kirisitira.
- ²²Sɩ nenɛ ni hune, Thu Phuu hala mi gure da-n jalna Jerujalem, sɩ ma ji gure na dana muni la';
- ²³sɩ gure mi jini dibara dɔɔn: Du wo duraake mi-n kpaarni, Thu Phuu n ni mare dɩ khai lɔvɩ na bɔ gaare n hale dɩ ga-n pier mi.
- ²⁴Sɩ ma-n iherna ɩ yi du do mar thɩ bɔɔa', sɩ gure mi-n hunni dɔɔn ado mi puno pi ɩ kɔlɔkɔɔ ca na dakha thɔmaake Jeju Kɔ̃tɩni kɔɔ ha muni ayi, ɩ mia Thɔ̃gbaa bɔ ji tutugo bɔɔ thumu.
- ²⁵Dɩ ni hune nenɛ dɩphɔ̃, na yi mi yɛ bire bɔ̃ nɛɛ fevuke mi kɔɔ kpaarɔni a mu Thɔ̃gbaa fɔgadaar doda.
- ²⁶Ger gɩ dɩ ma-n so nar nɩ gure casɩ, ado ni buu anɩ so na heen ma',
- ²⁷gidɔni mi mu ner gure doni Thɔ̃gbaa yɔal fev sɩ ma ker nar dikha ga.
- ²⁸A ni ji na-n dɔ bure anɩbara na banaa fevuke Thu Phuu kɔɔ pe narni ni dɔɔ hundara ayi, na-n khe Kɔ̃tɩni we gbebidaraake a kɔɔ theni na ɔɔ thethe tomɩ.
- ²⁹Mɩ jure a mi kɔ̃ na pi, kpe hɔ̃hɔla na lɔvɩ anɩ thɩthun dɩ wa sɩ banaanaaka';
- ³⁰wo, tibula na ure anɩ thɩthun wa-n dur thɛeke gɔgolɔneni wɩ ker kpɔ̃kpɔ̃adara wa-n kpa war.
- ³¹Ger gɩ na-n jure a jena gɩ, dɩ yena yɛther bilɔni mi kɔɔ cɔv, sɩ ma-n kɔɔ sɩɔ fil dure nɛɛ fev bɛlbɛlla na yilɛbe ditɩno na dɩwɩva'.
- ³²Dɩ nenɛ dɩphɔ̃ Kɔ̃tɩni nyɔ̃kɔɔ mi faa ni na ɔɔ bɔ ji thumura, ke hanani punone a na cɔv ni dɩ na khɔ̃, ke na hana nuni dakha anɩdaake na huni na wure Thɔ̃gba leeni kpi.
- ³³Ma kɔɔ yɔal tibillɔ war, dɩ de gɩ, dɩ kɛkena ga.
- ³⁴Nɛɛ thethe jure dɩ mi-n dor thɔma na ɩ nyɛeke, dɩ ma-n 'le gure n bɔra muni nakha wireeke n kɔɔ hana muni kha.
- ³⁵Dɩ thɛ fevra mi kɔɔ ni nare na-n dɔ thɔma thale a na bulo wure yɔɔneni, a na jenana Kɔ̃tɩni thumuke ɔɔ thethe soni ayi: 'Laare n hanane Thɔ̃gba bɔnane du jɔ 'ler.
- ³⁶Obɔɔke a muni thale pi, a gulɛgare dɩ wɩ bɛl kha Thɔ̃gba fev.



³⁷Dɪ wɛr fɛv n khurɛ wɛlɛ wɛlɛ wɛlɛ a palna Pol dɪ wa-n fʊɔrʊv

³⁸sa gbobi; sɪ gurɛraakɛ a kɔɔ so warnɪ ayɪ, wa yɪ nɪ yɛ bire bɔ̃ dɔ war sor. Sɪ wɪ kɔɔ thɔgʊurɛ a dana bato.

Th̃ 21

¹Sɪ sɛrɛ ɔbɔɔkɛ sɪ leenɪ kha, sɪ gbaar bato a jal dɛdɛdɛ Kɔsɪ; a dɪ wɪl sɪ jaal Rɔɔdɪ a the le a jal Patara.

²Dɪ mɔ̃ sɪ yunɪ bato biɛlikɛ na jalanɪ Fenɪsɪ, sɪ lʊvɪn a jal

³ɔbɔɔkɛ sɪ 'laanɪ yɪ Sɪpɪr yɔ dɪ, sɪ faa gɛr nyɔ̃bilana sa gba asɪ hv a jalna Siri khʊv a dɔ̃ Tur; liir wɪ tiir th̃ɛsɔ batora.

⁴Dɪ sɪ kɔɔ yurɛ kp̃ākp̃āadara a too le wire makonyɔ. Dɪ kp̃ākp̃āadara sor Polla dɪ do Thu Phuu pa gɪ the ayɪ, a na-n jal Jerujalɛmna ga.

⁵A wiresɔɔle ka pɪ, sɪ urɛ a gba asɪ kpaar pa hv, dɪ kona fɛv, na khera, na bɪsana kɔɔ thɔɔ sɛr a thena dɪ khuirɔ. Dɪ sɪ kɔɔ gulɛgarɛ le lanyɔ̃ gɛgerɛ nʊɔra a biɛl Th̃agba.

⁶Agɪpɪ dɪ sɪ fʊɔr kha biɛlbiɛl sa lɔ̃ batora, sɪ wɛr wɪ kɛrrɛ bir awɪ cɔ.

⁷ɔbɔɔkɛ sɪ kɔɔ thenɪ Tur, sɪ gbaar asɪ hv a jal dɔ̃ Pʊtolemaɪsɪ, liir asɪ kpaar lanyvɔnna khu, dɪ le sɪ bule kha bɔɔ na omɪna sa too kha wɪ biɛl.

⁸A dɪ wɪl sɪ kɔɔ urɛ jal Sejare a lɔ̃ Filipiikɛ dɔnɪ tutugo bʊɔɔ thumu mudaarɪ cɔ, kɛ dʊɔnnɪ tibil biɛl tibila makonyɔraakɛ wɪ kɔɔ phiirni, dɪ le sɪ cɔ.

⁹A hananɛ bikhena yeñaakɛ na kɔɔ jɛnɪ kona pa', dɪ wa-n ti Th̃agba tukurɪ.

¹⁰Mɔ̃ sɪ toonɪ le a na pʊɔr, Th̃agba tukur tidaar biɛl hale dɪ wa-n wɪ Agabusi, Jude a the

¹¹a pɔ̃ asɪ pa; dɪ a gbaar Polɪ lophɛrɛ a linɔ̃ ɔɔ thɛthɛɛ nɛ na nyɛɛ sa so ayɪ: Thu Phuu sor aa: Kuunike hunanɪ lophɛrɛkɛra, thakɛ Juifisɔ na fʊv na li Jerujalɛm dura a na ha ca kpala.

¹²ɔbɔɔkɛ sɪ nɛnɪ gele, sɛrɛ na wurɛ hanɪ paarɪlɛra kɔɔ phʊurɛ Pol a na-n jal Jerujalɛmnana ga.

¹³Dɪ le a birse: Anyɛ nɪ-n cʊvɔɔ thaa dɪ na-n khu dɪ haar kʊɛ mɪ? Gɪdonɪ mɪ gbɛburɛ pɪ, ga do wɪ to mɪ khaura dɪbara ga, sɪ dɪ ma khi Jerujalɛm, gɪ do Jeju Kɔ̃tɪnɪ i dɔ̃ nɔɔ.

¹⁴Dɪ mɔ̃ aa-n ỹaalnɪ a tuɔ', sa kɔɔ bir jalna gɪ ỹɔɔ bɔ̃ sɪ sɪ sor: Dɪ dɔ̃ gurɛ dɔnɪ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ tuur n cʊv.

¹⁵A ga wisɔɔle ka pɪ, sɪ gbɛburɛ asɪ th̃ɛsɔ sɪ jal Jerujalɛm.

¹⁶Dɪ wɪ kp̃ākp̃āadaraakɛ dɔnɪ Sejaredara kɔɔ thɔɔ sɛr a jalna Manasɔ̃ cɔ k̃ākɛ gɪ teenanɪ sɪ tɔɔ; tibil gukɛ wɪ kɔnɪ Sɪpɪr yɔ dura, a kɔɔ m̃aa dʊvɪr kp̃ākp̃āadaar.

¹⁷ɔbɔɔkɛ sɪ danɪ Jerujalɛm, omɪna kɔɔ tee sɛr na dav.

¹⁸A ga dɪ wɪl, Pol kpa sɛr a jalna Jakɪ cɔ, k̃ākɛ wɛ gbɛɔdaraa kɔ̃t̃ɪsɔ fɛv kpanɪ kha a jɛ.



¹⁹A si fɔɔr wɪ pɪ, a mar da-n miɛ wɪ dudu thɔmaake Thāgba kɔɔ cɔvnaani ca kpala thithun.

²⁰Ɔɔɔke wɪ niɛni gele, wɪ-n dɔvɛ Thāgbaa i; agɪɪ dɪ wɪ sɔvraa: Asɪ omi, fi yɛ mɔke Juifiso tɛtɛtɛ pɛni haar, dɪ wɛr fɛv n pɛrre jɔvɛ.

²¹Wɪ-n yɪ aa, mɔ fi-n durni Juifiso fɛvɛke hanɪ ca kpala thithun fi-n yɪ, wɪ faa Muju jɔvɛ dɪ fi sona war dakha aa, wa-n kur bɪsana khɔa', wa-n hun dakha mama fula'.

²²Mɔ sa do gɪɛ, gidoni tibila fɛv na niɛɛ dɪ fi unɛ kɛ.

²³Ger gɪ, cɛɛ gɪɛ sa so farnɪ: Tibila yenā hake asɪ pa a so nɔ.

²⁴Kpa wɪ nɪ phɔl kha, sa luma gɪɛ wa kɔɔ kɛni sɪ wɪ puno wɪ bel yɔv. Dɪ mɛ tibila fɛv na jɪ dɪ gɪɛ fɛvɛke wɪ niɛni dɪ wɪ mu dɪ wa-n pɛ far, sɔsor gɪ, sɪ fɛɛ dakha fa-n ju ur ɔɔɔɔ fa-n hunna jɔvɛ.

²⁵Sɪ ado ca kpalaake n piɛni haar gɪ, sɪ kɔɔ gɔvɛ hun sa yɪ, wɪ ɔɔ bonɪ jɪ nɔvɛ, na tɔmin, na nɔmɪke kɛni sɪ tɔmin na tha', na ɔɔɔɔ cɔvɛ.

²⁶Dɪ Pol kpar konaale dɪ wɪ phɔl kha, dɪ du wɪl dɪ wɪ lɔ kha Thāgba fɔɔr cɔ kɔtuna wɪ so tibilala wireeke awɪ phɔl na punɪ, na ɔɔɔke wa jini bonɛ a na pɛ war fɛv biɛbiɛl.

²⁷Ɔɔɔke wire makonyɔɔle n thɔɔni pɪr, Juifisoake thenɪ Ājɪ kɔɔ yɛ Pol Thāgba fɔɔr cɔ kɔtuna, a tɔ tibil jɔ a pɛr dɪ wɪ fɔv,

²⁸sɪ wa-n hulɛ: lɪrayɛdara, nɪ una a bulo si. Urɛ dɔ kuunike n dɛni tibila fɛv da-n kpaarna paar fɛv da-n kpɛna tibila, na jɔvɛ, na paarɪke. A kparrake Gɛkɪsɔ a lona Thāgba fɔɔr cɔ kɔtɪ bɪnɔ a yɔyɔna pa phuuke.

²⁹Gidoni wɪ biɛl wɪ kɔɔ yɛ Tɔrofumɪke dɔni Efejɔdaar dura nakha ɔr, a ka juna Pol kpaare a lona Thāgba fɔɔr cɔ kɔtɪ bɪnɔ.

³⁰Dɪ du fɛv tutugore, dɪ tibila na-n caale dudu. Dɪ wɪ fɔvɛ Pol Thāgba fɔɔr cɔ kɔtɪ bɪnɔ, a hal thena sa khaan loosɔ dapaara.

³¹Mɔ wɪ n yaaɪnɪ wɪ kɔv, tutugore daan sɔrasɛɛ sɛfɔ dɪ nyanyaane har Jerujalem dura fɛv.

³²Dɪ dapaara dɪ kpa sɔrase na sɔrase tamaa kɔtɪsɔ, a cana pɔna. Dɪ ɔɔɔke wɪ yuni sɔrasɛɛ sɛfɔ na sɔrasesɔ wa-n be Pol bā.

³³Dɪ le sɔrasɛɛ sɛfɔ dā a fɔv sa so, wɪ lie na jɔrkɔ yenyɔ sa bulee nte a donɪ na gɪɛ a cɔvni.

³⁴Sɪ tibil jɔɔlee thithun, wɛ n hulɛne dɪ wɪ yɪ aa: Gɪɛ gɪ; wɛ n hulɛ aa: Thake gɪ; sɪ mɔke aa punoni na jɪ gɪɛ dɔni sobɔra' gidoni khɔɛ jɔɛ, a sor wɪ kpaa a jalana sɔrasɛɛ cɔ.

³⁵Sɪ ɔɔɔke Pol kɔɔ danɪ jɔvɛ paar, sɔrase thar thɔnɔ sa gbaa, gidoni nɪkhii thɔnɛ fulɛ tibilaale ka ɔrra.

³⁶Gidoni tibila bɛrɛɛm n kpaane dɪ wa-n hulɛ aa, wɪ dɔ kuunike n khi.



³⁷Obɔɔke wɛ hanaani wa-n lona sɔrasee cɔ, Pol bulele sɔrasee sefu aa: Mɛ hanane huɛ a na so far thɛ ya? Dɛ sɔrasee sefu birsee: Fɛ-n nɛ gɛkɛ thumur ya?

³⁸Ga do fer do Ejipitidaarɛ kɔɔ ɛrenani lɔv kɛr delɛ delɛ, a kpana tu kvɔdara gbɔlani yenɔ a jalna bɛnnɔ gaa?

³⁹Dɛ Pol birsee: Mɛɛ, Juifi ha mɛ dɛ ɪ the Silisi, Tarsɛ duraake na hanɛ gbɔ' wɛ kɔ mɛ; mɛ-n bɛl fer, ha mɛ huɛ ɪ muna tɔbɔlaake.

⁴⁰Dɛ sɔrasee sefu haa huɛ, dɛ Pol ur jul jɔvɔn paar sa je tɔbɔla na nyɛɛ. Dɛ wɛ purɛ dɛi, dɛ Pol gba thumɛ na ebirɔ thumur da-n mu wɛ ayɛ:

Thɔ 22

¹Nɛ omuna na thesɔ, nɛ pɛ nɔu ɪ so hel kɛkɛrɛ thumuraake mɛ hanani nenɛ.

²Obɔɔke wɛ nɛni da-n muna wɛ ebirɔ thumur, wɛ je pɛr dɔphɔ cɛcɛ. Dɛ Pol so war:

³Juifi ha mɛ, Silisi Tarsɛ wɛ kɔ mɛ, sɛ kɛr duraake wɛ kɔɔ haan mɛ, dɛ Gamaliɛlɛ kal yɔɔ mɛ kɔɔ too a dur thɛ a jɛ mɔke asɛ mama thɛ kɔtɛsɔɔ jɔfɛ hanɛ bibi. Mɛ-n kɔɔ gbɛgbɛrɛ Thɔgbaadara mɔkɛra nɛrɛ fɛv hanɛ gɛrɛ nɛ.

⁴Mɛ kɔɔ kpoore wurɛraake hanɛ Kɔtɛnɛ huɛraake, dɛ ma n kɔvɛrna wɛ, dɛ ɪ fulɛna kona na khɛra a li a na to khaura.

⁵Gbɔdaar na kɔtɛnasɔɔke punone mu nɛ ɪda mɔ gɛ hanɛ. Wɛr thetherarake mɛ kɔɔ tee sɛbɛ ɪ jalnana ɪ ha omunaake hanɛ Damasi, sɛ ɪ fulɛ wurɛkɛ hanɛ ɪ unana Jerujalɛm ɪ heen wɛ sor.

⁶Sɛ mɔke mɛ kɔɔ hanɛ huɛra dɛ ma-n wɔrɔ Damasi, vɛkhɔɔ gɛ kɔɔ do, dɛ dapaara dahurɛ kɔtɛnɛ kɔɔ ther yɛ a carɔ dii mar;

⁷dɛ ɪ tɔɔ ji thɔvɔ sa nɛ wire du so mar aa: Sol, Sol, mɔgɛdo dɛ fa-n kpoo mar mɛ?

⁸Dɛ ɪ birsee: Kɔtɛnɛ, fer amɛ gɛ? Dɛ birse mi: Mɛr dɔvɔn Najaretɛ Jejuukɛra fɛ-n kpooronɛ.

⁹Wire kɔɔ hanɛ kha na mɛrɛ wɛ yurɛ dahurɛ bɔɔbɔɔ, sɛ wa kɔɔ nɛ wirekɛ mɛana muna'.

¹⁰Dɛ le mɛ bulee, ɪ cɔvɛ anyɛ ya, Kɔtɛnɛ? Dɛ Kɔtɛnɛ birse mi ayɛ, ɪ urɛ jala Damasi; le wa so mar gɛrɛ fɛvɛkɛ Thɔgba thun marnɛ ɪ cɔvɛ.

¹¹Sɛ gɛdonɛ dahurɛ caranɛɛle cɔv mɛr dɛ ma-n ya', wurɛkɛ kɔɔ hana munɛ kha fɛv mɛr nyɔɔ a hal dɛ ɪ dɔ Damasi.

¹²Sɛ kɔu bɛl gɛ da-n do Ananiasɛ; a-n cɔvɛ Thɔgba da-n hunna ɔɔ jɔfɛ, dɛ Juifisɔ fɛvɛkɛ hanɛ duraale n mure ɔɔda bɔ,

¹³a pɔr a jul mar sa so mar: Sol ɪ omi, birɔ na yɛ. Dɛ liirrɔ dapaara ɪ yi khɛr dɛ ɪ yu.

¹⁴Dɛ so: Asɛ mama thɛ kɔtɛsɔɔ Thɔgba thunɛ fɛ fɛ je ɔɔ tuur, a yɛ Tu sarɛ, a nɛ ɔɔ no thumu;

¹⁵gɛdonɛ fer na do urɛ na-n mianɛ ɔɔda tɔbɔla fɛvɛ yɛra, mɔkɛra fɛ yɛni a nɛna du ha.



¹⁶Dɪ nɛnɛ dɪphã, anye sɛ fɪ 'lo? lɛ, wɪ kpɛɛ fɪ nyɔɔnɔ, dɪ dɔ dakha afɪ sopugo n cɔcɔ mɔ fɪ wɛnɪ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ i.

¹⁷Dɪ mɔ mɪ kɛrɪ bir dã Jerujalem dɪ ma-n biɛl Thãgba Thãgba fɔɔr cɔ kɔ̃tuna, mɪ yɛrɛ thɪ yɪr dɪ do daphuronaa.

¹⁸Kɔ̃tɪn mɪ yɪ dɪ so mar ayɪ: Phana kɔ̃rɔ a thɛ Jerujalem, gɪdonɪ wa tu ãdaake fa mɪnɪ a na pɛ mara'.

¹⁹Dɪ ã so: Kɔ̃tɪn, wɛr thɛthɛ jɪrɛ dɪ mɛr n kɔ̃rɔ fɔlɛnɛ Juifisɔ Thãgba fɔɔr cɔnɔnɔ wɪrɛ kɔ̃rɔ pɛ fɪnɪ haar dɪ ã ciil, sa to wɪ khaura.

²⁰Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ-n kɔnɪ Etien afɪ sobɔ so judaar, mɪ kɔ̃rɔ harɛ a tu awɪda dɪ ma-n hun wɪrɛ n kɔ̃nɪ kɛkɛsɔ.

²¹Dɪ Kɔ̃tɪn so marɛ ã jala aa, yɔ̃rɔ ɪna thɔ̃ mɪ ca kpalaa pa.

²²Dɪ wɪ kɔ̃rɔ pɪɛrɛ nɔ̃u phaphapha a dana thumɪrɪlɛ sa hulɛ ayɪ: Cɔvɛ tibil ca vɛrɛ a khi, aa teena yɪ hara'.

²³Dɪ wɪ hulɛnɛ dɪ wa-n dɔvɛrna kɛkenɛ, dɪ wɪ kpurna thun na dɔvɛrna yũ.

²⁴Dɪ sɔrasɛɛ sɛfɔ sor wɪ kpa Pol a lonana sɔrasɛɛ cɔ a ciilɛ na khasa sa bulɛnɛɛ, a jɛ gɪrɛ dɔnɪ kɪrɔ dɪ wɪ hulɛ thalɛ na pɪɛraa.

²⁵ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ liini na lɔ pɪ sɪ wɪ ciil, a bulele sɔrasɛ tamaa kɔ̃tɪkɛ jɛlɛnɪ bɛrrɔ ayɪ: Nɪ hananɛ huɛ na ciil kuunike dɔnɪ Rɔmɛ na khasa, kɛ wa heennɪnakɛ sora ya?

²⁶ɔbɔɔkɛ sɔrasɛ tamaa kɔ̃tɪ nɛnɪ gele, a jaal so sɔrasɛɛ sɛfɔra: Mɔ fa do gɪrɛ? Kuunike Rɔmɛ gɪ.

²⁷Dɪ sɔrasɛɛ sɛfɔ pɔr a so Polla: Sɔ mar Rɔmɛ ha fɪ gerɪ? Dɪ birsee: ɔ̃.

²⁸Dɪ sɔrasɛɛ sɛfɔ bir so: War mɛr kɔvɛ jɔ̃rɔ sa debɪ a do gɪ. Dɪ Pol birsee, sɪ mɛ wɛr mɛ wɪ kɔ̃rɔ kɔ̃ mɪ.

²⁹Dɪ dapaara wɪrɛ kɔ̃rɔ gbɛbanɪ pɪ wɪ ciil Pol, wɪ fagɔvɛrɛ; dɪ mɔ sɔrasɛɛ sɛfɔ yɛnɪ dɪ do Rɔmɛ Pol do, maar fɔvɛrɛ gɪdonɪ a kɔ̃rɔ liirɛ.

³⁰A dɪ wɪl, sɔrasɛɛ sɛfɔ yãalɛ a ju jɪ bɔɔbɔ̃rɔ gɪrɛra dɔnɪ kɪrɔ dɪ Juifisɔ pɪɛraa sor; a thɔvɔvɛrɛ sa wɛ bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃tuna na so gɔvɛrdara fɛv, dɪ wɪ kpa kha a jɛ sɪ dɪ kpaa gbunɔ awɪ yɛra.

Thɔ̃ 23

¹Sɪ Pol na-n hun so gɔvɛrdara kirkirkir sa so: Omɪna, ã filɪkɛ mɪ hananɪ Thãgbaa yɛra a dana nɛnɛkɛ na hana sɪ paara'.

²Dɪ Ananiasɪ gbɔ̃daar so wɪrɛraakɛ wɔ̃rɔnɛnɪ aa, wɪ biɛ nɔvɛra.

³Dɪ Pol sɔvɛraa: Thãgba na bɛ fɛr, fɛrkɛ hɔnɪ go biseekɛ wɪ calɪnɪ mɪlɛ. Fɪ ka toore fa-n kulna mɪ mɔ̃ jɔfɔ sonɪ, su do jɔfɔ fɪ ka fa-n kɔvɛ a 'laa huɛ wɪ bɛ mɪ.



- ⁴Dɪ wɪrɛ wɔrɔnaani sɔvraa: Thāgbaa gbōdaar fɪ nuru?
- ⁵Dɪ Pol so: Omɪna, ma kɔɔ jɪ dɪ gbōdaar ga, gɪdonɪ gɪ kherere Thāgbaa sebera ayɪ: Fa-n mu puure afɪ tibilsɔɔ kɔtɪna ga.
- ⁶Mɔ Pol jɪnɪ dɪ tu jɔɔle wɪrɛ n yɛnɪ khi urɛ na hala' har kho biɛl, jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdara kho biɛl, a hulene so gɔvɔdaraa thɪthun aa: Omɪna, jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdaar ha mɪ, dɪ jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdara kɔna mɪ, nɯu pereɛke mɪ hananɪ khi urɛra dɔ kɪrɔ dɪ wa-n kulna mɪ gɪrɛ.
- ⁷Ɔbɔɔke a sonɪ gele, thɪ banaa kɔɔ urɛ jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdarara na wɪrɛraake n yɛnɪ khi urɛ na hala', dɪ tibɪl jɔɔle lee kha.
- ⁸Gɪdonɪ Sadɔsɛɛsɔ n yɪ: Khi urɛ na hale, dɪ thɔthɔdaar thu gɪ, dɪ thue ga; sɪ do jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdara wer n ture gelela fɛv.
- ⁹Dɪ khɛ ur dakɔtɪ, dɪ tkhaa jɔfɔ durɔdaraake dɔnɪ biɛl na jɔfɔ bɔ dɔdara urɛ, a lā du khur ka sa yɪ: Sa yɪ puure kuunnaaka'; agakpaana gɪ do thue, agɪbo thɔthɔdaar thu kɔɔ mɪanaa.
- ¹⁰Dɪ mɔke khɛ bonɪ dɪ a-n pɛr, maar fɪrɛ sɔrasɛɛ sɛfɔ dɪ kpɪɛr agakpaana tɪbɪlaale na cɛɛɛɛɛ Pol. Dɪ a sɔr sɔrasɛra wɪ jala a taa Pol awɪ thɪthun a lonanaa sɔrasɛɛ cɔ.
- ¹¹Ga dɪtɪnɔɔlɛra, Kɔtɪn pɔr a jul Pol gɛllɔ sa sɔvraa: Pɪɛr 'lar, gɪdonɪ mɔke fɪ mɪnɪ ɪ sobɔ so jɪ thumɪr Jerɪjalɛm dɔ fɪ mu gɪ mɛ dakha Rɔm dura.
- ¹²Ɔbɔɔke dɪ wɪlɪnɪ, Juɪfɪsɔ n gɔvɛrɛ kha sɪ wɪ nɔ Pol a vɛfɛ awɪbara ayɪ, dɪkor na lɔ nɪ nɔɔ dɪ nyɔɔn ga phaphapha un-n kɔv.
- ¹³Wɪrɛ kɔɔ gɔvɛrɛnɪ kha wɪ nɔɔ, wɪ kar tɪbɪla kpalanyɔra;
- ¹⁴dɪ wɪ jaal a yɪ bonɪ jɪdaar kɔtɪna na kɔtɪnasɔ a so war: Sɪ vɛfɛrɛ vɛfɛrɛ a pɛ asɪbara ayɪ: Dɪkor na lɔ sɪ nɔa' phaphapha sɪ kɔ Pol.
- ¹⁵Ger gɪ nɛrɛ dakha nɛnɛkɛ, nɪ dɔ biɛl na so gɔvɛrɛra sa so sɔrasɛɛ sɛfɔra a kpaa a ɛna anɪ yɛra, gɪ ho nɪ-n jɛ yɛal nɪ gɔvɛrɛ ɔɔ sɔra bɔɔbɔɔ; sɪ sɛrɛ, sɪ gbɛbɛrɛ pɪ sɪ kɔv sɪ a na dā kɛ pa'.
- ¹⁶Sɪ Polɪ ɔkherɪ bɪkuun kɔɔ nɛrɛ mɔ wɪ gɔvɛrɛnɪ sɪ wɪ nɔɔ, a jal sɔrasɛɛ cɔ a lɔ a so Polla.
- ¹⁷Dɪ Pol we sɔrase tamaa kɔtɪ biɛl a sɔvraa: Kpa dɔbɔlbɪrɪkɛ a jalana sɔrasɛɛ sɛfɔra, gɪdonɪ a hananɛ thɛ a na sɔvraa.
- ¹⁸Dɪ sɔrase tamaa kɔtɪ kpa dɔbɔlbɪrɪlɛ a jalna sɔrasɛɛ sɛfɔra a sɔvraa: Pol khaɔdaar kɔɔ we mer a biɛl mɪ ɪ kpa dɔbɔlbɪrɪkɛ a ɛna far aa: A hananɛ thɛ a na so far.
- ¹⁹Dɪ sɔrasɛɛ sɛfɔvɛlɛ fɔ dɔbɔlbɪrɪlɛ nyɔɔ a kpaa kana pa kpɪ, a bulee: Anyɛ fɪ hana dɪ fa-n so mar?
- ²⁰Dɪ bɪrsee: Juɪfɪsɔ kɔɔ gɔvɛrɛ kha, sɪ un-n biɛl fɪ fɪ kpa Pol fɪ pɔna cɔɔ so gɔvɛrɛraa yɛra, gɪ ho thɛ fɪ-n yɛal fɪ ju bulee bɔɔbɔɔ.



²¹Fa-n pɛ wɪ nũə', gidonɪ tɪbula kpalanyɔ na dɛbɛrɛ awɪ thĩthun nɔr dɪ wa-n pɛrɛvɛ; wɪ kɔɔ vɛlɛrɛ a pɛ awɪbara ayɪ, dɪkor na lɔ nɪ nɔɔ dɪ nyɔn ga phaphapha un-n kɪ Pol; wɪ gbɛbɛrɛ gɪrɛ pɪ su do afɪ tuur wɪ-n pɛ nũu.

²²Dɪ sɔrasɛɛ sɛfɪ faa dabɔlbirile a kɔna sa sɔvraa, a na n so tɪbillɔ dɪ a mɛ nɛr thĩɛɛla'.

²³Dɪ lɛ sɔrasɛɛ sɛfɪ wɛ sɔrase tamaa kɔtĩsɔ yenyɔ a so war ayɪ: Nɪ gbɛbɛrɛ a tɛ sɔrase taanyɔ, na sɔrasɪ gāgodara kpalāther yɔr, na kpɪladara taanyɔ, nɪ jal Sejare phun bɔɔ.

²⁴A sor, wɪ hana Pol dakha gāgɔvɔsɔkɛ a na jɔvɔnnɪ, wɪ kpaa pɔlpɔlpɔl wɪ jalna Felɪsɪ gobanɛrɪ pa.

²⁵Dɪ a kherere sɛbɛ thakɛ ayɪ:

²⁶Mɛr, Kɔloodɪ Lɪjɪasɪ khera sɛbɛɛkɛ fɛr Felɪsɪ gobanɛr bɔvra, dɪ ma-n ha fɪ fɔvɛrɛ.

²⁷Kuunike Juɪfɪsɔ fɔvɛnɛ wɪ kɪra, su do mɪ pɔnanɛ sɔrasɛsɔ a tagɔvɔ na pɪ gidonɪ mɪ kɔɔ niɛrɛ Rɔmɛ a do.

²⁸Dɪ mɪ kɔɔ yāalɛ ɪ jɪ gɪrɛ dɔnɪ kɪrɪ dɪ wɪ pɛraa sor; gɛr gɪ dɪ ɪ kpaa a jalna awɪ so gɔvɔrdarasɔ yɛra.

²⁹Dɪ lɛ mɪ yɛ du do sorɪkɛ wɪ-n pɛraanɪ, awɪ jɔfɪ gɪ-n hun, su do aa cɔv thĩ bɛllakɛ kɛ teanani khɪr dɪ khat tɔvɛr ga.

³⁰Mɪ kɔɔ niɛrɛ dakha dɪ Juɪfɪsɔ kɔɔ gɔvɛrɛ kha sɪ wɪ nɔv; gɛr gɪ dɪ ɪ thɔnaa dapaara sa so ɔɔ so pɛdarara wɪ pɔ far lɛ a pɛraa sorra. Nɪ tɔɔ bɔɔ.

³¹Mɛ sɔrasɛsɔ kpaa Pol dɪtɪnɔ a jalna Ātɪpaturɪsɪ mɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ so warnɪ.

³²A du wɪl, wɪ sɛrɛ sɔrasɪ gāgodarara wɪ kpaa jalana, sa kɛr bir sɔrasɛɛ cɔ.

³³Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ sɔrasɪ gāgodara danɪ Sejare, wɪ gbaar sɛbɛɛlɛ a ha gobanɛr a kpana Pol dakha a haa.

³⁴Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ gobanɛr hunnɪ sɛbɛɛlɛ pɪ, a bulele Pol dɪ vɛrɛra a thenɪ; dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a jɪnɪ du do Silisi a the,

³⁵a sɔvraarɛ ayɪ: Ado afɪ so pɛdarasɔ ɪ, gɛr ma bule far thĩɛ. Sɪ a sor wa-n hunɛɛ ɛrɔɔdu cɔ kɔtɪna.

Thɔ 24

¹A wire yemɔ ka, Ananiasɪ gbɔɔdaar pɔr na wɪ kɔtĩsɔ, na kuunike wɪ-n wenɪ Tertul, kɛ n heenenɪ tɪbula sor mɔ awɪ jɔfɪ hanɪ. Dɪ wɪ pɛrɛ Pol sor gobanɛrɪ yera.

²Dɪ wɪ wer Pol, dɪ pɔ dā dɪ Tertul ma da-n pɛraa sor thakɛ ayɪ: Felɪsɪ bɔv, fɛr n cɔvɛ sɪ dɪ sɪ toona ha iɛ bɔv; afɪ kpɛsɛ thɔɔkɛ fɪ donɪ dɔ nɔɔ dɪ thĩɛ bir debi dɪphā a bɔr asɪ cara.

³Sɪ-n fɔvɛr fɛr ka gɪrɛ fɛvraakɛ sɪ-n 'lɛnɪ thakɛ paar fɛv.

⁴Sa-n yāal sɪ vɔɔ fa', gɛr gɪ sɪ-n bɛl fɛr pɛ sɪ nũu bɔɔ fuɔ gɪrɛraakɛ sɪ hananɪ sɪ so far, gidonɪ tu bɔv fɪ do.



- ⁵Sɪ yɪrɛ kuunikɛ dɪ do khaakhaardaar gɪ; ɔr n ɪrɛna nyanyaanɛ Juifisɔra fɛv thura bibi, ɔr dʊɔn dakha kɔ̃tɪn wɪrɛraakɛ dɔnɪ Najaretɪdara awɪ yɛra kpu.
- ⁶Dɪ a kɔɔ yʼaalɛlakɛ dakha a yɔ̃yɔ̃ Thāgba fʊɔr cɔ̃ kɔ̃tɪ, gɛr gɪ dɪ sɪ fʊv. [Dɪ sɪ kɔɔ yʼaalɛla sɪ kulnaa mɔ̃ asɪ jɔ̃fʊ hanɪ.
- ⁷Sɪ Lɪjiasɪ sɔrasɛɛ sɛfʊ pɔr a taa sar na fāga,
- ⁸sa so ɔɔ so pɛdarara wɪ una aft yɛra. Fɪ punone bule kuunikɛra dɪbara a ju jɪ gɪrɛra dɔnɪ kɪrʊ dɪ sɪ pɪɛraa sor.
- ⁹Dɪ Juifisɔ kɔɔ ture so pɛrɛɛle aa: Mɛna gɪ ha.
- ¹⁰Dɪ gobanɛr 'laa Polla nyɔ̃ɔ a mɪa, dɪ Pol sʊvraa: Mɪ jɪrɛ dɪ fɛr dʊɔn so kuldaar ga caraakɛ yɛna jɔɔ; gɛr gɪ mɪ hananɛ 'lar a na mɪna ɪ so hɛl kɛkɛrɛ thumɪ aft yɛra.
- ¹¹Jaalikɛ mɪ kɔɔ jalnɪ Jerujalɛm a fʊɔr Thāgba, ga ka wire yʊɔr yenyɔa', fɪ punone a jɪ gɪ.
- ¹²Sɪ wa kɔɔ yɪ mɪ Thāgba fʊɔr cɔ̃ kɔ̃tɪna dɪ ma-n bana thɪ̃ banaa na tibilɔ', dɪ wa yɪ mɪ wo dɪ ɪ bɛɛ tibil jɔ̃ Juifisɔ Thāgba fʊɔr cɔ̃nanɔ, dɪ lɛ dura ga.
- ¹³Gɪrɛ dɔnɪ kɪrʊ wɪ pɛ marnɪ sor gɪrɛ, wa puno na ti kɪrʊ kpurakɛ a na nuna fa'.
- ¹⁴Ma mɔ̃ fara', asɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔ Thāgba mɪ-n fʊɔr, dɪ ma-n kpana Kɔ̃tɪnɪ hʊraakɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ sɔ̃so hʊɛ, a pɛrna haar gɪrɛ fɛvraakɛ kherenɛnɪ Mɪju jɔ̃fʊra na Thāgbaa bobonasɔ̃ sɛbera.
- ¹⁵Dɪ mɪ hananɛ nɪ pɛrɛ Thāgbara mɔ̃kɛ wɛr thɛthɛ hana gunɪ wɛr, dɪ tu sara na wɪrɛ na sarana' na ɪrɛ na thɛ khirera.
- ¹⁶Gɛr dɔ kɪrʊ dɪ ma-n do bʊɔ bɔɔ fɛv, dɪ ma-n hana kpɪɛrnɔɔkɛ na heene mɪnɪ sor Thāgbaa yɛra dɪ tibɪlala ga.
- ¹⁷Yɛna jɔɔ kɔɔ kar sɪ ma kɔɔ jal Jerujalɛma', sɪ bubul mɪsʊmo mɪ gba jalna a ha ɪ too sa jɪ bonɪ Thāgbara.
- ¹⁸Dɪ thalɛ wɪ yɪ mɪ Thāgba fʊɔr cɔ̃ kɔ̃tɪna ɔbɔɔkɛ mɪ phʊɔlnɪ pɪ, sɪ ga do tu jɔ̃ wɪ kɔɔ yɪna ma', dɪ khɪɛ na kɔɔ halɛ dakha woa'.
- ¹⁹lkha Juifisɔkɛ thɛnɪ Aji, wɛr teana wɪ jɪlɛ aft yɛra a pɛ mar sor, ado wɪ hana mɛr sor.
- ²⁰A mɛ̃ gaa, wɛr n sɔ dɪbara gɪrɛkɛ wɪ yunɪ du do dɪ paar, ɔbɔɔkɛ mɪ kɔɔ julnɪ so gʊvrdaraa yɛra,
- ²¹saagado hulɛnɛkɛ dɪbara mɪ kɔɔ hulɛnɪ awɪ thɪ̃thun ayɪ, khi ɪrɛ dɔ kɪrʊ dɪ wa-n kulna mɪ aft yɛra gɪrɛ nɪ gaaga.
- ²²Dɪ gidonɪ Fɛlɪsɪ jɪɛ jɪ bɔɔbɔɔ mɔ̃ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ hʊra n mɪnɪ, a so warɛ wɪ tɔɔ, a Lɪjiasɪ sɔrasɛɛ sɛfʊ ɪ gɛr una gʊvɔ̃ awɪ so.
- ²³Dɪ a sor sɔrasɛ tamaa kɔ̃tɪna a na-n hɪnɛ Pol sɪ a hanaa hʊɛ, dɪ a na-n pɪɛr dakha ɔɔ too wa-n pɔ̃ a na buluu na thɪ̃aa ga.



²⁴A wire gbe koo ka, Felisi por nakha oo kher Durusilike doni Juifi, a tho a we Pol di po a mu ha pereke tibil na hanani Jeju Kirisitira, di wi pe nuu.

²⁵Si moko Pol n muni ful sardaa, na dibara fudaa, na Thagbaa kulike na unani, maar fure Felisi di so aa: Kona me nen; a mi yi hve, ma bire na we fi.

²⁶A-n kpierera Pol na ha ner war, ger gi di tho tototo di wu di wa-n khve kha.

²⁷Si a yena yenyoo ka pi, Porsiyusi Fesitusi koo deere Felisi. Si gidoni Felisi yaale un-n da Juifiso haar, ger gi di soro Pol le khaira.

Th5 25

¹Oboko Fesitusi dani le, balather a co sa the le Sejare a jal Jerujalem.

²Di boni jidaar kotinaso na Juifi kotuna gbaar Polida a migvu sa phuv Fesitusi,

³a je wi buora sa cve Pol a po Jerujalem; si jaa wi gbebre pi sa nuo hvora wi kuv.

⁴Si Fesitusi birse, Pol hale khaira Sejare, di unerethe thethe na bire na jal dodo.

⁵Do wire doni kotuna ani thithun n jal kha na mere, di ado dikhaa thi puu kuunile cuu, ni pieraa sor.

⁶Si Fesitusi toore Jerujalem wire makother wire yvorsoo dibara, sa gba jal Sejare. Di du wil di too oo kul too pa sa yi, wi kpa Pol a pona.

⁷Oboko a dani, Juifisoko theni Jerujalem diirare di wa-n pieraa so beram du puuro ka. Si ga do wi-n mare wo di wi ju mu di sobor n yura'.

⁸Di Pol fure oo so hel kekerethumu ayi: Ma di Juifisoo jofura ga, di ma di dakha Thagba fuor co kotuna ga, di Sejaar fagadaar kotuna gi di i da'.

⁹Di Fesitusiike n yaalen a da Juifiso haar birsere Pol: Fa ture na jal Jerujalem di wa kulna fi le i yera ya?

¹⁰Di Pol birsee: Mi jule Sejaari kul pa, le gi teena wi kulna mi. Ma di Juifisora thi biella ga, fere yerake fi ji ger booboo.

¹¹Ado mi cuvre dikhaa puu, di a dikhaa sopugo guke teanani khir ma bo na yi ma khae ga; si ado sorikera wi-n pe marni na do sobora', tibil na hana hve a na fu mi na ha wa'; foo thumurike n da Sejaari pa.

¹²Le Fesitusi gvu kha na so gvordara sa so: Sejaari ike fi weni, Sejaari pa fa jal.

¹³A wire gbe koo ka, Agurpa fagadaar na Berenisi por le Sejare wi fuor Fesitusi.

¹⁴Si mo wi tooni le a na puv gbe, Fesitusi gbaar Polida a mie fagadaarra a so aa: Kuu biel hake Felisi faani khaira.

¹⁵Oboko mi koo hani Jerujalem, boni jidaar kotinaso nakha Juifi kotinaso koo pieraare sor sa biel mi i heene sor.



¹⁶Sɩ mɩ kɔɔ so ware Rɔmɛso na mɩlna tibil gba 'laare, su do wa haa hɛ dɩ jul wɛ n pɛraani sorɩ yɛ thɩthun na so hel kɛkerɛnɛke a na kɛkerɛnɩ gurɛraakera wɩ pɛraani sor boaa ga.

¹⁷Dɩ ger gɩ dɩ wɩ ɩ kha na mɛrɛ; ma kɔɔ pɔɔra', sɩ ga dɩ willa mɩ kɔɔ toore kul paar sa yɩ wɩ kpa kuunilera a ɛna.

¹⁸Dɩ ɔboɔke wɛrɛkera n pɛraani sor kɔɔ pɔnɩ, wa kɔɔ pɛraa ga so puu caake mɩ kɔɔ pɛrɩ haar ger wa pɛraa ga.

¹⁹Sɩ wɩ kɔɔ hanane sor du do awɩ Thāgba fɔɔrda gɩ-n hun dɩbara dɔɔɔm, na tibil biellaake wɩ-n wenɩ Jejuuke kɔɔ khenɩ, sɩ dɩ Polla n so dɩ yɩ aa: Gel, a hanane yire.

²⁰Dɩ gidonɩ ma ju jɩ mɔ ma 'lonɩ ga so caala', mɩ kɔɔ bulele Pol ado a na ture na jal Jerujalem dɩ wa kulnaa le ga soolera.

²¹Sɩ gidonɩ Pol wer Sejaari i, a yaaal wɩ se nar ɔr fāgadaar kɔtɩ n gɔɔr unɩ so, dɩ ger gɩ dɩ ɩ so wa-n beraa phaphapha ɩ thɔnaa Sejaari para.

²²Dɩ Agurɩpa so Fesitusira: Mɛrɛ dakha, mɩ-n yaaale ɩ pɛ kuunilee thumura nɩu. Dɩ Fesitusi birsee: Cɔɔ fa niere ɔɔ nɔ.

²³Ger gɩ dɩ du wɩl dɩ Agurɩpa na Berenɩsɩ pɔ dakpe pɔɔ, a lɔ thumu mu cɔɔɔ na sɔrasɛ sɛfɔsɔ na kɔtinasɔ dura. Dɩ Fesitusi so wɩ kpa Pol a pɔna.

²⁴Le Fesitusi so aa: Agurɩpa fāgadaar, na nɛrɛ fɛvɔke hanɩke gure na sere, nɩ yure kuunike Juifisɔ fɛvɔke hanɩ Jerujalem na kekedara biɛl mɩnɩ dɩ wa-n hulena: Ga teena a hana yire bā.

²⁵Ado merra gɩ, mɩ yiere du do aa cɔv thɩɛke teanani khirɔ', sɩ gidonɩ ɔɔ thethe we Sejaari i, mɩ yiere du bɔr dɩ a na jal le.

²⁶Ma ju jɩ boɔboɔ gureke ma kherenɩ ɔɔdarara a na ha fāgadaar kɔtɩa'. Ger dɔ kirɩ dɩ ɩ kpaa una anɩ yɛra, sɩ caca afɩ yɛra, fɛr Agurɩpa fāgadaar, dɩ mɛ ma jɩ gure ma kherenɩ ado fɩ gɔɔr ɔɔda a hun.

²⁷Gidonɩ, ado merra gɩ, ga tee kha a mɩ thɔna Sejaarra khaɩdaar sɩ ma so sorɩke wɩ pɛraanaa ga.

Thɔ 26

¹Dɩ Agurɩpa so Polla: Wɩ ha fɛr hɛ dɩ fa mu afɩ so hel kɛkerɛ ihumu. Dɩ Pol 'laa nyɔɔ da-n mu ɔɔ so hel kɛkerɛ thumu thaa ayɩ:

²Agurɩpa fāgadaar, mɩ yiere du do ɩ nɔbo gɩ dɩ ma-n kɛkerɛ na hel afɩ yɛra nɩ ɩ so fɛvɔkera Juifisɔ pɛ marnɩ gure,

³gidonɩ fɩ jɛ jɩ boɔboɔboɔ Juifisɔɔ mama ful fɛv na awɩ thɩ banasɔ; ger gɩ mɩ-n biɛl fɛr dɩ fa pɛ mɩ nɩu na ha fure.

⁴A fɔna caca fɩ paar ɩ dabɔl dɩi boɔ, Juifisɔ fɛv jure mɔ ɩ ful hanɩ gidonɩ Jerujalem mɩ kɔɔ ha ɩ caa thɩthun.



⁵Wɪ koo m̃aa jɪ mar kɛkɛkɛ, ado wɪ-n ỹaaɛ wɪ so sobɔr, dɪ mɛr dɔ vrɛ koo hananɪ jɔfɔ bu dɔ filɛ a b̃ã wɛkɛra hanɪ awɪ ỹɛra kpɪ, kɛ n jɛnnɪ hun bɔɔbɔɔ asɪ Thāgba fɔɔr ful.

⁶Sɪ nɛnɛ wɪ-n kulna mɛr gɪrɛ, gɪdonɪ mɪ hanane nũ pɛrɛ vɛfɛrɛraakɛ Thāgba koo vɛfɛnanɪ asɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃t̃isɔ,

⁷vɛfɛrɛkɛ asɪ ca ỹvɔr yenyɔ n yurrɔnɪ dɪ wa-n fɔɔr Thāgba dɪtɪnɔ na dɪwɪlɔ, dɪ wa-n pɪrna m̃ɔ vɛfɛrɛɛlɛra na danɪ na ha otɪ. Fāgadaar, ga nũ pɛɛlɛra dɔ kɪrv Juifisɔ pɛ marnɪ sor gɪrɛ.

⁸M̃ɔgɪdɔ dɪ na-n pɛr haar dɪ Thāgba na cɔvrɛ khe dɪ wa ur na the khirera ga?

⁹Ado merra koo gɪ, mɪ koo kpɪɛrɛ sa b̃aba a cɔv th̃ɛ joo gɪ kvɛara Najaretɪ Jejuu i.

¹⁰Thale mɪ koo cɔv Jerujalɛm. Mɛrɛ thɛthɛ khaanɛ tu phuuso joo khaura, gɪdonɪ m̃ɛ mɪ koo bɪɛl hvɛ bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃t̃naa pa; dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ yɪnɪ wɪ kvɛrɛ wɪ, mɪ koo ture ayɪ: Gɪ hana m̃ɛ.

¹¹Mɪ-n koo heen wer sor Juifisɔ Thāgba fɔɔr cɔra bɔɔ fɛv, dɪ ma-n yurna wɪ wɪ kvɛa Jejuu i. Sɪ gɪdonɪ ñikhɪi thɔvɛ ka mɪ, mɪ-n koo kpoo warɛ na wɪrɛ hanɪ b̃ɛ kpɪrarakɛ.

¹²Gerra dɔ nɔɔ mɪ-n koo jaalnɪ Damasi, gɪdonɪ bonɪ jidaar kɔ̃t̃na koo ha mɛr hvɛ.

¹³Sɪ m̃ɔkɛ mɪ hanɪ hvɛra, fāgadaar, vɛkhoo gɪ koo dɔ, dɪ dahɪrɛ koo thɛr ỹũ a th̃ũ car̃a a jɔ wɪ hvɛrɛ, a dii mar na wɪrɛ sɪ-n koo jalnanɪ kha.

¹⁴Dɪ sɪ jiir fɛv thɔvɔ sɪ dɪ ɪ nɛ wɪrɛ du so mar na ebɪrɔ thumɪr ayɪ: Sol, Sol, m̃ɔgɪdɔ dɪ fa-n kpoo mar mɛna? Dɪbara fɪ-n cɔv puure m̃ɔ na na-n banɪ na gɔdaa na nɔɔ.

¹⁵Dɪ ɪ birsee: Kɔ̃t̃ɪn, fɛr amɛ gɪ? Dɪ Kɔ̃t̃ɪn so: Mɛr dɔvɔn Jejuukɛ fɪ-n kpooronɪ.

¹⁶Sɪ vrɛ jɛɛ. Mɛr gbaan dɪbara a nuna fɪ. Mɪ thun fɛr fɪ dɔ ɪ th̃ɔdaar na ɪ sobɔ so jidaar gɪrɛraakɛ fɪ yɪnɪ mɛrɛra, na gɪrɛraakɛra fa yɪnɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ ma birni na gba dɪbara a na nuna fɪ wo.

¹⁷Dɪ ma taa fɛr tɪblaaakɛ nỹɔkoo na ca kpala nỹɔkoo kɛ dɔnɪ wɪrɛ ma th̃ɔ farnɪ,

¹⁸fɪ kher wɪ yɪnɔ, wɪ the dabirɛra wɪ l̃ɔ dahɪrɛra, wɪ the Sat̃aa fāgara wɪ kɛr wɪ pɛ Thāgba haar, wɪ 'lɛ sopugo faarɛ na awɪdaakɛ wa hunɪ wɪrɛkɛ Thāgba leenɪ kpɪ th̃ɪthun ha pɛrɛraakɛ wa hananɪ mɛrɛra.

¹⁹Dɪ gɛr gɪ, Agɪrɪpa fāgadaar, ma koo nɔvɛr nũu th̃ɪ yurraale thenɪ Thāgbaa pa ga.

²⁰Sɪ Damasɪdara mɪ koo mu ɔɔ, agɪrɪ dɪ ɪ mu Jerujalɛmdara na Judɛdara fɛv nakha ca kpala, wɪ deba haar sa kɛra na kpa Thāgbara, a cɔv dakha thɔmaakɛ na nɛnanɪ dɪ wɪ debɪrɛ haar.

²¹Gelela dɔ kɪrv dɪ Juifisɔ koo fɔ mɪ Thāgba fɔɔr cɔ kɔ̃t̃ɪ bɪnɔ a yurna mɪna wɪ kv.

²²Sɪ Thāgba taa mɪ dɪ ɪ hana yɪrɛ a dana ñikɛ, dɪ ma-n mu sobɔ so jɪ thumɪrɪkɛ tu mɔlɔsɔra na tu kɔ̃t̃nana, sɪ ma-n gol̃ɔ th̃ɪ biɛllaakerakɛ Thāgbaa bobona na Mvɪjɪ koo sonɪ ayɪ ga daana';



²³ger do mō Kirisiti na gaarni buɔ si na do cacadaaruke na koo uren na the khirera a na mu dahureeda Juifisora na ca kpalala.

²⁴Mōke Pol n muni ɔɔ so hel kēkerē thumu thake, Fesitusi sor na nɔ khu aa: Pol, yuu kvea fi, afi ji jɔjɔra kvea fi yuu.

²⁵Dɪ Pol birsee: Fer, Fesitusi buɔ, yuu na kve ma', sobɔ thumur na yu bɔ thumur mɪ ka ma-n mu.

²⁶Mɪ mure Aguripa fāgadaar na 'lar gidonɪ a jure ga thīsɔɔle; gidonɪ mɪ jure dɪ thĩ bɛl na hale aa jinaa ga, gidonɪ ga do gelela koo wolone dā ga.

²⁷Fɪ pere Thāgbaa bobonasɔɔ thumu haar ya, Aguripa fāgadaar? Mɪ jure fi pere haar.

²⁸Dɪ Aguripa so Polla: Gɪ do fi yurna mer bɔɔ gberaake dɪ ɪ do Kirisitiida bɛɛ?

²⁹Dɪ Pol birsee: A nenē gɪ, a dikhōo gɪ yoo, mɪ-n bɛle Thāgba dɪ ga-n do fere dɪbara ga, sɪ wire fevuke n pe muni nūu nĩ n deba a hana mɔ mɪ hanɪ, sɪ jorkɔ lir na-n hala'.

³⁰Dɪ fāgadaar, na gobaner, na Berenisi, na wire fevuke tɔɔna winɪ ur

³¹a thur dɪ wa-n mu khasɔ aa: Sa yɪ kuunnaake thīeɛke a cɔvni du teena khir agibo khai pera'.

³²Dɪ Aguripa so Fesitusira: Wɪ koo punone faa kuunike adora aa koo we Sejaari iə'.

Thō 27

¹Obooke wɪ koo gɔvni sa yɪ sɪ lona bato a jala Itali, wɪ gbaar Pol na wĩ khaidara a pe Juliyusii nyōkoo; ɔɔ do sɔrase tamaa kōtĩ Ogusitii sɔrasisora.

²Sɪ koo gbaar batooke thenɪ Adiramɪti da-n jal duraake hanɪ Aji lanyō gēgerena; dɪ mē sɪ lō jal, sɪ Arisɪtarkuke dɔnɪ Masedvandaar, ke thenɪ Tesalonikɪ sɪ koo hana kha.

³Dɪ du na wɪl du do sɪ daan Sɪdō. Juliyusiike n hɪnenɪ Pol na ful buɔ koo haare hve dɪ jal ɔɔ kuunsɔɔ pa wɪ buluu.

⁴Dɪ sɪ the le a gba bato a kana Sɪpɪr yɔ dɪ gelv, gidonɪ jɛ thvne telē sɪ ka.

⁵Obooke sɪ koo urnɪ lanyvɔnɪke n celanɪ da-n pe Silisi na Pāfɪlɪ dura, sɪ koo daan Muraake dɔnɪ Lisi dɪ bɛl.

⁶Le sɔrase tamaa kōtĩ yɪ batooke thenɪ Alesādurɪ da-n jal Itali dɪ sɪ lō.

⁷Sɪ koo jaal helele a cɔvna wire joo; gɪ khu sare ka dɪ sa lō Kiniidi, gidonɪ jɛ na ha sɪ jalva'. Sɪ koo kanane tier Kɪrɛti yɔ du Salmɔn khvra.

⁸Mena gɪ khe sar dɪ sɪ fv gēgerē nɔɔ phaphapha a jal dā paaruke wɪ-n wenɪ Bopɔɔr, ka Laje du wɔrɔnɪ.

⁹Bɔ jɔjɔɔ koo kar sɪ dɪ jaal debi a puuro ka, gidonɪ booke sopugo hel bonɪ ji bɔɔ koo kanɪ gɪ do. Ger gɪ dɪ Pol kpākpāa war ayɪ:



¹⁰Kona, mi yiere di asi jalla na ni ser na ka, di ga dor thi kvere na ka; ga do bato gi na theeke hanle bino dibara ga, si asi thetherake dakha.

¹¹Si sorase tamaa kofu koo per vre n canani bato na bato hidaari thumu nuu, sa ka bo Polida.

¹²Si gidoni jul paarle na bor di bato na tooro yura', ikhaso joo sor: Si the le a do buo a dana Fenisi, Kireti bato jul pa ka 'weeneni ganano, di le sa too yura.

¹³Si jie koo ther wi pha paar nyobilana da-n phu felelele, di wi ka juna ni punone dibara, a ur hal bato fu ther a ti si du fu Kireti yo di gegerẽ nuu di ga-n jal.

¹⁴Ga pura', si je kukubuke wi-n weni Erakilõ koo ure yo duraale,

¹⁵a gba bato di ga-n jalna di ga-n puno du telẽ jie bã, ger gi di si faa bo dur du gba si a jalna.

¹⁶Di si kana tier yo di buurake wi-n weni Kuloda, ka si 'leni puuone gbe, mo gi ni sinu mena si si marre bato buu a gba pe batora.

¹⁷Obake wi khaini bato buu a pe batora, wi gbaar po a parna bato du ma. Gidoni maar fu wer di agakpaana wa jaal na ti Surti gbalakothinna, ger gi di wi ti je kiku. Thale jie koo gba wi a jalna.

¹⁸Mo ke jekhureele n bur sinu na faga me, ger gi di wi tiir the ga di willa a durna lanyono;

¹⁹di balather wire, wer thethe gbaan bato the na awi nyẽ a durna faa.

²⁰Wire na yepelbe na koo yur wi juraala'; mo jekhureele n be sinu na faga mena sa-n kper sa taare 'lo bã.

²¹Gi pure si tibil na koo kho dikora'. Le Pol ur awi thithun a jul a so war ayi: Kona, adora ni koo per mer nuu ga dor sa koo the Kireti yo dura a na yi ni caake na thi ke caaka'.

²²Si nenẽ mi-n biel ner, ni pier 'lar gidoni tibil biel nerera na buo', si bato dibara na kvea.

²³Gidoni Thagbaake huna mini di ma-n duraa thoma, o thothodaar thu koo the mare ditunoke

²⁴a so mar ayi: Pol; aa, ma-n do maar n fu ma', do i jal i jul Sejaari yera aa, si i hune, Thagba ha mer wire fevke hani batoraake na mere.

²⁵Ger gi kona, ni pier 'lar gidoni mi hanane tu jur Thagbaa pa di ga har mona a so marni.

²⁶Si jie wer na gba ser na jalna yo di biella.

²⁷Ditune yur yenadaara obole si-n kpaar bababa Adiatiki lanyono, dini thithun batodara ka juna si-n worone thu.

²⁸Ger gi di wi mie yo hulone a hun na poke wi lini ther a yie du tho meterẽ kpalanyo; a wi jal gbe wo, wi bire mie yo hulone a hun a yie du tho meterẽ kpelẽ yur.



²⁹Sɪ maar fɔ wɛr agakpaana bato na thɔrɛ bokaar, gɛr gɪ dɪ wɪ dɔna bato fɔ thɛ yɛnã bato sɪkaar, gɪ fɔ bato gɪ jɪl sɪ wa-n jɪ ʊmɔ̃ bɔɔ du na wɪlna'.

³⁰Sɪ batodara kɔɔ yãale wɪ faa bato sɪ wɪ caale a gba bato buu a kpɛɛ nyɔɔɔ, sɪ jaa wɪ-n yãale wɪ caale sa cɔv du ho wɪ yɛ, bato fɔ thɛr ʊn-n kpɛɛ yɛ kɔvɔ gɪ fɔ bacto.

³¹Dɪ Pol sor sɔrase tamaa kɔ̃tɪna na sɔrasesɔra ayɪ: Ado tibil yɛrɛ na too kɛ bato bɪnɔa', na puno na yɪ taa paara'.

³²Le sɔrase kuur pɛɛkɛ fɔnɪ bato buu a faa du jɪ nyɔɔɔ.

³³Ɔbɔɔkɛ du n thɔɔnɪ wɪllɛ, Pol sor tɪbɪlala fɛv ayɪ wɪ khɔ dɪkor; a so warɛ wo: Wire yɔvɔr yɛnã ha gɪrɛ nɪ nɪ toonɪ pɪɛrɔ a bona dɪkor.

³⁴Gɛr gɪ mɪ-n phɔvɔr nɛr, nɪ khɔ dɪkor gɪdonɪ gɛr na bulo ni dɪ na taa, gɪdonɪ tibil bɪɛllakɛ anɪ thɪ̃thunɪ yɔsɔ̃ na buə'.

³⁵Ɔbɔɔkɛ a mɪnɪ thalɛ pɪ, gɛr a gbaar buru a bɪɛl Thāgba a pɛr wɛr fɛvɔ yɛra; agɪpɪ dɪ kur a ma da-n kho.

³⁶Dɪ fɛv kɔɔ pɛrɛ 'lar a kho wɛr oti.

³⁷Sɛrkɛ fɛv kɔɔ hanɪ bato bɪnɔɔlɛ, sɪ kɔɔ har taanyɔ na kpalāther yɔvɔr maadɔ̃.

³⁸Ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ khonɪ dɪkor a hi, wɪ kɔɔ cɔvɛrɛ bato du haba, gɪdonɪ wɪ dɔvɔrnane bile lanyɔɔɔ.

³⁹Ɔbɔɔkɛ du wɪlnɪ, wa kɔɔ jɪ bɛɛn bā, sɪ wɪ kɔɔ 'laarɛ yɪ paarɪkɛ nyɔvɔn n lonanɪ thura, kɛ na dɔnɪ dahulɔ̃ paara'; dɪ wɪ kɔɔ yãale ʊn-n tɔna bato a jalana lɛ ado ʊna punone.

⁴⁰Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ thɔvɛrɛ bato fɔ thɛ a faa du jal lanyɔɔɔ, dɪ wɪ thɔvɛrɛ pɛɛkɛ wɪ kɔɔ gbanɪ a lɪnɔ bato thɔɔdaasɔ, sa khɛi yɛbɔ kɪkɪn a pɛr jɛ batora gɪ gba bato gɪ jalna gɪ dana gɛ̃gɛrɛ nɔvɔra.

⁴¹Sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ danɪ kākɛ lanyɔvɔn n caannɪ dɪ a-n bɛ kha, bato kɔɔ thɔvɔnɛ sa gɔ gbalākothunna dɪ mɪkaar mar kɪkɪkɪ ga-n tutugə'; sɪ sɪkaar ma dɪ a-n kɔvɛ, nyɔvɔn n cɪr gɪnɪ mɛna.

⁴²Dɪ sɔrasesɔ yãale wɪ kɔvɔr khaɪdara, gɪdonɪ wɪ kpɪɛrɛ ʊkha na phɛr na fuu.

⁴³Sɪ sɔrase tamaa kɔ̃tɪkɛ yãalɛnɪ a taa Pol a pɪɛr wɛr wa-n cɔvɛ'. Dɪ a so warɛ ayɪ: Wire jɛnɪ phur, wɛr n kɔɔ jɛ nyɔɔɔ caca a phɛ thɛ;

⁴⁴sɪ wire sɛnɪ n fɔ thura, agɪbo wɪ fɔ thɛ̃ɛkɛ hanɪ batora wa-n phɛ; mɛ wɛr fɛv dā thu pɔlpɔlpɔl.

Thɔ̃ 28

¹Ɔbɔɔkɛ sɪ kɔɔ taanɪ pɪ, gɛr sɪ jɔvɔ du do yɔ dɪlɛra wɪ-n wɛ Maltɪ.

²Dɪdaraale kɔɔ dona sɛr bɔv kɔ; wɪ kɔɔ kpa sɛr fɛv dɪ sɪ ʊr dɔ jɔjɔɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ gbɔɔnɪ, gɪdonɪ thāgba n daan dɪ ʊr thɔ̃ kar.



- ³Dɪ Pol kɔɔ paalɛ sɔ̃sɔɔnɛ a pɛ dɔɔ, dɪ dɔ kporre tire dɔ̃phaanɔ dɪ the a maa nyɔ̃ɔ.
- ⁴Ɔbɔɔkɛ didaraale yɪnɪ siile dɪ juu nyɔ̃ɔna, wɪ-n mure kha biɛlbiɛl aa: Sobɔr gɪ, kuunike tu kɔ gɪ, a taare lanyɔ̃ɔna wer pɪ, sɪ thāgbaake wɪ-n wenɪ dasarɔ na sɪraa da la'.
- ⁵Sɪ Pol jɛbure siile dɔɔra sɪ aa kɔɔ nɪ khoɔ fuwaka'.
- ⁶Dɪ tibulaale n piere mɔ̃ ga bunna, agibo mɔ̃ a na tɔ̃ni na ji na khi dapaara; sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ piernɪ yɛrɪ sɪ wa yɪ thɛ du puurɔ ga, wɪ debire kpɛrɛ wo a so aa: Dɪ thāgba haarakaa ya?
- ⁷Kɔ̃tɪ biɛl hale ga yɔ duraalera dɪ wa-n wu Pubiliyusi a hana lɛ; ɔr tea sɪ na ful buɔ dɪ sɪ too ɔɔ cɔ wire yɛther;
- ⁸sɪ khoɔ kɔɔ fure Pubiliyusi thɪ, tomɪ kporre gɪ na khɔ̃nɛ. Dɪ Pol lɔ̃ a yu a dɛɛnaa nyɛɛ sa biɛl Thāgba a piɛraa dɪ kpɛɛ.
- ⁹A gele ka pɪ, wɪ khodaarsɔɔkɛ hanɪ yɔ duraale pɔr a kpɛɛ awɪ khosɔ.
- ¹⁰Wɪ-n cɔ ser du pho ka, dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ sɪ-n thenɪ le wɪ kɔɔ ha ser gureɛke n ɔɔra sɪnɪ.
- ¹¹Ɔbɔɔkɛ sɪ toonɪ le dɪ pora yɛther ka, sɪ lɔ̃n batookɛ wɪ-n wenɪ thāgba bi yɔ̃na, kɛ thenɪ Alesāduri, kɛ kɔɔ tɔ̃nɪ le yɔ duraale yɔ̃nɔ.
- ¹²Mɔ̃ sɪ danɪ Surakusi, sɪ kɔɔ toore le wire yɛther.
- ¹³Dɪ le sɪ kɔɔ jalna gɛgerɛ nɔ̃ɔ a dā Rejiyo. A ga dɪ wɪl, jɛ kɔɔ ther wɪ phā paar nyɔ̃bulana a gba sɪ, dɪ ga cɔ̃ wire yenyɔ du do sɪ daan dapaara Pujɔl,
- ¹⁴kāke sɪ kɔɔ yɪnɪ omina, dɪ wɪ biɛl sɪ sɪ tɔ̃ le a cɔ̃ wire makonyɔ. Thale sɪ kɔɔ dā Rɔm.
- ¹⁵Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ omina niɛnɪ dɪ sɪ har hɔ̃ra, wɪ kɔɔ caan ser paarsɔɔkɛ wɪ-n wenɪ Apiyusi yāte na Kpakpal cɔ̃na yɛther; dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ Pol hanɪ na yɪ wɪ a pere 'lar sa khu Thāgba.
- ¹⁶Ɔbɔɔkɛ sɪ danɪ Rɔm, wɪ har Pol hɔ̃ a na-n cɔ̃ dɪbara na sɔrasɪ biɛlɛke n hɛɛnɪ.
- ¹⁷A wire yɛther ka, Pol wer Juifi kɔ̃tnasɔ, dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ gbɛbɪnɪ kha a so ware thumiaake ayɔ̃wɔ̃: Omina, ma kɔɔ cɔ̃ tibula puurɔ', dɪ ma dɪ asɪ mama thɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔ̃ filla woa', sɪ wɪ kɔɔ fu mer a to khaura Jerujalem sa gba mɪ ha Rɔmɛsɔ.
- ¹⁸Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ bule mini thɛ pɪ, wɪ kɔɔ yāalɛla wɪ faa mɪ gidonɪ wa yɪ mar thɛɛke teananɪ khirɔ'.
- ¹⁹Sɪ Juifisɔ n kɔɔ yɪna mer dɪ ɪ tha thɔ̃nɔ sa yɪ: Foo dɪ thumurra Sejaari pa ga dā, sirake ga do sor mɪ hana dɪ ma-n pɛ ɪ cara ga.
- ²⁰Ger dɔ̃ kurɔ dɪ ɪ we nɪ ɪ mɛ nɪ thumurɛke, gidonɪ lɔ̃rayɛl bisanaa nū pɛ dɔ̃ kurɔ dɪ wɪ li mɪ na jɔrkɔ̃kɛ.
- ²¹Dɪ wɪ birsee: Sa kɔɔ 'lɛ sɛbɛɛke thenɪ Jude dura afɪ sora ga, dɪ ominɛ gɪ a gba fɪ na kɛ a mu thumu puu a pɛ fara'.
- ²²Sɪ sɪ-n yāale sɪ nɪ afɪ nɔ̃ sɪ jɪ gureɛke fɪ-n kpɛrɪnɪ, gidonɪ sɪ jɛrɛ dɪ paar fɛv tibula n kɛkerenane dur caakera hanɪ kpu.



²³Dɪ wɪ dʊrɛ wire dɪ tɪbɪlɑ jɔɔ pɔ ka a-n cɔnɪ a yɪ. Dɪ Pol mu wɛr Thāgbaa fāgadaar doda dɪ wɪ hun, a muna wɛr sobɔ so jɪ thumɪr a gbana Mɔɪju jɔfɔ na Thāgbaa bobonasɔɔda dɪ yɪrna da-n mɛ wɪ gɪrɛ dɔnɪ Jejuuda. Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ toore kha duuro a dana dʊɔrɔ.

²⁴Dɪ ɪkhasɔ n ture gɪrɛkɛ a sonɪ, sɪ ɪkhasɔ na-n tuə'.

²⁵Dɪ mɔkɛ nʊɔ na-n mākha wɪnɪ kha ga dɪ wa-n bilā, Pol so warɛ thakɛ dɪbara ayɪ: Gɪrɛkɛra Thu Phuu kɔɔ gbani Ejai Thāgbaa bobonɪ nɔ a muna anɪ mama thɪ kɔtɪsɔ, dor sobɔr waa gel ayɪ:

²⁶“Jala tɪbɪlaakɛ pa a sɔ war ayɛ: Na-n nɛrɛ na anɪ nū wɛr bɔɔbɔɔ, sɪ na jɪ kɪrɔvɑ'; na-n hunɛ na anɪ yɪ wɛr bɔɔbɔɔ, sɪ na yɪ ga.

²⁷Gɪdonɪ tɪbɪlaakɛ ha dibirɛ; wɪ sɔbɪrɛ awɪ nū ka, a khaan dakha awɪ yɪ, a mɛ gaa, ga hor wa yɪ gɛr na awɪ yɪ, a na nɛna awɪ nū, a na juna kɪrɔ, a na kɛr na bir mar dɪ mɛr Thāgba na kpɛɛ wɪ.”

²⁸Gɛr gɪ nɪ jɛna, dɪ Thāgbaa taakɛ ca kpalala a thɔna, dɪ wɛr na pɛn nū.

²⁹[ɔbɔkɛ a sonɪ gele, Juɪfɪsɔ n kvɔn na thɪ banaa jɔɪvɔ awɪ thɪthun.]

³⁰Sɪ Pol toore yɛna yɛnyɔ bilɔni cɔɔrraakɛ a-n lumɪnɪ; a-n teere wɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ n pɔɔnnɪ dɪ wa-n yu,

³¹da-n muna war Thāgbaa fāgadaar doda, da-n durna gɪrɛ dɔnɪ Jeju Kirisiti Kɔtɪnɪda na 'lar, sɪ tɪbɪl na-n pɛrɔvɑ'.



¹⁸Thāgba n nunane mō a urnani nīkhii le yū du gbū a heen Thagba so beesire, na puu curreeke tibila hanani a pīerna sobor ga-n yira'.

¹⁹Gidonu gire tibil na junani Thāgba gi yir ware casu; Thāgba koo cve wi wi je gi.

²⁰A funa booke Thāgba tini thie, oo khor fāga na oo Thāgba dooke na donu dayinana', gi yire casu di tibil na puno na yi gi, di gi ther thienaake a tini, di ga hana tibil n puno a yiro phool paara'.

²¹Mō wi junake Thāgba si wa-n dubuu mō a donu Thāgba ga, di wo wa-n fuvu'a, si awi kpierno debire a do molo kpiere, di awi haake donu dēbēl haar gi birə ware.

²²Si wi-n mure mō wa donu ful jina kpākpālā ga, su do dēbēl yire wi debi do.

²³Thāgbaake hunani i dubure, ke na donu dakhinonə fuvu wi ka bo, si wa-n fuvu thulaake wi cunu du ho tibilike donu dakhinone, di wa-n fuvu thulaake wi-n cunu du ho 'lominə, na nee yenā thie, na thī yire n puuloneni.

²⁴Gerra do kuru di Thāgba si war le awi thī bise cūraake n ko wuni thue, di mē wi-n yōyō awi thethee tomu dibara v na v.

²⁵Wer do wire feni Thāgbaa sobo du do sōsor, si di wi fuvu a na cuna thie thī tinonena sa ka faa thī Tidaar, ke teanani khure waa khor. Amen.

²⁶Gerra do kuru di Thāgba si war le yicur thī cūv thuraakera n dani awi tomura ka, di awi kherorake thū fi di wa-n phī kha khe haar, si ga do thalee ti Thāgba koo ti khera'.

²⁷Mena gi ha dakha na kona, wi faare mō Thāgba tini kuun da cuna kher, si thue n fu ũ kuun na v du ho ga hərə wer; di wer kūu haar n bir gbāga na cūv kha yicur thie, di wi-n 'ler lumineeke teanani awi puu cūra.

²⁸Di mō wa yienu du teena di wa hana Thāgba jura', Thāgba si ware na awi kpiere sōna di wa-n cūv thieeke na teanani cūra'.

²⁹Puu cūv caar fēv hi wer haarra, na kpallē, na ha piere, na puu cūv; wi jore gbugi ka, na tu kuv, na kula, na fule, na dakhaba cūv; wi dor līlirə,

³⁰na tu phiiledara, wi dor Thāgbaa lālaardara, na tu nurdara, na i yāaldara, na nōfa mudara, na sopugo pha cūdara, na the na nee nū nūrdara;

³¹wa hana bī kuurə', awi thumu na ha gbaarra ga, wa hana perre di wi ji tibil buora ga.

³²Sirake wi je ji di Thāgba na kulnane wire n cūv ga thīsōole, a jina dakha di wire n cūv ga thīsōolera khir wi teena, si ga do gidonu wi-n cūv ger dibara ga, si wo wi n khure wire n cūv ga thīsōolera.

Rōmdara 2

¹Di fa hananake thie a na ther bā, a fi harake mō, ferke n 'laanenu di fa-n yi haanida; gidonu mō fi-n 'laani di fa-n yi haanida, dibara fi-n heen sor, gidonu mō fi-n 'laani fa-n yie awi khara fi-n cūv fer.



- ²Sɪ jɛrɛ dɪ Thãgbaa kuliɛ a na kulnani wɛrɛ n cɛnɪ thĩɛ thalɛ gɪ tɛrɛ kha.
- ³Fɪ-n kpɛrɛ dɪ fɛrkɛ n 'laanɛnɪ dɪ fa-n yɪ wɛrɛ n cɛnɪ thĩɛ thaleeda, sɪ do dakha awɪ khara fɪ-n cɔv fa fuurɛ Thãgbaa kulla gaa bɛ?
- ⁴Agɪbo mɔ̃ a buloni haar, a hanana jɔvɛrɛ na ha fɔrɛ du thɔ̃ kar, fa gbarakɛ du do far thĩa', sɪ fa-n ka jɪ dɪ Thãgbaa ha bulola n tɔ fɪ dɪ ga-n pɛ ha debirera ga.
- ⁵Sɪ mɔ̃ afɪda khurnɪ dɪ fa-n tu ha debira', Thãgbaa nĩkhi fɪ-n kpa fa-n thun gɪ dana nĩkhi wire, kɛ dɔnɪ wireekɛ Thãgbaa kul telɛ na urnɪ,
- ⁶dɪ na lumɪ tɪbɪla fɛv biɛlbiɛl mɔ̃ ntɛɛ thɔ̃ hanɪ.
- ⁷Yirɛ khorr a na ha wireekɛ n yuranɪ dɪ wa-n cɔv bɔɔ, dɪ wa-n yáalna i dɔvɛrɛ na cɔvɪkɛ thenɪ Thãgbaa pa, na gɪrɛekɛ na dɔnɪ dakvɛnaa ga.
- ⁸Sɪ nĩkhii na ha helle a na lumɪ wɛrɛ dɔnɪ dɪbara nadara dɪ wɪ ka na bo sobɔr sɪ na tu dapuu.
- ⁹Bɔ gaarɛ na ha dɪr na dɔ tɪbɪla ɔibiikɛ n cɛnɪ puureeda, Juifisɔ na dɔ cacadara, agɪpɪ wɛrɛ na dɔnɪ Juifisɔa'.
- ¹⁰I dɔvɛrɛ, na cɔvɪr, na ha u na dɔ tɪbɪl wo tɪbɪlikɛ n cɛnɪ bɔɔda, Juifisɔra na dɔ cacadara, agɪpɪ wɛrɛ dakha na dɔnɪ Juifisɔa'.
- ¹¹Gɪdonɪ Thãgba na-n hun tɪbɪla dudɪa'.
- ¹²Ca kpala fɛvɔkɛ n cɛnɪ sopugo sɪ wa jɪ Mvɪju jɔfɔa', wa bũburone na jɔfɔ 'leerera; sɪ Juifisɔkɛ hananɪ jɔfɔ sɪ wa-n cɔv sopugo, gɪrɛ jɔfɔra n sonɪ na kilɛna wɪ.
- ¹³Gɪdonɪ ga do wɛrɛ n pɛnɪ jɔfɔ nũu dɔ tu sara Thãgbara ga, sɪ wɛrɛ n cɛnɪ gɪrɛ jɔfɔ sonɪ sor na hɛllɔ.
- ¹⁴Ca kpalaakɛ na hananɪ Mvɪju jɔfɔa', sɪ awɪ ti para wɪ-n cɔvɛrɛ gɪrɛ jɔfɔ sonɪ, wa hana jɔfɔ wɛra', sɪ awɪ thɛthɛ dɔ awɪ jɔfɔ.
- ¹⁵Wɪ-n nunanɛ dɪ gɪrɛ jɔfɔ n yáalnɪ gɪ kherɛrɛ awɪ hara, dɪ thalɛra awɪ kpɛrnɔ n nɔrɔ gɪ har, gɪdonɪ awɪ kpɛrɛ n so warɛ aa, dapuu ha gɪrɛ aa, dabɔɔ ha gɪrɛ.
- ¹⁶Ger na yɪra wireekɛ Thãgba na pɛrnɪ Jeju Kirisiti da kulna tɪbɪla awɪ thɔnaakɛ wɪ cɔvɪn wolonɛna, dɪ ga har mɔ̃kɛra tutugo bɔɔkɛ mɪ-n mɪnɪ sonɪ.
- ¹⁷Fɛrkɛ yɛnɪ Juifi ha fɪ, dɪ fɪ bo dɪ fa-n u jɔfɔvdara, dɪ fa-n mɔbi Thãgbaada dɔvɪrra,
- ¹⁸a jɪ dakha gɪrɛ Thãgba n yáalnɪ, jɔfɔ kɔɔ dur fɛr dɪ fɪ jɪ gɪrɛ bɔɔnɔnɪ kpu;
- ¹⁹fɛrkɛ yɛnɪ fa marɛ fa-n nɔrɔ yara hvɛ, aa wo, dahɛrɛ fɪ do wurɛraakɛ hanɪ dabirɛra,
- ²⁰aa wo, dɔ̃bɛlɛɔ durdaar ha fɪ, na sɪkpuloosɔɔ durdaar, gɪdonɪ jɔfɔra fɪ ju hana jur na gɪrɛ dɔnɪ sobɔr.
- ²¹Dɪ a mɛ̃ gɪ fɛrkɛ n durɛnɪ wĩ tɪbɪl, fa-n dur afɪbara gaa? Fɛrkɛ n mɪanɪ dɪ fɪ yɪ wa-n yuɔ', fɛr n yuon?



²²Ferke n soni di fi yi, tibil na-n yaal khe kpa', tibil na-n yaal kuu kpa', fer n yaale khe kpu? Ferke n kpeni thila, fer n yuon thil du thie?

²³Ferke n mabeni Thagbaa jofu hananena, fer n bo jofu hune di ga-n kue Thagbaa ii?

²⁴Me gi khere Thagbaa sebera ayi: "Ner Juifiso n cue di ca kpala na-n kue Thagbaa i."

²⁵Sobor gi wer, khũ kurre bore ado fa cuu gure jofu soni, si ado fa kue jofu afi khũ kur bire debi a ho fa kur khũa'.

²⁶Ado ure wa kurni khũa' na cuu gure jofu soni, ga do Thagba na-n hunvune mɔ̃ a doni khũ kurdaaraa?

²⁷Urekerake tomi nvnnaake na kurni khũa', si da-n cuu gure jofu soni na heen fi sor ferke hanani jofu sebe na khũ kurre si fa-n kue jofuaa?

²⁸Gidonu ga do Juifi dvr tomura wɛ-n we Juifi dvra', di khũ kurre ga do tomi khũ kurreeke wɛ soa';

²⁹si Juifi dvr, buɔ gi ha, di khũ kurre dvon hadaa, a the Thu Phuu pa, ga do jofu sebera ga. Juifi ca olee khu na-n the tibulala ga, si Thagbara gi-n the.

Rɔmdara 3

¹Anye Juifi dvr n hana? Di anyee bo ca khũ kurre n taa?

²Thie gi wer waa gel. Caca thie gidonu Juifiso Thagba koo dv so nyɔkoo.

³Di mɔ̃, ado ikhaso werra na koo per haara', mona wa pɛni haara' na kvɛre Thagbaa sobodaar do ya?

⁴Kpuraka'. Tibila fev donunake sɔsodara, si Thagba wer sobo sodaarra a do, di gi har mɔ̃ke gi khereni so sebera ayi: "Wa yi fer di fa telɛ afi thumura, fer na-n do hv hanadaar kulɛlaake wa-n kulna fɛni."

⁵Di ado asɛ fil gɔgolɔ na-n nɛna mɔ̃ Thagba sarni, anye sa so 'lo? Di ado Thagba gbana ser nɛkhii ga dor ooda na saraa gaa? Tibiile mi mu gure wer.

⁶Ga ha thale kpuraka'. A gi ha thale, mɔ̃ Thagba na kulna tibila fev thura?

⁷Gidonu ado i sɔso do noo di Thagbaa sobo ju yɛr, a cuuna dakha di so i dvbuɔ, mɔ̃ na do noo di wa kulna mi sopugoda dvura?

⁸Anye na tɔna si di sa so nayi, sa-n cue puure ga-n una boɔ? Thale asɛ i kvɛdara n mu aa, si sor. Wure n mianu thale, sor na heen wer a na teena wɛ.

⁹Di mɔ̃ gi ha? Ser Juifiso si baar wi tibil ya? Kpei. Si koo 'lire yi gar di Juifiso a gbana wure na doni Juifiso', fev sopugo n potɔrɔne wɛ.

¹⁰Di gi har mona gi khereni Thagbaa sebera ayi: "Tibilike sarani na hala', biɛllake na hala';

¹¹tibilike jeni file na hala', tibil biɛl na hale di yaal Thagba ga.



- ¹²Fev faare hve sa debi do tu kvesuso bibi; bɛl na halerake di cɔv thĩ buɔa', bɛl 'lɛ'lenake na hala'.
- ¹³Awɪ nɔ hor mɔ wɪ-n phuuni kaa, wɪ gbaar awɪ delɛbi du do fuldaa, thumurike n thenɪ awɪ nɔfara sikor kpalɔ gɪ.
- ¹⁴Tu nure na thumu yɔɔ hi wer nɔɔ.
- ¹⁵A wa ca vuu du do tibil wɪ yɪ ɪnɪ-n kɔ;
- ¹⁶awɪ ka pa fev, vune na gaare gɪ-n pɛ;
- ¹⁷wa jɪ hveɛke n 'laanɛnɪ ha u kpuraka',
- ¹⁸Thāgba maar na ha awɪ hara ga.”
- ¹⁹Sɪ sɪ jure di gɪreɛke jɔfɔ sonɪ wure hanɪ jɔfɔra a so, di tibil biɛllake na yɪ nɔ ha paara', sɪ gɪ do tɪbɪla fev sor heen wer Thāgbaa yɛra.
- ²⁰Gɪdonɪ sor na hɛl tibil biɛllalake jɔfɔ thɔ cɔvrɛra ga, gɪdonɪ jɔfɔ n ka ɪna sopugo jur.
- ²¹Sɪ nɛnɛ mɔ Thāgba na hɛlnɪ tɪbɪlala sor, sɪ ga do jɔfɔra gɪ tha', gɪ yurre; jɔfɔra na Thāgbaa bobonasɔ kɔɔ mɪa gɪ,
- ²²di Thāgbaa so hella tɪbɪlaake n piɛrnɪ Jeju Kirisiti haar sorra n hɛllɔ, sɪ wure fevɔke n piɛrnɪ haar na 'lɛ, gɪdonɪ dudu hun paar na hala'.
- ²³Tɪbɪla bibi dɔɔn puu cɔvdara a 'lee i dɔbɪreɛke dɔnɪ Thāgbaada.
- ²⁴Sɪ khaar sor na hɛl war ɔɔ bɔ jura gɪ the birsereraake Jeju Kirisiti birse wini.
- ²⁵Di ɔr Thāgba gba a jinɔ bonɛ di ɔɔ tɔmɪ na do sopugo heldaa wureraake n piɛrnɪ haar, gɪ nuna ɔɔ ful sar, gɪdonɪ aa kɔɔ therna sopugooke tɪbɪla kɔɔ cɔvɪnɪ mamara ɔɔ ha fɔ bɔra ga.
- ²⁶Sɪ a yaaɛ a nuna ɔɔ ful sar nɛnɛ bɔɔraake, gɛr na nena di ɔr dɔ vɛrɛ saranɪ da-n hɛl vɛrɛ n piɛrnɪ Jeju haar sor.
- ²⁷Di kana gɪre tibil na mɔbironi ha? Ga hala'. Anye dɔ nɔɔ? Jɔfɔ thɔ cɔvrɛ dɔ nɔɔ ya? Kpei. Ha pɛrɛra gɪ the.
- ²⁸Gɪdonɪ sɪ yɪ gɛr di ha pɛrɛ dɔ nɔɔ di tibil n 'lɛrɔ so hɛllɛ, ga do jɔfɔ thɔ cɔvrɛra ga.
- ²⁹Di Thāgbara, Juifisɔɔ Thāgba a ba do dɪbara ya? Ga do ca kpalaa Thāgba a do dakha gaa? Ɔɔ, ca kpalaa Thāgba a do dakha.
- ³⁰Gɪdonɪ Thāgba biɛlla a do, di cɔv sor di ga-n hɛl khɔ kurdarara du the awɪ ha pɛra, di cɔv sor di ga-n hɛl wureraake na kuroni khɔa', du do ha pɛrɛ dɔ nɔɔ.
- ³¹Di ha pɛrɛ ba dor nɔɔ di sɪ cɔvrɔ jɔfɔ du debi a do mɔɔ thɛ ya? Kpuraka'. Jɔfɔ sɪ ka ju cɔv du do jɔfɔ.

Rɔmdara 4



- ¹A mē gi, mō sa so Abirahamnaake doni asi mama thi kōtī? Anye a kōo 'le na ɔɔ thethēe fāga?
- ²Ado sor kōo hellē Abirahamna du the thī cūrera a hanane gure a na mēbironi, si ga do Thāgbaa yēra ga.
- ³Gidonī anye Thāgbaa sēbe so? Gi sor: “Abiraham kōo per Thāgba haar du do ger Thāgba hun sa wu tu sarv.”
- ⁴Mee vre doni thōma wɪ-n lumvne, ga do khaardaa wa hun gi gi dora', si helu gi dɪ wɪ lumv.
- ⁵Sɪ vre na-n cvenī thīa', si dɪ per haar vreraake n helanī sopugodaarra sor, Thāgba na thernane ɔɔ ha pēele dɪ sor na hellaa.
- ⁶Mē Davidi mu mō ga danī tibillōake Thāgba n hellonī sor si ga-n the thō cūrera ga, ayi:
- ⁷“Gi-n dar wireraake Thāgba faanī awi dakhaba do, kē doni wire dakha a hellonī sopugo.
- ⁸Gi-n dar tibillōake Kōtun na-n thernī ɔɔ sopugo da-n ha ga.”
- ⁹Dɪ ga kākā caakera khū kurdaraada gi do dɪbara yaa, agibo wire na kuronī khūaada gi do dakha? Gidonī si kōo sor ayi: “Abirahamī ha pē dō nōo dɪ Thāgba wu tu sarv.”
- ¹⁰Dɪ bō vmona gi? Obōoke a kōo kurni khūv gi yaa, agibo obōoke aa kōo kurni khūv paa gi? Obōoke aa kōo kurni khūv paa gi, dɪ a dor vre na kōo kuronī khūa'.
- ¹¹A kōo 'ler junke doni khū kurdaa du do ger n nena so hellēke a kōo 'leni ha perera, obōoke aa kōo kurni khūa'; dɪ mē a do thure wire fēvraake n piernī haar, kē na kuronī khūa', dɪ mē Thāgba n hun wɪ dɪ wɪ do fil sardara.
- ¹²Abiraham dor thure dakha khū kurdarara, si ga do khū kurdara ha wɪ dɪbara ga, si wer dō wireeke n kpaannī asi mama thi kōtī Abirahamī ha peraake a kōo hananī obōoke aa kōo kurni khūv pa'.
- ¹³Thāgba kōo vlfere ayi, Abiraham na ɔɔ mēlso na huna thuke; dɪ ga do jōfv hune dō nōo dɪ Thāgba vlfenaa thala', si ha perēke a hananī a 'lerō so hellē dō nōo.
- ¹⁴Gidonī ado jōfv hune dō nōo dɪ wɪ do thī huna, ga dor ha pere wer molo thīe gi, dɪ vlfere dakha kōkōvle.
- ¹⁵Gidonī jōfv n ūrena Thāgbaa nīkhi, dɪ ka jōfv na-n hana', jōfv kvēre na-n hale dakha ga.
- ¹⁶Mē thī hī 'lerile the ha perera gi do bō jurra gi, dɪ mē vlfereele na puno phubi a na do Abirahamī mēl fēvda, si ga do ɔɔ mēlike doni jōfvdara dɪbara ga, si gi do wire fēv hananī Abirahamī ha pēeda; gidonī Abiraham dōn sere fēv thi.
- ¹⁷Dɪ gi har mōke gi kherenī Thāgbaa sebera ayi: “Mɪ thun fēr fɪ do ca jōo thi.” A do sare thure Thāgbaa yēra, kē doni vre a pernī haar, kē doni Thāgbaake n cvenī khe dɪ wɪ bir hana yire, dɪ gure na hanule pa' si a-n therna ger mōke gi hanule.



¹⁸Abraham hanane ha pere Thāgbara ger gi di hana nū pere gureraake na doni dacvnaa ga, di mē a debi a do “ca joo thi”, di gi har mōke Thāgba soni ayi: “Thale afi mēl na ha.”

¹⁹Ɔo ha peeke a hanani ga wurə', sirake yena tamaa a koo thoɔ a dā khir, di Saraa bi kō bə dakha 'li kar.

²⁰Sɪ ha pere na bɔrva', di aa-n baal Thāgbaa vlfəra woa', sɪ ha pere cvgure di 'le fāga da-n khu Thāgba.

²¹A hanane tu jur gel di gure Thāgba vlfenti una cvre a na puno ger a na cvv;

²²di gerra do nɔɔ di “Thāgba wu tu sarv.”

²³Thumurike khereneni ayi, “Thāgba wure tu sarv”, ga do ɔr dɪbara gi soa'.

²⁴Sɪ sɪ harre ser tu sar dvurraale, serke pierni haar vreraake ɪreni Jeju asɪ Kōtɪ di the khirera.

²⁵Ureeke wɪ kɔni asɪ sopugora sɪ di ur a the khirera sor n hel sar.

Rɔmdara 5

¹Di mō Thāgba hel sarni sor thake du do ha pere do nɔɔ, sɪ hanane ha u na ɔr du the Jeju Kirisiti asɪ Kōtɪna.

²Ɔr do nɔɔ di sɪ ba yurɔ ha perera lō paar bə jɪ caarraake sɪ juloni gure kibi, di sa-n kākā nū pereraake sɪ hanani a na bul kha na Thāgbaa i dɔbi.

³Dirake wo sɪ-n kākare bə gaarera gidoni sɪ jure di bə gaare n ɛna ha fure,

⁴di ha fureele na cve sɪ di sa for a na bɪ, di bunile n 'laane nū pere.

⁵Di nū pereele na pe sar yicuruə', gidoni navvke Thāgba na sɪni gi vōviəne a hi asɪ hara, di Thu Phuu pa gi the, ke Thāgba ha sɪni.

⁶Ɔbɔɔke sa-n koo yuroni fefee paar kpua', ger Kirisiti khiri ser sopugodarara, bɔɔke Thāgba perni danɪ.

⁷Di fa tee tu sarvv khi a na khi gi khure, sɪ anaa vka na ture a na tee tu bɔɔɔ khi a na khi.

⁸Sɪ ye gure n nenani mō Thāgbaa navvke a na sɪni hanɪ: Ɔbɔɔke sɪ koo doni sopugodara 'lo ger Kirisiti ka khiri asɪ sora.

⁹Di mō ga ka na ha gure diphā ɔɔ tɔmɪ hel sɪni sor, gi do aa ka taa sɪ Thāgbaa nīkhirə ga.

¹⁰Gidoni ado ɔbɔɔke sɪ koo doni lālaardara na Thāgba, ɔɔ Bikuuni khi cvv ser di sɪ bir kūu kha na Thāgba; di mō ga ka na ha gure diphā sɪ birni kūu kha na Thāgba gi do Kirisitii yi na taa sa'.

¹¹Sɪ ga do gele gi dɪbara ga, sɪ dakha sɪ-n kākare Thāgbara du the asɪ Kōtɪ Jeju Kirisitira vreekera sɪ 'lerni bir kuune diphā.



¹²Ni ye mō gi hanu: Tibil biɛl dō nōw dɪ sopugo ba lona thura, dɪ sopugorara khir the, dɪ khirrə mar tɪbɪla ɓibi, gidonɪ tɪbɪla ɓibi n cɛe sopugo.

¹³Sopugo kōw 'lire hake thura sɪ dɪ jɔfɔ purɔ 'laa, sɪ kākɛ jɔfɔ na hana', sopugo therre na hala'.

¹⁴Dɪ a fɔna Adāa bōw a dana Mɔju bōw khir n punone tɪbɪla fɛv, narake wɪrɛ na kōw cɛenɪ sopugo Thāgbara du ho Adāada ga; dɪ Adana huɔn vrɛ na unanɪ.

¹⁵Sɪ buɔraake Thāgba n junɪ tibil du do khaardaa gi do, gi har kpu na sopugo. Gidonɪ tu biɛlɪ sopugo dor nōw dɪ tu jɔjɔw khiir, sɪ buɔraake Thāgba n junɪ tibil na khaardaake a-n 'laanɪ pɔɪ du do tu biɛlɪkɛ donɪ Jeju Kirisiti dō nōw, gi kōtɪnɛ a jɔ gele fū a yɛr a dā tɪbɪla fɛv.

¹⁶Thāgbaa khaarda na gɪrɛ tibili sopugo cɛvɪnɪ gi har dudɪ: Sopugo biɛl dɪbara gɛr ɪrɛna kulɔ dɪ sor heen tɪbɪla gɪrɛ, sɪ sopugo jɔjɔwɔkɛ tɪbɪla cɛvɪnɪ sor ka hɛl warɛ du do bɔ ji khaardaa dō nōw.

¹⁷Ado tibil biɛlɪ sopugo do nōw dɪ khir na-n puno tɪbɪla fɛv du the tu biɛllaalera, mō gɪrɛ tu biɛlɪkɛ donɪ Jeju Kirisiti kōw cɛvɪnɪ na thɔ na ha? Gɛr dɔwɔn wɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ 'lɛnɪ Thāgbaa bɔ ji jɔw na khaardaake donɪ so hɛllɛ, na dor punodara awɪ yi hanana gi do Jeju Kirisiti dō nōw.

¹⁸Gɛr gi mōkɛ tu biɛlɪ sopugo donɪ nōw dɪ so heene dā tɪbɪla fɛv, ɔmɛna tu biɛlɪ ful sar thɔ na cuu tɪbɪla fɛv dɪ sor na hɛl war dɪ wa 'lɛ yirɛ.

¹⁹Mōkɛ tu biɛlɪ nū nɔvɔr cɛvɪnɪ tɪbɪla jɔw dɪ wɪ do sopugodara, mɛ tu biɛlɪ nū nɪ na cɛv tɪbɪla jɔw dɪ sor na hɛl war.

²⁰Jɔfɔ 'lɔɔrɔrɛ gi cɛv sopugo gi jɔr, dɪ ka sopugo jɔrnɪ le Thāgbaa bɔ ji n ju jɔr.

²¹Mɛ gu, mɔna sopugo punoni tɪbɪla fɛv da-n 'laa khir, mɛ Thāgbaa bɔ ji dakha hana punone dɪ ga-n hɛl tɪbɪlala sor gi kpa sɪ gi pɛ yirɛ khorra, gi do Jeju Kirisiti asɪ Kōtū pa gi the.

Rɔmdara 6

¹Dɪ mō sa so gɪrɛ? Sa-n cɛe sopugo bɔ jurra na-n ju jɔr ya?

²Kpuraka'. Serke khɛnɪ sopugo cɔvrɛra, anyɛɛ yi ca sa hana sopugo cɔvrɛra 'lo?

³Na ji du do sɛrɛ fɛvɔkɛ wɪ kōw kpɛɛnɪ nyɔwɔnɔ biɛl dɔvɔrra nakha Jeju Kirisiti, biɛl dɔvɔrra nakha ɔw khi wɪ kōw kpɛɛ saa?

⁴Mɛ gi yɔ kpɛɛrɛ dɔwɔn wɪ dɔ sɛr kha na ɔr mō sɪ khini kha, dɪ mōkɛ Thurɛ fāga kōw urnɪ Kirisiti dɪ the khirɛra, sɛrɛ dakha yi phaara sa-n urna oti.

⁵Gidonɪ ado sɪ debirɛ a do kha biɛl na ɔr khirraake hɔnɪ ɔɔda, sa debirɛ dakha a na do biɛl na ɔr ɔw khi urra.

⁶Sɪ ji gɛr dɪ tu tɪ dɔvɔrikɛ sɪ kōw donɪ wɪ kōw kpaarɛ kɔkɔ thurɔra nakha Kirisiti, gi do nōw asɪ mɛrɛ puurɔ n kɔkɔvɔl, dɪ mɛ sa do sopugoo deesɔ bā.



- ⁷Gidonɩ ʋrɛ khɛnɩ a thɛr sopugoo nyɔ̃kɔɔ.
- ⁸Dɩ ado sɩ kɔɔ khire ger nakha Kirisiti, sɩ jure dɩ sa hanane kha yire na ɔr.
- ⁹Gidonɩ sɩ jure dɩ Kirisiti kɔɔ ʋrɛ a the khirera dɩ khir na punoo bã.
- ¹⁰Khiriɛ a kɔɔ khini sopugo a kɔɔ khiri babiel dɩbara du do gɩ daan, sɩ yireekɛ a hananɩ nenɛ Thãgbara a hana gɩ.
- ¹¹Mɛ gɩ, nɛrɛ dakha, na-n hune dɩbara mɔ̃ nɩ donɩ khe sopugo cɔvrɛra sa do yidara Thãgbara du the anɩ bɛl dora na Jeju Kirisiti.
- ¹²Na-n do sopugo na-n puno anɩ tomɩ khinɛkɛ nɩ nu nũu na-n cɔv gure n kvɔnɩ thueɔ'.
- ¹³Na-n gba anɩ tomɩ bãso 'lo a faa sopugo cɔvrɛra gɩ do ful gɔgolɔ thɔ̃ dodaa ga; sɩ nɩ faa anɩbara Thãgbara mɔ̃kɛ nɩ donɩ wɛrɛ khɛnɩ sa ʋr a the khirera, nɩ gba anɩ tomɩ bãso a na hana Thãgba a na-n cɔvna gure saranɩ.
- ¹⁴Gidonɩ sopugo na-n pɔtɔrɔ nɩ bã, gidonɩ ga do jɔfura nɩ ha ga, su do Thãgbaa bɔ jura gɩ.
- ¹⁵Dɩ mɔ̃ ga ha? Sa-n cɔv sopugo gidonɩ ga do jɔfura sɩ ha ga su do bɔ jurra gɩ ya? Kpuraka'.
- ¹⁶Na jɩ du do a fɩ faa afɩbara tibillɔ a do dee fa-n nu nũu, ga do ʋrɛkɛɛ nũ fɩ-n nɩnɩ ɔɔ dee fɩ doaa, a sopugo fɩ-n nɩ nũu khirrɔ ga jalna fɩ, a Thãgba fɩ-n nɩ nũu sor a na hel far.
- ¹⁷Thãgba hɩna fɔvɛrɛ. Nɛrɛkɛ mamara kɔɔ donɩ sopugoo deeso, nɩ bire a nɩ nũu na haar fɛv dur caaraakɛ nɩ kɔɔ 'lɛnɩ.
- ¹⁸Nenɛ Thãgba birse ner sopugo dee dɔvrra dɩ nɩ debi a do Thãgbaa deeso dɩ na-n cɔv gure saranɩ.
- ¹⁹Tibiile mɩ mu gidonɩ ka nɩ hanɩ gure nɩ yɔvɛrɛ; mɔ̃ nɩ kɔɔ faanɩ anɩ tomɩ bãso a do dea thɩ bise cɔvrɛra na sopugora gɩ ju jɔr, nenɛ nɩ faa anɩ tomɩ bãso ɔmɛ a do Thãgbaa deeso a na cɔv gure saranɩ a dana kpu leere.
- ²⁰Gidonɩ ɔbɔɔkɛ nɩ kɔɔ donɩ sopugoo deeso na ha kha dɩkha na ful sarva'.
- ²¹Gumɔ̃ do khor nɩ kɔɔ 'lɛnɩ ɔbɔɔraalera? Ger do gure cɔvɛnɩ dɩ yicuru na-n fɩ nɩ nenɛkɛ, gidonɩ ga khu pa dɔvɔn khir.
- ²²Sɩ nenɛkɛ Thãgba birse ner sopugo dee dɔvrra a cɔv nɩ dɩ nɩ do ɔɔ deeso, dɩ kpu leere dɔvɔn anɩda sɩ khu paar n do yire khorr.
- ²³Gidonɩ lumɛekɛ sopugo n lumɩnɩ khir gɩ, sɩ khaardaakɛ Thãgba n 'laanɩ pɔɩ, ger dɔvɔn yire khorr, kɛ hanɩ Jeju Kirisiti asɩ Kɔ̃tɩna.

Rɔmdara 7

- ¹Nɛr omunaakɛ donɩ jɔfɩ juna mɩ-n muna, na jɩ du do bɔɔ fɛvɔkɛ tibil hananɩ yire ger jɔfɩ n punonaa dɩbara gaa?



- ²Mě jǒfɔ n li kher na ɔ ko bɔɔ fɛvɔkɛ kuun hananɩ yire, sɩ a kuun khi pɩ, kher n ther jǒfɔraake lienɩ kha na ɔ ko.
- ³Sɩ ado bɔɔkɛ ɔ ko hananɩ yire, ger kher biro a ma kũu kpu, kũu kpu yǎaldaar wa-n we kherɩle; sɩ ado ɔ ko khe, kherɩle na ha kha dɩkha na jǒfɔ bǎ, a a debi do kũu kpu kher ga do kũu kpu yǎaldaar a doa'.
- ⁴Mě gɩ ha na nɛrɛ ɩ omiso; nɛrɛ dakha nɩ kɔɔ khire jǒfɔdaara du the anɩ biɛl dora na Kirisiti nɩ fi nɩ do tu kpuda, vrɛkɛ kɔɔ urenɩ a the khirera gɩ, sɩ puno sa-n se be Thǎgbara.
- ⁵Gɩdonɩ ɔbɔɔkɛ sɩ-n kɔɔ urnɩ a ho tibil ba, sopugoo yǎalɩkɛ jǒfɔ cɔvɩnɩ du hale n kɔɔ dor thɔma asɩ tomɩ bǎsɔra du do khir gɩ-n una sar.
- ⁶Sɩ neně sɩ ther jǒfɔraake kɔɔ le sunɩ mɔ̃ sɩ khini gurɛraake kɔɔ fɔ sunɩ urɔ, gɩ do nɔɔ sa-n do thɔma Thǎgbara na ful phaake Thu Phuu n thɔɔna sunɩ, ga ha mɔ̃ datɩ hanɩ kɛ donɩ jǒfɔvdaake kherenena'.
- ⁷Dɩ mɔ̃ sa so gurɛ? Jǒfɔ dvɔn sopugo ya? Kpuraka'. Sɩ jǒfɔ cɔvɛ mɩ dɩ ɩ jɩ thɩ doo n donɩ sopugo; gɩdonɩ ma kɔɔ jɩ thɩ doo n donɩ ha pɛrɛ ado jǒfɔ na kɔɔ so ayɩ, fa-n Pɛr hara gaaga.
- ⁸Dɩ jǒfɔ dor nɔɔ dɩ sopugo yurɔ huɛ a cɔv ha pɛr caar fɛv du ur mar, gɩdonɩ ado jǒfɔ na hala', ga dor thɩ khire sopugo do.
- ⁹Mɛrɛ mɩ kɔɔ hananɛ yire bɔɔraake ma kɔɔ hananɩ jǒfɔ pa', sɩ ɔbɔɔkɛ jǒfɔ unɩ, ger sopugo urɔ vuu du do mɩ khire.
- ¹⁰Dɩ jǒfɔvɔkɛ donɩ yi 'laadaa fire a do mar khi 'laadaa.
- ¹¹Gɩdonɩ sopugo yurɛ huɛ da-n ful mɩ du do jǒfɔv pa gɩ the, dɩ a gbaar jǒfɔvlera a kɔna mɩ.
- ¹²Thǎgbaa jǒfɔvɔ wer phure, dɩ jǒfɔ fɛv biɛlbiɛl phure, a sar, a bɔrna.
- ¹³Dɩ gurɛ buɔnɔnɩ fire a do mar khir kɛ? Kpuraka', sɩ sopugo gɩ; mẽ sopugo nuna mɔ̃ a junɩ do sopugo mɔ̃ a gbanɩ gurɛ buɔnɔnɩ du fi do mar khir; mẽ jǒfɔ do nɔɔ dɩ sopugo debi a jɩ puuro a pɛr.
- ¹⁴Sɩ jure wer dɩ thudaa jǒfɔ do, sɩ mɛrɛ tibil ha mɩ na tomɩ dɩ ɩ dona sopugoo dee.
- ¹⁵Ma jɩ ɩ cɔv pa tɔrrakɛ mɔ̃ gɩ hana', ga do gurɛ mɩ-n yǎalnɩ ɩ cɔv ger mɩ-n cɔv', sɩ gurɛ mɩ-n laarnɩ khɛlɛlɛlɛ ger mɩ-n ka cɔv.
- ¹⁶Ado gurɛ ma-n yǎalnɩ ɩ cɔv' ger mɩ-n cɔv, thale n nɛna dɩ mɩ ture dɩ jǒfɔ bɔrɛ.
- ¹⁷Dɩ a thɛna gaa ga do mɛr n cɔ ga, sɩ sopugookɛ hanɩ ɩ hara n cɔv.
- ¹⁸Gɩdonɩ mɩ jure thɩ buɔ na ha ɩ bunɔa', a thɛna gaa ɩ tibil do para; thɩ bɔ cɔvrɛ yǎal wer har ɩ hara, sɩ punone na hala'.
- ¹⁹Ma-n cɔv thɩ buɔkɛ mɩ-n yǎalnɩ ɩ cɔv', sɩ puurekɛ ma-n kanɩ yǎal ɩ cɔv' du do ger mɩ-n cɔv.



²⁰Dɪ ado ma cɔv gɪrɛ ma-n yʌalnɪ ɪ cɔv', ga do mɛr ɪ ev ga sɪ sopugooke hanɪ ɪ hara n cɔvɛ.

²¹Ger gɪ gɪrɛ mɪ yunɪ ɪ pa dʊɔn: A mɪ yɪ bɔɔ mɪ yʌal ɪ cɔv sɪ puure na-n ha mɪ thɪ thaa ga.

²²Ado bɪnɔ wer gɪ, Thāgbaa jɔfv da mare haar ka,

²³sɪ a mɪ gba na hun ɪ tomɪ bāsɔ du do thɪ kpu hale n kēkerɛnanɪ gɪrɛ ɪ ha yunɪ dabɔɔ gɪ, dɪ thɛɛlera dʊɔn sopugoo jɔfv a pɛrnɪ du ha ɪ tomɪ bāsɔra dɪ ɪ fi do dee.

²⁴Pha, mɛr bɔ kv tibilike, amɛ na taa mɪ na ti mɪ tomɪ khinənenaake?

²⁵Thāgba huna fʊɔrɛ, gidonɪ Jeju Kirisiti asɪ Kōtū pa taare na the. Ger gɪ, me wer haarra Thāgbaa jɔfvɔv dee mɪ do, sɪ ɪ tibil do para dee mɪ do sopugoo jɔfvɔra.

Rɔmdara 8

¹Nenɛ gɪrɛ so heene na hale kpurake wurɛraake hanɪ Jeju Kirisitira ga.

²Gidonɪ Thu Phuu fāgaake n 'laanenɪ yire du the asɪ bɛɛl dora nakha Jeju Kirisiti, ger birsene mɪ a ti mɪ sopugoo fāgara na khiri fāgara.

³Gɪrɛ jɔfv na kɔɔ punonɪ a cɔv', gidonɪ tibili tibil do pa a 'leere fāga, Thāgba kɔɔ cɔv ger, gidonɪ a kɔɔ thʊɔn ɔɔ thethɛɛ Bikuun du do sopugo dɔ nɔɔ, dɪ gba tibil tomɪ du hona asɪ sopugo tomɪ, dɪ mɛ Thāgba heen sopugooke hanɪ tibili tibil do para sor.

⁴Thāgba cɔvrɛ geɛle dɪ mɛ sɛrɛɛke na-n urenɪ mōke asɪ tibil do pa n yʌalna', sɪ do mō Thu Phuu n yʌalnɪ sɪ-n ur, na cɔv datelɛɛke jɔfv n yʌalnɪ ga-n cɔvɛ.

⁵Gidonɪ wurɛ n urenɪ na tibil dʊvrɪke fāga 'leenɪ, awɪ kpɪɛr koo tibili tibil do padara gɪ-n jal; sɪ wurɛ n urenɪ mōke Thu Phuu n so warnɪ, awɪ kpɪɛr koo Thu Phuudarara gɪ-n jal.

⁶Kpɪɛr faare koo tibili tibil do padara khir gɪ, sɪ kpɪɛr faare koo Thu Phuudara yire gɪ na ha u.

⁷Gidonɪ kpɪɛr faare koo tibili tibil do padara, gɪ-n unanɛ laare nakha Thāgba; gidonɪ tibili tibil do pa na-n wur dɪbara Thāgbaa jɔfvɔra ga, dɪ a na puno gɪrake dakha ga.

⁸Dɪ wurɛɛke n urenɪ na tibil dʊvrɪke fāga 'leenɪ wa puno na da Thāgba haarra ga.

⁹Sɪ ne wer na-n ur na tibil dʊvrɪke fāga 'leena', sɪ mōke Thu Phuu n so narnɪ nɪ-n ur, adora Thāgbaa Thu har anɪ bɪnɔ. Ado tibil na hana Kirisitii Thuɔ', aa do Kirisitiida ga.

¹⁰Ado Kirisiti har anɪ bɪnɔ, surake du do anɪ tomɪ khire du do sopugo dɔ nɔɔ, sɪ thue na hananɛ yire gɪ do so helle dɔ nɔɔ.

¹¹Ado Thāgbaa Thuuke kɔɔ cɔvɛnɪ Jeju dɪ ur a the khirera ha anɪ bɪnɔ, vrɛekera cɔvɛnɪ Jeju Kirisiti dɪ ur a the khirera, ɔrra na 'laanɛ yire anɪ tomɪ khinɔna, gɪ the ɔɔ Thurɔkera hanɪ anɪ bɪnɔ.

¹²Ger gɪ omna, sɪ hananɛ helu sɪ ga do asɪ tibil do pa sɪ hana helu sa-n ur mōke a-n yʌalna'.



- ¹³Ado na ur mōke tibili tibil do pa n yāalnı khir nı fɔ fɔrɔ, sɪ ado Thu Phuu nı-n ka gba dı na-n kɔna gɔre tibili tibil do pa n cɔvɔnı ga dor na hananɛ yire.
- ¹⁴Gıdonı wɔrɛɛke n penı Thāgbaa Thu nūu, wer dɔ Thāgbaa bikuunsɔ.
- ¹⁵Gıdonı Thu Phuuke nı 'lenı ga cɔv nı nı ho dea nı bir nı lõ maarra ga, sɪ Thu Phuuke cɔv nı dı nı do Thāgbaa bikuunsɔ gı, dı sa-n wero: Aba, ɪ Thi.
- ¹⁶Thu Phuu thethe n gbeba kha na ası thu sɪ da-n nɔrɔ dı sɪ dor Thāgbaa bısāsɔ.
- ¹⁷Dı ado ɔɔ bısāsɔ sɪ do, sɪ dor dakha thĩ huna; Thāgbaa thĩ hĩdara ha sɪ, dı sɪ bul kha na Kirisiti thĩe a hĩ, adora sɪ-n gaare bɔɔ na ɔr gı do nɔɔ sɪ gbebi kha na ɔɔ i dɔbı.
- ¹⁸Mı jɔre tue dı bɔɔke sɪ-n gaarnı nenɛ bɔɔke, ga hur kha na i dɔbɔrɛke Thāgba na ha suna'.
- ¹⁹Thĩ tinone koo n pɛrɛ gɔre na yāal kōtũ ka bɔɔke Thāgba na nɔrɔnı ɔɔ bikuunsɔ.
- ²⁰Gıdonı vɔrɛ fɔnı thĩ tinone a urɔ du debi a do mɔlɔ thĩe, ga do gıdonı thĩ tinone yāale ger a cɔvɔrɔ mǎ';
- ²¹sɪ gı do nũ pɛrɛ hale, dı thĩ tinonee thethera na ther kɔvɛ dee dɔvɔrra a na lõ Thāgbaa bısāsɔɔ wa doraake na bɔnanı na ka.
- ²²Gıdonı sɪ jɔre a dana nenɛke thĩ tinone bibi n ser da-n gaarna a ho mō walle n fɔnı kher.
- ²³Ga do thĩ tinone biɛl gı dıbara ga, sɪ na sere dakharake, ke hananı Thu Phuu dı do caca khaardaa bɔ, sɪ-n ser ser na bɔnɛ, dı sa-n pɛrna bikũu dɔvɔr na ası tomı birse.
- ²⁴Gıdonı ası taake sɪ 'lenı nũ pɛrɛra gı do; sɪ a sɪ yı gɔre sɪ-n penı nũu pı na yire, ga do nũ pɛrɛ gı bǎ; gıdonı amɛ na-n pɛ nũu gɔrɛraake a yını pı?
- ²⁵Sı ado sa pɛ nũu gɔrɛraake sa yuna', mee ha fɔrɛ sa-n pɛrna thĩ doole.
- ²⁶Mɛ dakha Thu Phuu n bul si ası yɔɔra, gıdonı sa-n ju jı mō sa biɛlnı na gɔre teananı biɛla', sɪ Thu Phuu thethe har da-n phɔvɔr Thāgba na 'wɔrɛɛke na hanı murɛra ga.
- ²⁷Dı vɔrɛke n bɔɔrenı tibili bĩ dı jı, ɔr jıen gɔre dɔnı Thu Phuu kpɛarnɔ, gıdonı mō Thāgba tunı a-n phɔvɔr Thāgba da-n per tibil phuusɔ.
- ²⁸Sı jɔre dı Thāgba n cɔv dı thĩe fɛv n kpalmǎ du fi, a do dabɔɔ wɔrɛraake n naanɛnı, ke dɔnı wɔrɛ a kɔɔ wenı mō ɔɔ yāal hanı.
- ²⁹Gıdonı wɔrɛ a kɔɔ maanı jur a kɔɔ mǎa phiir war dı wa debi na ha mō ɔɔ Bikuun hanı, gı do mɛ Bikuunıle do cacadaar omuna bɛrɛəmna.
- ³⁰Dı welela a kɔɔ maanı phiire, wer dɔ wɔrɛ a wenı, dı wɔrɛra a wenı wer dɔ wɔrɛ sor hellɔnı, dı wɔrɛ a hellɔnı sorra wı lɔvɔn dakha ɔɔ i dɔbıra.
- ³¹Dı thĩe hanı thake anye sa so 'lo? Ado ser Thāgba hana amɛ na punone na ma sar?
- ³²Ɔrke na kɔɔ tɔnanı ɔɔ Bikuuna' sɪ do a fagɔvɔrɛ sere fɛvɔv sora, dı mō ga fɔv sɪ do aa ka ha sɪ thĩe fɛv khaar a baana?



³³Amɛ na pɛr wɛ Thāgba phiirni sor? Mee Thāgba n hɛla sor.

³⁴Dɪ amɛ na heene tibil sor? Wa biɛl na hala'. Jeju Kirisiti ka koo khire sɪ ga do gele gɪ koa', a urɛ a the khirera, a ha dakha gurɛ Thāgbaa nyɔ̌bɔra, da-n phuvr Thāgba da-n pɛ sar.

³⁵Dɪ amɛ na lea sɪ na Kirisitii navvɛ a-n na sɪnɪ? Bɔ gaare na punone ya? Sɪ nɪwɛ, agɔbo kpoore, sɪ kɔmɛr, sɪ bɔɔ, sɪ khi phurona, sɪ bajuna? Kpɪraka'.

³⁶Sɪ gɪ har mɔkɛ gɪ kherɛn Thāgbaa sɛbɛra ayɪ: “Fɛr dɔ nɔɔ dɪ sɪ too khikhi togvɔ dɪwɪv koo; wɪ-n hun sɛr mɔ sɪ donɪ banaakɛ wa kuvrɪ.”

³⁷Sɪ thɛ fɛvraakɛ sɪ kɔɔ garɛ fii dɪ the vrɛ koo naan sɪnɪ pa.

³⁸Gɪdonɪ mɪ jɛ jɪ tue dɪ thɛ na hale a na puno na lee sɪ kha na ɔɔ nava': A khir gɪ, a yi hananɛ gɪ, a thɔ̌thɔ̌daar thusɔ wɛ, a fāga hɪdarasɔ wɛ yɪ, a thɛɛkɛ hanɪ nɛnɛ gurɛ gɪ, a gurɛ na unanɪ gɪ,

³⁹a punoneekɛ thenɪ yɪ a tɛr gɪ, thɪ biɛl na halerakɛ thɪ tinɔne fɛvra a na puno kpɪrakɛ a na lee sɪ na Thāgbaa navvɛ a na sɪnɪ dɪ the Jeju Kirisiti asɪ Kɔ̌tɪ pa ga.

Rɔmdara 9

¹Sobɔr mɪ-n so mɔ mɪ donɪ Kirisitiida, ma-n sɔsoa'. ɪ kpɛrnɔkɛ n pɛnɪ Thu Phuuda nɪu yɪ gɛr dɪ sobɔr mɪ-n so,

²dɪ gbobire jɔɔ na ha helle n har ɪ hara wire fɛv.

³Dɪ mɛrɛɛ thethɛ ka nar svɔn n 'le mɪ gɪ lee mɪ kpɪ nakha Kirisiti ɪ omisɔɔ sora, kɛ donɪ ɪ ca bɪnɔ,

⁴kɛ donɪ lɪrayɛldara, kɛ Thāgba cvvɪ dɪ wɪ do ɔɔ bikuunsɔ, a dona wɛrɛ a cvvɪ dɪ wɪ jɪ mɔ ɔɔ i dɔvɪ hanɪ, na wɛrɛ a koo vlfenani nɔ biɛl vlfɛrɛ, na wɛrɛ a koo hanɪ jɔfv, na Thāgba fɔvɔr bɔɔ, na wɛrɛ Thāgbaa vlfɛsɔ tɛlɛnɪ,

⁵kɛ donɪ mama thɪ kɔ̌tɪnaa mɛlsɔ. Kirisitii tibil dora werra a the, kɛ donɪ vrɛ kɔ̌nɛnɪ thɛ fɛvra gurɛ, Thāgba gɪ a hɪ khurɛ waa khorr. Amɛn.

⁶Sɪ ga do Thāgbaa thumɪ debire a do mɔlɔ thɪa', gɪdonɪ ga do wɛrɛ fɛvɔkɛ donɪ lɪrayɛlɪ mɛl dɔvɔn lɪrayɛldara ga.

⁷Dɪ ga do wɛrɛ fɛvɔkɛ donɪ Abɪrahama mɛl dɔvɔn Thāgbaa bɪsāsoa'. Sɪ Thāgba koo sor Abɪrahama ayɪ: “ɪjakɪ bɪsāso wɛr na dɔ afɪ mɛl.”

⁸Kuvr dɔvɔn, ga do bɪsanaakɛ wɪ-n kɔnɪ wɛr kha wɛr n dɔ Thāgbaa bɪsāsoa'; sɪ ɔɔ mɛl dɔ bɪsanaakɛ wɪ kɔnɪ mɔ Thāgba koo vlfɛnɪ ga har.

⁹Hɛnɛ gurɛ donɪ vlfɛ thumurra gɪ sor ayɪ: “Wa bɔ caraakera ma birni ma-n ɪ Sara na kuvr kɪubir.”

¹⁰Sɪ ga do gurɛ dɪbara ga, sɪ Rebekaa bɪsāso thɪ biɛlɪ bɪsɔ wɛ, kɛ donɪ ɪjakɪ asɪ mama thɪ kɔ̌tɪ.



- ¹¹Gidonɩ bɩsanaale na thenɩ dura pɩ a na evv bɔɔ dɩ puure ga,
- ¹²Thāgba kɔɔ sor Rebekara ayɩ: “Diine na dɔ kɔ̄tɩn cacadaarra.” Dɩ thĩe thake daan gɩ nuna dɩ Thāgba n phire vɛ a-n yāalnɩ dɩ wu, sɩ ga do tibili thĩ cɔvra gɩ tha’.
- ¹³Dɩ gɩ har mɔ̄ gɩ kherenɩ Thāgbaa sebera ayɩ: “Jakɔbɩ mɩ na sa bo Ejayv.”
- ¹⁴Dɩ mɔ̄ sa so gɩɛ? Thāgba na-n cɔv gɩɛɛke telenenaa yaa? Kpuraka’.
- ¹⁵Gidonɩ a sor Mɔvɔjira ayɩ: “Uɛ mɩ-n yāalnɩ ã jɩ bɔvra, mɩ-n jure bɔvra, dɩ vɛ mɩ-n yāalnɩ bɔv n fɔ mɩ ɔrra, bɔv n fɩ mer ɔrra.”
- ¹⁶Dɩ ger gɩ ga do gele ther vɛraake n yāalenu pa, agibo vɛraake na cɔvɩ thĩɛ pa ga, sɩ gɩ ther Thāgbaraake n jɛnnɩ tibil bɔvra.
- ¹⁷Gɩ sor Thāgbaa sebera aa, Thāgba sor Eaaronɩ ayɩ: “Mer vɛ fɩ mena fɩ do nɔɔ ã nuna ã fāga, gɩ do nɔɔ dakha ã i n kpaar thuraake koo.”
- ¹⁸Ger gɩ a-n jure vɛ a-n yāalnɩ a jɩ bɔvra, sɩ dɩ cɔv vɛ a-n yāalnɩ dɩ ɔɔda n khur.
- ¹⁹Dɩ anaa fa bule mer: Dɩ a thale gɩ, anye Thāgba hana na so tibilidara, gidonɩ vɩmɔ̄ hale na lā gɩɛraake a-n yāalnɩ?
- ²⁰ã kuun, amɛ fɛrke do a na banana Thāgba thĩ banaa? Bulaake wɩ-n mɩnɩ na bulele vɛ n mɛnɩ, anyera a-n cɔv nɩ thalera ya?
- ²¹Ga do mɩmɩ n dɔ kɔ̄tɩn jaarra gaa? Ja bulo biella a-n gba dɩ mɩna bulaa yenyɔ, biɛl n do bula ɔ̄ɔ, dɩ biɛl n do thɔ̄ pɔɩ cɔvdaa.
- ²²Dɩ ga do gɩɛ Thāgba cɔvɩ thalera gɩ ha gaa? A kɔɔ yāale wer a nɩnana ɔɔ nĩkhi a cɔvna tibila wɩ jɩ mɔ̄ ɔɔ fāga hanɩ, su do a fɩɛ haar jɔɔ bulaasɔraake teananɩ a vɛna gar ɔɔ nĩkhirɛ, ke dɔnɩ gɩɛ dananɩ kvɛɛ.
- ²³A kɔɔ yāale dakha a nuna bulaasɔke a jɩnɩ bɔvra mɔ̄ke ɔɔ i dɔvɛrɔnɩ a thũ kāasi, ke dɔnɩ bulaasɔke a kɔɔ maanɩ thune gɩ 'lɛ ɔɔ i dɔvɩ;
- ²⁴dɩ sɛr wɛ, ke a kɔɔ wenɩ sɩ ga do Juifi caarra ikha the dɩbara ga, sɩ ca kpal ikha harɛ.
- ²⁵Ger dɔvɩn gɩɛɛke a kɔɔ sonɩ Ojee sebera ayɩ: “Wɩɛɛke na kɔɔ dɔnɩ ã toa', ma we wer ã too. Dɩ vɛ na kɔɔ dɔnɩ ã nadaara', ma wɩɛ vɛ mɩ nanɩ.
- ²⁶Dɩ pa dɔɔke wɩ kɔɔ so warnɩ ayɩ: Na do ã toa', liir wa we wɩ Thāgba yidaarɩ bikuunsɔ.”
- ²⁷Ejai dakha hulene lɔvɛɛldara ayɩ: “Adorake lɔvɛɛl bɩsana jɔr a ho lanyɔ̄ gbalākothun, sɩ gbe dɩbara na 'lɛ taare;
- ²⁸gidonɩ gɩɛ Kɔ̄tɩn kɔɔ sonɩ, koo a na cɔv gɩ dɩ ga dā kɔ̄v thuraake.”
- ²⁹Dɩ mɔ̄ke Ejai kɔɔ 'laanɩ yɛ a sor ayɩ: “Ado Kɔ̄tɩnɩke dɔnɩ fāga koo hɩdaar na kɔɔ sɩ sar mɛl ikha gbɛ', sa kɔɔ honanɛna Sɔdɔm dɩ, sa kɔɔ horra Gɔmɔɔr dɩ.”
- ³⁰Dɩ mɔ̄ sa so gɩɛ? Ca kpalaake na-n kɔɔ dɔnɩ bɔv sor n hɛla war Thāgbaa yɛra ga, wɩ 'lɛr so hɛlɛ, sɩ so hɛlɛ guke thenɩ ha pɛrɛra;



³¹Sɪ lɔrɔyɛldara wer kɛ n yʔaalenɪ so hɛl jɔfɔ, wa kɔɔ yɪ jɔfɔ thala'.

³²Mɔ̃ dɔ kɪrɔ? Gɪdonɪ ga do ha pɛrɛra wɪ kɔɔ yʔaal ga, sɪ awɪ thɔ̃ cɔvra wɪ kɔɔ yʔaal gɪ. Nɛ bara bokaarra wɪ kɔɔ bɛ nɔɔ,

³³dɪ gɪ har mɔ̃kɛra gɪ kherenɪ Thāgbaa sɛbɛra ayɪ: “Hɪnɛ mɪ thunɛ nɛ bara bokaar Sɪyɔna, nɛ bara gbāgbaan gɪ, dɪ vrɛ pɪɛrnɪ haar ɔrra, ga ɪ kpɪrake a na dvɔraa yicuruə'.”

Rɔmdara 10

¹ɪ omisɔ gɪrɛ mɪ-n yʔaalnɪ na haar fɛv na gɪrɛ mɪ-n biɛllɔnɪ Thāgba dvɔn ɪ ca n 'lɛ taarɛ.

²Mɪ jɪrɛ tue awɪdara dɪ wɪ hananɛ gbɛgbɛrɛnɛ wer Thāgbaadara, sɪ wa hana jurɪkɛ teanana'.

³Wa jɪnɪ kɪrɔ mɔ̃ Thāgba n hɛlnɪ tɪbɪlala sora', wɪ-n yʔaalɛ gɪ dɔ awɪ thɛthɛɛ bɔ dora sor hɛl war, dɪ do mɛ wɪ bo so hellɛkɛ n thenɪ Thāgbara.

⁴Gɪdonɪ Kirisitii pa liir jɔfɔ khu, dɪ mɛ wɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ na pɪɛrnɪ haar na 'lɛ so hellɛ.

⁵Gɛr dɔ gɪrɛ Mɔ̃jɪ kɔɔ kherenɪ mɔ̃kɛ sor na hɛlnɪ tɪbɪllɔ jɔfɔ hunɛna ayɪ: “Tɪbɪlikɛ n cɛvɛnɪ gɪrɛ jɔfɔ sonɪ a na hana garɛ yirɛ.”

⁶Sɪ so hellɛkɛ n thenɪ ha pɛrɛra sor ayɪ: Fa-n so afɪ hara “amɛ na jɔnɛ Thāgbaa dvɔa“, a thɛna gaa gɪ cɔv Kirisiti a gbū;

⁷dɪ agɪbo “amɛ na gbuno tɪɛr dura ga”, a thɛna gaa gɪ cɔv Kirisiti a ur a the khirera.

⁸Dɪ mɔ̃ gɪ so? Gɪ sor: “Thumurra na hunɔna fa', nɔɔ gɪ ha fɪ na haarra”, dɪ ha pɛ thumur gukɛ sɪ-n munɪ.

⁹Ado fɪ cā na afɪ nɔ ayɪ: Jɛju dvɔn Kɔ̃tɪn, dɪ ado fɪ pɛr haar na afɪ bɪ dɪ Thāgba kɔɔ cɔgvɔrɛ dɪ ur a the khirera, fa 'lɛr taarɛ.

¹⁰Gɪdonɪ ha pɛrɛ Jɛjura na bunɛ tɪbɪl n 'lɛrɔ so hellɛ, sɪ caan na nɔv tɪbɪl n 'lɛrɔ taarɛ.

¹¹Gɪdonɪ gɪ kherɛrɛ Thāgbaa sɛhɛra ayɪ: “Tɪbɪl wo tɪbɪlikɛ pɪɛrnɪ haar ɔrra, ga ɪ kpɪrake a na dvɔraa yicuruə'.”

¹²Dɪ Juifi na ha kpɪ, na wɪrɛ na dɔnɪ Juɪfɪsɔa ha kpɪa', wer fɛv Kɔ̃tɪ biɛlla wɪ hana, kɛ ɔɔ bɔna jɔɔ n danɪ wɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ n wɛnɪ.

¹³Gɪdonɪ Thāgbaa sɛbɛ sor ayɪ: “Tɪbɪl wo tɪbɪlikɛ na wɛnɪ Kɔ̃tɪnɪ i a na 'lɛr taarɛ.”

¹⁴Dɪ mɔ̃ wa fɔ sɪ na wɪ agado haar wɪ kɔɔ pɛr ɔrra boa? Dɪ mɔ̃ wa fɔ sɪ na pɛr haar vrɛraakɛ wa kɔɔ nɪnɪ ɔɔ thumɪa? Dɪ mɔ̃ wa fɔ sɪ na nɪ ɔɔda ado mumu na hala?

¹⁵Dɪ mɔ̃ mumɪa na fɔ sɪ na hale agado wɪ thɔ̃ wɛra? Gɪ kherɛrɛ Thāgbaa sɛbɛra ayɪ: “Wɪrɛ n unanɪ na tutugo bɔɔv thumɪ, awɪ ɪ n daarɛ ka.”

¹⁶Sɪ ga do fɛv kɔɔ tuon tutugo bɔɔv thumɪa'; Ejau thɛthɛrake kɔɔ mɪrɛ ayɪ: “Kɔ̃tɪn, amɛ pɪɛr haar gurɛraakɛ sɪ kɔɔ munɪ?”

¹⁷Mɛ ha pɛrɛ n the gurɛraakɛ tɪbɪl n nɪnɪ, dɪ gurɛra tɪbɪl n nɪnɪ Kirisitii thumura gɪ the.



¹⁸Dɪ mɪ-n bulele: Wa ba nɪa yaa? Ɔɔ, wɪ nɪrɛ kɛ, mee Thāgbaa sɛbɛ sor ayɪ: “Awɪ no kpaarɛ thuraakɛ fɛv, dɪ awɪ thumu jaal a dā thu khu pa.”

¹⁹Mɪ bire ma-n bule wo: lɪrayɛldara na kɔɔ jaa yaa? Mvɪjɪ dɔ cacadaarɪkɛ sɔnɪ ayɪ: “Ma cɔvrɛ dɪ gbugi na fɪ nɪ caarraakɛ na dɔnɪ caara'; Caarɪkɛ na jɛnɪ thɪā', ma cɔvrɛ nɪkhɪɪ dɪ ga fɪ nɪ werra.”

²⁰Dɪ Ejai 'larrakɛ ɔɔɔɔ a so: “Wɪrɛ na kɔɔ hana mɪnɪ yāala', wɪ yɪ mɛr; mɪ kɔɔ nɪnɛnɛ dɪbara wɪrɛkɛ na-n kɔɔ bulenɛnɪ thɛ ɪdara ga.”

²¹Sɪ lɪrayɛldaraadara wer, a sor ayɪ: “Dɪwɪlv koo mɪ-n kɔɔ 'laa nyɛɛ caarraakɛ dɔnɪ nū nɪra wa-n gba ɪda ga.”

Rɔmdara 11

¹Dɪ ger gɪ mɪ-n bulele ayɪ: Thāgba bor ɔɔ too yaa? Kpuraka', gɪdonɪ mɛrɛ dakha lɪrayɛldaar ha mɪ, Aburahamanɪ mɛl mɪ do, a do Bɛjamɛɛ ca.

²Thāgba na bo ɔɔ tookɛ a kɔɔ maanɪ jura'. Na jɪ thumu gurɛ kherenɛnɪ Thāgbaa sɛbɛra, ka Elɪ munanɪ Thāgba da-n pɛ lɪrayɛldara soraa, ayɪ:

³“Kɔtɪn wɪ kɔvrɛ aft bobonasɔ a tɔrna aft bonɪ jɪ pasɔ a kpɛɛ, su do mɛr bɪɛl sɛ gurɛ 'lɛ'lɛ'lɛ dɪ wɪ-n yāalɛ dakha ɪ yv.”

⁴Sɪ anyɛ Thāgba svɔraa? “Mɪ tire kona gbɪlanɪ makonyɔ wɪ dɔ ɪda, kɛ na gulɛganɛnɪ a fɔvɔr Baala'.”

⁵Mɛna gɪ ha dakha nɛnɛ bɔɔkɛ, wɛ hale sɛnɪ gbe kɛ Thāgba phiirni ɔɔ bɔ jura.

⁶Dɪ ado bɔ jurra gɪ, ga the thɔ cɔvrɛra bā; ado thɔ cɔvrɛra gɪ the, ga dor bɔ jur na do bɔ jur bā.

⁷Dɪ mɔ ga ha dɪphā? Gurɛ lɪrayɛldara n yāalnɪ wa kɔɔ 'lɛ ga, sɪ wɪrɛ Thāgba phiirni wer kɔɔ 'lɛ ger; sɪ wɪrɛ sɛnɪ awɪ ha dibirɛ.

⁸Dɪ gɪ har mɔkɛ gɪ kherɛnɪ Thāgbaa sɛbɛra ayɪ: “Thāgba kɔɔ hana wɪ haar thɪrfirɪɪ, na yɪnɔkɛ na dɔnɪ ga yura', na nūukɛ na dɔnɪ ga nra', a dana nɪkɛ.”

⁹Dɪ Davidɪ sor ayɪ: “Awɪ dɪko kho pa n dɔ war waya na pheru, na jɪ paar, na so heeneekɛ na teana wɪnɪ.

¹⁰Awɪ yɪ n hana thūu wa ya', dɪ cɔv wɪ wa-n gūguun wire koo.”

¹¹Dɪ ger gɪ dɪ ɪ bule ayɪ: Nɔɔra Juɪfɪsɔ bɛnɪ a jɪ, khorr wɪ ba jɪ yaa? Kpua'. Awɪ jirɔ dɔ nɔɔ dɪ ca kpala 'lɛ taarɛ gɪ cɔv gbugi gɪ fɪ wɛr Juɪfɪsɔ awɪdara.

¹²Dɪ ado awɪ jɪ dor tɪbɪla fɛv thura a bɔna 'lɛ pa, dɪ ado awɪ dɪ pa dor ca kpala a bɔna 'lɛ pa, mɔ awɪ nɔ dā na thɔ na ha?

¹³Sɪ nɛr ca kpala mɪ-n so gurɛ: Gɪdonɪ mɪ dor thɔthɔn ca kpalala, mɪ-n gbɛgbɛrɛnɛ ɪ thɔna,

¹⁴anaa ma yurɔrɛ fɪ paar ɪ cɔv ɪ ca gbugi n fɪ wɪ, ɪkhasɔ werra n puno wɪ 'lɛ taarɛ.



- 15 Gidonɩ ado borikɛ Thāgba bo wɩnɩ dor tɩbɩla fɛvɩ bir kũu kha na Thāgba, mɔ awɩ bir gba na cɩv thĩɛ na pɔna, ga dor khe birɔ a 'lɛ yirɔɔ?
- 16 A wɩ ha Thāgba caca mĩ bolookɛ wɩ khenɩ, koo dɔ daphuu, dɩ a thur nɛɛ do daphuu mɛ jɛɛ na ha dakha.
- 17 Sɩ ado Thāgba kɔɔ kurre ikhaa olivɩ thur jɛsɔ a faa su do fɛrkɛ dɔnɩ hɔ olivɩ thurɩ a gba fɛr a cooro, dɩ do ɔɔ nɛ na ɔɔ yɔ̃ fɩ bullo,
- 18 fa-n mɔbi jɛɛnaala'; sɩ ado fa mɔbi jɛ gɩ do ga do fɛr fɩvɔn nɛa', sɩ nɛɛ fɔ fɩ julna.
- 19 Sɩ fa sor nayɩ: Mee, jɛɛle kurre a faa sɩ ɩ fɩ ɩ cooro.
- 20 Sobɔr gɩ wer, gɩ kɔɔ kuurre a faa gidonɩ ga hana ha pɛra', sɩ fɛrɛ ha pɛrɛɛkɛ fɩ hananɩ ger dɩvɔn afɩ too. Fa-n ti gunɔ', sɩ dɔ maar n ka fɩ fɩ.
- 21 Gidonɩ ado Thāgba na kɔɔ sɩ thur thernaa jɛna ga, a na sɩ far dakha ga.
- 22 Yɛ mɔ Thāgba bɔrnɩ na wo mɔ ɔɔda na-n wurnɔ': Wɩrɛraakɛ jɛnɩ a-n nuna wer mɔ ɔɔda na-n wurnɔ', sɩ fɛrɛra wer a-n nuna fɛr mɔ a bɔrnɩ adora fɩ jɛ too bɔɔbɔɔ ga bɔ caraalera, agado mɛ ga fɛrɛ dakha a na kur fɛr na faa.
- 23 Wer Juifisɔ dakha wer, ado wa bo too awɩ baalla ga, Thāgba na coor wer kākɛ wɩ kɔɔ hanɩ, gidonɩ Thāgba hananɛ punone a na cɩvna thĩɛ thale.
- 24 Ado nɛr ca kpalaakɛ dɔnɩ hɔ olivɩ thur jɛɛ, kɛ Thāgba kɔɔ kurnɩ a coor olivɩ thur thernanɛna su dorakɛ ga teena gɩ hana mɛ', mɔ ga fɩ su do Juifisɔɔkɛ gbonɩ do olivɩ thur thernanɛ Thāgba na coor wɩ awɩ thethɛɛ olivɩ thurra ga?
- 25 Gidonɩ ma-n yáal nɩ omina na-n jɩ thĩ gbulikaa ga, gɩ do nɔɔ na-n kpɩɛr waa gɩ ho thĩ juna hana'; a thɛna gaa ga do lɔɔrayɛldaraa yaarra yɛrr ga jala', sɩ bɔɔkɛ ca kpala fɛv lonɩ na pɩ, dɩ nɩvɔ dɛ, ger ga khuro;
- 26 mɛ lɔɔrayɛl bibi na 'lɛ taarɛ, gɩ ha mɔkɛ gɩ kherenɩ Thāgbaa sɛbɛra ayɩ: “Sɩyɔna Taadaar na the, a na tire Jakɔbu thĩthun thĩ gɔgolɔ;
- 27 ger na dɔ ɩ nɔ bɛl vlfɛ na wer, ɔbɔɔkɛ ma faanɩ awɩ sopugosɔ.”
- 28 Ado tutugo bɔɔɔ thumura gɩ, sobɔr gɩ wer, Juifisɔ dor lɛlara na Thāgba, sɩ dɩ nɩ fɩ a ka yurɔ bɔɔ; sɩ ado phiirera gɩ, Thāgba na wer du do awɩ mama thɩ kɔ̃tɩsɔ dɔ nɔɔ.
- 29 Gidonɩ Thāgba na do dadebinaa ɔɔ khaarda 'laara na ɔɔ wera ga.
- 30 Mamara nɩ kɔɔ nɩvɛrɛ nũu Thāgbara, sɩ nenɛ Thāgba jɩ nɛr bɔɔra du do Juifisɔɔ nũ nɩvɛr dɔ nɔɔ.
- 31 Mɛna dakha Juifisɔ nɩvɛr nũu nenɛ gɩ do nɔɔ bɔɔraakɛ Thāgba jɩ nɩnɩ wɩ 'lɛrɔ dakha bɔ jur wer.
- 32 Gidonɩ Thāgba tor tɩbɩla fɛv nũ nɩvɛrɛra gɩ do nɔɔ a jɩ wɩ fɛv bɔɔra.



³³Ni hune mō Thāgbaa dakpe do hanı, na mō ɔ kpeɛ na ɔ ji huloni ɔɔbo. Ɔɔ kpier na ha 'lɔɔrra ga; ɔ fulike a-n cɔvnanı thĩe na ha jurra ga, mōke gi kherenı Thāgbaa sebera ayı:

³⁴“Ame hale a ji Kōtını kpier? Di ame do ɔ ful durdaar?”

³⁵Ame do cacadaar a koo ha Thāgba thĩe, di na 'lar sı na bir na lumɔɔ?”

³⁶Gidonı ɔr koo te thĩe fev, ɔr fɔvɔn thĩe fev julna, di ɔr do nɔɔ di thĩe fev hale gure. Ɔɔ i n dɔbarɔ na jala waa khorr. Amen.

Rɔmdara 12

¹Di ger gi mōke Thāgbaa bɔ ji jɔrni ka, mi-n phɔvɔr ner omına di na gba anı dıbara a na ha Thāgba, gi do bonı ji thĩe ke hananı yire, a do daphuu, a da Thāgba haar, ger do fɔvɔr bɔɔke na-n fɔvɔvɔnı.

²Na-n hana ga fulike tıbıla fev thura hananı gira', sı ni do Thāgba n debi anı kpıersɔ koo gi do nɔɔ ni hana ha phaa, liir na puno dıphā na-n ji gure Thāgba n yāalnı, ke donı gure bɔvɔnɔnı du daaraa haar, ga hana dakha di paara'.

³Khaardaake Thāgba ha mını ɔ bɔ jura, ger do nɔɔ di ma-n so nere fev bielbiella, di na-n hana dıbara khəi kpıere gi jɔ gure mıena nuna', sı ni do gi do kpıereke mıena nını, gi ha mōke ha pereke Thāgba ha nını bielbiel hanı.

⁴Gidonı mōke sı hananı tomı banasɔ dudu tomı biella, su do tomı bāasɔra na hana thō biela';

⁵mē gi ha na sere, sı jɔrnukerake sı tomı biel sı do du the ası biel dora nakha Kirisiti, di sere fev coore kha v do vɔ tomı bā, di v do vɔ tomı bā.

⁶Sı mō sı hananı khaardaasɔ fev dudu mōke bɔ jurıke Thāgba ji sını hanı, ado ntē khaarda dɔvɔn Thāgba tukır tir, a na-n mıa ga-n mıena ha pereke a hananı.

⁷Ado bubul thɔma gi, ntē na-n jalana gi; a tıbil dure gi, ntē na-n jalana gi;

⁸ado yur thumır ntē hana a na-n jalana gi, vɔre n 'laanenı thĩe, a na-n 'laane na bĩ bɔɔ; vɔre 'lenı yē kɔvle, a na-n tɔrɔ ɔ thɔnana; vɔre hananı bɔ jur, a na-n je bɔvɔrara na dav.

⁹Na-n do di anı nav na-n hana fula'; na-n yɔvɔne thĩ puu sa ma thĩ bɔvɔra kıkıkı.

¹⁰Ado omı naarra gi, na-n na kha na navuke hanı phāphāphā; koo kule yıe a na cɔ haan ga-n hulono.

¹¹Ado thō cɔvɔrera gi na-n hana dokhɔvra'; ni hana phāphāphā haarra; na-n do Kōtını thō.

¹²Ni do nū pereke ni hananı n cɔv ni na-n kākā; na-n fɔ haar bɔ gaarera; na-n yura Thāgba bielēla;

¹³ha pɔdaraake thĩe n ɔɔrni na-n bulo wi; na-n bābane na kpakpal teere.

¹⁴Na-n bɔna wıre n kpoone narnı, na-n bɔna wı na-n yı sɔvɔn n 'le wa'.



- ¹⁵Na-n kākane na wure n kākaneɲi, si na-n be na wure n bienni.
- ¹⁶Na-n hune khaso biɛlbiɛl na fil biɛl. Na-n ka kuvra', si na-n hana kha na wureke tibila na-n thernana'. Na-n hun anɔbara mɔ̃ ni doni tu kpesesɔa'.
- ¹⁷A tibil cuu ni puure na-n bir cuguu puurɔ'. Na-n yaaɛ gure buɔnɔni tibila fevu yɛra.
- ¹⁸A ni yi hɛɛ, ni do buɔ na tɔɔ kha na ha u na tibila fev.
- ¹⁹Nereke mi-n nani na-n tiir helua', si ni serɔ Thāgbaa nīkhi a tiir. Gidonɔ Kɔ̃tɔn sor Thāgbaa sebera ayi: “Hel tiire do ida, di mer do ure na lumanɔ tibil gure a cuuɲi.”
- ²⁰Si “a kɔmer fu afi lālaardaar hanaa dikor, a yolkhaa fu hanaa nyuɔn; gidonɔ mɔ̃ fi-n cuuɲi thale ga dor nɔɔ, yicuruuke hɔni dɔɔ n fuu.”
- ²¹Fa-n do puure na-n puno fa', si do fi ka fi kɔ puurera ga-n the afi bɔ cuura.

Rɔmdara 13

- ¹Do tibila fev na-n ni nūu wireraake do warni fāgadara, gidonɔ wure doni yuu na hale saagado Thāgbaa pe waraa ga, di fāgadaraake hanike nenēke Thāgbaa pe war.
- ²Di ger gi vreeke n lanani wireraake doni yuu, jɔfɔvke Thāgbaa pɛni a-n laan, di wure n lanani wa gbaar sor na heen dɔbara.
- ³Gidonɔ wure n cuɛni bɔɔ fāga hɔdara na-n ku wi maara', si wure n cuɛni puure, wer wi-n ku maar. A fa yaaɛ wure do farni yuu na-n kɔ fi maara', na cuɛ bɔɔ fa yi ger di wa khu fi.
- ⁴Gidonɔ Thāgbaa thɔdaar a do thɛ na-n bɔ far; si ado fa cuu puure wer, do maar na-n fu fi gidonɔ ga do mɔɔ a-n fuɔ bajuna ga, si Thāgbaa thɔdaar a do hel tiirera, a na-n nunana puu cuɔdara ɔɔ nīkhi.
- ⁵Di ger gi gi teenane fa-n ni nūu, ga do nīkhiirɔɛle do nɔɔ dɔbara ga, si gidonɔ fi yi ger le haarra du do ger buɔnɔ.
- ⁶Gelela do nɔɔ dakha di na-n lumɔɔ lāpho, gidonɔ Thāgbaa thɔdara fāgadara do, ke n doni ga thɔ caalera bɔɔbɔɔ.
- ⁷Na-n hana tibila fev gure nte teenani: Ure n gbaanni lāpho, na-n lumaa ɔɔ lāpho; gure duɔnyɛ n buleni, na-n luma; ure teanani maar na-n maanɛɛ; ure teanani cuur na-n cuɔnɛɛ.
- ⁸Na-n hana tibil biɛl helua'; heluuke dɔbara teanani ni hanana duɔn navuke na-n nani kha; gidonɔ ure naanni ɔɔ 'walākha tibil, a cuure gure fev jɔfɔ n yaaɛni ga-n cuɛ.
- ⁹Gidonɔ jɔfɔvke sɔni ayi: “Fa-n hana khe kpu yāala', fa-n hana kūu kpu yāala', fa-n ku tibilɔ', fa-n yuɔ', fa-n pɛr hara ga”, na gɔ̃ jɔfɔ kpu fev, thumu nɔ biella gi gbɛbi do ayi: “Fa-n na afi 'walākha tibil mɔ̃ke fi-n nani afɔbara.”
- ¹⁰Nav na-n cuu ɔɔ 'walākha tibil puurɔ', di ger gi ado nav hale ga dor jɔfɔ koo cuure a dā.
- ¹¹Di mɔna ni-n cuuɲi mena, ni jena gi di bɔɔ daan, di bɔɔ guke teanani ni jaa daano mɛ, gidonɔ nenē taare wɔrɔ ser a jɔ ɔbɔɔke si kɔɔ pɛni haar.



¹²Du tɛnɛ dɪ ga-n thɔɔ wɪlɛ, du do dɪwɪlɔ wɔrɔnɛ mɛ; sɪ dɔna dabirɛ thɔ a faa, sa tɔ ko ke thɛɛkɛ dɔnɪ dahɛɛda.

¹³Sa-n ɛrɛ na ful telɛɛ gɪ ho nɪɔkɛ tibɪl na-n ɛrɛnɪ dɪwɪlɔla. Sa-n ɛrna gbɔgolɔ dɪko khor na ta laara', na khɛ laare na kɔu laara', na dakhaba cɔvra', na-n ɛrna kɪla na gbugɔ'.

¹⁴Sɪ nɪ gba Jeju Kirisiti Kɔtɪn a tɔ; na-n yaaɪ nɪ cɔvɛ thɛ ga-n da anɪ tibɪl do paraakɛ thɪ puu yaale n kɔnɪ thueɔ'.

Rɔmdara 14

¹Nɪ tea ɛrɛ na tiennɪ ha pɛrɛra ga, sɪ na-n bana kha kpɛr hananɛnasɔ dudɪa'.

²U na hananɛ ha pɛrɛ a na-n kho thɛ fɛv, sɪ ɛrɛ na tiennɪ ha pɛrɛra ga, ga dor fa haar or na-n kho.

³Uɛ n khɔnɪ thɛ fɛv a na-n beesi ɛrɛ na-n khɔnaa ga; dɪ ɛrɛ n khɔnɪ fa haar a na-n 'laa na yɪ du ɛrɛraakɛ n khɔnɪ thɛ fɛva', gɪdonɪ Thāgba teaa.

⁴Ame fɛrkɛ do dɪ fa-n kulna haanɪ thɔdaar? Ado a jule, ado a jire, ɔ kɔtɪ gɪ ba, sɪ a na jule gɪdonɪ Kɔtɪn hananɛ punone a na fɔnaa.

⁵Ukha n tirore wi biɛl du dɔvraa wi kɔtɪ a jɔ gɪ wi fɛv, sɪ v na-n hune wiresɔ gɪ dɔvraa biɛl. Dɔ tibɪla fɛv biɛlbiɛl n ju jɪ tue bɔɔbɔ awɪ hara ga kpɛrraaɛ.

⁶Uɛ n teronɪ wire du ha kpɪ, a tirore ga-n cɔ Kɔtɪn; ɛrɛ n khɔnɪ a-n khor ga-n cɔ Kɔtɪn, gɪdonɪ Thāgba a-n fɔvɔr sɪ da-n kho; sɪ ɛrɛ n bɔnɪ khor, a-n bor ga-n cɔ Kɔtɪn, dɪ ɔrra dakha Thāgbara a-n fɔvɔr.

⁷Gɪdonɪ tibɪl biɛllakɛ na-n hana yire du do ɔ thɛthɛɛda dɪbara ga, dɪ tibɪl na-n khi du do ɔ thɛthɛɛda dɪbara ga.

⁸Gɪdonɪ a sɪ hana yire, sɪ hana gɛr du do Kɔtɪnɪda, dɪ a sɪ khire Kɔtɪnɪdara gɪ do; dɪ gɛr gɪ a yire sɪ hana, a sɪ khire yo, sɪ Kɔtɪnɪdara sɪ do.

⁹Gɛr hɪna dɪ Kirisiti kɔɔ khi sa bir ɛr a the khirera dɪ mɛ a na do Kɔtɪn khɪdɪdarara na yɪdarara.

¹⁰Sɪ fɛrɛ, mɔ dɔ kurɔ dɪ fa-n kulna afɪ omi? Dɪ fɛrɛ wo, anyera fɪ-n beesi afɪ omi? Mee sɛrɛ fɛv sa jaal na jul Thāgbara kul paar.

¹¹Gɪdonɪ gɪ kherere Thāgbaa sɛbɛra ayɪ: “Mɔkɛ mɪ donɪ yɪdaar mɛ ga ha, mɛr Kɔtɪn sɔ, nɛkhilɔ bɪbɪ na gulɛga marɛ, dɪ delɛbɛ bɪbɪ na caan i Thāgba do.”

¹²Mɛ tibɪla fɛv biɛlbiɛl na muna Thāgba mɔ awɪ thɛthɛɛda hanɪ.

¹³Gɛr gɪ sa-n 'laa na yɪ kha du biɛlbiɛl bā, sɪ asɪ yaaɪ n ka dɔ sa-n cɔv thɛ gɪ cɔv asɪ omi a bara a jɔ'.

¹⁴Mɔ mɪ donɪ Jeju Kɔtɪnɪda, mɪ jɪ gɛr a jɪna tue dɪ thɪ biɛllakɛ na hale donɪ dasāsɪnaa ga; sɪ ado tibɪl na hɪn thɪ doo nɔ gɪ don donɪ thɪ sāsɪnaa, thɪ sāsɪnaana ga dɔvraa gɛr.



¹⁵Ado gure fi-n khoni per afti omina kpier nyanyaane, ga do nav fi-n jalna bã. Fa-n do afti dakhona n cɔv vɛ Kirisiti kɔɔ khironi a buɔ'.

¹⁶Na-n do gure dɔ narni dabɔɔ n do nɔɔ tibila na-n murɔ dapuɔ'.

¹⁷Gidonɩ Thāgbaa fāgadaar do, ga do diko thumɩr gɩ na thĩ yɔnana', sɩ ful sarɔ, na ha u, na dav gɩ do, dɩ the Thu Phuurɔ.

¹⁸Ure n donɩ Kirisitii thɔ na ga ful caale, ɔr n da Thāgba haar, dɩ tibila n khɩsɔvɛ dakha.

¹⁹Ger gɩ sa-n yaaɩe gure na 'laaneni ha u, na gure na cɔvɛni v a khɔ a na-n per v n khɔ a na-n per.

²⁰Fa-n kɩv Thāgbaa thɔ diko pɛrɔvɔra ga. Sobɔr gɩ wer thĩe fɛv phure, sɩ gɩ puurore tibillɔ ado a na kho dɩ debi a do nɛ bara bokaar.

²¹Gɩ bɔrɛ dɩ fa bo nɔvɩn, na bona taan, na bona gure fɛvɔkɛ na cɔvɛni afti omi dɩ na bara, agɩbo a ji, agɩbo gɩ dɔvɔraa yɔɔ paar.

²²Ha pɛ ca ole fi hanani geɩɩa, fɔrɔ gɩ do afida fɛrɛ na Thāgba. Gɩ-n dar tibillɔkɛ hanani tu jur thɛnaake a pɛrɩ haar, sɩ ga-n bir dɩ dɔvɔraa so heene haarra ga.

²³Sɩ vɛ hanani baale gurɛraake a-n khoni sor n heenuune, gidonɩ ɔɔ eɔv pa na the ha pɛrɛra ga. Dɩ mee gure fɛvɔkɛ na thenɩ ha pɛrɛra ga, sopugo gɩ.

Rɔmdara 15

¹Sɛrɛkɛ tiɛnnɩ ha pɛrɛra sɩ teenane sa-n bulo wire na tiɛnnɩ ha pɛrɛra ga, sɩ sa-n kpɛrna gure na dāa sarna'.

²Dɔ sɛrɛ fɛv biɛlbiɛl na-n cɔv gure na danɩ asɩ 'walākha tibillɔ, kɛ na dɔvɔraani thĩ buɔ, gɩ cɔv khɔ pɛrɛ ga-n hale.

³Gidonɩ Kirisiti dakha na kɔɔ yaaɩ gure daaraani dɩbara ga, sɩ gɩ har mɔkɛ gɩ khereni Thāgbaa sebera ayɩ: “Nurɛkɛ nunra kɔɔ nur finɩ kɔɔ heen mer.”

⁴Dɩ gure fɛvɔkɛ kɔɔ khereneni mamara gɩ kɔɔ kherere gɩ dur sɩ thĩe, dɩ ha fɔrɛ na ha faarɛkɛ Thāgbaa seɛ n 'laani na dor nɔɔ dɩ sa hana nũ pɛrɛ.

⁵Dɔ Thāgbaake ha fɔrɛ na ha faare n thenɩ n cɔv nɛrɛ fɛv biɛlbiɛl nɩ hana kpɛr biɛl, gɩ ha mɔkɛ Jeju Kirisitiida hanɩ;

⁶dɩ mɛ na hana kha bɩ biɛl, na nɔ biɛl, na-n khuna Thāgbaake donɩ asɩ Kɔtɩ Jeju Kirisitii Thi.

⁷Dɩ ger gɩ na-n tea kha biɛlbiɛl mɔkɛ Kirisiti kɔɔ tee nɩnɩ gɩ cɔv Thāgbaa i gɩ dɔvɔrɔ.

⁸Gidonɩ mɩ sor ayɩ: Kirisiti debire a do thɔdaar Juifisɔraake n kuroni khɔv, gɩ nuna Thāgbaa sobɔdaar do, mɔkɛ a-n cɔvɩn gure a kɔɔ vɩfenani asɩ mama thi kɔtɩsɔ,

⁹ca kpala dakha na-n khu Thāgba ɔɔ bɔ donana, gɩ ha mɔkɛ gɩ khereni Thāgbaa sebera ayɩ: “Ger gɩ dɩ ma khu fi ca kpala thɩthun, afti i dɔvɩ nɩ ma khɩ.”



- ¹⁰Dɪ gɪ sor wo ayɪ: “Ca kpala na-n kãkanɛ kha na ɔɔ too.”
- ¹¹Wo: “Nɛr ca kpala fɛv, na-n khɪa Kõtn; dɔ tibil caar fɛv na-n khɪsɔv.”
- ¹²Wo Ejai sor dakha ayɪ: “ljau mɛl vɪkha na unɛ, a na urɛ na gba fãga ca kpalala, dɪ ɔr dɔ urɛ ca kpala na pɛrɪ haar.”
- ¹³Thãgbaakɛ nũ pɛrɛ n theronɪ n cvɛ dav na ha u fɛv gɪ hi anɪ hara, gɪ the anɪ ha pɛraakɛ nɪ hananɪ ɔrra, gɪ do nɔɔ Thu Phuu n cvɔ nũ pɛrɛkɛ nɪ hananɪ ɔrra gɪ thũ gɪ kãasi.
- ¹⁴Ado mɛr gɪ, ã omiso, mɪ jɛrɛ tue gɪrɛraakɛ dɔnɪ anɪda, gɛr dvɔn mɔ̃ nɪ hananɪ bɔ cvɛrɛ ka, a hanana jur bɪbɪ, a hanana punone a na durna khasɔ.
- ¹⁵Sɪrakɛ ã seberaakɛ mɪ khɛrɛ narnɪ paarsɔ hale mɪ 'lanɪ a mu nɪ thĩɛ casɪ, gɪ cvɔ nɪ nɪ hana jinane thĩ ɪkhara, dɪ mɪ khɛrɛrɛ thakɛ du the bɔ jurraakɛ Thãgba jɪ mɪnɪ bɔɔra,
- ¹⁶dɪ ma do Jeju Kirisitii thɔ̃daar ca kpalala; Thãgbaa tutugo bɔɔɔ thumu mure dvɔn ã gbɔ̃daar thɔ̃kɛ mɪ-n cvɔnɪ, dɪ mɛ ca kpala na ho bonɪ jɪ thĩɛkɛ danɪ Thãgba haar, kɛ Thu Phuu leenɪ kpɪ du do ɔɔda.
- ¹⁷Dɪ gɛr gɪ mɪ hananɛ gure ma mɛbironi Thãgbaa yɛra dɪ gɪ ther ã bɪɛl dora na Jeju Kirisiti.
- ¹⁸Gɪdonɪ ma 'la na mu thĩ kpɪa', sɪ gure Kirisiti gba mɪnɪ da-n cvɔna ca kpala na-n nɛ nũu gɪ, gɪ the ã thumura, na ã thĩ cvɔra,
- ¹⁹na fãgaakɛ yuranɪ nɔ kpaa thĩ cvɛrɛra, na ma kv thĩ cvɛrɛra, na Thu Phuu fãgara; mɛ mɪ kɔɔ fv Jerujalem a mu Kirisitii tutugo bɔɔɔ thumura jɔɔ a finɔ a ba dana Iliri.
- ²⁰Dɪ gure mɪ-n yãalnɪ kɔɔ dvɔn ma-n mia tutugo bɔɔɔ thumu ka wa kɔɔ nɪnɪ Kirisitii i pa', dɪ mɛ ma dɛbɪ tu kpɪ go kpɛɛra ga.
- ²¹Sɪ gɪ ha mɔ̃kɛ gɪ khɛrenɪ Thãgbaa sebera ayɪ: “Wɪrɛraakɛ ɔɔda na kɔɔ mɪnɪ kpɪa', wa yurɛ, dɪ wurɛ na kɔɔ nɪɛnɛna', wa jɛrɛ kɪrv.”
- ²²Ger dɔ gure kɔɔ pɪɛrɛ mɪnɪ bɔ jɔjvɔra dɪ ma kɔɔ pɔ anɪ pa ga.
- ²³Sɪ nɛnɛ ma hana paarɪkɛ ma doronɪ thɔma bɛ̃nnɛkɛ bã; su do yɛna jɔrɛ gure mɪ kɔɔ yãalnɪ ã pɔ anɪ pa,
- ²⁴ɔbɔkɛ ma-n kanɪ Esɪpanyɪ. Mɪ pɛrɛ haar ã yɛ nɪ a ma ka, dɪ mɪ nar ã tɔɔ ɓo gbe anɪ pa a he, sɪ nɪ thɔɔ mɪ.
- ²⁵Sɪ nɛnɛ Jerujalem mɪ-n jal gure ã bulnɔ tu phuusɔ.
- ²⁶Gɪdonɪ wurɛ hanɪ Masedvan na Akat gɪ kɔɔ da warɛ haar dɪ wɪ pɛ thĩɛ gɪ bul bɔdaraakɛ hanɪ tu phuusɔ thĩthun Jerujalem.
- ²⁷Gɪ kɔɔ da warɛ haar bɔɔbɔɔ, durakɛ thĩɛ gukɛ wɪ teenanɪ wɪ cvɛ, gɪdonɪ ado wɛr ca kpala Juifisɔɔ pa wɪ 'lɛ thu thĩɛ, wɪ teenanɛ dakha wa-n bulo wi na nɛnɛ bɔɔkɛ thĩɔ.
- ²⁸A mɪ 'li pɪr ga thɔ̃ɔle a 'li gbaar khaardaale a dv wɪ nyɔ̃kɔɔ, gɛr ma jaal Esɪpanyɪ, sɪ anɪ pa ma the sɪ na ka.



²⁹Mi jure ado ma pɔ anɪ pa Kirisitii bɔna ma pɔna nyɔkor hire phi.

³⁰Omuna, asɪ Kɔtɪ Jeju Kirisitii i na navɔke Thu Phuu n 'laani mi gba, di ma-n phɔvɔrna ni di na kɛkerɛ na-n ɔɔ mi anɪ Thɔgba biellaake ni-n biɛlnɪ di na-n pɛ mar,

³¹gi do nɔɔ a taa mi Jude ha pɛ 'leedaraa nyɔkɔɔ, di mɛ dakha wo khaardaake mi-n jalnani gɛre Jerujalem tu phuuso n tee gi na dav,

³²gi do nɔɔ, ado Thɔgba tuur gi i dɔ anɪ pa na dav, i 'le nar dakha hure.

³³Thɔgbaake ha u n thernɪ n hana kha na nɛre fɛv. Amen.

Rɔmdara 16

¹Mi-n yaaɛ ni je di asɪ ɔkher Eɔbeɛke donɪ Sɔkure we gbeɔɔdaraa thɔ dodaar, tu teena a do.

²Ni teaa Kɔtɪni tee na fulɛɛke tu phuuso teenani wi hanana. Ni tɔɔ ga too a na buloo thɛ wo thɛnaake a na hana narni yaaɛ, gidoni ɔr dakha a kɔɔ bulle tibil jɔjɔ ka na merkerake dakha.

³Ni fɔvɔre Pirisika na Akilasɪ werke si-n donani kha Jeju Kirisitii thɔ.

⁴Awɪ yi na kɔɔ burera i sora, si ga do mer dɔbara n fɔvɔre wi gelela ga, si we gbeɔɔdara fɛvɔke hani ca kpalaa thɛthun fɔvɔr wer ga sora.

⁵Ni fɔvɔre dakha we gbeɔɔdaraake n gbeɔɔni kha awɪ cɔ. Ni fɔvɔre Epauɛtuke mi-n nani, ɔr dɔ caca tibilike penɪ Kirisiti haar Aji dura.

⁶Ni fɔvɔre Maruke dɔ marni thɔma jɔɔ ka.

⁷Ni fɔvɔre Ādɔrɔnikasɪ na Juniasɪ werke dɔ marni toona, ke si cɔvɔnani kha khai, ke theni ire ka thɔthɔnaa thɛthun, kerake kɔɔ kule mɪni yɛ a pɛr Kirisiti haar.

⁸Ni fɔvɔre Āpɪliasuke mi-n nani Kɔtɪni hura.

⁹Ni fɔvɔre Urbɛɛke si-n donani kha Kirisitii thɔ, na Sɪtakɪsuke mi-n nani.

¹⁰Ni fɔvɔre Apelesuke kɔɔ nenani mɔke ɔɔ ha pɛ Kirisitira hani. Ni fɔvɔre Arisɪtobulɪ cɔdara.

¹¹Ni fɔvɔre Erɔɔɔyɔ i tibil; ni fɔvɔre wure donɪ Kɔtɪnɪda, ke donɪ Narsɪsu cɔdara.

¹²Ni fɔvɔre Tɪrfɛn na Tɪrfosɪ werke n donɪ Kɔtɪni thɔ jɔɔ ka. Ni fɔvɔre Persuduke mi-n nani, ke kɔɔ donɪ Kɔtɪni thɔ du thɛ kar.

¹³Ni fɔvɔre Rufusiike teroni a ha kpu Kɔtɪni thɔ dora, a fɔvɔrna ɔɔ nuke dɔ marni dakha nure.

¹⁴Ni fɔvɔre Asɛkɪrɪtɪ, na Filegɔ, na Ermesɪ, na Paturobasɪ, na Ermasɪ, na omunaake wi hanani kha.

¹⁵Ni fɔvɔre Filoloogi, na Juli, na Nere na ɔɔ ɔkher, na Olɛpi, na tu phuuso fɛvɔke wi hanani kha.



- ¹⁶Na-n fɔrɛ kha biɛlbiɛl na ha lɔ fɔrɛɛkɛ dɔni daphuu. Kirisitii we gbɛɛɛɛdara fɛv fɔrɛ ner.
- ¹⁷Mi-n biɛl ner omina di na ju du bɔrɛ wirɛraakɛ n piɛrni leere na nɛ baradaa, di wa-n kɔɛ durɛɛkɛ ni kɔɔ 'lɛni; na-n jana wa tibil casɔraale.
- ¹⁸Gidonɔ tibil ca wele ga do Kirisiti asɔ Kɔtɔ thɔ wi-n doa', sɔ gɛrɛ n danɔ awɔ tomura wi-n yurna; di wɔ gba nɔ da thumɔ, na fulɛ, wa-n fulna tɔbɔlaakɛ na hananɔ jur bɔɔbɔa'.
- ¹⁹Tɔbɔla fɛv nɛrɛ mɔ anɔ nɔ ni hanɔ, gɛr gɔ anɔda da marɛ kpɛ, sɔ mi-n yaaɛ ni hanana kpesɛrɛ a na jena thɔ bɔɔ, sa do yɔ 'leedara thɔ puu cɔvɛrɛra.
- ²⁰Kɛr na gbe Thɔgbaaɛ ha u n thernɔ na cɔrɛ Satɔa yɔ anɔ nɛ ballɔ. Asɔ Kɔtɔ Jeju na-n jɛ ni bɔɔra.
- ²¹Timotheekɛ sɔ-n donanɔ kha thɔma fɔrɛ ner; Lusiyusi na Jajɔ na Sojɔpateɛr werkɛ dɔni i too wɔ fɔrɛ ner.
- ²²Mɛr Tɛrtiyusiikɛ Pol pɛrni di i khere sebeeke, mi fɔrɛ ner mɔ ni donɔ Kɔtɔnɔda.
- ²³Gayɔsukɛ tea minɔ kpakpaale, kɛ dɔni vrɛɛ pa we gbɛɛɛɛdara n gbɛɛɛɛnɔ kha, a fɔrɛ ner. Erasitukɛ dɔni war fɔrɛɛdaar dura, na asɔ omi Kartusi wɔ fɔrɛ ner dakha.
- ²⁴[Asɔ Kɔtɔ Jeju Kirisiti na-n jɛ nɛrɛ fɛv bɔɔra.]
- ²⁵Thɔgba hɔna khɛrɛ, ɔr gukɛ hananɔ punone a na cɔvɛna ni di na ti, gɔ ha mɔkɛ tutugo bɔɔɔkɛ mi-n mɔnɔ hanɔ, kɛ n mianɔ Jeju Kirisitiida, gɔ ha dakha mɔ thɔ gbɔlikɛ kɔɔ maanɔ kerɛ sa yɔr dɔphɔ hanɔ,
- ²⁶di gɔ nɔrɔrɛ nɛnɛ casɔ, Thɔgbaa bobonaa sebe mia gɔ; di Thɔgbaaɛ dɔni khorɔdaar ɔr piɛr tibil caar fɛv n jɛ gɔ, wɔ puno wɔ pɛr haar wa-n ni nɔu.
- ²⁷Thɔgbaaɛ dɔni biɛl 'lɛ'lɛ'lɛkɛ hunanɔ kpesɛrɛ, ɔr n hɔna i dubɛrɛ waa khorɔ vɔv, gɔ do Jeju Kirisiti do nɔɔ. Amen.



1 Korētudara

1 Korētudara 1

- ¹Mɛr Polikɛ Thāgba wɛnɪ dɪ ɪ do Jeju Kirisitii thōthɔn mō Thāgba tuni, na Sɔsitenikɛ dɔnɪ ominɛ,
- ²thɔna seɓɛɛkɛ a ha Thāgbaa wɛ gɛɓɛɔdaraakɛ hanɪ Korɛti, kɛ dɔnɪ wɪrɛ leanɪ kpɪ a ha Jeju Kirisitira, kɛ Thāgba wɛnɪ dɪ wɪ do tibil phuusɔ mōkɛ wɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ hanɪ paar wo paar, kɛ n fɔɔrɛnɪ Jeju Kirisiti asɪ Kōtɪ hanɪ, kɛ dɔnɪ awɪ Kōtɪ na asɪda.
- ³Thāgba asɪ Thɪ na Jeju Kirisiti Kōtɪn n hana nɪ ha u, a jɛ nɪ dakha bɔɔra.
- ⁴Wire wo wire mɪ-n khu ɪ Thāgba anɪ sora, mōkɛ Thāgba kɔɔ jɪ nɪnɪ bɔɔra du do Jeju Kirisiti dɔ nɔɔ.
- ⁵Gɪdonɪ ɔrra nɪ kɔɔ 'lɛ lɛr thɛna fɛv dudukɛ dɔɔnnɪ, thumu mɪrɛ fɛv na jur fɛv,
- ⁶du the gurɛraakɛ sobɔ so jur Kirisitira kɔɔ tunɪ kɪbɪ anɪ thɪthun;
- ⁷dɪ mɛ Thāgbaa khaarda biɛllakɛ na ɔɔr nɪ mōkɛ nɪ toonɪ gurɛ dɪ na-n pɪɛr asɪ Kōtɪ Jeju Kirisitii nɔɔa'.
- ⁸Or na cɔvɛ nɪ dakha dɪ na tɪ gɪ dana khu paar, dɪ mɛ na hana so paar asɪ Kōtɪ Jeju Kirisitii wirɔ ga.
- ⁹Sobɔdaar Thāgba do, ɔrkɛ kɔɔ wɛ nɪnɪ nɪ dɔ kha kɪu bɪnɔ na ɔɔ Bikuun Jeju Kirisiti asɪ Kōtɪ.
- ¹⁰Omuna, asɪ Kōtɪ Jeju Kirisitii i mɪ gba dɪ ma-n phɔvɔrna nɪ, dɔ na-n mɪ kha nɔ biɛl, na-n do leere n ha anɪ thɪthuna', sɪ nɪ fɔ kha bɔɔbɔɔ a hanana kpɪɛr biɛl na nɔ biɛl.
- ¹¹Gɪdonɪ ɪ omisɔ mɪ nɔrɛ thɛ anɪ pa dɪ Kɔloee too mu mɪ ayɪ, kula n har anɪ thɪthun.
- ¹²A thɛna gaa nɛrɛ biɛlbiɛlɪ pa v n yɪ, ine wer Polɪda unɪ do; v n yɪ, ine wer Apolɔsuda unɪ do; v n yɪ, ine wer Sefasuda unɪ do; v n yɪ, ine wer Kirisitiida unɪ do.
- ¹³Tɪnɛ paar kɔɔ har Kirisitira kã? Wɪ kɔɔ kpar Pol kɔkɔ thɪvɔra anɪ sora kã? Dɪ agɪbo Polɪ i dɔ gurɛ wɪ gbanɪ a kpɛɛna nɪ nyɔɔnɔ yaa?
- ¹⁴Mɪ-n khurɛ Thāgba gurɛraakɛ ma kɔɔ kpɛɛnɪ tibil nɛrɛra nyɔɔnɔ saagado Kirisipusi na Gayvɪ gaaga;
- ¹⁵dɪ mɛ tibil na puno na so nayɪ ɪ i wɪ kɔɔ gba a kpɛɛna nɪ nyɔɔnɔa'.
- ¹⁶Wo Sitefanasu cɔɔara mɪ kɔɔ kpɛɛ nyɔɔnɔ, sɪ ado nɛ halɛrakɛ dɪ ɪ kɔɔ kpɛgɔv nyɔɔnɔ ma ja'.
- ¹⁷Gɪdonɪ Kirisiti na kɔɔ thɔ mɪ ma-n kpɛa tɪbɪla nyɔɔnɔa', sɪ ma-n mɪa tutugo bɔɔɔ thumu, sɪ ma-n gba thumurikɛ thenɪ tibil kpɛsɛra a na muna gɪ ho ga ba cɔvɛ Kirisitii kɔkɔ thɪr gɪ debi gɪ do mɔɔa'.



¹⁸Gidonɩ Kirisitii khi kuku thurɩra, ga thumu dor dɔ̃bɔ̃le wureraake n buureni, si ado serra we, ke 'leni taare, Thãgbaa fãga gi do sar.

¹⁹Gidonɩ gi kherere Thãgbaa seɓera ayi: “Ma wɩele kpesedaraa kpesɛ, ma bũburone thĩ jinaa ji.”

²⁰Ka tu kpesɛ ha? Ka seɓe kheredaar ha? Ka nenẽ ɓɔɔkɛ thĩ banadaar ha? Thãgba na kɔɔ cuu kpesereɛke donɩ thɩdaa du do dɔ̃bɔ̃lɔ̃?

²¹Gidonɩ mɔ̃ Thãgbaa kpesɛ hanɩ, tibil na kɔɔ puno na ɔɔ thethɛ kpesɛ a ji Thãgba ga, mɛ gi kɔɔ da Thãgba haar di gba Thãgbaa thumu mureɛke donɩ dɔ̃bɔ̃lela a taana wire piɛni haar;

²²Juifiso jun wi-n yãal, di Gurekiso na-n yurna kpesɛ yãale,

²³si se wer, Kirisitiike wi kɔɔ kpanɩ kuku thurɩra, ɔɔda si-n mu, di ne baradaa gi do Juifisoɩra, a dona dɔ̃bɔ̃le wureraake na donɩ Juifisoa';

²⁴di Kirisitira do Thãgbaa fãga, na Thãgbaa kpesɛ, wureraake Thãgba wenɩ, ado Juifiso we, ado Juifiso wa'.

²⁵Gidonɩ gure honɩ Thãgbaa dɔ̃bɔ̃l tibil yinɔna, gi hanane kpesere a jo tibilida, di gure honɩ Thãgbaa yoo hana fãga a jo tibili fãga.

²⁶Ni hune omuna, mɔ̃ke werike Thãgba kɔɔ we nuni hanɩ: Anɩ thĩthun, wireɛke donɩ tu kpeseso tibil yinɔnaake wa kpera', di wire donɩ fãgadara wa kpera', di wire donɩ dakha nũfe wa kpera';

²⁷si Thãgba phiire gure tibil n wenɩ dɔ̃bɔ̃le ga-n pe kpesedarara yicuru. Thãgba phiire gure tibil na-n thernana', ga-n pe fãgadarara yicuru;

²⁸Thãgba phiire gureɛke na hanani irɔ', na gureɛke wi-n beesini, ke na donɩ thĩa', gi cuu gureɛke donɩ thĩe gi debi gi do mɔlo thĩe,

²⁹di mɛ tibil biellake na puno na mɔbi Thãgbaa yɛra ga.

³⁰Di ɔɔ thethera do nɔɔ di ni ha gure Jeju Kirisitira, ke donɩ vre Thãgba cuuni di do sar kpesere, na fil sarɩ, na kpu leere, na birsere;

³¹di mɛ gi ha mɔna gi kherenɩ Thãgbaa seɓera ayi: “Do vreeke n mɔbɔni, a na-n mɔbi gureraake Kɔ̃tin cuuni.”

1 Korɛtudara 2

¹Merɛ dakha omuna, ɔɔɔke mi kɔɔ ponɩ anɩ pa, ga do thumu cuɩno agɩbo kpesɛ kukuu mi pɔna, a muna ni Thãgbaa sobo so ji thumia';

²gidonɩ ma kɔɔ yãal i je thĩ kpu anɩ thĩthun, saagado Jeju Kirisiti gi, kera wi kɔɔ kpanɩ thurɩra gaaga.

³Merɛ thetherake kɔɔ hanɩ anɩ pa, sumumũ mi kɔɔ ha, na maar na jɛu.



⁴Di ï thumu na ï Thāgba thumu mu, ga koo do kpesē thumiaake doni ha fidaa ga, si thĩ curreeke theni Thu Phuu fāgara gi koo do,

⁵di mē ga do tibil kpeserera anī ha pē dēa', si Thāgbaa fāgara ga dēe.

⁶Sirake si-n mure kpesere wireraake leanī gbulgbulgbulī thīthun, si ga do nenē bookee kpesē ga, di nenē bookee kōtīsōoke na būburonenii kpesē gi woa'.

⁷Si Thāgbaa kpesē si-n mu, ke doni thī gbul a dona thīeekeranī, ke Thāgba koo maanī pere si aa koo ti yier pa' aa, si bulo kha na o i dūbi.

⁸Di kpesere guke nenē bookee kōtīsō na jina', gidonī adora wī koo jī ger, wa koo kpa Kōtūike hananī i dūbure kukv thuvra ga;

⁹si gi har mōna gi kherenī Thāgbaa sebera ayi: “Thīeeker yire na koo yina', ke nūu na koo mēna', di ga koo jaa tibillō di kpierna ga, ger Thāgba gbēbi thun wireraake n naaneeni.”

¹⁰Si ser Thāgba koo gba o Thu a nūnana, gidonī Thu Phuu n 'lor thīe fēv di jī tue, narake Thāgbaa thūke hulonenī.

¹¹Gidonī, tibil vōmō na punone na jī tibildaa, saagado ntee thuuke hanī o būnō ga? Mēna gi, tibil na puno na jī Thāgbaada, saagado Thāgbaa Thu gaaga.

¹²Si se wer, gire si 'lenī ga do thūdaa ga, si Thueeker theni Thāgbara si 'lē, di mē sa jī gire Thāgba koo ha sunī bō jurra.

¹³Di gerra si-n mu dakha, si ga do na thumu ca yīre kpesereeker doni thūdaa n gbanī da-n durnā ga, si mōke thumu ca yīre Thu Phuu n durnanī hanī, di si gbana dūreeker doni thūdaa di sa-n mīe Thu Phuudara.

¹⁴Si tibilike na hananī Thāgbaa Thuō', aa-n tu Thāgbaa Thu thā', gidonī dābēale gi-n dūvraa, di a na puno na jī ga, gidonī Thāgbaa Thu n mēne gele.

¹⁵Si tibilike hananī Thu Phuu, a-n jūvre thīe fēv di jī gi, si o thethe tibil na jūvrvv na jia';

¹⁶di gi kherere Thāgbaa sebera ayi: “Amē koo jē Kōtūi kpiē a punoo a dūr thīe?” Si se wer si hanane Kirisitii kpiē.

1 Korētudara 3

¹Ado mer gi omuna, ma koo puno a muna nī mōke wī-n munanī Thu Phuudara ga, si mōke nī doni tībulaake hananī tibil kpiere dūbara dōrōom, na mōke nī doni bibōrōso Kirisitira.

²lē mī koo ha nī ga do dīko khena ga, gidonī na-n koo puno na mar pa', na nenēkerake, si na-n mar pa',

³gidonī tībulaake hananī tibil kpiere dūbara dōrōom nī do 'lo. Gidonī obooke gbugi na kila n bonī di ga-n ha anī thīthun, ga do tībulaake hananī tibil kpiere dūbara dōrōom nī do di na-n ur a ho tu ba gaa?



⁴Ɖɔɔkɛ v n sonɪ dɪ yɪ, ine wer Polɪda ɪnɪ do; v n yɪ, ine wer Apolɔsɪda ɪnɪ do, na thɔ do tɪbɪlaakɛ hananɪ tɪbɪl kpɪɛrɛ dɪbara dɔrɔɔm mɔ̃a?

⁵Anyɛ Apolɔsɪ do? Dɪ anyɛ Pol do? Thɔɔdara wɪ do, kɛ dɔnɪ nɔɔ dɪ nɪ pɛr haar, mɔ̃kɛ Kɔ̃tɪn kɔɔ ha wɪnɪ bɛɪlbɛɪl thɔma.

⁶Mɛr kɔɔ dire, dɪ Apolɔsɪ sɛ, sɪ Thɔ̃gba n cɛɛ dɪ ga-n khɔ̃;

⁷mɛ̃ gu, ga do vrɛ n direni dɔvɔn thɛ̃ dɪ vrɛ n sɛnɪ ga, sɪ Thɔ̃gbaakɛ n cɛvɛnɪ dɪ ga-n khɔ̃ gu.

⁸Ure n direni, na vrɛ n sɛnɪ, belɔ wɪ do, dɪ wer fɛv bɛɪlbɛɪl na 'lɛr awɪ thɛthɛɛ lumɪ mɔ̃ awɪ thɛthɛɛ thɔ̃ hanɪ.

⁹Gɪdonɪ thɔ̃ donɔ sɪ do nakha Thɔ̃gba, dɪ nɪ dor Thɔ̃gbaa lɛ, a donɔ Thɔ̃gbaa cɔ̃.

¹⁰Mɔ̃kɛ bɔ jurɪkɛ Thɔ̃gba kɔɔ jɪ munɪ hanɪ, mɪ kɔɔ kpɛɛ guv mɔ̃kɛ go mɪ kɔ̃tɪ kpɛsɛɛ n kpɛɛnɪ guv, dɪ tɪbɪl kpɪ n dɛbɪ. Sɪ dɔ tɪbɪla bɛɪlbɛɪl n jɪ hun mɔ̃ wɪ-n dɛbɪnɪ;

¹¹gɪdonɪ tɪbɪl na bɪr na kpɛɛ go kpɪ, saagado gurɛ kɔɔ 'lɛnɪ kpɛɛrɛ gaaga, gɛr dɔvɔn Jeju Kɪrɪsɪtɪ.

¹²Dɪ gɛr gu adɔ tɪbɪl na dɛbɪ go kpɛɛrɛkɛ na dɛ, na dɛ bulo, na boka ɔ̃naakɛ khiinonɪ the nɔɔ, na dɛɛ, na hvɔn, na thagbola,

¹³ga yurɛ dɪ wa jɪ mɔ̃ tɪbɪla bɛɪlbɛɪl thɔ̃ hanɪ. Gɪdonɪ Wireele na nɛrɔ, gɪdonɪ dɔɔ na nɛrɔ, dɪ dɔolɛra na mɛnɛ tɪbɪla fɛv bɛɪlbɛɪl thɔ̃ na hun.

¹⁴Adɔ ntɛ thɔ̃kɛ dɔnɪ gurɛ a dɛbɪnɪ go kpɛɛrɛraale bɔ sɪ, ga dor a na 'lɛr lumɛnɛ;

¹⁵sɪ adɔ dɔɔ hɪ ntɛ thɔ̃, ga dor a 'leere, sɪ ɔ̃ thɛthɛ wer na 'lɛr taarɛ, sɪ ga hor dɔɔra a ca the.

¹⁶Na jɪ du do nɛr dɔ cɔvɔr Thɔ̃gbara, dɪ Thɔ̃gbaa Thu na-n cɔ̃ anɪ bunɔaa?

¹⁷Adɔ tɪbɪl wɛɪl Thɔ̃gbaa cɔ̃, Thɔ̃gba na wɛɪlvɛlɛ; gɪdonɪ Thɔ̃gbaa cɔ̃ n phure, dɪ nɛr dɔvɔn Thɔ̃gbaa cɔ̃ra.

¹⁸Tɪbɪl na-n ful dɪbara ga. Adɔ tɪbɪl anɪ thɪthun na kpɪɛr ɪnɛr dɔvɔn tu kpɛsɛ nɛnɛ bɔɔraakɛ, a ka deba dɔ dɔ̃bɔ̃lɛ dɪ mɛ̃ a na do tu kpɛsɛ.

¹⁹Gɪdonɪ kpɛsɛrɛkɛ dɔnɪ thɪdaa dɔ̃bɔ̃lɛ gu do Thɔ̃gbara, gɪdonɪ gu kherere Thɔ̃gbaa sɛbera ayɪ: “A fɔrɛ tu kpɛsɛsɔ̃ra awɪ fulla”;

²⁰wo: “Kɔ̃tɪn jɛrɛ tu kpɛsɛsɔ̃ kpɪɛr, a jɪ gɛr du do mɔ̃lɔdaa gu do.”

²¹Gɛr gu tɪbɪl na-n gba tɪbɪl a do ɔ̃ mɔ̃bɪda ga, gɪdonɪ thɛ̃ fɛv nɛr huna,

²²adɔ Pol gu, adɔ Apolɔsɪ gu, adɔ Sefasɪ gu, adɔ thukɛɛda gu, adɔ yɪrɛ gu, adɔ khɪr gu, adɔ nɛnɛ thɛ̃kɛ gu, adɔ thɛ̃kɛ na ɪnanɪ gu, thɛ̃ bɪbɪ nɛr huna.

²³Sɪ nɛrɛ Kɪrɪsɪtɪ huna nɪ, sɪ Kɪrɪsɪtɪ Thɔ̃gba huna.

1 Korɛtɔdara 4



- ¹Dɔ wa-n hun sɪ mɔ̃kɛ sɪ donɪ Kirisitii thɔ̃dara, na wɪrɛ Thāgbā pɛrɪ wa-n dɔna ɔɔ thɪ gbul thɔma;
- ²sɪ a thɪɛna gaa mɔ̃ wɪ-n yāalnɪnakɛ thɔ̃ donaale n hana dʊɔn, dɔ wɪ do sobɔ cʊvdara.
- ³Sɪ ado merra gɪ, dɪ na hun mɪ jɔjɔvɪr hunvɔv yɔ, dɪ agɪbo tibil n kilena mɪ kul paar yɔ, ga ba mɪ fuvraka', dɪ mɛrɛrakɛ ma laar nayɪ ɪ yɛ du dɪbara ga,
- ⁴gidonɪ ma jina mɪ hananɛ bara paar dɪkhara fuvraka'; sɪ ga nuna dɪ mɪ 'leere dɪ paar phuphulɔ', vɛrɛ na kilena mɪnɪ Kɔ̃tɪn gɪ.
- ⁵Ger gɪ bɔɔ na danɪ pa', na-n 'laa na yɪ dia', na-n pɪɛrɛ Kɔ̃tɪn a ɪ, vɛrɛkɛ na cʊvɛnɪ thɪɛ fɛvɔkɛ keranɪ dɪ a the dahurɛra, kɛ na nɛrɔnɪ dakha gurɛ haar n kpɪɛrnɪnɪ, liir tɪbɪla fɛv biɛlbɛl na 'lɛ Thāgbāra khurɛkɛ teana wɪnɪ.
- ⁶Omina, nɛr dɔ nɔɔ dɪ ɪ gba ɪ thɛthɛ na Apolɔsuda a muna nɪ thɪɛkɛ, dɪ mɛ̃ asɪdaakɛ na durnɪ, dɪ na kpāɛ gurɛraakɛ kherenena', gɪ ho tibil biɛl na hananɛ v saa bo va'.
- ⁷Gidonɪ amɛ cʊɛ fi dɪ fi ha kpu? Anyɛ fi hana, sɪ ga do wɪ kɔɔ ha fɛra? Dɪ ado wɪ kɔɔ ha fɛr, mɔ̃gɪdo dr fa-n mɔbi ga-n ho wɪ kɔɔ ha fɛra?
- ⁸Nɪ 'lire hiir waa phi; nɪ 'lire dʊvɪr lɛlɛ; jaa fāgadara nɪ do gurɛ, sɪ sɛr na halaa koe. ɪ yāal werrakɛ dʊɔn nɪ dɔ fāgadara, dɪ mɛ̃ sa bul kha na nɛrɛ fāgadaar dʊvɪra.
- ⁹Mee gɪ hvɛr Thāgbā ka thunɛ sɛr thɔ̃thɔna, dɪ sɪ do pɪpɪra, dɪ sa-n hona wɪrɛ teanɪnɪ kʊvɛrɛ, gidonɪ sɪ kɔɔ debirɛ a do fɛvra yɪ ga thɪɛ, Thāgbāa thɔ̃thɔdaar thusɔra na tɪbɪlala.
- ¹⁰Kirisitɪ dɔ nɔɔ dɪ sɪ do dɔ̃bɛlɔ, sɪ nɛ wɛr ka do tu kpɛsɛsɔ Kirisitira; sɛr yɔɔ, sɪ nɛr ka do dakhena; wɪ-n cʊrɛ nɛ wɛr, sɪ sɛ wɛr wɪ-n beesɪ sɛr.
- ¹¹A dana nɛnɛkɛ, sɪ-n gaarɛ kɔmerra, na yɔlkhaara, sɪ ha kɛkɛ bʊɔ, bur haar wɪ-n bur sɪ, sa hana cɔ gva';
- ¹²sa-n vɔɔ asɪ nyɛ thɔna kpākpalā woa'; wɪ-n nur sɛr sɪ sa-n bɔna wɪ; wɪ-n kpoo sarɛ sɪ sa-n fʊ haar;
- ¹³wɪ-n kʊɛ sɛr irɛ sɪ sɛr n muna wɛr na hɛlɛlɛ filɛ; sɪ kɔɔ debirɛ a ho tɪbɪla fɛv thura a sɔ̃sʊɔn, a hona tɪbɪla fɛvra puuyvɔv a dana nɛnɛkɛ.
- ¹⁴Ga do mɪ khɛrɛ narɛ ga thɪsɔkɛ gɪ cʊɛ yicuru gɪ fʊ na', sɪ filɛ mɪ-n dur nɪ, mɔ̃kɛ nɪ donɪ ɪ bɪsā̃sɔkɛ mɪ-n nanɪ.
- ¹⁵Gidonɪ adorakɛ nɪ hananɛ durdara gbɪlanɪ yʊvɪr Kirisitidara, sɪ na hana the wɛr jɔa', gidonɪ mɛr gukɛ kɔna nɪnɪ Jeju Kirisitira, du the tutugo bʊɔra.
- ¹⁶Ger gɪ mɪ-n phʊvɪr nɛr nɪ dɔ ɪ phɛldara.
- ¹⁷Gerra dɔ nɔɔ dɪ ɪ kɔɔ thɔ̃ nar Timothe ɪ bikuunike mɪ-n nanɪ, kɛ donɪ sobɔ tibil Kɔ̃tɪnna, ɔr na cʊɛ nɪ dɪ na jɪ mɔ̃ ɪ ur pa hanɪ na Kirisitɪ, kɛ donɪ gurɛ mɪ-n durnɪ wɛ gbɛbɪdara fɛv paar fɛv.
- ¹⁸Sɪ ɪkhasɔ nɛrɛra n kar irɛ du ho ma pɔ la'.



¹⁹Sɪ ado Kɔ̃tɪn tu, kɪɛr na gbe ma pɔr, sɪ ga do i kadaraa nɔfa thumu mɪ-n yʼaal ɪ ja', sɪ awɪ fāga.

²⁰Gɪdonɪ Thāgbaa fāgadaar do, ga do nɔfaarra gɪ ha ga, sɪ fāga wɪ-n yɪ.

²¹Anye nɪ-n yʼaal? ɪ pɔ anɪ pa na ciləmũu yaa, agɪbo ɪ pɔ na nav na helele file?

1 Korɛ̃tɪdara 5

¹Wɪ-n mure paar fɛv ayɪ, bɔdɛl cɔvɛrɛ n har anɪ thɪ̃thun, dɪ bɔdɛl cɔv caake na-n hanunake thuldaraa pa gaa gɪ, dɪ tibil biɛl ba gbananake ɔɔ thu kher.

²Sɪ dɪ nɪ borake sɪ na ka iree. Mee buɔ ka teena gɪ fɔ nɪ, wɪ ti tibil ca ole cɔvɛnɪ thɛ̃ thale a hello anɪ thɪ̃thun.

³Sɪ ado me wer ma hanɪ kha na nɛrɛ tomurra gbelɛ̃ gbelā', su do thue haan kha na nɛrɛ, mɪ 'lire kulna tibilile cɔvɛnɪ ga thɛ̃ caale pɪ, du ho mɪ kɔɔ hale.

⁴Jeju Kɔ̃tɪnɪ iike sɪ-n gbeburɔnɪ kha, dɪ ɪ thu n hale, dɪ Jeju Kɔ̃tɪnɪ fāga n ha kha na sɛrɛ,

⁵nɪ do tibil ca ole n do vɛrɛ wɪ-n faanɪ ha Satā, a kvɛsvɔv tomur, dɪ mɛ̃ ɔɔ thu na 'lɛ taare Jeju Kɔ̃tɪnɪ wirɔ.

⁶Khaar nɪ-n mɔbi mɔlɔ; na jɪ du do tabur fuw n cɔvɛrɛ buru mɪ boloo fɛv du bũaa?

⁷Nɪ cɔvɛ tabɪ tũ gɪ buur, dɪ mɛ̃ na do buru mɪ bolo phaa, gɪ the gurɛraake na hananɪ tabura'; gɪdonɪ wɪ jinɔne Kirisiti asɪ Pakɪ bana bi bonɛ.

⁸Ger gɪ sa-n cɔvɛ fetule ga-n do na tabɪ tĩā', na taburɪke hananɪ puu cɔvɛrɛ dɪ kpalle ga, sɪ gɪ do buruuke tabur na harna', ger dɔvɔn phur nakha sobɔr.

⁹Mɪ kɔɔ kherere ɪ sebera a ha nɪ ayɪ: Na-n bɔ kha na bɔdɛl cɔvdara ga.

¹⁰Sɪ ga do waa bɔdɛl cɔvdaraake hanɪ thuraake ba, na ha pɛrdara, na tu tagurɪdara, na thuldara mɪ soa', gɪdonɪ ado thale gɪ, ga dor gɪ teenane nɪ thur thuraake.

¹¹Sɪ gɪrɛ mɪ khere narnɪ gɪrɛ dɔvɔn wɔɔ: Na-n bɔ kha na tibilike yenɪ ominɛ ha nɪ, sa do bɔdɛl cɔvdaar, agɪbo ha pɛrdaara', dɪ agɪbo thɪl a hana, dɪ agɪbo tu nurdaar ga, agɪbo ta laardaar gɪ, na tu tagurɪdaara'; na-n kho kha dɪkorraake na tibil ca ola'.

¹²Gɪdonɪ anye mɪ ha kha na tu khɪna a na kulna wɪ? Ga do wɪrɛ nɪ donanɪ kha pa biɛldara na kulna gaa?

¹³Mee gɪ kherere Thāgbaa sebera ayɪ: “Nɪ te tu puu anɪ thɪ̃thun a faa.” Ado wɪrɛ donɪ tu khɪna wɛ, Thāgba na kulena wɪ.

1 Korɛ̃tɪdara 6

¹Ado ɔ̃ tibil anɪ ha hanane sor na v, a na 'lar na wu wɪrɛke Thāgba na hellɔnɪ soraa pa wɪ kulɛnaa ya, ga do tu phuusɔɔ pa ga gvɔraa?

²Na jɪ du do tu phuusɔ na kulɛna thɛ̃ tinɔnɔ? Dɪ ado nɛr na kulɛna thɛ̃ tinɔne, na thũ na mar na kul kul yura gaa?



- ³Na ji du do ser na kulena thõthõdaar thusɔaa? Dɪ a thale gɪ, sa teena sɪ kul nɛnɛ yireekɛɛ kulaa?
- ⁴Sɪ a nɪ hana kha sor nɛnɛ yireekɛɛ thumura, du do tɪbɪlaakɛ we gbɛbɪdara na-n thernana' nɪ-n yʼaal wɪ gʊrɛ gɪ.
- ⁵Mɪ mʊrɛ gʊrɛ yicuru n fɔ nɪ, dɪ ger ha mɛnakɛ, tu bɪɛl na ha anɪ thɪthun a hana kpɛsɛrɛ, a gʊvɪr ɔɔ omisɔɔ soaa?
- ⁶Sɪ dɪ ʊ omi n hana ʊ omi sor, du ba jal na jul ha pɛ 'leedaraa yʼɛra?
- ⁷Sobɔr gɪ, sopugo 'lire ka nar mɔkɛ nɪ-n kulnɪ khasɔ. Mɔgɪdo a ga ha otɔ' dɪ na-n tu la? Mɔgɪdo dɪ na-n tu anɪda n jala ga?
- ⁸Su do nɛr n ka na-n cʊv gʊrɛ na-n hanɪ otɔ', dɪ nɪ yɪ tɪbɪlaada n ka na jala, dɪ ominana nɪ-n cʊvrakɛ gelela wo.
- ⁹Na ji du do wɪrɛ na sarana na lõ Thāgba fāgadaarɪ dʊɔaa gaa? Na-n ful dɪbara ga: Bɔdɛl cʊvdara, na thɪldara, na khɛ kpɪ yʼaaldara na kũu kpɪ yʼaaldara, na wɪrɛ n cʊvɛnɪ kher khaa, na konaakɛ n yʼaalɛnɪ kuun kher khaa, na khɛraakɛ n yʼaalɛnɪ kher kuun kha,
- ¹⁰na yudara, na ha pɪɛrdara, na ta laardara, na tu nurdara, na tu tagɪrɪdara, wa lõ Thāgba fāgadaarɪ dʊɔa'.
- ¹¹Dɪ thalɛra ɪkhaa tɪbɪlsɔ nɛrɛra kɔɔ ha, sɪ Thāgba kɔɔ cɔcɔɔ nɛr, a kɔɔ lee nɛr kpɪ, a kɔɔ cʊvrɛ sor du hɛl nar du do Jeju Kirisiti Kɔ̃tɪnɪ i na asɪ Thāgbaa Thu dɔ nɔɔ.
- ¹²Nɪ yɪ, hʊɛ hale thɛ fɛvʊ cʊvra, sobɔr gɪ wɛr, sɪ ga do thɛ fɛv na dɔ nar thɪ bʊɔa'. Mɪ hananɛ hʊɛ wɛr a na cʊv thɛ fɛv, sɪ ma tu kpɪrakɛ a na do thɪ bɪɛlɪ dea'.
- ¹³Dɪkor dʊɔn bɪnɛɛda, dɪ dakha bɪnɛ do dɪkorɪda; sɪ Thāgba na kperɛ ger fɛv a na kvɛ. Sɪ Thāgba na kɔɔ cʊv tomɪ bɔdɛl cʊvrɛra ga, sɪ Kɔ̃tɪnɪda tomɪ do, dɪ gʊrɛ dɔnɪ tomɪrɪda gɪ bar Kɔ̃tɪn.
- ¹⁴Dɪ Thāgbaakɛ kɔɔ ʊrɛnɪ Kɔ̃tɪn khirɛra, na ʊr sɛr dakha na ɔɔ fāga.
- ¹⁵Na ji du do anɪ tomɪ dʊɔn Kirisitii tomɪ bā gaa? Dɪ ma gbaar Kirisitii tomɪ bā wo ɪ cʊv gɪ do khɛ bɔdɛlɪ tomɪ bā ya? Kpɛi, ga-n ha thalaa koe.
- ¹⁶Na ji du do vɛɛkɛ lɛnɪ kha na khɛ bɔdɛl, tomɪ bɪɛl wɪ gbɛbɪ do kha gaa? Gɪdonɪ gɪ sor Thāgbaa sebera ayɪ: “Wɛr yenyɔ na debirɛ na do tɪbɪl bɪɛl.”
- ¹⁷Sɪ vɛɛkɛ lɛnɪ kha na Kɔ̃tɪn wɪ gbɛbɪrɛ do kha thu bɪɛl.
- ¹⁸Nɪ fɛ khɪru pɛ bɔdɛl cʊvrɛra. Sopugo wo sopugookɛ tɪbɪl n cʊvɪnɪ, ga-n lõv tomɪrra ga, sɪ vɛɛkɛ faanɪ dɪbara bɔdɛl cʊvrɛra, ɔɔ thethɛ tomɪra a-n cʊv sopugo da-n pɛ.
- ¹⁹Na ji du do anɪ tomɪ dʊɔn cʊv Thu Phuɛrɛakɛ hanɪ anɪ bɪnɔ, kɛ nɪ kɔɔ 'lɛnɪ Thāgbara gaa? Na hɪ anɪbara ga.
- ²⁰Gɪdonɪ Thāgba kɔɔ the nɛr the nʊɔ du khɪr ka, gɛr gɪ anɪ tomɪra na anɪ thurɛ nɪ cʊv Thāgbaa i ga-n dʊbɪrɔ.



1 Korêtdara 7

- ¹Ado gureraake ni koo khere marni gi, gi bore tibilla di a na-n tha khera ga.
- ²Si mo ga funi si bodel curre na-n hala', do kuun n hana oo kher ker, kher n hana oo ko ker.
- ³Do kuun na-n ha oo kher gureree teanaani, kher na-n cve omẽ dakha oo kora.
- ⁴Kher na hi oo tomi dibara ga, si kuun huna; mena gi, kuun na hi oo tomi dibara ga, si kher huna.
- ⁵Na-n bo kha phun, saagado no biel ni gurr kha sa lee kha gbe, ni yi yie Thãgba bielala gaaga; si agibi ni bir ni gbebi, a me gaa Satã na yure hve na fifile ni, gureraake na marni na fu dibara ga.
- ⁶Mo mi yuni the du ha thake gerra mi so, si ga do jofu gi di i pera',
- ⁷si ga da mare ado tibia fev na har moke mi hani; si tibia bielbiel hanane khaardaa duduke theni Thãgbaa pa, v n hana ooda kpu, v na ooda kpu.
- ⁸Si ado wureke na heni pa', na khikhera, mer yi gi bore wi too moke mi hani.
- ⁹Si ado wa mar na fu dibara ga, do wi he, gidoni her baar thueeke na fo wuni ga-n hore wi.
- ¹⁰Si ado wre heni pi gi, jofu gi di i per, si ga do mer je gi pera', Kõtin so, di kher na-n bo oo koa'.
- ¹¹Si ado a 'lire bor, a too a na-n he tu kpu bã, agibo wi gure kha sa a bir a gba oo ko; si kuun na-n faa oo khera'.
- ¹²Si mi sor wi tibilsora ga do Kõtin ga, si i pa gi the: Ado õkuun hanane kherike na pierni haara', si kher doo tu una toore na un ko, kuun na-n fagva'.
- ¹³Si a kher hana kuun daa per haara', sa tu a toona kher doo, kherile na-n faa oo kora ga.
- ¹⁴Gidoni kuunike na pierni haara', kher n dor noo di tiro di ha kpu; di kherike na pierni haara', õkuun n dor noo di tiro di ha kpu; a ga ha thala', ga dor ani bisaso na hor thuldaar bisana, si nenẽke wi tiore ha kpu.
- ¹⁵Si ado vreeke na pierni haara' yaale un-n bo a punone bo; a õkuun gi, a õkhien gi, liir diphã li paar na hala', gidoni ha ie toorera Thãgba we si.
- ¹⁶Gidoni kher, mo fi ji di fer na do noo di afti ko na 'lero taare? Di agibo kuun, mo fi ji di fer na do noo di afti kher na 'lero taare?
- ¹⁷Gele hale gbobi, si tibia dudu na-n jala mona Kõtin koo yuni gi hana, gi miena mo Thãgba weni nte; thake mi per gi hana we gbebidarara paar fev.
- ¹⁸Tibil hale di Thãgba koo wu obooke a doni khũ kurdaar ya? A na-n kerroa'. Tibil hale di Thãgba koo wu si aa 'le kur khũa ya? Nte na-n kur khũv bã.



- ¹⁹Khũ kurre na do thĩa', a fa kur khĩa', ga do thĩe dakha ga, si Thãgbaa jɔfɔ hune ger do thĩe.
- ²⁰Tibil n tɔɔ mɔ̃kɛ a kɔɔ hanɩ si dɩ Thãgba wu.
- ²¹Dee fi kɔɔ do si dɩ Thãgba we fi ya? Fa-n dɛna ga; si ado fi yɩ hɛ wer a na do wav, ka gba hu dɔɔle.
- ²²Gɪdonɩ vrɛɛkɛ dɔnɩ dee, si dɩ Kɔ̃tɩn wu, Kɔ̃tɩnɩ wav a do; dɩ mɛ vrɛɛkɛ dɔnɩ wav, si dɩ Thãgba wu, Kirisitii dee a do.
- ²³Thãgba kɔɔ the ner the nɔɔ du khur ka, na-n debi do tibɩlaa dea'.
- ²⁴Omuna, mɔ̃kɛ nɩ kɔɔ hanɩ ɔbɔɔkɛ Thãgba kɔɔ we nɩnɩ dudu, mɛ na too kha na Thãgba.
- ²⁵Si ado wre dɔnɩ khe biirɔ̃kɛ na jenɩ kuunaa gɩ, ma hana jɔfɔvɔkɛ thenɩ Kɔ̃tɩnɩ pa ga, si ɩ kpiernɔ mɩ-n ha nɩ, mɔ̃kɛ mɩ donɩ tibilike Kɔ̃tɩn donanɩ bɔɔ dɩ ɩ do sobɔ tibil.
- ²⁶Ger gɩ gure mɩ-n kpiernɩ ger bɔɔnɔ, gɪdonɩ bɔɔkera n unanɩ khure: Gɩ bɔɔrɛ dɩ tibil na too mɔ̃kɛ a hanɩ.
- ²⁷Fɩ lire kha na kher ya? Fa-n yáal fi kuure lidaala'; a fa hana khera', fa-n yɩ fi hɛ khera'.
- ²⁸Si ado fi her, ga do sopugo fi cɔa'; si ado khe biireekɛ na jenɩ kuuna' he kuun, ga do sopugo a cɔa'. Si wre henɩ, wa yure nɩwe awɩ yi hanana, dɩ ma-n na nɩ ye ga nulera ga.
- ²⁹Si mɩ yɩ wɔɔ omunaa: Bɔɔra 'lire paale, do dɩphã wre hananɩ kher n ho wre na hananɩ khera ga;
- ³⁰dɩ wre n benɩ n ho wre na-n bɛna'; do wre n kãkanenɩ n ho wre na-n kãkanɛna', dɩ wre n thenɩ thĩe n ho wre na hananɩ thĩa';
- ³¹do wre n 'lenɩ awɩda thuraake n ho wre na-n 'lenɩ thĩa'; gɪdonɩ mɔ̃ thura hanɩ gure, a-n phor.
- ³²Si mɩ nar na-n dɛ fuwraka'. Urɛekɛ na henɩ khera', Kɔ̃tɩnɩ thĩ a-n dɛna, mɔ̃ a na fɔnɩ si na da Kɔ̃tɩn haar.
- ³³Si vrɛekɛ henɩ kher, thukɛɛda a-n dɛna, mɔ̃ a na fɔnɩ si na da ɔɔ kher haar,
- ³⁴dɩ yɩe yenyɔ a-n jɛ. Kherɩkɛ na hananɩ kuuna' na khe biireekɛ na jenɩ kuuna', Kɔ̃tɩn thĩ wɩ-n dɛna unɩ-n pho tomurra na thuerɔ. Si vrɛekɛ henɩ kuun, thukɛɛda a-n dɛna, mɔ̃ a na fɔnɩ si na da ɔɔ ko haar.
- ³⁵Mɔ̃ mɩ-n mɩnɩ thake, anɩda bɔ mɩ-n yáal, ga do pheru mɩ-n pɛ nara', si fil bɔɔ mɩ-n nɩ nar, dɩ na ju hun nɩ faa dɩbara Kɔ̃tɩnna, dɩ dukha na hale na dɩdɩɔ na'.
- ³⁶Si ado tibil yɩe du do ga dor i kuvɛ thĩe ɔɔ khe biirɔ̃kɛ na jenɩ kuuna', ado ɔɔ he bɔ na ka, dɩ kpɩer a yɩe du bɔr herra, a cɔvɛ gure a yɩnɩ du bɔr, ga do sopugo a cɔa'; do her n cɔvɛ.
- ³⁷Si vrɛekɛ kpɩerɛnɩ hi ɔɔ bunɔ dɩ ga do ferere ga, su do dɩbara a fɔ ayɩ, una mar unɩ khe biirɔ̃kɛ na jenɩ kuuna' da too, nteele cɔvɛre bɔɔ.



³⁸Mě gɪ, vrɛkɛ faani ɔ kɛ biirike na jɛni kuuna' dɪ he kuun, a cɔvrɛ bɔɔ, sɪ vrɛkɛ na tuonni unɪ kɛ biir n he kuuna', a cɔvrɛ bɔɔ a jɔ.

³⁹Kher n lire kha na ɔ ko bɔɔ fɛvɔkɛ ɔ ko hanani yire; sɪ a ɔ ko khi, a hanane hɛ na he vrɛkɛ a-n yʌalni, sɪ dɔ gɪ do mɔ̃ Kɔ̃tɪn tuni.

⁴⁰Sɪ ado mɔ̃ ɪ kɪɛrnɔ hani gɪ, ado a too mɔ̃kɛ a hani ga daaraare na jɔ, dɪ mɪ pɛrɛ haar Thāgbaa Thu wer mɪ hanaane.

1 Korɛ̃tɪdara 8

¹Sɪ ado bonɪ ji nɔ̃daara gɪ, sɪ jɪrɛ wer sɛrɛ fɛv hanane jur, sɪ jur n 'laare i kaar, sɪ nav n cɛ dɪ tibil n khɔ̃ da-n pɛr.

²Ado tibil pɛr haar unɪ jɪrɛ thɛ, aa jɪ gɪ mɔ̃ gɪ teenani a jɛ ga.

³Sɪ ado tibil na Thāgba, tibil ole Thāgba jɪrɛ dakha.

⁴Sɪ ado bonɪ ji nɔ̃ khodaara gɪ, sɪ jɪrɛ dɪ thɪl na do thɛ thura ga, dɪ thāgba kpɪ na hale saagado biɛl gɪ dɪbara gaaga.

⁵Gɪdonɪ adorakɛ gurɛ wɪ-n wenɪ thāgbasɔ hale, a yɔ̃ gɪ a thura gɪ, gɪ hale wer a do thāgbasɔ jɔɔ na kɔ̃tnasɔ jɔɔ.

⁶Sɪ ado serra wer, Thāgba biɛl dɪbara haanle, a do Thɛrɛkɛ thɛ fɛv theronɪ, ɔr te sɪ sɪ dɔ ɔɔda. Kɔ̃tɪ biɛl dɪbara haanle dakha, Jeju Kirisiti gɪ, kɛ donɪ vrɛ thɛ fɛv haronɪ, ɔr dɔ vrɛ sɪ doronɪ tibil.

⁷Sɪ ga do tɪbɪla fɛv hana ga jula'; gɪdonɪ ɪkhasɔ kɔɔ mɪlnane thɪla a dana nɛnɛkɛ, wɪ-n bor dɪ wa-n hunnakɛ nɔ̃nɪle wɪ-n khonɪ du bo do bonɪ ji nɔ̃nɪna 'lo, du do mɛ awɪ kɪɛrnɔkɛ na tienna' n cɔv wɪ dɪ wɪ ba pɛr haar nɔ̃ khorɪle pɛ nare du.

⁸Ga do dɪkor na cɛ sɪ dɪ sa 'li kha na Thāgba ga. A sa kho dɪkora', dɪkha na ɓɔr sa'; a sa kho, dɪkha na-n debɪ sar woa'.

⁹Sɪ na-n jɛ hun, dɪ anɪ hɛ hana na-n do nɛ baradaa wirɛraake yɔɔna'.

¹⁰Gɪdonɪ ado tibil yɪ fɪ, fɛrkɛ hanani jur, dɪ fɪ too bonɪ ji paar a na kho thɛ, tibilikɛ na tienni ɔ kɪɛrnɔra ga, ga do ga thɔgɔvrɛ na pɛr da kho bonɪ ji nɔ̃nɪna orraa?

¹¹Dɪ thale aft jura na cɔv vrɛ yɔɔnɪ, kɛ donɪ ominɛkɛ Kirisiti kɔɔ khironɪ, da bu.

¹²Dɪ a na cɔv sopugo thale ominana, a na cɔv awɪ kɪɛrnɔkɛ na tienna', dɪ a bɔ̃burɔ̃, Kirisitira nɪ-n cɔv sopugo.

¹³Dɪ ger gɪ, ado dɪkor na cɛ ɪ omi da bara, ma kho nɔ̃nɪ kpurakɛ, gɪ ba cɔv ɪ omi a bara ga.

1 Korɛ̃tɪdara 9

¹Ma hana hɛ na cɔv mɔ̃ mɪ pɛrɪ haaraa? Ga do thɔ̃thɔn ha maa? Ma kɔɔ yɪ Jeju asɪ Kɔ̃tāa? Ga do ner dɔ ɪ nyɛkɛr thɔ̃ Kɔ̃tɪna gaa?



- ²Ado ma do thõthõn ikhasõra ga, sɪ ne wer mɪ thune do nar thõthõn, gidonɪ ner dɔ junɪkɛ n nenanɪ dɪ thõthõn ha mɪ, gɪrɛraakɛ nɪ donɪ Kõtnɪda.
- ³Ger dɔ ɪ birseekɛ mɪ-n bɪrsenɪ wɛkɛ n pɛ marnɪ sor.
- ⁴Sa hana hʋɛ sɪ kho sa-n yɔna gaa?
- ⁵Sa hana hʋɛ na kpa ha pɛdaarɪkɛ donɪ asɪ kher sa-n kpaarna, mõkɛ wɪ thõthõna n cʋvɪnɪ, na mõkɛ Kõtnɪ òkuunso na Sefasɪ n cʋvnaa?
- ⁶Dɪ agɪbo merra dɪbara na Barnabasɪ, ser na hana hʋɛ na ba faa asɪ nyɛkɪɛr thõ dora gaa yaa?
- ⁷Ame na gbaan ɔ thɛthɛɛ war a na-n lumɪ dɪbara sɪ a na-n cʋv sɔrasɪ? Ame na kʋlɛ lɛ sa a na kho ga thã? Ame na-n khɛ nʋma sɪ ga do nʋmaa ilɛ n haanɛa?
- ⁸Gurɛ mɪ sonɪ, tibɪl kpɪɛrɛ gɪ dɪbara ya? Ga do thalɛra jɔfʋ soaa?
- ⁹Mee gɪ kherɛrɛ Mvɪju jɔfʋra ayɪ: “Nakurɪkɛ na-n sanɪ jɔ, fa-n lii nʋɔa'.” Nakena Thãgba n kpɪɛrna dɪbara ya?
- ¹⁰Agɪbo, ga do sɛr dɔ nɔɔ du murɔ thalaa yaa? Ɔɔ, sɛr dɔ nɔɔ du kherɛro ayɪ: Urɛɛkɛ n kʋlɛnɪ a teenanɛ a na-n kʋlɛ na nũ pɛrɛ, dɪ vrɛ na-n thɔnɪ jɔ, a na-n thɔ na nũ pɛrɛ mɔ a na yurɔnɪ ɔɔda.
- ¹¹Ado sɪ kɔɔ diirɛ anɪ thũthun thũɛɛkɛ donɪ thudaa, ga dor thũ kʋkʋv adɔ sa 'lɛ nar nɛnɛ bɔɔkɛ thũɔa bɛ?
- ¹²Ado vkhaso hananɛ hʋɛ a na 'lɛ nar thũɛ, ga do sɛr ka teena gaa? Sɪ sa kɔɔ cʋv mɔkɛra sɪ hananɪ hʋɛa', sɪ sɪ-n fʋrɛ haar thũɛ fɛvra, dɪ mɛ sa var Kirisitii tutugo bʋɔɔ thumu ga-n kpaaraa ga.
- ¹³Na jɪ du do wurɛɛkɛ n donɪ Thãgba fʋɔr cɔ thɔma, thũɛɛkɛ n thɛnɪ Thãgba fʋɔr cʋɔrɔ wɪ-n khoaa? Na wurɛ n jɛnɪ bonɪɛ, bonɪ jɪ thɛna n haanɛ waa?
- ¹⁴Dɪ mena Kõtn kɔɔ pɛr oti, dɪ wurɛ n mɪanɪ tutugo bʋɔɔ thumu, tutugo bʋɔ na-n haanɛ wɪ.
- ¹⁵Sɪ mɛrɛ ma kɔɔ cʋvrakɛ du ho mɪ hananɛ ga hʋɔla'. Sɪ ma khɛrɛ nar gurɛ nɪ cʋɛ ɔmɛ mɛrɛra gaa kɔɛ, gidonɪ khɪr ka ba mɛrɛ gurɛɛkɛ tibɪl na cʋvɪnɪ dɪ a tɔ mɪ ga mɔbiilɛ.
- ¹⁶Gidonɪ adɔ ma mu tutugo bʋɔɔ thumu, ga do mar mɔbɪdaa ga; gidonɪ thũɛ gukɛ teananɪ ɪ cʋɛ phubɪ, dɪ ga puu mɛrɛ adɔ ma-n mu tutugo bʋɔɔ thumɪa'.
- ¹⁷Sɪ adɔ ɪ yãalla gɪ thɛ, ma 'lɛr lumɪnɛ; sɪ adɔ ga thɛ ɪ yãalla ga, thɔma gɪ a heen mɪ.
- ¹⁸Dɪ anyɛ dɔrakɛ ɪ lumɪ tɔr? Ger dɔ mɔ mɪ-n munɪ tutugo bʋɔɔ thumu, ɪ mɪa gɪ na 'laanɛ khaar, sɪ ma-n bo na kpãkpãa hʋ hananɛnaakɛ tutugo bʋɔɔ thumu na ha mɪna'.
- ¹⁹Wav mɪ do tibɪla fɛvra wer, sɪ mɪ debɪrɛ do tibɪla fɛvɔ dɛɛ dɪ mɛ ma 'lɛ wɪ waa 'lɛ paar.



²⁰A mi hana Juifiso, mi-n debire di i ho Juifi, di me ma 'le Juifiso. A mi hana wure hani jofura, mi-n debire di i ho jofu hihun, sirake ga do jofura mi ha ga, di me ma 'le wure hani jofura.

²¹A mi hana jofu 'leedara, mi-n debire di i ho ma hana jofua', sirake ga do mi faare Thagbaa jofua', si Kirisiti jofu biro mi ha, di me ma 'le wureeke na hanani jofua'.

²²A mi hana yoyoa, mi-n debire di i ho mi yore, di me ma 'le yoyoa; mi-n debire di i do the fev tibulala fev, di me ado gi ha monake, ma thune na taa ikhaso.

²³Tutugo buoo thumu do noo di ma-n cuuro thiena fev, di me ma 'leru dakha ida mer.

²⁴Na ji du do wure n caanni koloko ca paar, fev n caan, si tu biel dibara n 'le khoraa? Me gi, na-n ca ga 'le'le ca.

²⁵Tibil wo tibilike doni nonoo, a-n fure dibara the fura; si wer wi-n cuure wi 'le khor cacadaar durra su dorake dakvenaa gi, si se wer, khorike na doni dakvenaa ga sa 'le.

²⁶Ger gi me wer mi-n car, si ga do baba ga, mi-n thure, si ga do poi mi-n ja';

²⁷si i tomi mi-n ka ma-n sunno, ma-n cuugu a jo, saagado me ga, ma mure Thagbaa thumu tibulala wer ker na pi, su do me wer wi bo mer faa.

1 Korɛtudara 10

¹Omuna, mi-n yaale na-n dadinu ga, asi mama thi kotiso fev koo hale ndolopaarra, di wer fev koo kpasere lanyonna;

²di wer fev koo 'ler yu kpeere ndolopaarra na lanyonna du do awi 'li khara na Muiji gi the;

³di wer fev koo khor diko ca bielike doni thudaa,

⁴di wer fev koo yor thi yona ca bielike doni thudaa. Gidonu wi-n koo yor gure theni thu boka kotunaake n koo kpaan warni, di bokaarlera Kirisiti gi.

⁵Si tibia baram werra na koo da Thagba haarra ga, gidonu wi koo thiire le bennu.

⁶Di ga thisoole daan gi do sar thi nure, di me sa-n do thi puu yaal thue na-n fu si awi kha ga.

⁷Na-n debi do thul jidara, moke ikhaso werra koo hana', moke gi khereni Thagbaa sebera ayi: "Tibilaale koo toore wi kho wa-n yona, si agiri wi ur wa-n sa bina."

⁸Sa-n do dakha bodel cudara moke ikhaso werra koo cuuna', di me tibia gbulani kpelu yether koo ji khiir wi biella.

⁹Sa-n fifile dakha Kotun a na hun, moke ikhaso werra koo cuuni di siiso koo kuur wa'.

¹⁰Na-n huhuun dakha moke ikhaso werra n koo huhuunni, di gbogolodaar koo kuur wa'.

¹¹Ga thisoake koo da wer gi ni sar the, di wi khere ger ga-n dur si file, seereke danani nenu pipu booke.



- ¹²Ger gi do vreeke n pierni haar un jie jul, n ju hun, a na-n jəə koe.
- ¹³Fifiləle na-n dā n saagado gure tibil n ynaa ga; si Thāgbaake doni sobodaar a na tu di na yi bī ber gi jo an fāgara ga, si fifilələla a na gbebur the paar di mē na puno na fu gar dɪbara.
- ¹⁴Ger gi nereeke mi-n nani, a ni ji ni fuo hunone na thul jir.
- ¹⁵Mi muna ner mōke ni doni tu kpesesə; neree thethe n jure gurera mi-n soni na hune.
- ¹⁶Bōbōna thī yonaneeke si-n gban di sa-n khuuna Thāgba, ga do Kirisitira si bulnə kha ɔɔ tōmāa? Di buruuke si-n kuurni, ga do Kirisitira si bulnə kha ɔɔ tomaa?
- ¹⁷Di gidoni buru biel gi-n do, sereke jɔnɔni tomi biel si do, gidoni buru biella si-n bul kha fev kho.
- ¹⁸Ni hune wure doni lɔrayeldara tibil yinona: Wure n khoni boni ji thie, ga do Thāgbara wi bulnə kha mō wa-n jiiɔni bonieele boni ji paaraa?
- ¹⁹Di anyera mi-n so thakera? A thiena gaa, boni ji nɔn do thie we? Di agibo thul do thie we? Kpei.
- ²⁰Si gure wi-n jinani bonie, kōteebiisora wi-n ji, ga do Thāgbara ga, di ma-n yaal ni bulo kha na kōteebiisaa'.
- ²¹Na puno na-n yə Kōtuni thī yona, ni bir na-n yona kōteebiisoo thī yona ga; na puno na bul kha na-n kho Kōtuni diko, si ni bir na-n khona kōteebiisoo diko.
- ²²Gbugi si-n cuu gi fo Kōtun yaa? Di ser ba hana fāga a juo yaa?
- ²³Hue hale thie fevu cuura, si ga do thie fev buɔɔa'. Hue hale thie fevu cuura, si ga do thie fev n cuɛ tibil di khō da-n pɛra'.
- ²⁴Tibil na-n yaal thie na-n bə uner biella dɪbara ga, si tɪbɪla fev biɛlbɪɛl n ka na yaaɛ gure na bɔni vkhara.
- ²⁵Nɔn wo nɔnɪke wi-n doloni yaa na-n kho, si na-n bule thie a gba kpiɛnɔa';
- ²⁶gidoni gi kherere Thāgbaa sebera ayi: "Thu na thie fevuke haroni, Kōtun huna."
- ²⁷Ado tibilike na doni ha pɛdaara' we ni diko khuv, du da nar di ni jal, ni kho thie fevuke wa ha nini, si na-n bule thie a gba kpiɛnɔa'.
- ²⁸Si ado tibil so nar aa: Bonie wi jinə; na-n khoa koe, gidoni ntɛele khe narni ger do nɔɔ, na kpiɛnɔoke ga unani.
- ²⁹Si kpiɛnɔoke mi soni, ga do afi thetheɛda mi soa', si tu kpuleeda. Anyeraake tu kpu na 'laa na yi du i hu hanana a na-n so.
- ³⁰Ado mi taa fuɔr Thāgba si na kho, mō ga do wa-n mu iɔa puu gekerara mi-n fuɔroni Thāgba?
- ³¹Di ger gi thie wo thieeke ni-n khoni, agibo ni-n yoni, na thī doo wo thī dooke ni-n cuvni, na-n cuɛ thiena fev ga-n dɔbi Thāgbaa i.



³²Na-n do ne baradaa Juifisɔra, dɪ wureraake na donɪ Juifisɔa we, dɪ Thāgbaa we gbeɓɪɗarara wa';

³³mōke merɛɛ thethe n donɪ ɓɔɔ gure thīe fɛvra, dɪ ma da tɪɓɪla fɛv haar; ma-n yāal gure na ɓɔ marna', sɪ gure na ɓonɪ tɪɓɪl jɔjɔra dɪ wa 'le taare.

1 Korētudara 11

¹Nɪ dɔ ɪ pheldara mōke mɪ donɪ Kirisitii pheldaar.

²Mɪ-n khu ner mōke nɪ-n juna munɪ thīe fɛvra, na mōke nɪ fɔnɪ ɪ so mōkɛra mɪ kɔɔ mɛ nɪnɪ.

³Sɪ mɪ-n yāale nɪ je dɪ Kirisiti dɔ yɔɔ konana fɛv, sɪ kuun dɔ yɔɔ kherra, dɪ Thāgba dɔ yɔɔ Kirisitira.

⁴Kuun wo kuunike n subonɪ thīe da-n ɓɛlna Thāgba, agɪbo Thāgba tukurɔ a-n ti, vɛ dɔɔraanɪ yɔɔ a-n beesi.

⁵Kher wo kherike dakha n ɓɛlnɛnɪ Thāgba, agɪbo Thāgba tukurɔ a-n ti na yɔ ɓiire, vɛ dɔɔraanɪ yɔɔ a-n beesi, gɪdonɪ gɪ hɔɛ yɔɔ a bel.

⁶Gɪdonɪ a kher na kɛɛ thīe yɔɔra ga, dɔ a khabɪ yɔɔ; dɪ gɪdonɪ yicur thīe gɪ kherra ado a khabɪ yɔɔ, agɪbo ado a bel yɔɔ, dɪ dɔ a na-n kɛɛ thīe yɔɔra.

⁷Kuun na teana a na-n kea thīe yɔɔa', gɪdonɪ a-n kuure kha na Thāgba a dona Thāgbaa i dɔɓɪdaar, sɪ kher or, kuuni i dɔɓɪdaar gɪ.

⁸Gɪdonɪ ga dɔ kherɪ pa Thāgba ti kuuna', sɪ kuuni pa a ti kher.

⁹Dɪ ga dɔ kher dɔ nɔɔ dɪ Thāgba tiro kuuna', sɪ kuun dɔ nɔɔ dɪ tiro kher.

¹⁰Ger gɪ Thāgbaa thōthōdaar thusɔ dɔ kurɔ dɪ kher teena a hanana thīe yɔɔ, gɪ nɪna dɪ ɓɛɪ hale a hananaa hɛɛ.

¹¹Sɪ wo Kōtɪnɪ thethera, kher na hale a kuun na halaa ga, dɪ kuun na hale a kher na halaa ga.

¹²Gɪdonɪ mōke kher thenɪ kuunna, ɔmɛ kher dɔ nɔɔ dɪ kuun hale, sɪ thīe fɛv Thāgbara gɪ the.

¹³Nɛɛɛ thethe n ka jɔɛ hɛɛ, gɪ teere kha kher na-n ɓɛɪ Thāgba na yɔ ɓiire ya?

¹⁴Ne wer na yɛrake du dɔ ado kuun hana yɔsuune vɔɔlvɔɔl, yicuru gɪ-n dɔɔraa;

¹⁵Sɪ ado kher or hana gɪ du dɔɔraa i dɔɓɪdaa gaa? Gɪdonɪ Thāgba haare yɔsuune vɔɔlvɔɔl gɪ dɔɔraa kɛɛdaa.

¹⁶Ado gɪ da tɪɓɪllɔ dɪ na bana, sɛɛ sa mɪlna thīe thaka', dɪ Thāgbaa we gbeɓɪɗara girake dakha ga.

¹⁷Mɪ ha ner thumu nɔ vɛ wer, sɪ gureraake ma punonɪ na khu na' dɔɔn gɪdonɪ, na-n gbeɓɪ kha gɪ ka cɔɛ nɪ nɪ ɓɔɛ na-n pɛra', su dɔ nɪ ka puurore dɪ na-n pɛɛ.



¹⁸Caca thîe, mî koo niere di obooke ni-n gbeɓini kha mōke ni doni we gbeɓidara, leere n har anî thîthun, di mî pe ger haar kho biel.

¹⁹Gidonî do thî kha wer n ha anî thîthun, di mē wa jî wure doni sobodara anî thîthun.

²⁰Wo, obooke ni-n gbeɓini kha pa biel, ga do Kōtini diko ni-n khoa'.

²¹Gidonî obooke na-n khoni dikora, tîbila feɓ bielbiel n koo mar di wa-n kho awî thethee diko, sî v n toona kōmer, di taan na-n kɔ v.

²²Na hana cōna ka na khoni na-n yōna gaa? Di agibo Thāgbaa we gbeɓidara ni-n beesi na-n pena wure na hanani thîa' yicuru ya? Anye ma thî na so nar? Î khîa ni we? Ma khu ni gelelaale wera'.

²³Gidonî Kōtini pa mî koo 'le gureeke mî koo dur nini, gî sor ayî: Ditunooke wî koo liirani Jeju Kōtin, a koo gbaar buru,

²⁴di obooke a koo fuɔrni Thāgba a per pî, a kuure sa so ayî: “Gure do î tomuke cɔɔreni anî sora; na-n cɔe thake a na jena mî.”

²⁵Di mō wî khoni na pî, a gbaar thî yōnane oti a so ayî: “Thî yōnaneeke dɔɔn nɔ biel vlfe phaake theni î tōmina; na-n cɔe thake a na jena mî bɔɔ feɓuke na-n yɔ gni.”

²⁶Gidonî bɔɔ feɓuke ni-n khoni buruuke, di na-n yōna thî yōnaneeke, Kōtini khi ni-n nina phaphapha a ina.

²⁷Ger gî vreeke na khoni buruuke a na yōna Kōtini thî yōnaake na filēeke na teani kha ga, a na 'ler sor Kōtini tomura na Kōtini tōmina.

²⁸Ger gî do tibil n bœr ɔɔ bî a hun, sî a kho buru a yōna thî yōnane.

²⁹Gidonî vreeke khoni a yōna sî aa jî du do Kōtini tomi ga, kulɔ a kho, a yōna kulɔ a per dɔbara.

³⁰Gerra do nɔɔ di tomi sɔdara na khodara jɔr anî thîthun, di tibil jɔjɔ na-n khiir.

³¹Sî ado sî bœr asî bî na hun, sa 'le kulɔa'.

³²Sî obooke sî-n 'leni kulɔ, Kōtin n naare sî, di mē sa 'le so heene nakha thɔdara ga.

³³Mē gî î omiso, obooke ni-n gbeɓini kha ni kho dikɔ, ni jule na pɛere kha.

³⁴Ado kōmer fure nte a koo kho dikor ɔɔ cɔ, di mē na gbeɓi kha na-n pe kulɔ dɔbara ga. A mî pɔ, ger ma gbeɓiɔ yē thîso.

1 Korētudara 12

¹Sî omuna, ado gure doni Thu Phuu khaardaso gî, ge wer ma-n yāal na-n jî mō gî hanaa ga.

²Nî jure obooke ni koo doni thɔdara, wî-n koo haal ner di na-n kpaan ba, thɔlalaake na-n punoneni na mu nɔɔa'.



- ³Ger gɪ dɪ ma-n so nar gɪrɛ ayɪ: Tibilike na sɔnɪ nayɪ, ɪnɪ sɔn Jeju, ga do Thāgbaa Thurɔ gɪ tha'; dɪ tibil na puno na so nayɪ: Jeju dɔ Kɔ̃tɪn, saagado Thu Phuurɔ gɪ thaa ga.
- ⁴Khaarda caar dudu hale, sɪ Thu Phuu biellala gɪ the.
- ⁵Bul thɔ̃ caar dudu hale, sɪ Kɔ̃tɪ biellala gɪ the.
- ⁶Thɪ cɔv caar dudu hale, sɪ Thāgba biella gukɛ n cɔvɪ thɛ fɛvɔle dɪ ga-n dā tɪbɪlala fɛv.
- ⁷Tɪbɪla fɛv biɛlbɛl n 'lɛr Thu Phuurɔ thɪ cɔvrɛ, ga-n bul tɪbɪla fɛv.
- ⁸Ukha n 'lɛr kpɛsɛ thumur, du the Thu Phuurɔ, vka n 'lɛr jɪ thumur, du the Thu Phuu biellala.
- ⁹Ukha n 'lɛr ha pɛrɛ, du the Thu Phuu biellala, vka n 'lɛr kho kpɛsɛ khaardaa, du the Thu Phuu biellala.
- ¹⁰Ukha n 'lɛr punone da-n cɔvna nɔ kpaa thɛ; vka n 'lɛr Thāgba tukɪr tir; vka n 'lɛr jur da-n jɪna gɪrɛ thenɪ Thu Phuurɔ na gɪrɛ na thenɪ Thu Phuurɔ ga; vka n 'lɛr thumu kpu mure dudu; vka n 'lɛr punone da-n finɔ thumu kpukɛ n mɪanɪ.
- ¹¹Thu Phuu biella gɪ 'lɛ'lɛ'lɛkɛ n cɔvɪ ga thɪsɔkɛra fɛv, da-n tɪnɛ tɪbɪla fɛv dudu mɔkɛ a-n yāalnɪ.
- ¹²Gɪdonɪ mɔkɛ tomɪ donɪ thɪ biɛl sa hana baanv du jɔr, dɪ mɔkɛ tomɪ baanvɔɔle jɔrnɪnakɛ sɪ tomɪ biella gɪ do, mɛ gɪ ha na Kirisiti.
- ¹³A Juifiso ha sɪ, a wɪrɛ na donɪ Juifisoa wɛ, a dea wɛ, a wata wɛ, Thu Phuurɔkɛ donɪ biɛl wɪ kɔɔ kpɛsɛ sɛrɛ fɛv, sɪ debiro sɪ do tomɪ biɛl, dɪ sɛrɛ fɛv Thu Phuu biɛl sɪ kɔɔ yɔ.
- ¹⁴Ger gɪ tomɪ na do bā biɛla', sɪ baanv jɔrɛ.
- ¹⁵Ado nɔɔ sor ayɪ, gɪdonɪ ɪna do nyɔ̃a', ɪna do tomɪɪda ga, geɛlake na cɔgvɔvrɛ da do tomɪɪda geraa ya?
- ¹⁶Dɪ ado nɪu sor ayɪ, gɪdonɪ ɪna do yirɔ', ɪna do tomɪɪda ga, geɛlake na cɔgvɔvrɛ da do tomɪɪda geraa ya?
- ¹⁷Ado yirɛ tomɪ do fɛv, sɪ nɪdaa kana ga ha? Ado nɪdaa tomɪ do fɛv, sɪ hɔ̃ nɪdaa kana ga ha?
- ¹⁸Mee Thāgba pɪr tomɪ baanvɔ biɛlbɛl tomɪrra mɔkɛ a-n yāalnɪ.
- ¹⁹Dɪ ado fɛv dor tomɪ bā biɛl, sɪ kana tomɪ na ha?
- ²⁰Ger gɪ gɪrɛ dɪ tomɪ baanv jɔr, sɪ dɪ tomɪ do biɛl dɪbara.
- ²¹Yirɛ na puno na so nyɔ̃na nayɪ, ɪna hana ɔ̃ yāalaa ga; dɪ yɔv gɪ a na so nɛera nayɪ, ɪna hana awɪ yāalaa ga.
- ²²Sɪ tomɪ bā yɪrɛ n kantɪ ho sar wa hana fāga jɔjɔa', sɪ thɛ gukɛ teanantɪ hananɛ.
- ²³Tomɪ baanvɔɔkɛ sa-n junɪ therna bɔɔbɔa', sɪ-n jɪɛ cɔ gɪ jɔɔ; mɛ asɪ tomɪ bāɔɔkɛ na bɔɔnɔnɪ yura' n ka 'lɛ cɔvrɛ jɔɔ dɪ a-n kar.



²⁴Sɪ ɡɪɛ kanɪ bɔr yɪr na-n 'lɛ mǎ'. Sɪ Thǎɡba kɔɔ ɡbeɓɪɛ tomɪ a ɡba cɔvɪr a pɛr tomɪ ɓaanaake na jɛnɪ 'lɛ cɔvra',

²⁵dɪ mɛ leere na hale tomtɪra ga, sɪ ɡɪ do mɛ tomɪ ɓaanɔsɔ n jɪ hun kha na fil bɪɛl.

²⁶Dɪ ado tomɪ ɓǎ bɪɛl na gaar bɔɔ, tomɪ ɓaanɔ fɛv n gaare kha na ɔr, a wɪ cɔ tomɪ ɓǎ bɪɛl, tomɪ ɓaanɔsɔ fɛv n kǎkare kha na ɔr.

²⁷Nɛr dɔ Kirisitii tomɪ, dɪ nɛr dɔ ɔɔ tomɪ ɓǎsɔ dudu.

²⁸Dɪ Thǎɡba pɛrɛ we ɡbeɓɪɔaraa thǐthun: Cacara, thǐthɔna; balanyɔ, Thǎɡba tukɪr tidara; balǎther, durɔara; aɡɪɪ, nɔ kpaa thǐ cɔvɔara; aɡɪɪ, wɪɛ hananɪ kho kpɛɛ khaardaa, na bubulo, na yɛ kɪla, na thumu kpu dudu mudara.

²⁹Fɛv n dɔ thǐthɔna kǎ? Fɛv n dɔ Thǎɡba tukɪr tidara kǎ? Dɪ fɛv n dɔ durɔara kǎ? Dɪ fɛv n cɔɛ nɔ kpaa thǐɛ kǎ?

³⁰Dɪ fɛv n hana kho kpɛɛ khaardaa kǎ? Dɪ fɛv n mia thumu kpu kǎ? Dɪ fɛv n fien thumu kpu kǎ?

³¹Na-n hanana khaardaasɔɔke ɓaannu yǎal; sɪ ma nɪ nare huɛɛke ɓɔɔnɔnɔnake a ka.

1 Korɛtudara 13

¹A mɪ jɪ tibil caar fɛvɔ thumu na mu, a ɡɪɛ thǐthɔɔdaar thusɔ n muntɪ ɡɪ, sɪ a ma hana nava', nɔɔ mɪ-n kɪɛr oro oro ɡbɔɡbɔ khaa, aɡɪbo dɛɡɛlɛbi khaa wele wele.

²A mɪ hana punone a na tinɔ Thǎɡba tukɪrɔ, a mɪ jɪɛrake dakha thǐ ɡbulɔ fɛv, a hanana jɪr ɓibi, ado mɪ hananake ha pɛrɛ ɓibiike na ɔɛleni ɡɔɡɔna, sɪ a ma hana nava', ma do thǎa'.

³A mɪ ɡbarake ɪ thǐ fɛv a tɪnɛ ɓɔɔara, a ɪ tomɪ mɪ ɡbarake 'laa wɪ thɪɔ, sɪ a ma hana nava', gele na taa mɪ ɓɔɔa'.

⁴Nav n hananɛ ha fɔrɛ, nav n bulole haar ka, nav na-n ɡbugɔ', nav na-n nuna dɪɓara ga, aa-n ka irɔ',

⁵nav na-n cɔv thǐɛɛke na teanɪ kha gaaga, aa-n yurna ɔɔda ga, aa-n hana nǐkhiɔ', aa-n therna puureeke wɪ-n cɔɡɔvna';

⁶ɡɪɛ na sarana' na-n daaraa ga, sɪ sobɔr n daaraa.

⁷Nav na-n ɓo da-n u haanɪ dɪ para ga, a-n hananɛ ha pɛrɛ thɪɛna fɛv, a-n hananɛ nǔ pɛrɛ thɪɛna fɛv, a-n hananɛ ha fɔrɛ thɪɛna fɛv.

⁸Nav na hana khu paara'. Thǎɡba tukɪr tir na phor na ka, thumu kpu mure ga purɛ, jɪr na phor na ka;

⁹ɡɪdonɪ jɪ kuru sɪ hana, dɪ Thǎɡba tukɪr kuru sɪ-n tɪ.

¹⁰Sɪ ɔɓɔɔke ɡɪɛɛke thɔnanɪ bɔr ka na unɪ, ɡɪɛ dɔnɪ dakuru na phor na ka.



¹¹Ɖbooke mi koo doni bisaan, bisaane mi-n mu, di bisaane mi-n kpier, di mo mi-n kuurni na bue, bisa khaara gi oti. Si obooke mi khoni pi, gire doni bisaane pho mare ka.

¹²Nike si-n yire thie mo tibil n yuni thie hununa, si biroo si-n yie, si a boɔ da gbelɛ gbelɛ sa yie. Nike dakuru si ji, si a boɔ da ma ji ger vɔv moke Thagba ji mi.

¹³Ger gi gire, thie yetherike jleni don: Ha pere, nu pere, nav, si gelelerarake dakotike joni fev don navra.

1 Korɛtɔdara 14

¹Na-n gbuoro nav yaale yuv; si na-n yaale dakha Thu Phuu khaardaso, si gire na juni yaallake joo don Thagba tukur tir.

²Gidoni vre n mianu thumur na thumu kpu, ga do tɔbila a-n muna ga, si Thagba a-n muna. Gidoni tibil na-n ji gire a-n sona', si Thu Phuu n cvge da-n mu thumu gbul.

³Si vreeke n teni Thagba tukuv, tɔbila a-n ka da-n muna gi cvv wi wi hana khɔ pere, na ye kvv jaal, na ha faare.

⁴Ureeke n mianu thumur na thumu kpu oo thethe gi-n cvv da-n khɔ, si vreeke n teni Thagba tukuv, we gbeɔdara a-n cvv di wa-n khɔ.

⁵Mi-n yaale nere fev na-n mia thumur na thumu kpu, si yaal kotike mi hananake joo don, na-n te Thagba tukuv. Gidoni vre n teni Thagba tukuv, a kotine a jo vre n mianu thumur na thumu kpu, agado oo thumura a-n fi di we gbeɔdara na-n 'leɔ khɔ pera'.

⁶Si omuna ni hune, anyee bo ca ga taa ni, ado mi po an pa, a na mu thumur na thumu kpu, agado thi nure, na jur, na Thagba tukur tir, na dure mi-n muna na?

⁷Thieeke na hananake yirɔ', si gi hanane wire, a bul gi, a salaa gi, ado bul na-n v du yura', mo wa ji gire gi-n soni? Ado salaa na-n bi du yura', mo wa ji gire gi-n soni?

⁸Di dakha ado wa ju v tutuɔ', vmo na gbeɔre ko ke gbeɔvuv?

⁹Me gi, nere dakha, ado an delɛbi thumu na-n yir casa', mo tibil na fu si na ji gire n mianu? Gidoni bula bula ni-n mu.

¹⁰Thumu caar dudu na jor thura kpakpalã ga, si thumur na hale sa 'lee kurva'.

¹¹Di ger gi ado ma ji thumurike tibil n muna', kpakpal ma do okerara n mianu, di or dakha na do mare kpakpal.

¹²Me gi, nere dakha, moke na hanani Thu Phuu khaarda yaale kpakpalã ga, na-n yaale a 'le joo greeke na cvni we gbeɔdara di wa khɔ wa-n per.

¹³Ger gi vreeke n mianu thumur na thumu kpu, do a biel Thagba a haa thumu fiir.

¹⁴Gidoni a ma biel Thagba na thumu kpu, i thu n biene, si i kpier wer kpalale too.

¹⁵Di mo ga ha? Ma bie Thagba gi the thuerɔ, si dakha ma bie Thagba gi the kpierera. Ma khine nie gi the thuerɔ, si dakha ma khine nie gi the kpierera.



- ¹⁶A fa fuor Thāgba du do thuerə gi-n the, mō vrēeke dʊɔnni nūpethe na fu sɪ na dee “Amen” afi Thāgba fuorra, aa jɪni gɪrɛ fi-n sona?
- ¹⁷Fɪ-n fuorɛ Thāgba wer na sobor, sɪ ga cʊv tu kpu da khɔ na pɛra'.
- ¹⁸Mɪ-n khurɛ Thāgba gɪrɛraake mɪ-n mɪni thumɪr na thumu kpu dɪ ɪ jo nɪ fɛv.
- ¹⁹Sɪ we gbɛbɪdaraa thɪthun, mɪ nar ɪ mia thumu be yemɔɪ, sɪ gɪ do kpɪɛrɛra gɪ the, gɪ dur ɪkhasɔ, gɪ baar thumu be gbɪlanɪ yvɔrɪkɛ ma mɪni na thumu kpu.
- ²⁰Omuna wei, na-n do bɪsana bɪ kuurera gaa koe. Sɪ puu cʊvrɛra wer, nɪ do bɪsɔ bii, sɪ ado bɪ kuurdaara gɪ, nɪ do kɪu bɪ cusɔ.
- ²¹Gɪ kherere Thāgbaa jɔfura ayɪ: “Kɔtɪn sor ayɪwɔɔ: Ca kpɪusɔ na kpakpalaa nɔ ma gba na muna na mumu wa tibilsɔraake, sɪrɛkɛ wa pɛ mɪ nūə'.”
- ²²Ger huna, jɪn thumu kpu mure do, ga do wɪrɛraake pɪɛrni haar ga, sɪ wɪrɛraake na pɪɛrni haara'. Sɪ Thāgba tukɪr tir do jɪn, ga do wɪrɛraake na pɪɛrni haaraa ga, sɪ ha pɛdarara.
- ²³Dɪ a mɛ gɪ, a we gbɛbɪdaar haar gbɛbɪ kha, dɪ tɪbɪla fɛv na mu thumɪr na thumu kpu, dɪ wɪrɛ dɔni nūpethesɔ, agɪbo wɪrɛkɛ na dɔni ha pɛdara ga, lɔ le, ga do wa sor nayɪ yv budara hanaa?
- ²⁴Sɪ ado tɪbɪla fɛv na ti Thāgba tukɪrv, dɪ vrēeke na dɔni ha pɛdaara', agɪbo nūpethe, lɔ le, tɪbɪla fɛvv thumu na punoone, dɪ a na 'laare dakha na yɪ mōkɛ a hanɪ;
- ²⁵dɪ thɛkɛ keranɪ wɔ hara ga yurɛ, dɪ a na jire na sumo a na-n fuor Thāgba sa a so ayɪ: “Thāgba har anɪ thɪthun ger.”
- ²⁶Omuna, dɪ mō gɪ teena gɪ hana? ɔbooke nɪ-n gbɛbɪni kha dɪ vɛkha nɛrɛra n hana nɛ, v n hana durɛ, v n hana nɪrɔ thumɪr, v n hana thumu kpu mure, v n hana thumu fiir, do na-n cʊv thɛ fɛv we gbɛbɪdara n khɔ wa-n pɛr.
- ²⁷Ado thumu kpu mudara hale, wɪ do tɪbɪla yenyo agɪbo yɛther dɪbara, sɪ wa-n mia kpa kha kpa kha, dɪ do thumu fidaar n hale a na-n fi.
- ²⁸Sɪ ado thumu fidaar na hala', nɛ n pɪra pɔbɪ we gbɛbɪdaraa thɪthun, sɪ na mia dɪbara nakha Thāgba.
- ²⁹Sɪ ado wɪrɛ n tenɪ Thāgba tukɪrv gɪ, do yenyo agɪbo yɛther na-n mu, sɪ wɪrɛ senɪ n jɪrɛ gɪrɛra n mianɪ na hune.
- ³⁰Sɪ ado tɪbɪl kpukɛ tɔɔni hanane nɪrɔ thumɪr, do cacadaar n pɪr.
- ³¹Gɪdonɪ nɪ punone fɛv a ti Thāgba tukɪrv kpa kha kpa kha, dɪ mɛ tɪbɪla fɛv na 'lɛr durɛ, fɛv n 'lɛ dakha ha faare.
- ³²Gɪrɛ Thāgbaa Thu n cʊvni Thāgba tukɪr tidara dɪ wa-n mu, gɪ-n wurre Thāgba tukɪr tidarara.
- ³³Gɪdonɪ Thāgba na do bula bula Thāgba ga, sɪ ha ie Thāgba a do. Mōkɛ gɪ-n hanɪ paar fɛvvkɛ tu phuusɔ n gbɛbɪni kha,



³⁴do khɛra n pur pɔbi we gbɛɓɔdaraa pa, gidoni wa hana huɛ na mu thumura', si wi jo dɔbara mɔkɛ dakha Thāgbaa jɔfɔ soni.

³⁵Ado wi-n yaaɛ wi ji thɛ, wa-n bulene awi koso le cɔɔɔ, gidoni yɛcur thɛ gi, a kher na mu thɛ we gbɛɓɔdaraa pa.

³⁶Ani pa Thāgbaa thumu ba therake yaa, di agibo ner dɔbara gi ba dā yaa?

³⁷Ado tibil per haar Thāgba tukur tidaar ha ni, agibo Thu Phuudaar ha ni, do nte n tu dakha di gure mi khere narni Kɔtuni jɔfɔ gi do.

³⁸Di ado nte yi un-n bor, a bɔ bɛɛ.

³⁹Ger gi i omiso, na-n yaaɛ na haar fev Thāgba tukur tir, si na-n pier tibil a na-n mu thumur na thumu kpɔaa ga.

⁴⁰Do thɛ fev na-n cɔɔ na fil bɔɔ, di dakha nyanyaane na-n hala'.

1 Korɛtudara 15

¹Omuna, mi cɔɔ ner ni jena tutugo bɔɔkɛ mi kɔɔ mu nuni, ke doni gure ni kɔɔ 'leni dakha a jullo kibi.

²Ger do dakha gure doni nɔɔ di ni 'lerɔ taare, ado ni fu ger gel mɔkɛ mi kɔɔ mu nuni; ado mɛ gi yuuɔ', ga dor molo ni kɔɔ per haar.

³Caca thi kɔtɔkɛ mi kɔɔ dur nuni, ke doni dakha gure mi kɔɔ 'leni dɔɔn: Kirisiti kɔɔ khire asi sopugosɔra mɔkɛ Thāgbaa seɛɛ soni,

⁴di wi kɔɔ dɔvɛɛ, si a ure a the khirera balāther wirera, mɔkɛ Thāgbaa seɛɛ soni,

⁵di a kɔɔ nunane ɔɔbara Sefasi agɔɔ yɔɔr yenyɔra.

⁶Agɔɔ a kɔɔ nunane ɔɔbara bɔ biella omuna taamɔura na dɛɛɛ, ke joɔ hanike ni na yire, si di ikhaso daar daanike doni khir.

⁷Agɔɔ a nunane ɔɔbara Jaki, agɔɔ di nina ɔɔbara wo thɔthɔnana fev.

⁸Agɔɔ fev a nina mer dakha ɔɔbara, sirake mer huɔn vɛɛkɛ wi ɔɔni kɔ.

⁹Gidoni mer do dabuu fuw thɔthɔnasɔra, ma teena wi we mi thɔthɔna', gidoni mi kɔɔ kpoore Thāgbaa we gbɛɓɔdarasɔra.

¹⁰Si Thāgbaa bɔ ji do nɔɔ di i do gure mi doni gure, di ɔɔ bɔ jura merera na kɔɔ do molo kpuraka', si mi-n ka dor thoma a jo wer fev, sirake ga do i pa gi thaa koe, si Thāgbaa bɔ juke a kɔɔ ji muni bɔɔra do nɔɔ.

¹¹Ger gi ado mer gi ado wer gi, ger do Thāgbaa thumuke si-n muni, di gerra ni kɔɔ per haar.

¹²Di ado Thāgbaa thumu n mure ayi: Kirisiti kɔɔ ure a the khirera, di mɔ gi fu si ikhaso anu thithun n yi: Khi ure na hala?

¹³Ado khi ure na-n hala', Kirisiti dakha na kɔɔ ur na the khirera ga.



- ¹⁴Dɪ ado Kirisiti na kɔɔ ur a the khirera ga, ga dor Thāgbaa thumuke sɪ-n muni mɔlo gi, dɪ anɪ ha pɛ dakha mɔlo gi.
- ¹⁵Dɪ ga dorake sɔso so jɪdara sɪ do Thāgbara, gidonɪ sɪ kɔɔ mure a pɛr Thāgbara ayɪ, a kɔɔ ure Kirisiti dɪ the khirera, su do aa kɔɔ urɔv dɪ the khirera ga, dɪ gidonɪ khe na-n ur ger dɪ wɪ the khirera ga.
- ¹⁶Gidonɪ ado khe na ur na the khirera ga, Kirisiti dakha na kɔɔ ur na the khirera ga.
- ¹⁷Dɪ ado Kirisiti na kɔɔ ur a the khirera ga, anɪ ha pɛ mɔlo gi do, ga dor nɪ hale anɪ sopugosɔra 'lo;
- ¹⁸dɪ ga dor dakha wure penɪ Kirisiti haar sa daar daanɪke donɪ khir wɪ buure.
- ¹⁹Ado ga yi hanaake thura dɪbara sɪ yurɔ nũ pɛrɛ sɪ hana Kirisitira, ga dor ser n kɔ buɔ a jɔ tibila fɛv.
- ²⁰Sɪ gel Kirisiti kɔɔ ur a the khirera, ɔr do cacadaar wureraake daarenɪ daanɪke donɪ khir.
- ²¹Gidonɪ mɔke khir thenɪ tu biella, mɛ dakha khi ure the tu biella.
- ²²Gidonɪ mɔke Adã donɪ nɔɔ dɪ fɛv na-n khiir, mɛ dakha Kirisiti na do nɔɔ dɪ fɛv na bir na 'le yire;
- ²³sɪ jɔ kha jɔ kha gi, Kirisiti n do cacadaar, agɪpɪ ɔɔ bir ɪ bɔɔ, wureeke Kirisitira hunɪ.
- ²⁴Agɪpɪ khu paar n dā dɪphā, liir a na gba fāgadaar dɔvɔr na ha Thāgba Thure, ɔbɔɔke a na būburoni dakpena yɔvɔsɔ fɛv, na hv hanadara fɛv, na fāgadara fɛv na pɪ.
- ²⁵Gidonɪ do a do fāgadaar phaphapha a jəero ɔɔ lālaardara fɛv nɛɛ.
- ²⁶Pɪpɪ lālaardarɪke na būburoneni khir gi,
- ²⁷gidonɪ “Thāgba gbaar thɛ fɛv dɪ jəero nɛɛ.” Dɪ ɔbɔɔke Thāgbaa sebe sonɪ ayɪ, thɛ fɛv jɔvraare, gi yurre mɛ dɪ vrera pɛrnɪ thɛ fɛv dɪ jəero nɛɛ, ɔr dɪbara sɛ.
- ²⁸ɔbɔɔke thɛ fɛv na jɔvraanɪ na pɪ, le Bikuuni thethe na jo dɪbara vreraakera cɔvɛnɪ thɛ fɛv du jɔvraa, dɪ mɛ Thāgba na do yɔv fɛvra bɪbɪ.
- ²⁹Dɪ ado ga ha thala', anye wure wɪ kpɛɛnɪ nyɔvɔnɔ kherɔ na yɪ? Dɪ adorake khe na ur khirera kpua', mɔ do nɔɔ dɪ wa kpɛɛ wɪ nyɔvɔnɔ kherɔ?
- ³⁰Dɪ sere dakha, anyera sɪ-n faa dɪbara bɔ kɔrra bɔɔ fɛvɔkɛra?
- ³¹Sobɔr gi omuna, mɔ nɪ donɪ ɪ mɔbida asɪ Kɔtɪ Jeju Kirisitira waa gel, mena gi ha na gure, wire fɛv khikhi togɔv mɪ-n too.
- ³²Ado mɔke tibil kpɛrɛ hanɪ mɪ kɔɔ kɛkerɛna hɔ nɛbɪ kho thɛ Efeji dura, su do khe na ur na the khirera ga, anyee kho ca ma 'le gelela? Dɪ sa-n cɔɛ gure sokpaa sonɪ ger bɛɛ: “Sɪ khɔɔ a na yɔna, gidonɪ cɔɔ sa khiire.”
- ³³Na-n ful anɪbara ga: Tu puu kuune 'lā'lā'lā n kɔvɛrɛ fil buɔ.



- ³⁴Ni do gi gba ni khər mōkē gi teeni kha, di na-n cɔv sopugoə', gidoni ɪkhaso na ji Thāgba ga. Mi sor thake yicuru n fə ni.
- ³⁵Sɪ vkhə na sor: Mō khe na fɔ sɪ na ʊr na the khirera? Anyee tomi ca wa bir na ʊna gɪrɛ kper?
- ³⁶Dəbəəlu ha fɪ bā; gɪrɛ fɪ-n diirni na hana yire saagado gi koo khire boaa ga.
- ³⁷Oboko fa-n diirni, ga do phuloleekɛ na phonɪ fɪ-n koo gba diirə', sɪ bire gi, agado ju birə' du do thɪ diir kpu.
- ³⁸Sɪ Thāgba n 'laaraa tomir mōkera a koo yāalnɪnake gi hana, di a-n har thɪ diire biɛlbiɛl tomir dudu.
- ³⁹Nɔvɔn fɛv na-n do nɔ ca biɛla', tibildaa n har kpu, di nɔmaada n ha kpu, di 'lominəda n ha kpu, di thumaada n ha kpu.
- ⁴⁰Yu thɛso n hale, thɪdaaso n hale, sɪ yũ thɛ carā pa n har kpu, di thɪdaa n ha kpu ga yɛra.
- ⁴¹Wiree carā n har kpu, di porɪ carā n ha kpu, di yɛpəlɔbee carā n ha kpu, gidoni yɛpəlɔberarake biɛlɪ carā n har kpu na ʊ yɛpəlɔbi.
- ⁴²Mɛ gi ha kee urra, tomi kɛnaa wɪ-n dɔ mō wɪ-n diirni thɛ, sɪ mō a-n urnɪ aa-n do dakɛnaa ga.
- ⁴³Mō wa-n dɔvɔni dabeesinaa a-n do, sɪ mō a-n urnɪ cɔrɛ a-n urna. Mō wa-n dɔvɔni dayogo a-n do, sɪ mō a-n urnɪ fāga haar a-n do.
- ⁴⁴Mō wa-n dɔvɔni tomi jaar a-n do, sɪ mō a-n urnɪ thɪdaa a-n do; tomi jaar n hale, di thɪdaa n hale dakha.
- ⁴⁵Gɛr gi du khɛr Thāgbaa sebera dakha ayɪ: “Caca tibilikɛ dɔni Adā debire a do tibilikɛ hanani yire”, sɪ pipu Adā do thueekɛ n 'laanenɪ yire.
- ⁴⁶Ga do thɪdaa do cacadaa ga, sɪ tibil jaar gi, gɪrɛ dɔni thɪdaa purɔrɛ.
- ⁴⁷Caca tibil thura a the, thɪlākobe Thāgba gba a mu, sɪ balanyo tibil yũ a the.
- ⁴⁸Mō thɪlākobidaar hanɪ, mɛ thɪlākobidara ha dakha, di mō yũdaar hanɪ, mɛ yũdara ha dakha.
- ⁴⁹Di mɔna sɪ koo dɔni thɪlākobidaari hoho, mɛ sa do dakha yũdaari hoho.
- ⁵⁰Gɪrɛ mi sonɪ woo omunaa dɔvɔn: Tomi nɔvɔn na tɔmɪn na puno na lō Thāgba fāgadaari dɔvɔa', di gɪrɛ dɔni dakɛnaa na puno na 'lɛ dakha gɪrɛ na kɛnaa ga.
- ⁵¹Hɪnɛ thɪ gbul gi di ɪ so, ga do sɛrɛ fɛv na daare daanikɛ dɔni khirə', sɪ fɛv sa debire dapaara,
- ⁵²mō tibil n canɪ yinə pipu tutuu vɔvɔna. Gidoni tutuu na vɔnɛ, di khe na ʊr na tomurikɛ na dɔni dakɛnaa ga, sɪ sɛrɛ sa debire.



⁵³Gidonɩ dɔ tomɩ kɛnaake n to gure na donɩ dakɛnaa ga, dɩ tomɩ khinaneekɛ n to gure na donɩ dakhinənɔ'.

⁵⁴Sɩ ɔbooke tomɩ kɛnaake na tonɩ gure na donɩ dakɛnaa ga na pɩ, dɩ tomɩ khinaneekɛ na to gure na donɩ dakhinənɔ' na pɩ, le thumurikɛ khereneni Thāgbaa seɓera ayɩ: “Kəere gbaar khir a dɩ” na dā dɩphā.

⁵⁵“Khir ya, ka afɩ kəera ha? Khir ya, ka afɩ kpalla ha?”

⁵⁶Khiri kpɩl dɔɔn sopugo, dɩ sopugoo fāga dɔɔn jɔfɩ.

⁵⁷Sɩ Thāgba huna fɔrɛ, ɔrɛ n hana sunɩ kəere, dɩ asɩ Kōtɩ Jeju Kirisitira gɩ-n the.

⁵⁸Mē gɩ ɩ omisooke mɩ-n nanɩ, nɩ fɔ gɩ ma, na-n ha tutugo paara', na-n dɔ thoma Kōtɩna wire wire gɩ bɔr ga-n pɛr, gidonɩ nɩ jure dɩ anɩ thoma Kōtɩna na do molo kpuraka'.

1 Korētudara 16

¹Ado warraake nɩ penɩ tu phuusɔra gɩ, mōkɛ mɩ koo pɛrɩ gɩ hana Galasɩ we gbɛɔɔdarasoo pa, nɛrɛ dakha nɩ cɛ ɔmē.

²Nɛrɛ fɛv biɛlbiɛl, caca wire fɛv wire makonyɔra, nɩ te gure nɩ-n 'lɛnɩ a na thɛnɛ; ga-n too ɩ pɔ dɩphā sɩ war n tea'.

³Dɩ a mɩ pɔr tɩbɩlaakera na tini, wɛr ma ha seɓɛ, wɩ jalana na anɩ khaardara Jerujalem.

⁴Dɩ ado gɩ teenanɛ mɛrɛ thɛthɛ n jala dakha, wɩ cɔrna mɩ sɩ jal.

⁵Ma pɔr anɩ pa sɩ Masedvan ma koo the ɔo, gidonɩ Masedvan ma kana.

⁶Agakpaana ma toore anɩ pa gbe, anaa ma toorerake dɩ ie boɔ na kana, dɩ mē na thoo mɩ ka ma-n jalnɩ.

⁷Gidonɩ nɛnē ma yāal ɩ yɩ nɩ sɩ ɩ kpāsa', sɩ mɩ pɛrɛ haar ma toona nɛr gɩ ma gbe ado Kōtɩn tu.

⁸Sɩ Efeji ma too na dana fetuke wɩ-n wenɩ Pātɩkotɩ,

⁹gidonɩ lōfono kōtɩ kher mare hoo, ɩ puno ɩ do le bo taa thoma, sɩ lālara jɔrɛ.

¹⁰Ado Timothe pɔ, nɩ dɔ a toona nɩ sɩ maar na fɩva', gidonɩ ɩ kha a-n do Kōtɩn thō.

¹¹Na-n do tɩbil n 'lūɔ koe. Nɩ thogoo na ha u a bir a ɩ ɩ pa, gidonɩ mɩ-n pɛrɔvɛrɛ nakha omuna.

¹²Sɩ ado Apolɔsuke donɩ ominɛ gɩ, mɩ koo biɛlvɛle ka dɩ a na pɔ anɩ pa, nakha omuna, sɩ oo yāalla aa pɛr haar a pɔ nɛnā', sɩ ado a yɩ hɛ a na pɔr.

¹³Na-n jure, nɩ too ha pɛrɛra kɩbɩ, nɩ hana kūu bɛnɛ, nɩ 'lɛ fāga na pɛr.

¹⁴Do thɛ fɛvɛkɛ nɩ-n cɔvɩ na-n cɔv na nav.

¹⁵Mɩ-n kpākpāa nare gure wo omuna: Nɩ jure Sitɛfanasɩ na oo cɔɔara; caca tɩbɩla wɛkɛ 'lɛnɩ Akai dura, a dona dakha wire faani dɩbara tu phuusoo bul thomana.



¹⁶Nere dakha a ni ji ni wuro jo wa tibil casɔraale, na wureraake n gbũgbuloneni kha thɔmana na wer.

¹⁷Mi-n kãkare Sitefanasi, na Fɔrtunatusi, na Akaikusii una, wer lona ani ba mẽ.

¹⁸Gidonɩ wi cɔɔre di i ha ie na anɩda dakha; ni gba wa tibil casɔɔle wi do nar tibil.

¹⁹We gbeɓɩdaraake hanɩ Aji fɔɔr ner. Akɩlasɩ na Pirisika na we gbeɓɩdaraake n gbeɓanɩ kha awɩ cɔ fɔɔr ner joɔ Thãgba bisã fɔɔre.

²⁰Omuna fev fɔɔr ner. Na-n fɔɔre kha bɛlbɛl na ha lõ fɔɔreake dɔnnɩ daphuu.

²¹Mer Pol khera fɔɔreake na i nyẽ.

²²Ado tibil yi, una-n na Kɔtuna', dɔ sɔɔn n 'lii. Maranata: lna ya asɩ Kɔtɩ.

²³Jeju Kɔtun na-n je ni buɔra.

²⁴Mi na ner fev du do Jeju Kirisitii pa gi the.



2 Korẽtudara

2 Korẽtudara 1

¹Mer Polike doni Jeju Kirisitii thõthõn mō Thāgba tuni, na Timotheeke doni omine, thõna sebeeke a ha Thāgbaa we gbẽbɔdaraake hanɩ Korẽti na tu phuuso fẽvũke hanɩ paar fẽv Akara.

²Thāgba asɩ Thi na Jeju Kirisiti Kõtn n hana ni ha u a je ni dakha buɔra.

³Thāgba asɩ Kõfɩ Jeju Kirisitii Thi huna fũɔrɛ, Thure gi ke buɔ n fũni, a dor dakha Thāgbaake ha faare fẽv n therni.

⁴Or n cve si di sa-n faa haar asɩ nra fẽv, di mẽ ha faareekera sere thethe n 'leni Thāgbaa pa, sa punone omẽ a na cɔv wire n yenɩ ni caar wo ni caar dudu, di wa faa haar.

⁵Gidonɩ mōke si-n 'leni Kirisitii gaar jɔɔ, mẽ dakha si-n 'le ha faare jɔɔ di a-n the Kirisitirara.

⁶Ado si-n yire niwe hananana, anɩ ha faa na anɩ taa 'le dɔ kɩv; di ado si 'le ha faare, anɩ ha faa dɔ kɩv, ke na ba cve nuni di na fu haar bɔ gaar ca biellaakera si-n yini dakha ser.

⁷Di asɩ nũ pe nerera na ha baal paara', gidonɩ si jure di mōke ni bulni kha na sere bɔ gaare, mẽ na bul kha na sere ha faare.

⁸Omina, sa-n yaal na-n ji mōke gure hanaa ga: Niwe kɔɔ dā ser Ajura waa, di si kɔɔ gbẽgbel du thũ kãasɩ asɩ fāgara, sa thũ jurake sa hanane yire bā.

⁹Sɩ kerake asɩ bunɔ ser yi khikhi togvɔ si too, di mẽ sa pe asɩbara haar mōke si donɩ thĩa', si si pier Thāgba haar, vreeke n cvenɩ khe di wɩ ur a the khirera.

¹⁰Or guke kɔɔ taa sɩni, di ɔrra na taa si khi puuræke; ɔrra si hanano nũ pere di a na taa ser wo.

¹¹Nere dakha n bulo si na Thāgba buele, di bɔ jurikera si-n 'leni tibil jɔjɔɔ Thāgba biellala na dor nɔɔ, di tibil jɔjɔɔ na khu Thāgba asɩdara.

¹²Gidonɩ asɩ mɔbida dɔɔn sobɔ so ji thumurike asɩ kpɛrnɔ n ha sɩni, di sa-n urna tɩbɩla fẽv thũthun na phur na fulæke hanɩ wasɩ, ke thenɩ Thāgbara, si anɩ thũthun jɔ; si ga do tibil kpeserera gi tha', si Thāgbaa bɔ jura gi-n the.

¹³Sa khere nar dikha kpu, si ga do gure ni-n yini sebera na gureeke na jini kɩv gaaga. Ni kɔɔ jure asɩda gbe, di mɩ pere haar na jure tue bɔɔbɔɔ na dana khu paar,

¹⁴di Jeju Kõtnɩ wirɛ ser na dɔ nar mɔbidaa mōke na do sarnɩ mɔbidaa.

¹⁵Ga tu julera dɔ nɔɔ di ã kɔɔ yāalla gi do anɩ pa mɩ kɔɔ pɔ ɔɔ, di mẽ na 'le balanyo kākɩr,

¹⁶si ã the anɩ pa ã jal Masedvan, si ã bir ã the Masedvan wo ã pɔ anɩ pa, ni thɔɔ mɩ diphā ma-n jal Jude.



¹⁷Dɪ mɔ̃ mɪ-n yáalnɪ thalera, khuma khuma tibil ha maa bɛ? Agɪbo gɪ ho mɔ̃ tibili tibil do pa hanɪ ɪ yáal n jal, gɪ ho “ɔɔ” na “ooho” har ɪ pa ya?

¹⁸Mɔ̃kɛ Thāgbaa donɪ sobɔdaar, mɛ̃ thumurikɛ sɪ kɔɔ mu nɪnɪ na kɔɔ do “ɔɔ” na “oohoa'.”

¹⁹Gɪdonɪ Thāgbaa Bikuun Jeju Kirisitiikɛ mɛrɛ na Sɪlvɛ na Timothe kɔɔ munɪ ɔɔda anɪ thɪthun, na kɔɔ do “ɔɔ” dɪ “ooho” ga, ɔrra wer “ɔɔ” haar gɪ dɪbara.

²⁰Gɪdonɪ Thāgbaa vlfesɔ fɛv “ɔɔ” gɪ do ɔrra. Dɪ gɛr gɪ, ɔr dɔ vrɛ sɪ-n gbanɪ dɪ sa-n sona “amen” Thāgbaa i na-n dɔvburɔ.

²¹Urɛɛkɛ n cvɛ sɪnɪ nakha nɛrɛ dɪ sɪ tɪ Kirisitira, kɛ kɔɔ phire sini dakha, Thāgbaa gɪ.

²²A pɛ sare dakha ɔɔ jɛ, a pɛ asɪ hara Thu Phuu dɪ do barā paar gurɛraakɛ sa 'lɛnɪ.

²³Mɔ̃ ga fɛvɪ sɪ do gɪ bul ner dɔ nɔɔ ma kɔɔ birni pɔ Korɛtɪ dura ga, dɪ Thāgbaa to garɛ yire dɪ sobɔr mɪ so.

²⁴Sɪ ga nuna fāga sɪ-n yáal sɪ cvɔ nar ha pɛdaara ga, sɪ sɪ-n yáale sɪ bul kha anɪ da hanana, gɪdonɪ nɪ tɪrɛ ha pɛrɛra.

2 Korɛtɪdara 2

¹Mɛrɛɛ thɛthɛ kɔɔ te kpɪrɛ kɛ ɪ bunɔ sa yɪ, ma bir na pɔ anɪ pa gbobirera ga.

²Gɪdonɪ ado mɪ cvɔ nɪ dɪ nɪ gbobi, amɛ na cvɛ dav dɪ a fɛv mɪ saagado vrɛra mɪ cvɔnɪ dɪ gbobi ga.

³Mɪ kɔɔ khere narɛ gurɛkɛra mɪ kɔɔ kherɛnɪ, dɪ a ma pɔ anɪ pa, ma-n yɪ gbobire wurɛraakɛ donɪ wirɛ na cvɛnɪ wo dɪ dav na fɛv ma'. Dɪ mɪ hananɛ ga ha pɛɛkɛ, dɪ ɪ daakɛ na fɔ munɪ na dɔ nɛrɛ fɛvɔda.

⁴Gɪdonɪ gbobi kɔ̃tɪ, na ha helle, na yilɛbe jɔɔ mɪ kherena nar sɛbɛɛkɛ, ga do dɪ ma cvɔ nɪ nɪ gboba', sɪ dɪ na jɪ dɪ navɔkɛ mɪ hana narnɪ gɪ kɔ̃tɪnɛ.

⁵Ado tibil do nɔɔ dɪ gbobire hale, ga do mɛr dɪbara a cvɔ dɪ ɪ gboba', sɪ nɛrɛ fɛv gɪ; sɪ anaa ga do fɛv ga, mɪ sor thakɛ gɪdonɪ ma-n yáal ɪ kaya ɪ dɛɛnɔa'.

⁶Sorikɛ ikhasɔ bɛrɛəm nɛrɛra kɔɔ pɛrɪ kuunnaale daan.

⁷Gɪ baar dɪ na ka na faa ɔɔ sopugo na haa dɪphā, sɪ na yɔlvɔv haar, agado mɛ̃ ga, ha dɪ gbobire na thvɛ na jvɔraa.

⁸Mɪ-n bɪɛl nɛr dɪ na nuna nav.

⁹Gɛr dɔ nɔɔ dakha dɪ ɪ khere nar, a be nɪ bunɛ ma-n hun, ado na nɪrɛ nūu thɛ fɛvra.

¹⁰Sɪ ntɛɛ sopugookɛ nɪ-n faanɪ, mɪ-n faarɛ mer. Sɪ ado mɛrra gɪ, gurɛ mɪ-n faanɪ, ado ger mɪ kɔɔ faarɛ dɪkhaa sopugo, nɛr dɔ nɔɔ Kirisitii yɛra.

¹¹Dɪ mɛ̃ Satā na yɪ sar hvɛa', gɪdonɪ jur na 'lee sɪ ɔɔ fulla ga.

¹²Obɔɔkɛ mɪ kɔɔ danɪ Tɔrvasɪ ɪ mu Kirisitii tutugo bɔɔɔ thumu, Kɔ̃tɪn kɔɔ kher mɛr loo wer,



¹³Sɪ ɪ ha na koo jul cɔcɔa', gidonɪ ma koo yɪ Tɪtɪ ɪ oma', dɪ mɪ koo biɛɛ hʊɛ sa gba jal Masedvan.

¹⁴Thāgbā huna fʊɔɛ, ɔrke n cʊɛ sunɪ wire koo dɪ sa-n kəə, dʊ do Kirisiti dɔ nɔɔ, dɪ gba sɪ dɪ cʊna dɪ jurikɛ tɪbɪla na junɪ Kirisiti na-n pɪ paar fɛv mɔ̃kɛ latikolo n hʊnɪ.

¹⁵Gidonɪ ado Thāgbāra gɪ, sɪ hʊɛ thɛɛkɛ n hʊnanɪ dav, dɪ Kirisiti dɔ nɔɔ, wɛɛ 'lɛnɪ taarɛ thɪthun na wɛɛ n buurenii thɪthun.

¹⁶Wera wer, khi hʊnɛ gɪ-n do war dɪ a-n jalna wɪ khirrɔ, sɪ ado wera wer, yɪ hʊnɛ gɪ-n do war dɪ a-n jalna wɪ yirera. Dɪ ʊmɔ̃ dana thɛnaale?

¹⁷Gidonɪ sa ho tibil jɔɔɔkɛ n mianɪ Thāgbāa thumu dɪ wa-n pɛ awɪ kũkunoə', sɪ ha phuu ser n muna, mɔ̃ sɪ donɪ Thāgbāa thɔ̃thɔna Thāgbāa yɛra, a ha Jeju Kirisitira.

2 Korɛ̃tɪdara 3

¹A thɛna gaa, sɪ bire ma sa-n nuna asɪbara dɪ tu teenaa sɪ doaa bɛ? Dɪ agɪbo ʊkhasɔɔ kha sa yaaɪ tetee sɛbɛ sɪ nuna nɪ, agɪbo sɪ ba yaaɪ nar?

²Nɛɛɛ thɛthɛra ka do asɪ sɛbɛ, a khere asɪ hara, dɪ tɪbɪla fɛv jɪ gɪ dɪ wa-n hun.

³Sɛbɛkɛ Kirisiti kherenɪ nɪ do gbelɛ gbelɛ, kɛ sɪ doronɪ thɔ̃ dona. Ga do sɛbɛ khere nyʊɔn wɪ kherena ga, sɪ Thāgbā yɪdaarɪ Thu gɪ kherena, ga do boka thelnaana gɪ khera', sɪ tibil haarra gɪ khere.

⁴Ger dɔ tu jurikɛ sɪ hananɪ Thāgbāra dʊ the Kirisitira.

⁵Ga do sɛɛɛ thɛthɛ huna punone a na ba kpɛɛr dɪkha gɪ ho asɪ pa gɪ tha', sɪ asɪ puno Thāgbāra gɪ-n the.

⁶Or hana sɪ punone dɪ sɪ do thɔ̃ dona nɔ̃ biɛɛ ʊlfɛ phaara, ga do jɔfʊraakɛ kherenenɪ gɪ bā, gidonɪ jɔfʊvɛkɛ kheranɪ n kʊɛ, sɪ Thu Phuu n 'laane yire.

⁷Gidonɪ ado jɔfʊ 'laarɛkɛ kherenenɪ bokaarra koo unanɛ khir su dorakɛ gɪ koo urnanɛ carbararɛ dʊ do Thāgbāa i dʊbɪra gɪ the, dɪ lɪɾayɛɪ bɪsana na-n ba puno na jɪ hun Mʊɪju yā', gidonɪ ɔɔ yɛ carbaraalera dɔ kɪɾʊ, su dorakɛ dakananɛ gɪ,

⁸na jɪ dʊ do thɔ̃maakɛ dɔnɪ Thu Phuda n carbararɛ a ka gelaa?

⁹Ado so heen thɔ̃ma hananɛ carbara caale, ga do fil sar thɔ̃ma na-n carbararɛ ka gɪ jɔ geɛ fɪiəə?

¹⁰Mɔ̃ thɛ hanɪ thaa, gurɛra n koo carbaranenɪ na do thɛ bā, gidonɪ gurɛ jɔ gunɪ fɪi na carbararɛ unɛ a thi gar.

¹¹Dɪ ado gurɛ dɔnɪ dakananɛ koo hananɛ carbararɛ, dɪ mɔ̃ gurɛ n tɔɔnɪ khorɪ carbara na ha?

¹²Dɪ mɔ̃ sɪ hananɪ ga nũ pɛ caakɛ, sɪ-n mure na 'lar casɪ.

¹³Sa-n cʊv Mʊɪju kha ga, kɛ koo gbaannɪ kɪkʊn a thi ɔɔ yɛra, gɪ do nɔɔ lɪɾayɛɪ bɪsana na-n ba hun kirkirkir gurɛ dɔnɪ dakananɛ gɪ dana khu paaraa ga.



¹⁴Awɪ kpɛr dibi warɛ, gɪdonɪ a dana nĩ ɔboɔkɛ wɪ-n sonɪ vɛfɛ tĩ sɛbɛ, kɛkɛ ca geɛla bor hale 'lo ga tɔ', gɪdonɪ Kirisiti dɪbara na te gɪ dɪ a ther.

¹⁵Sɪ a dana nĩkɛ ɔboɔkɛ wɪ-n sonɪ Mvɔju sɛbɛ, kɪkɪn n hale awɪ hara dɪ kɛɛ.

¹⁶“Sɪ ɔboɔkɛ tibil n kernɪ da-n kpa Kɔtɪnna, kɪkɪn n tire.”

¹⁷Dɪ Kɔtɪn, Thu Phuu gɪ; dɪ ka Kɔtɪn Thu n hanɪ, le wa dɔvɔr n ha.

¹⁸Dɪ ger gɪ sɛrɛ fɛvɔkɛ na hananɪ dɪkha dɪ kɛɛ sɪ yɛra bɔ, Kɔtɪn carbara n caranɛ sɪ yɛ bire mɛ hun khaa, dɪ sɪ debi na hvɔ a na pɛr, dɪ do Kɔtɪnkɛ dɔvɔnnɪ Thu Phuu pa gɪ-n the.

2 Korɛtɪdara 4

¹Ger dɔ kurɔ mɔkɛ sɪ hananɪ thɔ ca yɛrɛ, mɔkɛ bɔ jurɪkɛ sɪ 'lɛnɪ hanɪ, nyɛɛ na-n khiir sa'.

²Sɪ-n bor yicɔr thɛ fɛvɔkɛ n cvɛnɪ wolonena, dɪ sa-n urna fula', dɪ sa-n golɔ dakha Thɔgbaa thumɪa', sɪ sobɔ sorra casɪ sɪ-n nɪnana Thɔgbaa yɛra, tibil caar fɛvɔ kpɛrra, dɪ tibil teena sɪ do.

³Sɪ adorakɛ asɪ tutugo bɔ thumɪ bo ker, wɪrɛraakɛ n buurenɪ gɪ ker,

⁴kɛ dɔnɪ ha pɛ 'leedara, kɛ nɛnɛ bɔɔkɛ thɔgba yaarnɪ awɪ kpɛr, wa-n puno a yɪ tutugo bɔɔɔ dahura', kɛ dɔnɪ tutugo bɔɔkɛ n nɛnanɪ Kirisitii i dɔvɔ, kɛ dɔnɪ vɛrɛ n kurenɪ kha na Thɔgba.

⁵Ga do asɪbara sɪ gba sa-n mu mɔ sɪ hana', Jeju Kirisitii Kɔtɪ do sɪ-n mu, na mɔ sɪ donɪ anɪ thɔ dodaarsɔ dɪ do Jeju dɔ nɔɔ.

⁶Gɪdonɪ Thɔgbaakɛ sɔnɪ ayɪ, dahurɛ n caranɛ dabirɔ thɪthun, ɔr cvɛ dahurɛ dɪ carɔ asɪ hara, gɪ cvɔ tibil a jɪ Thɔgbaa i dɔvɔkɛ Kirisiti n nɪnanɪ.

⁷Sɪ hananɛ ga tu ko thɪkɛ daaraakɛ dɔnɪ ja daa, dɪ mɛ fɔgaakɛ na hanɪ mɛrɛra ga, ga dor Thɔgba huna, ga do asɪ pa gɪ tha'.

⁸Nɪwɛ fɛvɔra sa-n yɪ fɛfɛ paara', sɪ sa ha tiirrɔ na tɔ'. Kpɛrɛ nyanyɔa sɛr ka, sɪ sa-n faa nɪ pɛra'.

⁹Wɪ-n kpoo sarɛ sɪ Thɔgba na bo sa'. Wɪ-n thɔna sɛr thu, sɪ sa wɛla'.

¹⁰Wire fɛv paar fɛv, asɪ tomɪ n khi Jejuu khi, dɪ mɛ dakha Jejuu yɪ na yɪr asɪ tomɪra.

¹¹Gɪdonɪ sɛrkɛ hananɪ yirɛ, bɔɔ fɛvɔra wɪ-n to sɪ khirrɔ dɪ do Jejuuda dɔ nɔɔ, dɪ mɛ Jejuu yɪ na yɪr asɪ tomɪraakɛra dɔnɪ dakhinɔnɛ.

¹²Mɛ gɪ, khir n dɔvɔn thɔma sɛrɛra, sɪ yirɛ n puno a na-n do thɔma nɛrɛra.

¹³Ha pɛ ca biɛlla sɪ hana mɔkɛ girɛ kheranɪ Thɔgbaa sɛbɛra sɔnɪ ayɪ: “Haar mɪ kɔɔ pɛr, ger gɪ dɪ tĩ kɔɔ mu”, sɛrɛ dakha haar sɪ pɛr ger gɪ dɪ sa-n mu.

¹⁴Gɪdonɪ sɪ jurɛ dɪ vɛrɛkɛ kɔɔ urɛnɪ Jeju Kɔtɪn khirɛra, a na ur sɛr dakha na Jejura, a kpa sɪ sɪ jul kha na nɛrɛ ɔɔ yɛra.



¹⁵Gidonɩ gelela fɛv nɛr dɔ kɩrɩ dɩ a-n ha, dɩ mɛ bɔ jur na-n dɛburɔ gɩ cɔv Thāgba khure jɔɔ n hale tibil jɔjɔra, Thāgbaa i na-n dɔburɔ.

¹⁶Ger dɔ kɩrɩ nyɛɛ na-n khiir sa', gidonɩ adorake asɩ tomuke na kɔrɛ, sɩ asɩ tibil vɛ hani bɩɔ, ke na dɔnɩ dayɩnana', n debire dɩ do daphaa da-n pɛr wire fɛv.

¹⁷Gidonɩ asɩ nɩ jaba jabaake sɩ-n yɩnɩ nɛnɛ bɔɔke gbe, har dɩ a-n una sar i dɔbureeke dɔnɩ khorrdaa.

¹⁸Gidonɩ ga do gɩrɛ tibil n yɩnɩ na yire ser n huna', sɩ gɩrɛ tibil na punoni na yɩ na yirɔ' sɩ-n hun. Gidonɩ gɩrɛ tibil n yɩnɩ na yire dakanane gɩ, sɩ gɩrɛ tibil na punoni na yɩ na yirɔ' khorrdaa gɩ do.

2 Korɛtɩdara 5

¹Gidonɩ sɩ jɩrɛ dɩ do ado asɩ tomɩ ke thura, ke dɔnɩ waa wɛl, sɩ hanane le Thāgbaa dɔɔ cɔɔrɩke dɔnɩ Thāgbaa nyɛ thɔ, khorɩ too paar gɩ, ga do tibil nyɛɛ ma'.

²Sɩ dakha sɩ-n thɔne sa-n 'wu wawɩkɛra ka, dɩ sa-n gbɛgbɛrɛ sɩ mva asɩ Thāgbaa dɩ cɔra,

³gidonɩ a sɩ 'li mɔvɛrɛ pɩ, wa yɩ sɩ gɩ do sɩ 'leere tomɩra'.

⁴Gidonɩ serke hani wa vrɛraake, sɩ-n 'wure sɩ gbɛgbɛlɩ, dɩ sɩ-n yāale ga do dɩ sa for thukeɛ tomɩ na fa ga, sɩ dɩ sa to yū tomɩ, dɩ mɛ ga dor yire gbaan gɩrɛ dɔnɩ dakhinane a dɩ.

⁵Dɩ vrɛeke cɔvɛ sunɩ a pɛ gelelala, Thāgba gɩ, ke kɔɔ hana sunɩ Thu Phuu dɩ do barā paar gɩrɛraake sa 'lenɩ.

⁶Ger gɩ wire fɛv sɩ-n hanane tu jur, dɩ sɩ jɩrɛ mɔ sɩ-n cɔnɩ tomɩraake, sɩ toore a hɔnɔna Kɔtɩn.

⁷Gidonɩ ha pɛrɛra sɩ-n ur, ga do yɩ yurra ga.

⁸Ger gɩ tu jurɩkɛra sɩ hananɩ, yāal kɔtɩ dɔvɔn, sɩ faa tomɩrɩke sɩ hananɩ sa jala a tɔɔna Kɔtɩn.

⁹Gerra dɔ nɔɔ dakha dɩ sa-n do bɔɔ, sɩ sɩ daaraa haar, ado sɩ-n toore ke tomɩraake, a sɩ-n fagvɛrɛ.

¹⁰Gidonɩ dɔ sɛrɛ fɛv n jal sɩ jul Kirisitii kul too pa yɛ thɩthun, wɩ nɩrɔ mɔ sɩ hani, dɩ mɛ fɛv bɛlbɛl na 'le thɩɛ dɩ a ha mɔ ntee bɔ cɔv, na ntee puu cɔv hani, a hanɩke tomɩra.

¹¹Dɩ sɩ jɩnɩ gɩrɛ n dɔnɩ sɩ ma Kɔtɩn, sɩ-n yāale sa-n yɩrana tɩbɩla, Thāgba jɩ ser castɩ mɔke sɩ hani, dɩ mɩ pɛrɛ haar anɩ kpɛrnɔra nɩ jɩ ser dakha mɔke sɩ hani.

¹²Sa bir ma sa-n nuna asɩbara nɛrɛra dɩ tu teena sɩ doa', sɩ hɔvɛ sɩ ha nɩ dɩ na mɔbi asɩdara, dɩ na puno na birse wɩrɛeke n mɔbɔni gɩrɛraake dɔnɩ yɩ yɩdaa, sɩ ga-n do hadaa ga.

¹³Gidonɩ ado sɩ dɔbɔɛl Thāgbaada dɔ nɔɔ, sɩ ado sɩ jɩrɛ filɛ nɛr dɔ nɔɔ.

¹⁴Gidonɩ Kirisitii nav n tɔ sɩ, gidonɩ sɩ jɩɛ jɩ dɩ ado bɛl kɔɔ khire tɩbɩlala fɛv, ga dor dɩ tɩbɩla fɛv khiire.



¹⁵Dɪ ɔr kɔɔ khe tɪbɪlala fɛv, dɪ mɛ wɪrɛɛkɛ n hananɪ yire, wa hana yire wa-n nana dɪbara ga, sɪ gɪ dɔ vrɛ kɔɔ khe warnɪ sa ur a the khireraada.

¹⁶Mɛ gɪ, a fɔna nɛnɛ dɪphã, sa-n hun tɪbɪl mɔkɛ tɪbɪla thura n hunna'. Dɪ adorakɛ thalee hun sɪ kɔɔ jina Kirisiti, sɪ ga dɔ mɛ sɪ ju gurɛ bã.

¹⁷Ado tɪbɪl ha Kirisitira tɪbɪl phaa a-n dɔ, thĩ tuna phor ka, hune thĩe fɛv n debire dɪ dɔ daphaa.

¹⁸Dɪ gele fɛv Thãgbara gɪ the, kɛ cvɛ sɪnɪ dɪ sɪ bir kũu kha na ɔr dɪ the Kirisitira, dɪ ha sɪ bir kũu kha thɔma.

¹⁹Gɪdonɪ Thãgba kɔɔ haan Kirisitira a cvɔ tɪbɪla dɪ wɪ bir kũu kha na ɔr Thãgba, aa therna tɪbɪlaa dɪ pa ga, wo a pɛ sare sa-n mɪa bir kũu kha thumur.

²⁰Sɛr dɔvɔn Kirisitii dedeesɔkɛ Kirisitira thɔnɪ, dɪ ho sɛr Thãgba n gba da-n kpãkpaana dɪ yɪ: Sɪ-n phɔvɔr nɛr Kirisitii irɔ, nɪ birɔ kuune kha na Thãgba.

²¹Kirisitiikɛ na kɔɔ jɛnɪ sopugoɔ', ɔr a cvɔ dɪ debi dɔ sopugo dɪ dɔ sɛr dɔ nɔɔ, dɪ mɛ sɪ debi dɔ ful sarv Thãgbara, dɪ Kirisitira gɪ the.

2 Korɛtɪdara 6

¹Dɪ mɔkɛ sɪ-n donɪ kha thɔma na Thãgba, sɪ-n phɔvɔr nɛr dɪ na-n dɔ Thãgbaa bɔ jɪ na dɔ nar thĩaa ga.

²Gɪdonɪ a sor ayɪ: “Bɔɔkɛ gɪ teenɪ kha mɪ kɔɔ pɛ fer nũu, tataa wire mɪ kɔɔ bul fer.” Hune, nɛnɛ dɔvɔn bɔɔkɛ gɪ teenɪ kha. Hune, nɛnɛ dɔvɔn tataa wire.

³Sa-n pɛ nɛ baradaa tibillɔ thĩe wo thĩ biɛllalaka', gɪ ho thɔmaakɛ na hananɛ kpɛ paara'.

⁴Sɪ thĩe fɛvra, asɪ fil n nuna dɪ Thãgbaa thɔdara sɪ dɔ, ha fɔrɛraakɛ sɪ-n hananɪ jɔɔ nɪwɛra, na gurɛraakɛ telene sɪnɪ, na mɔ sa-n yɪnɪ fɛfɛɛ paara',

⁵na burɛra, na khai perra, na dɪ nyanyaanaena, na thɔ khe dɔvɔrra, na yɪ cɔnanɛna, na kɔmɛr cɔnanɛna,

⁶dɪ the dakha ful phuurɔ, na jurra, na ha fɔ yɪrrɛra, na ha bulo fulɛla, na Thu Phuurɔ, na nav bɔvɔra,

⁷na sobɔ thumurra, na Thãgbaa fãgara, na ful sar ko ke thĩɛkɛ sɪ-n piɛnnanɪ a dona gurɛ sɪ-n phinɔni tomur;

⁸na dakha i dɔvɔrɛra, na beesirɛra, kuerɛra na i bɔ werra; fɪfɪla wɪ-n we sɪ, sirakɛ sobɔ so tɪbɪla ha sɪ.

⁹Wa jɪ sa', sirakɛ tu junanɛ bɔɔbɔɔ ha sɪ; wɪ yɪ sa jɪ paar na pɔa', sɪ sɛrkɛ na yire; wɪ yɪ sɪ-n yurɛ naarɛ, sɪ ga dɔ sa khirɔ';

¹⁰wɪ yɪ gbobire wɔɔ sare, sɪ wire fɛv dav n fɔ sɛr; wɪ yɪ bɔdara ha sɪ, sɪ sɛr n lɛ tɪbɪla jɔɔ; wɪ yɪ sa hana thĩa', sɪ sɛr huna thĩe fɛv.

¹¹Korɛtɪdara wei, sa mɔ nar dɪkha ga, sɪ faarɛ haar yala a ha nɪ.



¹²Asi nav na 'lũə', si anida 'luno.

¹³Ni faa haar yala a ha si mō si faani asida a ha ni, mi muna ner mō ni doni i bisāso.

¹⁴Na-n tu kpele biel tɔv na wure doni ha pe 'leedara ga. Gidonɔ anyee bɔ ca fil sarɔ na fil gōgolō na-n bɔ kha? Anye dahire na dabirə ha kha?

¹⁵Anyee 'li ca Kirisiti na 'linə kha Belial? Anyera ure pierni haar na ure na pierni haara' na bul kha?

¹⁶Anyee gbɛbi ca Thāgbaa cɔ na gbɛbi na thula? Gidonɔ ser dɔvɔn cɔvɔr Thāgba yidaarra, mōke Thāgba kɔɔ soni ayi: “Ma toore awi bunɔ, ma-n kpaare awi thithun. Ma dor awi Thāgba, di wa dor i too.”

¹⁷Ger gi, “Ni the awi thithun, ni lea hana kpu, Kōtun sɔ. Na-n tha gireraake bisenenə', di mere ma tee ner,

¹⁸di ma do nare Thure, di nere na do mare bikona na bikhena, mer Kōtun fāga fevɔ hidaar sɔ.”

2 Korētudara 7

¹Nereake mi-n nani, mōke si hanani ulfe ca gure, si phɔle khorr gure fevɔke n biseneni tomɔr na thue, a na bābanɛ na asi kpu lee Thāgba maarra.

²Ni tea si na haar. Sa di tibillə ga, sa kve tibilə', sa phɔvɔn tibil woa'.

³Ga do sor mi-n heen ni mi muni thakaa koe. Gidonɔ mi kɔɔ 'lire sor ayi: Si fu ner na haar, a si har kha ke na yire, a si-n khire kha.

⁴Mi hana nare ha pere jɔɔ ka. Mi hanane məbidaa ka nerera, ha yɔlle ha mare vɔv, dav thune ka mar asi bɔ gaar fevɔ thithun.

⁵Gidonɔ a fɔna bɔke si kɔɔ dani Masedvan sa kɔɔ yi hure fuwaka', si si kɔɔ gaare bɔv thie dudura. Kēkerene jiera, maar bunɔ.

⁶Si Thāgbaake n cɔvɔni wure kpere nyanyaani di wa-n faa haar, ɔr kɔɔ cɔvɔ di Titu i do nɔɔ di si faa haar.

⁷Sirake ga do ɔɔ ũle do nɔɔ dibara ga, si gidonɔ Titu thethe 'ler ha faare anidara, a mie ser mō ni-n yaal muni ka, a miena ani gbobi, na mō ani gbēgberē merera hani, di mē dav fu mi diphā waa a ka.

⁸Sirake i sebe cɔvɔ nuni di ni gbobi si ma so a ma ja', gidonɔ mi yiere di sebee cɔvɔ ner di ni gbobi, si bɔv gbe gi.

⁹Di adorake mi kɔɔ sor a ma ji, si nenēke gi da mare, ga do gidonɔ ni gbobire ga, si gidonɔ ani gbobi thɔv ner pe ha debirera. Gidonɔ mō Thāgba yaalni ni kɔɔ gbobi, di mē ga do ser pe nar ga soole fuwaka'.

¹⁰Gidonɔ gbobire mō Thāgba tuni n unane ha debire, ke n thɔvɔn tibil di pe taarera, di ha debi ca ole na hana tibil n soro a ma ja'; si gbobireeke doni thidaa khir gi-n una.



¹¹Gbobi ca vre hanı mō Thāgba tuni, nı hune gıre gı cıv narnı bōbo dı nı pər waa gel, na mō nı gbuuni thumurraale yvv, na mō gı hel nıni haar, na mō maar fıv nıni, na mō anı yāal kōtī hanı, na mō anı gbēgberē hanı, na mō anı thī naar hanı. Dı thīe fevraake nı nına dı na hana dı thumurraala'.

¹²Ado mı kōō khere nare ga do vre cıvni puureele, agıbo dı vre wı cıvrōni puureele mı khereroa', sı gı do nōō nı jı anıbara Thāgbaa yēra mō anı pər serera hanı.

¹³Ger dō kırıv dı sı kōō faa haar; sı ası ha faara kākār n pərə jōō, du the davraake kōō fōni Titı, gıdonı nere fev kōō cıgvıre dı dav fıv.

¹⁴Sı ado anıda dıkha kōō dor nōō dı ī mēbiro Titu yēra, yıcuru na kōō fıv ma', gıdonı mōke thīe fevke sı kōō mı nıni donı sobor, mē ası mēbi Titu yēra ha, dı soborra wı yı gı du do.

¹⁵Navvke a hananı nerera n pərə jōō, mō a-n junanı nere fevv nū nı, na teereeke nı kōō teguuni na maar na jēu.

¹⁶Gı da mare mō mı hana narnı tu jur thīe fevra.

2 Korētudara 8

¹Omina, sı cıv ner nı jena Thāgbaa bō juke yıranı Masedvan we gbēbıdaraa thīthun.

²Bō gaaree mıe kōtınaake wı kōō hanı, awı daake jıvōnōni na awı bōdaar do phuphuphul, pə ware ha bulo thī 'laare dı kāsı.

³Mı punone so wı kōō 'laare na haar kpēgelē mō awı puno hanı, wı kōō 'laarerake du ka jō mō awı puno hanı.

⁴Wı kōō bıel ser na haar fev aa, hvē n hanale unı-n puno iner unı-n har tu phuusōō bul thōnana.

⁵Wı kōō cıvre du jō gıre sı kanı kōō kpıer, sı awıbara wı kōō faa a ha Kōtın bō, dı mōke Thāgba tuni wı kōō faa awıbara dakha a ha sı.

⁶Ger gı sı kōō bıele Titı dı na pur anı pa ga ha bulo thō caale mōke a kōō urna gıni.

⁷Mōke gıdonı thıena fev ner n jō, ha pərera, thumurra, jurra, na pərre dudura fev, na anı navraake thenı ası pa, omē nı dō wıre na jōni ga ha bulo thō caraale.

⁸Mı sonı thake ga do jōfv mı-n pə nara', sı ikhasōō pər mı gba a bena nı bıne dı ma-n hun ado anı navra sobor gı do.

⁹Gıdonı nı jıre ası Kōtī Jeju Kirisitii bō jı, mō a kōō donı lēledaar sa tu a do bōdaar anı sora, dı jō bōdaar dora na cıv nı dı na le.

¹⁰İ kpıernō mı ha nı dıbara dōrōom gıdonı gı teere kha, gıdonı a fına yākhero ner kōō kvle yıe, ga do thō cıvrera dıbara ga, sı yāalela dakha.

¹¹Ger gı nı pıre gıre nı kōō cıvni, dı mōke nı kōō gvırnı na haar fev gı hana, nı cıv gı gı pı mōke anı puno hanı.



- ¹²Ado tibil 'laa thîe na haar fɛv mɔ̃ ɔɔ puno hanɪ, ger n da Thāgba haar, sɪ ga do gɪrɛ nte na hananaa wɪ soaa dɛ.
- ¹³Ga do dɪ ga pɛ nar buɔ sɪ gɪ ba ɪkhasɔra ga, sɪ gɪ cuɔ thîe gɪ mākha kha.
- ¹⁴Nenɛ buɔkɛ anɪ thî jɔ hana n bulle awɪ thî ɔɔr, dɪ mɛ dakha awɪ thî jɔ hana na bul anɪ thî ɔɔr, dɪ mɛ mākhar na hale,
- ¹⁵mɔ̃kɛ gɪ kherenɪ Thāgbaa sebera ayɪ: “Uɾɛkɛ kɔɔ khianɪ jɔɔ na hana thîe du kara', dɪ uɾɛkɛ kɔɔ khianɪ gbe thîe na ɔɔrɔa'.”
- ¹⁶Thāgba huna fuɔrɛ, gɪrɛraakɛ a kɔɔ pɛrɪ Titu hara dɪ hana nar ga pɛr ca biɛlɛkɛra.
- ¹⁷Gɪdonɪ a ture asɪ biɛl, sɪ ɔɔ yāalla gɪ kɔɔ therakɛ mɔ̃ a-n pɛrɪ jɔɔ ka dɪ a na pɔ le na yɪ nɪ.
- ¹⁸Sɪ-n thɔnaane kha ominɛkɛ hananɪ i buɔ we gbɛɓɪdara fɛv thîthun tutugo buɔɔ thumura.
- ¹⁹Wo, we gbɛɓɪdara kɔɔ phiiruure a dɔ asɪ kpakpaar ga ha bulo thɔ cuɔraakɛra sɪ-n cuɔnɪ, ga-n duba Kɔ̃tɪnɪ thethɛ i, ga-n nunana dakha mɔ̃ asɪ yāal bɔ hanɪ.
- ²⁰Gɪdonɪ sa yāal tibil n pɛ sar sor mūsū jɔraakɛ wɪ dɪ sunɪ nyɔ̃kɔa'.
- ²¹Gɪdonɪ sɪ-n yāale gɪrɛ buɔnɔnɪ, ga do Kɔ̃tɪnɪ yɛra dɪbara ga, sɪ dakha tɪbulaa yɛra.
- ²²Sɪ-n thɔna wɛr dakha asɪ omi uɾɛ sɪ kɔɔ juɪ juɔr ɔɔ pɛr thîe dudura a hun, kɛ n nenanɪ nenɛ dakha mɔ̃ ɔɔ pɛrra jɔɔ hanɪ, dɪ the ha pɛrɛraakɛ a hananɪ nɛrɛra.
- ²³Sɪ ado Titɪ gɪ, ɔr dɔɔn ã bubul na uɾɛ sɪ-n donanɪ kha thɔma anɪ pa. Sɪ ado asɪ omiso wɛ, we gbɛɓɪdaraa thɔthɔna ha wɪ na Kirisitii i dɔɔɓɪdara.
- ²⁴Dɪ ger gɪ nɪ nɛna wɪ we gbɛɓɪdaraa yɛra mɔ̃ anɪ nav hanɪ, na huɛkɛ sɪ kɔɔ hananɪ anɪdara dɪ sa-n mɔ̃bi.

2 Korɛ̃tɪdara 9

- ¹Ado gɪrɛraakɛ dɔnɪ tu phuusɔɔ bul thɔ gɪ, ma laar 'lo na khere nar sɛba'.
- ²Gɪdonɪ mɪ jɛrɛ anɪ yāal bɔ, dɪ ger mɪ-n mɔ̃biro anɪdara Masedvandaraa thîthun a so war ayɪ: Akaidara kɔɔ gbɛɓɛrɛ pɪ kɛkɛkɛ yākherɔ. Dɪ anɪ gbɛ̃gbɛrɛna kɔɔ jaa tibil jɔjɔ.
- ³Mɪ-n thɔɔn omina dɪ mɛ anɪdaakɛ mɪ-n mɔ̃bironi geɛlɛlɛla na do mɔ̃lɔa', dɪ dakha wɪ yɪ nɪ nɪ gbɛɓɪrɪ nɪ pɪ mɔ̃na mɪ kɔɔ sonɪ.
- ⁴Ado mɛ ga, sɪ dɪ sɪ pɔ kha na Masedvandara dɪ na gbɛɓɪ a pa', ga dor mɔ̃ sɪ yunɪ sɪ jɛrɛ anɪ ti, na dor asɪ yicɪr na anɪda.
- ⁵Mɪ kɔɔ kpɪɾɛ gɪ bɔrɛ ger gɪ dɪ ã kɔɔ biɛl omina wɪ kuɔl nɪ yɛ wɪ pɔ anɪ pa, wɪ kɔɔ gbɛɓɪ ha bulo khaardaakɛ nɪ kɔɔ 'lini sor na 'laare; mɪ-n yāale gɪ dɔ ha bulo khaardaa ga-n ho bɪ puudaa ga.
- ⁶Nɪ jɛ uɾɛ direnɪ fuɔ, fuɔra a na kha, sɪ uɾɛ direnɪ jɔɔ, jɔɔra a na kha.



⁷Tibila fɛv biɛlbiɛl na-n 'laanɛ mɔ̃ ntɛɛ bɪ kpɛr hanɪ, wa-n 'laa na gbobira', ga-n ho to pɛr gɪ woa'; gidonɪ Thāgba n nar vrɛɛkɛ n 'laanɛnɪ na kākɛr.

⁸Thāgba hananɛ punone a na bɔna nɪ na bɔna caar fɛv dudu, dɪ mɛ na-n hana wire fɛv gɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ na-n dana nɪnɪ, na hana gɛr dɪ a jɔr na ka, na-n cɔvna thɔ̃ bɔv fɛv,

⁹mɔ̃kɛ gɪ kherɛnɪ Thāgbaa sɛbɛra ayɪ: “Ha bulole a-n 'laana khaardaa jɔv bɔdarara, vɔ fil sar khorr gɪ too.”

¹⁰Urɛ n 'laanɛnɪ be bi jaldaarra na dɪkɔ a khɔ, vɔr na 'laanɛ be na ha nɪ dɪ a dɛbɔvɔ, dɪ vɔr na cɔv dɪ ha bulo be na se nar ga-n pɛr.

¹¹Dɪ mɔ̃ nɪ hananɪ thɛ jɔv na punone na-n 'laa thɛ na ha bulole, dɪ anɪ khaardasɔkɛra sɪ-n 'laanɪ ga 'laarɛ Thāgba khurɛ.

¹²Gidonɪ bul thɛɛkɛra n 'laanɛnɪ, ga do tu phuusɔ gɪ-n bul thɪ bɔrɛra dɪbara ga, sɪ dakha ga tɔr Thāgba khurɛ jɔv ga-n pɛr.

¹³Ga bul thɔ̃kɛ n nɛna mɔ̃ nɪ hanɪ, dɪ wa-n khu Thāgba anɪ nũ nura mɔ̃kɛ nɪ tuni Kirisitii tutugo bɔ thumu, na ha bulo thɪ 'laarɛraakɛra n nɛnanɪ anɪ kũu bɪnɔ do na wɛr, na tibila fɛv.

¹⁴Dɪ wɪ-n biɛlɛ Thāgba dɪ wa-n pɛ nar gidonɪ nɪ lɔ̃ wɛr haar, dɪ the bɔ jurraakɛ thɔvnanɪ kar, kɛ Thāgba jɪ nɪnɪ.

¹⁵Thāgba huna khurɛ vɔ khaardaraakɛ na hanɪ mɛrɛra ga.

2 Korɛtɔdara 10

¹Mɛr Pol, mɪ-n phuvɔr nɛr na heɛɛɛ fɛɛ na bɪ bɔvraakɛ donɪ Kirisitiida, mɛrɛ n hanɪ heɛɛɛ a mɪ ha anɪ thɪthun, sɪ a mɪ hvnɔ ma-n 'la nɪ kpākpālɔ ga.

²Mɪ-n yɛɛ nɛr dɪ na-n do vɔvɔkɛ ma hanɪ anɪ pa, ma urna narɛ 'larɪkɛ mɪ hananɪ a kpɛr ma urnanɛ ɪkhasɔraakɛ n kpɛrɛnɪ aa, mɔ̃kɛ tibili tibil do pa hanɪ sɪ-n ura'.

³Tibil sɪ do wɛr, sɪ ga do mɔ̃kɛ tibili tibil do pa hanɪ sɪ-n kɛkɛrɔ̃'.

⁴Gidonɪ ko ke thɛsɔkɛ sɪ-n kɛkɛrɛnanɪ ga do tibildaa ga, sɪ Thāgba do nɔv dɪ hana fāga ka, a na puno gɪrɛ na donɪ datutugonaa ga a na wɛɛl. Sɪ-n bũburonanɛ mɔlɔ kpɛrɛsɔ,

⁵na gɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ n urɛnɪ na gũ tir dɪ a-n kɛkɛrɛna Thāgba jur, sɪ-n fɔrɛ kpɛrɛ fɛv dɪ sɪ khumunɔ ga-n nɛ Kirisiti nũu.

⁶Sɪ gbɛbɛrɛ pɪ dɪ sa heen nũ nura sor vɔvɔkɛ anɪ nũ nɪ danɪ.

⁷Nɪ hɛnɛ mɔ̃ thɛ hanɪ. A tibil n kpɛrɛ Kirisitiida unɪ do, do a bir a kpɛr vɔ bɪnɔ a hun, mɔ̃ a donɪ Kirisitiida, sɛrɛ dakha Kirisitiida sɪ do sɛr.

⁸Gidonɪ adorakɛ ma mɔ̃bɛrɛ dɪ a kāsɪ gbe hv hananɛnaakɛ Kɔ̃tun kɔv ha sɪnɪ, gɪ cɔv nɪ nɪ khɔ na-n pɛr ga do gɪ kvɛ na', yicuru na fɔ ma'.

⁹Ga do mɪ-n yāalɛ ɪ ho mɪ-n phɛrɔ nɛr na ɪ sɛba'.



¹⁰Wɪ-n sor dɪ wɪ yɪ, ɔɔ sɛbɛ khurɛ ka, ga-n gɔ kpākpālā ga, sɪ a fɪ yɪ ɔɔ thɛthɛ, sumumũ a ha dɪ ɔɔ nɔ thumu mɔlɔ thumɪa yɛ.

¹¹Dɔ ntɛɛle n mianɪ thale n jɪ: Mɔ̃ asɪ thumu n hanɪ sɛbɛra ado sa hala', mɛ̃ dakha asɪ thɪ̃ cɔv n ha ado sɪ hale.

¹²Sa 'la na gba asɪbara na mɛna tibil ɪkhasɔɔkɛ n kpāganɛnɪ dɪbara ga, agɪbo sɪ yɪ sɪ jɛ vrɛ jɔna', mɔ̃ wɪ-n mɛnɪ dɪbara na awɪ mɛda awɪ ha wɪ jɪ vrɛ jɔnɪ, fulɛ ɔɔra wɪ.

¹³Sɪ sɛrɛ, asɪ mɔbi na kãasɪ gurɛraakɛ sɪ kɔɔ cɔvna', sɪ ka Thāgba yɪnɪ sɪ dɔ asɪ thɔ̃ kho, lɛ sɪ khu, dɪ anɪ pa gɪ khu.

¹⁴Sa-n kãasɪ asɪ pɛla', gɪ ho sa kɔɔ pɔ a dā anɪ pa gaaga, gɪdonɪ sɛr dɔ wɪrɛ kɔɔ dana nɪnɪ waa gel na Kirisitii tutugo bɔɔ.

¹⁵Asɪ mɔbi na kãasɪ gurɛraakɛ sɪ cɔvna', dɪ sa mɔbi haanɪ thɔna ga, sɪ sɪ hananɛ nũ pɛrɛ anɪ ha pɛ n khɔna pɛr, sɪ yɪ hvɛ asɪ thɔ̃ pɛl n tɔ gɪ pɛr,

¹⁶dɪ sa mu tutugo bɔɔ anɪ billo, sɪ sa too sa-n mɔbi thɔmanaakɛ vɔkha kɔɔ 'lini cɔvra', gɪ ha mɔna gɪ kherɛnɪ Thāgbaa sɛbɛra ayɪ:

¹⁷“Dɔ vrɛ n mɔbɔnɪ, a na-n mɔbi gurɛraakɛ Kɔ̃tɪn cɔvɪnɪ.”

¹⁸Gɪdonɪ ga do vrɛ n kpāganɛnɪ dɪbara ɔr wɪ-n wɛ tibilɔ', sɪ vrɛ Kɔ̃tɪn n kpāganɪ gɪ.

2 Korɛ̃tɪdara 11

¹Ga da marɛ ado na punonɛ na fɪ haar ɪ̃ mu dābɔ̃ɛle fuw, sɪ nɪ-n fɪrɛrɛkɛ haar.

²Gɪdonɪ gbugiikɛ thenɪ Thāgbara fɪ mɛr anɪ sora, gɪdonɪ mɪ kɔɔ gba nɛr a ha kũu biɛl dɪ Kirisitɪ gɪ, dɪ nɪ dɔvraa khɛ biir phuukɛ na jɛnɪ kuuna'.

³Sɪ mɔ̃kɛ sii kɔɔ fulnɪ ɛvɪ na ɔɔ fulla, maar n fɪ mɛr dɪ anɪ kpɛr na kvɛrɛ, gɪ kɛr sɪ gɪ faa sobɔr na phur Kirisitira.

⁴Gɪdonɪ a tibil pɔ nar na mu nar Jeju kpɪ na vrɛ sɪ kɔɔ mu narnɪ, dɪ agɪbo nɪ 'lɛr Thue dɪ ha kpɪ na vrɛkɛ nɪ kɔɔ 'lɛnɪ, agɪbo tutugo bɔ kpɪ gɪ na gurɛkɛ nɪ kɔɔ teenɪ, nɪ-n fɪrɛ haar bɔɔbɔɔ.

⁵Mɪ pɛrɛ haar ma 'lũ thɪ̃ biɛllalakɛ a jɔ wa thɔ̃thɔnaale bɔvɔnɔnɪ ka ga.

⁶Dɪ ado mɪ hor tibil ba thumu murɛra, sɪ jur wer na ɔɔr ma', dɪ sɪ kɔɔ nuna gɛr anɪ thɪ̃thun tɪbɪlala fɛv thɛ̃ fɛvra.

⁷Sopugo mɪ ba cɔv gurɛraakɛ mɪ kɔɔ mu nɪnɪ Thāgbaa tutugo bɔɔ khaar yaa? Mɛr wuro mɛ̃ sɪ nɛr n ka nɪ ur.

⁸lkhaa wɛ gbɛbɪdarara mɪ kɔɔ 'lɛ bulle, wɛrra mɪ-n 'lɛ loka nɔɔ dɪ ma-n dona nar thɔma.

⁹Dɪ ɔɔɔkɛ mɪ kɔɔ hanɪ anɪ pa dɪ bɔɔ kɔɔ fɪ mɪ, ma kɔɔ do heendaa tibillɔ ga; gɪdonɪ omunaakɛ thenɪ Masedvan n kɔɔ hana mɪ gurɛ n ɔɔra mɪnɪ. Dɪ thɛ̃ fɛvra mɪ kɔɔ fɪrɛ dɪbara dɪ ma do nar heendaa ga, dɪ ma fɪrɛ dɪbarararakɛ 'lo.



- ¹⁰Soborraake n theni Kirisitiraake ha marni, mi sor ayi: Thiẽ na hale na tã mi mabire ga thunaake Akai dura ga.
- ¹¹Mõ do nõ? Gidonı a thiẽna gaa ma na naa ya? Thãgba ji ger.
- ¹²Girera mi-n cõvni ma cõvverake ma-n jalna, di mẽ ga khaan hũe wireraake n yãalenı hũe wı ye sı mãkhanẽ kha gireraake wı-n mabironi.
- ¹³Tibulaale sõso thõthõna wẽ, di fıful thõ dona wẽ, di wı debi ho Kirisitii thõthõso.
- ¹⁴Sı gele ga do nõ kpaa thiẽ ga, gidonı Satãa thethe n debire di ho thõthõdaar thu hũe.
- ¹⁵Di ga do nõ kpaare gi ado ɔ thõ dodaarsõole debi a ho fıul sar thõ dona ga. Awı khu pa na har mẽ awı thõ hanı.
- ¹⁶Mı bire 'loro wo, tibil na-n hun mı ã ho dãbãlẽ', di a gi harake mẽ, sı nı tea mı ã dole dãbãllẽ, di mẽ ma mabi dakha gbe.
- ¹⁷Gurẽ mı sonı gurẽ, ga do mẽ Kõtun n yãalnı mı soa', sı gi hor mẽke dãbãle n urnanı tibil di mu thiẽ, di girera mi-n mabironi tu jur harre.
- ¹⁸Gidonı tibil jɔjɔ hale n mabõni su do awı mabira mabire guke donı tibili tibil do pada, merẽ dakha ma-n mabire.
- ¹⁹Gidonı nı-n fıre haar dãbãlẽla ka nerke jeni fıle.
- ²⁰Ado tibil na pɔtɔrɔ nı, ado tibil na kho nı, ado tibil na tagırı nı, ado tibil na so nar kuune, ado tibil be nı yĩe, nı-n fıv gare haar.
- ²¹Yicuru fıv mer di ma so nayı: Sı kɔɔ nuna ner mẽke asıda na khurna'. Sı gurẽ tibil n kpãgaronı dıbara, mı punone cõv mẽ mer, dãbãlelela mı mu.
- ²²Ebirẽso ha wı ya? Merẽ dakha Ebirera ha mı mer. Ijurayeldara ha wı ya? Merẽ dakha. Abırahamı mæl ha wı ya? Merẽ dakha.
- ²³Kirisitii thõdara ha wı ya? Mı do ger di jɔ mẽ, sı dãbãlelela mı mu wo. Thõ khe dũurra mı jɔ wer, khai perra mı jɔ wer, burera mı jɔ wer fıı, bɔɔ jɔɔjɔɔ mi-n thɔɔ khir.
- ²⁴Balamı Juifisɔ kɔɔ bur mı be nũɔ kpalanyɔ phe bire.
- ²⁵Balãther wı kɔɔ ciil mi na khasa, babıel wı kɔɔ dũur mı na bokana, balãther gborõo kɔɔ mũvna mı, di wi bıel na dıfı bıel nyvɔn kɔɔ gba mı di ã cõv.
- ²⁶ĩ kpaarıkẽ mi-n kpaarnı gi jɔrẽ ka, nıwẽ nõ mer mıurra, nıwẽ nõ mer yu hõhɔlaa pa, nıwẽ nõ mer ã caa pa, nıwẽ nõ mer ca kpalaa pa, nıwẽ nõ mer dura, nıwẽ nõ mer bẽnnnẽ, nıwẽ nõ mer lanyvɔnna, nıwẽ nõ mer wıre n cventı wı ye omuna hanı thĩthun.
- ²⁷Mı jure gurẽ n donı thõ dũur, na vɔrẽ, na yi cɔnane bɔɔ jɔɔjɔɔ, na kɔmer na yɔlkhaa fıur, na kɔmer cɔnane bɔɔ jɔɔjɔɔ, na ie fıur na kẽkẽ 'leere.
- ²⁸Thĩ jɔjɔɔ hale na miana', sı gurẽkẽ heene munı a jɔrake fıev dũon derıkẽ mi-n hananı wire fıev we gbebidarara fıev.
- ²⁹Umõ na yɔɔnẽ su do ma yɔɔ mera? Umõ na baranẽ na ji su do haar na hel ma?



³⁰Ado gi dor ï mæbə, ï yɔɔda ma mæbiro.

³¹Thāgbaake dɔni Jeju Kōtɔni Thi, ke hunani fɔɔre khorr, jure di ma-n kur sōsora'.

³²Aretasi fāgadaari gobaner koo pere wa-n bera Damasi du a fɔ mi,

³³Sɪ wɪ koo gbũ mer kpɔvɔnɔ a tona feneturi di ï gbũ sortoto, du do mi taare ɔɔ nyōkoo.

2 Korētudara 12

¹Gi teenane ï mæbi sirake ga-n hana khorā', sɪ ma miɛ ner thĩ yur na thĩ nɔɔrɛɛke Kōtɔni koo cɔv mɔni di ï yi.

²Mɪ jure tibil biɛlɪke hanɪ Kirisitira, ke Thāgba koo vɔni a jɔvɔnna a dana balāther thāgbara yũ, yena yɔɔr yenā gi gure, ado tomur a koo hana ya, ado tomur gaa ya, ma ja', Thāgba jɛn.

³Di tibilile ado tomur a koo hana ya, ado tomur gaa ya, ma ja', Thāgba jɛn.

⁴Mɪ jure di Thāgba koo gbaare a lona hur paar Thāgbaa kal yɔɔ, di a koo nure thumiaake tibil na marni na miā', ke tibil na hanani dakha hɔɛ a na miā'.

⁵Ma mæbire tibil caarra thale, sɪ ado mɛrɛɛ thɛthɛra wer, ma mæbi saagado ï yɔɔda gaaga.

⁶Sɪ ado mi-n yāale ï mæbi, ga do dōbɛl ma doa', gidoni sobɔr ma so, sɪ ma-n cɔvā', di mē tibil na hana mar kpɛrɛ gi kāsɪ gurɛraake wɪ-n yɔni mɛrɛra, agɔbo gurɛraake wɪ-n nɔni mɛrɛra ga.

⁷Mō na dɔni nɔɔ sɪ thĩ nɔɔ caale na hanɪ mɛrɛra ga na cɔv mi di ma ti gunɔ', ger gi di uu ga mar tomurra, ke dɔni Satāa thōthōdaar a na-n ũv mar gi do nɔɔ ma ti gunɔ'.

⁸Gelelala mi koo biɛl Kōtɔni balāther a cɔɛ gi gi hvɔnɔ mar.

⁹Sɪ a so mare ayɪ, bɔɔraake mi-n jɪ mɔni gi daan, gidoni yɔɔrɛra mi-n jɪ nuna mi fāga. Di ger gi ma-n ka jɛ mæbi na dav ï yɔɔra, gidoni liir Kirisitii fāga n ha mar.

¹⁰Ger do kɔv di ma-n kākā yɔɔrɛra, na nurɛra, na nɔwɛra, na kpoorɛra, na bɔ gaarɛra Kirisitii sora; gidoni ɔbɔɔke mi-n yɔɔni, liir mi-n ka 'lɛ fāga.

¹¹Dōbɛl mi debi do, sɪ ner koo tɔ mi per di ï ha mē. Gidoni anɪ pa gi koo teenana gi thɛ ni yi ï tu teena do. Gidoni ma 'lũ fiwrake a jɔ wa thōthɔnaale bɔvɔnɔni ka ga, sirake ma do thĩa'.

¹²Gure n nenani ï thōthōdaar do, gi yurɛ anɪ thĩthun na ha fɔrɛɛke jɔvɔnɔni ka, na jē thĩɛsɔ, na ma kv thĩ cɔvɛrɛ, na nɔ kpaa thĩ cɔvɛrɛ.

¹³Anyɛ koo bɔra ni sɪ di wĩ we gbɛbidara hana gi a jɔ ni, saagado gekɛ ma koo do narni heendaa gaaga. Di ni faa ï dudu hunna ha mi.

¹⁴Hɛɛ, mi gbɛbure gure pi ï pɔ anɪ pa balāther pɔɔr, sɪ ga do heendaa ma do nara', gidoni ga do anɪ thĩ mi-n yāala', sɪ nɛrɛ thɛthɛ gi. Gidoni ga do bɪsana teana wa-n thɛnɛ thĩɛ a hana thɛnɛ na nɔra', sɪ thɛnɛ na nure teana wa-n thɛnɛ thĩɛ a hana awɪ bɪsāsɔ.



¹⁵Sɪ ado mɛr gɪ, mɪ ture na haar ɪ 'laa gure mɪ hanani, ɪ 'laana dakha dɪbara koo gɪ do anɪda thuerə dɔ nɔɔ. Dɪ mɔna mɪ-n na nɪnɪ mɛna du thɔ kar, gɪ dor nɔɔ dɪ anɪ nav na-n wurəə bɛ?

¹⁶Sɪ anaa na sor wo nayɪ, ma kɔɔ do nar heendaa wera', sɪ mɔ mɪ donɪ tu ful tibɪl, gɛr mɪ kɔɔ ful nar sa 'li nɪ.

¹⁷Tɪbɪlaake mɪ kɔɔ thɔnɪ anɪ pa, mɪ ba phiro sɪ ma-n kho nɪ yaa?

¹⁸Tɪtɪ mɪ kɔɔ biɛl a jala anɪ pa, dɪ mɪ kɔɔ thɔnaane dakha omɪ biɛl. Dɪ Tɪtɪ ba kho nɪ yaa? Ga do kpɪɛr biɛlla sɪ ha kha na ɔraa? Ga do nɛ ka biɛlla sɪ-n 'loro kha gaa?

¹⁹Nɪ kɔɔ mɔa kpɪɛrɛ kɛkɛkɛ dɪ sor sɪ-n hɛl dɪbara nɛrɛra. Kirisitira sɪ ha dɪ sa-n mu Thāgbaa yɛra. Nɛrɛkɛ mɪ-n nanɪ wei, geɛla fɛv anɪ khɔ pɛ sɪ-n yaaɪ.

²⁰Gɪdonɪ maar fɛv mɛr dɪ anaa a ma dā le, ma yɪ nɛr dɪ na ha mɔ ma-n yaaɪna', nɪ yɪ mɪ dakha ɪ ha mɔ na-n yaaɪna'. Maar fɛv mɛr dɪ anaa kɪla, na gbugi, na nɪkhii, na dɪbara na kɛkɛrɛnɛ, na tibɪl kuere, na wɪ yɪ mure, na i kaar, na nyanyaane na har anɪ thɪthun.

²¹Maar fɛv mɛr dɪ a ma dā le, ɪ Thāgba na cɜv mɛr dɪ yicuru na bir na fɛv mɪ anɪ sora, ɪ tha ɪ thɜnɔ sɪ ma-n bɪ wureraake kɔɔ maanɪ cɜvre sopugo, sɪ ɪkhasɔ werra na kɔɔ debi haar thɪ bise cɜvreraalera, na bɔdɛl cɜvrɛra, na dakhaba cɜvrɛra ga.

2 Korɛtɪdara 13

¹Balāther ha gure mɪ-n pɔnɪ anɪ pa. “Sɔ ɔibi na gɜvre mɔkɛ sobɔ so jɪdara yenyɔ agɪbo yɛther yɛnɪ du ha”, thale gɪ khere Thāgbaa sɛbɛra.

²Balanyɔ pɜɔrikɛ mɪ kɔɔ pɔnɪ anɪ pa, mɪ kɔɔ 'lire so gar, na ninakɛ ma hanɪ gure anɪ pa ga, mɪ maane gure dɪ ma-n so wureraake kɔɔ maanɪ cɜvre sopugo, dɪ mɪ-n sor dakha tɪbɪla fɛvra ayɪ. Ado mɪ bir na pɔ anɪ pa, na-n yɪ ma pɪrɛ fuwrakaa koe.

³Gɪdonɪ nɪ-n yaaɛ nɪ jɪ gure n nɛnanɪ dɪ Kirisiti n mɪana mɪ, ɔrkɛ na yɔɔnɛ narna', sɪ a-n nɪnanɛ ɔɔ fāga anɪ thɪthun.

⁴Sobɔr gɪ wer, wɪ kɔɔ kpaare thurɜra ɔɔ yɔɔra, sɪ a hananɛ yire gure du the Thāgbaa fāgara. Dɪ sɛrɛ dakha ɔɔ khara sɪ yɔɔ, sɪ sa hananɛ kha yire na ɔr gɪ the Thāgbaa fāgara, dɪ mɛ sa puno sa-n do nar thɔma.

⁵Nɪ mɛnɛ anɪbara na hɛnɛ ado nɪ har ha pɛrɛra, nɪ jɜrɛ dɪbara na hɛnɛ. Na jɪ gɪ anɪbara dɪ Jeju Kirisiti har anɪ bɪnɔaa? Agado nɛr jɜrɛ dɪbara a yɛ du do nɪ 'leera'.

⁶Sɪ mɪ pɛrɛ haar nɪ jɛ jɪ dɪ asɪ dɪbara jɜvɜr wer na do sar 'leera'.

⁷Sɪ sɪ-n biɛlɛ Thāgba dɪ na-n cɜv dɪkha gɪ puuro fuwraka', sɪ ga do sɪ-n yaaɛ sɪ yura gɪ ho wɪ yɛ sɛr 'la', sɪ asɪ biɛl dɜvɔn na-n cɜv gurekɛ bɜvɔnɔnɪ adorakɛ asɪ 'li bire ho 'leere.

⁸Gɪdonɪ sa hana sobɔ pɪɛr fāga ga, sɪ sobɔrɪ dabɔ ha sɪ hana.

⁹Sɪ-n kākare ɔbɔkɛ sɪ hanɪ yɔɔrɛra, sɪ nɛ wer khur. Dɪ gure sɪ-n biɛlnɪ Thāgbara dɜvɔn mɔ na junɪ bɔr.



¹⁰Ger do nɔɔ di ɪ khere nar gure si sa ha kha ga, di mɛ ɔbɔɔke sa hanɪ kha ga teena ɪ cuu thĩe na fãga ga. Kɔ̃tɪn kɔɔ ha mer hve ɪ cuɛ ni ni khɔ̃ na-n pɛr, ga do ni kuɛa ga.

¹¹Si gure senɪ duɔn wɔɔ omɪnaa, na-n hana dav, na-n yɪrana bɔre ka, na-n yɔla kha haar, na-n hana kpɛr biɛl, na-n tɔɔ kha na ha u, di Thãgbaake nav na ha u n thernɪ, na-n har kha na nɛre.

¹²Na-n fuɔre kha biɛlbiɛl na ha lɔ̃ fuɔreɛke duɔnnɪ daphuu. Tu phuuso fɛv fuɔr nɛr.

¹³Jeju Kirisiti Kɔ̃tɪn na-n jɛ ni buɔra, Thãgba n cuɛ ni na-n ji ɔɔ nav, Thu Phuu n cuu ni kũu kha na ɔr ga-n pɛr; thale mɪ-n yãal gi hana nar fɛv.



Galasɔdara

Galasɔdara 1

- ¹Mɛr Pol thõthõn, sɪ ga do tɪbɪla kɔɔ pɛ mara', dɪ tɪbɪli pa gɪ the woa', sɪ Jeju Kirisitii pa gɪ the, na Thāgba Thureɛ pa kɛ kɔɔ urɛnɪ khirera;
- ²mɛrɛ na omɪna fɛvɔkɛ sɪ hananɪ kha thɔna seɛɛkɛ Galasɪ wɛ gbɛɔɔdarara.
- ³Thāgba asɪ Thɪ na Jeju Kirisiti Kõtn, n hana nɪ ha u a jɛ nɪ dakha bɔɔra.
- ⁴Or dɔ vrɛ kɔɔ 'laanɛnɪ dɪbara asɪ sopugosɔra a puno a ti si nɛnɛ bɔ puurɔkɛ mɔ Thāgbaakɛ dɔnɪ asɪ Thɪ tuni;
- ⁵ɔɔ i n dɔbarɔ na jala waa khorr vɔv. Amen.
- ⁶Nɔɔ kpaa mɛr mɔkɛ nɪ faanɪ dapaara vrɛkɛ kɔɔ wɛ nɪnɪ du the Kirisitii bɔ jura, sa bir kɛr na-n hun tutugo bɔ kpu,
- ⁷su dorakɛ tutugo bɔ kpu na hala'; sɪ tɪbɪla haanle dɪ wa-n bũburɔ ni kpɛrɛ, dɪ wɪ-n yāale mɪ-n deba Kirisitii tutugo bɔɔ.
- ⁸Dɪ ado sɛrɛ thɛthɛ girakɛ, dɪ ado Thāgbaa thõthõdaar thu gukɛ thenɪ yũ n mia nar tutugo bɔɔ du ha kpu na gurɛkɛ sɪ kɔɔ munɪ, dɔ sɔɔn n 'lii.
- ⁹Sɪ kɔɔ mǎa sor, sɪ dɪ mɪ birrakɛ ma-n 'loro girɛ wo, ado tɪbɪl na mɪ nɪ tutugo bɔɔ du ha kpu na gurɛkɛ nɪ kɔɔ 'lɛnɪ, dɔ sɔɔn n 'lii.
- ¹⁰Dɪ nɛnɛ tɪbɪla mɪ-n yāal wa-n khɪa mɪ yaa, Thāgba mɪ-n yāal a na-n khɪa mɪ? Agɪbo tɪbɪl mɪ-n yāal ɪ da haar kǎ? A ma yāal 'lo ma-n da tɪbɪla haar ma do Kirisitii dea'.
- ¹¹Mɪ so narɛ girɛ omɪna, dɪ tutugo bɔɔkɛ mɪ kɔɔ munɪ, ga do tɪbɪlɔda ga;
- ¹²gɪdɔnɪ ga do tɪbɪli pa mɪ kɔɔ 'lɛ ga, dɪ tɪbɪl kɔɔ dɪrɛ mɪ woa', sɪ Jeju Kirisitii nɪrɔra mɪ kɔɔ 'lɛ gɪ.
- ¹³Gɪdɔnɪ nɪ kɔɔ nɪrɛ mɔkɛ ɪ ful kɔɔ hanɪ mamara ɔbɔkɛ mɪ-n kɔɔ fɔɔrɪnɪ Juifi Thāgba fɔɔrɛ, dɪ ma-n kpoo gbɔɔgolɔnɛna Thāgbaa wɛ gbɛɔɔdarara du ho ma hɔrɛ wer,
- ¹⁴na mɔkɛ mɪ-n kɔɔ fɔɔrɪnɪ Juifi Thāgba fɔɔrɛ a jɔ tɪbɪl jɔjɔɔkɛ dɔnɪ ɪ 'walǎkhasɔkɛ sɪ donanɪ kha ca bɛl, na mɔ mɪ kɔɔ hananɪ dakha gbɛgberɛnɛ ɪ mama thɪ kɔtɪsɔɔ sora.
- ¹⁵Sɪ Thāgbaakɛ kɔɔ thɛnɛ munɪ kpu ɪ nu kɔlɔra a wɛ mɪ dakha ɔɔ bɔ jura, dɪ ɔbɔkɛra gɪ kɔɔ daaraanɪ haar,
- ¹⁶a gbaar ɔɔ Bikuun a nɪna mɪ ɪ gbaanɛɛ na mia ca kpala, gɛr girakɛ dapaara ma kɔɔ thɛrna tɪbɪlɔ',
- ¹⁷dɪ ma kɔɔ jal dakha Jerujalem a yɪ wɪrɛ kɔɔ kɪlɛ munɪ yɪɛ a do thõthɔna ga, sɪ Arabɪ mɪ kɔɔ jal, agɪpɪ dɪ ɪ kɛr bir Damasɪ wo.
- ¹⁸A yɛna yɛthɛr ka, gɛr mɪ kɔɔ jaal Jerujalem sɪ jɪ kha na Pɛr, dɪ mɪ kɔɔ cɔr lɛ ɔɔ pa wɪrɛ yɔɔr yɛmɔ;



¹⁹Sɪ tu kpɛsɔɔkɛ dɔni thɔ̃thɔna ma yi biellakɛ saagado Jakɪ Kɔ̃tɪni ōkuun gaaga.

²⁰Gɪrɛ mi khere narni gɪrɛ Thāgbaa yɛra gi, ma sɔsoaa koe.

²¹Sɪ a gi prɔ, mi gbaar jal Siri dura na Silisi dura.

²²Sɪ Jude we gbɛɓɔdaraakɛ hanɪ Kirisitira na kɔɔ to mar yirɔ';

²³dɪbarara wɪ niɛ ayɪ: Urɛɛkɛ n kɔɔ kpoone sarni mamara hale nɛnɛ da-n mi ha pɛrɛɛkɛra a-n kɔɔ yɪnanɪ kvɛrɛ;

²⁴dɪ wɪ-n kɔɔ khurɛ Thāgba ɪ sora.

Galasɔdara 2

¹A yɛna yɔɔr yɛnɛ ka, mi bire jal Jerujalem nakha Barnabasɪ, dɪ mi kɔɔ kpar dakha Titɪ dɪ sɪ ha kha.

²Sɪ thɪ nɪrɔɛɛkɛ thenɪ Thāgbara mi kɔɔ yi, ger gi dɪ ɪ kɔɔ jal. Dɪ mi kɔɔ gbaar tutugo bɔɔkɛ mi-n mɪni ca kpala a miɛ wɪ dɪ wɪ hun; sɪ wirɛ dɔni yɔɔ wer mi kɔɔ mi helli, agado mɛ gaa, ga hor thɔmaakɛ mi kɔɔ cɔvɔni, na gɪrɛ mi hanɪ cɔvɔrɔ gɪrɛ, na dor mɔlɔ thɔma.

³Dɪ Titukɛ sɪ kɔɔ hananɪ kha Gɪrɛkɪ gi, sɪ tibil na kɔɔ fɛrɛɛrɛkɛ a kuro khɔ'a'.

⁴Dɪ ka kpɪɛrɛɛle the, wirɛ n yɛni omuna hanɪ pa gi, kɛ kɔɔ wolonenɪ a lɔ asɪ thɪthun dɪ wa-n gul asɪ wav do Jeju Kirisitira, dɪ awɪ yaal dɔvɔn sɪ birɔ dɔ dea.

⁵Sɪ sa kɔɔ tha thɔvɔ a 'larrakɛ sa tu awɔda fuwa', gi do nɔɔ tutugo bɔɔ na-n jalna ɔɔ sobɔra yɛrr anɪ thɪthun.

⁶Wirɛ wɪ-n hunni dɪ wer dɔ yɔɔ, a wɪ kɔɔ har mɔ wɪ hanɪ yo, ga do gele mi-n huna', Thāgba na-n hunni tibila dudɪa', wirɛ wɪ-n hunni dɪ wer dɔ yɔɔ, wa kɔɔ hana dakpu na debɪ ɪ durra ga.

⁷Sɪ mɔ wɪ kanɪ yɛ du do mɛr Thāgba pɛr ma-n mia tutugo bɔɔ thumu wirɛraakɛ na dɔni Juifisɔa', mɔ Thāgba pɛrni Pɪɛr a na-n mia Juifisɔra,

⁸gidonɪ vrɛra hananɪ Pɪɛr punone dɪ do thɔ̃thɔn Juifisɔra, ɔrra dakha hana mi punone dɪ ɪ do thɔ̃thɔn ca kpalala,

⁹dɪ mɔ wɪ yuni bɔ jurɪkɛ Thāgba jɪ mɪni bɔvɔra hanɪ, Jakɪ na Sefasukɛ n dɔni Pɪɛr, na Jā, kɛ wɪ-n hunni dɪ wer dɔ thɪkara, wɪ kɔɔ fɔvɛrɛ mɛrɛ na Barnabasɪ biɛl do fɔvɔrɔvɔ, mɔ sɪ dɔni kha kɔ̃u bɪnɔ, sɪ puno sa-n jal ca kpalaa pa, sɪ wer wa-n jal Juifisɔɔ pa.

¹⁰Gɪrɛ wɪ so sarnɪ dɪbara dɔvɔn sa-n jɛna nɪ bɔdara, dɪ mi kɔɔ ture na haar fɛv dɪ ma-n cɔvɔ.

¹¹Sɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ Pɪɛr kɔɔ pɔni Ātiyɔsɪ, mi kɔɔ bor ɔɔda kpei ma mɔvɔnaa ga, gidonɪ a heene sor dɪbara.



¹²Gidonɩ ɔbɔɔkɛ ikhaa tibilsɔɔkɛ thenɩ Jaku pa na kɔɔ pɔnɩ pa', ca kpala a-n kɔɔ khona dɩkɔ, sɩ bɔɔkɛ wɩ danɩ, a-n mɔ̃mɔ̃lɔne dɩ tɔ dɩ khokhua, gidonɩ maar n fɔɔnɛɛ wurɛraake n bɔnɩ dɩ wa-n u khɔ̃ kurrera.

¹³Dɩ wɩ Juifisnɔ phɛl a wolɔ̃ dɩ wa-n cɔv, dɩ awɩ bunɛ yenyɔ fulla ba hal Barnabasɩ dɩ lɔvɩn.

¹⁴Dɩ mɔ̃ mɩ yɛnɩ du do wa-n ur du telɛ mɔ̃kɛ tutugo bɔɔkɛ dɔnɩ sobɔr hana', mɩ kɔɔ sor Pierra tɩbɩla fɛvɩ yɛra ayɩ: Ado fɛrkɛ dɔnɩ Juifi hana ca kpala fil, sɩ fa hana Juifi fila', mɔ̃gido dɩ fa-n fɛrɛ ca kpala wɩ hanana Juifi filɛ?

¹⁵Ado se wer, Juifi dɔvɩr wɩ kɔna sɩ, sa do sopugodara mɔ̃kɛ ca kpala hana'.

¹⁶Surake sɩ jɛrɛ dɩ ga do jɔfv thɔ̃ cɔvɩrɛra tɩbɩl na 'lɛr so hellɩ', sɩ ha pɛrɛ Jeju Kirisitira gɩ; sɛrɛ dakha sɩ kɔɔ pɛr Jeju Kirisiti haar sor n hɛla sar, gɩ the ha pɛrɛraake sɩ hananɩ Kirisitira, ga-n do jɔfv thɔ̃ cɔvɩrɛra gɩ tha', gidonɩ tɩbɩl biɛllakɛ na 'lɛ so hellɛ jɔfv thɔ̃ cɔvɩrɛra ga.

¹⁷Sɩ mɔ̃ sɩ-n yɛalnɩ sor n hɛla sar Kirisitira, sopugodarara sɩ do ser, dɩ Kirisiti ba cɔvɛ sɩ dɩ sɩ do sopugodara kɔ̃? Kpei.

¹⁸Gidonɩ ado mɩ bir na mɩ gurɛkɛ mɩ kɔɔ wiɛlnɩ, ɩ sopugodaar do mɩ-n nuna.

¹⁹Me wer, jɔfv sora mɩ khirore, gɩ do nɔɔ ɩ hana yire Thɔ̃gbara.

²⁰Wɩ kɔɔ kpa mɛr kɔkɔ thurɩra nakha Kirisiti, dɩ ga do mɛr gukɛ hananɩ yire gurɛ bɔ̃, sɩ Kirisitiike hanɩ ɩ bunɔ̃ dɔ̃ ɩ yi; sɩ yireekɛ mɩ hananɩ gurɛ, ha pɛrɛra mɩ hana gɩ Thɔ̃gbaa Bikuunnaake n naan munɩ a ba faana dɩbara ɩ sora.

²¹Ma bo bɔ jurikɛ thenɩ Thɔ̃gbara ga, gidonɩ ado jɔfvra so hellɛ n the ga dor khaar Kirisiti kɔɔ khi pɔɩ.

Galasɩdara 3

¹Nɛr Galasɩ dɔ̃bɔ̃lɔ amɛ ka li ninake tɔr? Nɛrɛkɛ wɩ mɛnɩ casɩ Jeju Kirisitii thur kpa du ho nɛr tɔvɩr yire.

²Thɩ biɛl dɩbara hale mɩ-n yɛalnɩ ɩ ji nar: Jɔfv thɔ̃ cɔvɩrɛra nɩ kɔɔ 'lɛ Thu Phuu yaa, ha pɛ thumurraake nɩ kɔɔ nunɩ gɩ?

³Ɔyaal dɩ nɩ thɔ̃ dɔ̃bɔ̃l mɛ̃, a ka 'li fɔvɩr na Thu Phuu sɩ na-n yɛal nɛnɛ̃ nɩ pur na anɩ thɛthɛ fɔ̃gaa?

⁴Gɩ do khaar nɩ thɔ̃ gaar bɔ̃ thale bɛɛ? Dɩ gɩ hor khaar khɩvra gɩ-n jalna.

⁵Dɩ vrɛkɛ n hana nunɩ Thu Phuu, kɛ n cɔvɩn dakha nɔ̃ kpaa thɩɛ anɩ thɩthun, jɔfv thɔ̃ cɔvɩrɛra gɩ the yaa, ha pɛ thumu nurra gɩ?

⁶Mee gɩ kherere Thɔ̃gbaa sebera ayɩ: “Abraham kɔɔ pɛr Thɔ̃gba haar du do gɛr Thɔ̃gba hun sa wu tu sarɩ.”

⁷Nɩ je gɩ do wurɛ hananɩ ha pɛr Thɔ̃gbara wer dɔ̃ Aburahamɩ bisɔ̃sɔ̃.



- ⁸Mō Thāgbaa seɓe koo 'laani yie di Thāgba na curre sor di ga-n hel ca kpalala ha perera, ger gi du koo maa mure tutugo buo Abrahamna ayi: “Fer na do nɔɔ di tibil caar fev na 'le bonane.”
- ⁹Di mē wure fevke n pierni haar n 'le bonane na Abraham ha pedaar.
- ¹⁰Gidonɩ wure fevke n bonɩ di wa-n yuna jofu thɔ curre, sɔn n 'li wer; gidonɩ gi kherere Thāgbaa seɓera ayi: “Sɔn n 'le tibil wo tibilike na-n hunenɩ da-n nuna nūu gurera fevke sonɩ jofu seɓera ga.”
- ¹¹Wo, tibil biellake na 'le so helle Thāgbaa yera jofura ga, di sobor gi, gidonɩ gi kherere wo ayi: “Ure Thāgba hellonɩ sor du do ha pere do nɔɔ, or na hana yire.”
- ¹²Di jofu na ha kha dikha na ha pera', sɩ Thāgbaa seɓe sor ayi: “Ureke na-n cvenɩ gure jofu sonɩ, a na hana gare yire.”
- ¹³Kirisiti birse ser sɔ 'lirrɔ jofura, gidonɩ ser do nɔɔ di firo 'le sɔn, gidonɩ gi kherere Thāgbaa seɓera ayi: “Sɔn gi do tibil wo tibillake wi-n juni kuvu thura.”
- ¹⁴Di mē bonaneke Abraham koo 'lenɩ na do dakha ca kpalaada, di Jeju Kirisitira gi-n the, di dakha ha perera sa 'le Thu Phuuke Thāgba koo vlfena sunɩ.
- ¹⁵Omuna wei, tibiile mi-n mu gure, a tɩɩla yererake vfe vfe, tibil na hale na puno na phii agibo a deburo dikha ga.
- ¹⁶Sɩ Abraham vferere koo telɛ na ɔɔ mɛl, ga so ɔɔ mɛlso du ho wɩ jora', sɩ biɛl gi so, gidonɩ Thāgbaa seɓe sor ayi: “afi mɛl”, a thiena gaa Kirisiti gi.
- ¹⁷Nɩ ye gure mi-n yaalni i so: Nɔ biɛl vferere Thāgba koo 'lini vfe, jofvke pɩɩnɩ kpaan yena taanɔ na kpelɛ yɔɔ na puno gi na phii, gi do ger cve vferere du kuvula'.
- ¹⁸Gidonɩ ado jofu hune na do nɔɔ di sa 'le gure Thāgba thun sarnɩ, ga do vferera gi the bɔ, sɩ mee Thāgba koo ha ger Abraham du do vfe do nɔɔ.
- ¹⁹Sɩ jofu anyera gi hale? Wɩ pɩɩre 'laa du do sopugo curre do nɔɔ, phaphapha mallee n i, ureke vferere koo telenɩ; di jofvle thothɔdaar thuso koo gbaan a du thumu guurdaar nyɔkoo.
- ²⁰Di thumu guurdaar na-n hale tu biella ga, sɩ ado Thāgba wer gi, or biɛl gi.
- ²¹Di jofu n ba kɛkɛnanane Thāgbaa vleso yaa? Kpuraka'. Ado jofu koo hale di wɩ 'laa du 'laa yire, ga dor jofura so helle na the boobo.
- ²²Sɩ Thāgbaa seɓe n nanane di tɩɩla fev sopugoo nyɔkoo wɩ ha, di mē ga dor wureke n pierni haar n 'ler vfe, ga-n the ha pereraake wɩ hananɩ Jeju Kirisitira.
- ²³Obooke ha pere na koo unɩ pa', jofu khaɩɩara sɩ koo do, sa-n pierna ha pereke na yuranɩ phubi.
- ²⁴Mē jofu koo do thothooke na thoo sunɩ na dana Kirisiti, sor n puno gi hel sar ha perera.
- ²⁵Di ha pere unɩ sa ha kha dikha na thothoɩdaarile 'lo bɔ.



²⁶Gidonɩ nɛrɛ fɛv Thāgbaa bikona nɩ do ha pɛrɛraakɛ nɩ hananɩ Jeju Kirisitira;

²⁷nɛrɛ fɛvɔkɛ wɩ kpɛɛnɩ nyɔɔɔɔ biɛl dɔvɔrra nakha Kirisiti, Kirisitira nɩ to.

²⁸Juifi dɔvɔr na hale dɩ wɩrɛ na dɔnɩ Juifiso waa ga; dee na hale dɩ wai ga; kuun na hale dɩ kher ga; gidonɩ nɛrɛ fɛv biɛl nɩ do Jeju Kirisitira.

²⁹Dɩ ado Kirisitiida nɩ do, ga dor nɛr dɔvɔn Aburahamanɩ mɛlso, dɩ thɩ huna hanɩ mɔ̃kɛ vlfɛrɛ sonɩ.

Galasɩdara 4

¹Gɩrɛ mɩ sonɩ dɔvɔn wɔɔ, ɔbɔɔkɛ thɩ hun donɩ bɩsaan, ger aa-n har kpu na dea', su dorakɛ ɔr dɔvɔn kɔ̃tɩn thɩɛ fɛvra;

²Sɩ wɩrɛɛkɛ n hɩnɛɛnɩ na kɔ̃tɩnasɔɔ nyɔ̃kɔɔ a-n ha, phaphapha bɔɔkɛ thurɛ pɛrɩ n dā.

³Sɛrɛ dakha mɛna gɩ ha sar, ɔbɔɔkɛ sɩ kɔɔ honɩ bɩsana, sɩ kɔɔ dor dea durɛraakɛ na dɔnɩ bɔ taa dura', kɛ dɔnɩ thɩ tinɛneedaa.

⁴Sɩ ɔbɔɔkɛ bɔɔ kɔɔ danɩ, Thāgba kɔɔ thɔnane ɔɔ Bikuun, kher kɔɔ kɔnaa, jɔfɩ hɩɛra wɩ kɔɔ kɔ̃ɔ,

⁵dɩ mɛ a na puno na birse wɩrɛ hanɩ jɔfɩ hɩɛra, gɩ do nɔɔ a gba sɩ sɩ do ɔɔ bikuunso.

⁶Dɩ gidonɩ bikona ha nɩ, Thāgba thɔvɔn ɔɔ Bikuuni Thu dɩ lɔ anɩ hara da-n wu: Aba; kɩrɩ dɔvɔn: Thurɛ.

⁷Mɛ gɩ fa do dee bā, sɩ bikuun fɩ do, dɩ ado bikuun fɩ do, fɛr dɔvɔn thɩ hun, dɩ do Thāgba dɔ nɔɔ.

⁸Mamara na kɔɔ junɩ Thāgba ga, nɩ kɔɔ dor dea dɩkhasɔraakɛ na dɔnɩ thāgba ga.

⁹Sɩ nɛnɛ nɩ jɩrɛ Thāgba, durakɛ Thāgba ka kɔɔ jɩ nɩ, sɩ mɔ̃ gɩ fɩ dɩ nɩ bir kɛr na-n bir durɛraalɛra na-n taanɩ bɔɔa', kɛ n kɔnɩ bɔɔ; anyɛ hale dɩ nɩ yāal nɩ birɔ dɔ gar dea wo?

¹⁰Nɩ hanane pɛrrɛ wɩ hɩnɛnasɔ, na porasɔra, na bɔɔsɔra, na yɛnasɔra.

¹¹Maar fɩ mɛr dɩ agakpaana ã thɔ̃kɛ mɩ kɔɔ donɩ jɔɔ nɛrɛra ga dor mɔlɔ gɩ.

¹²Mɩ-n phɔvɔr nɛr omuna, nɩ hana mɔ̃kɛ mɩ hanɩ, gidonɩ mɛrɛ dakha mɩ har mɔ̃kɛ nɩ hanɩ.

¹³Na kɔɔ cɔv mɩ puurɛ fɩvɔraka'; nɩ jɩrɛ dɩ caca bɔɔkɛ mɩ kɔɔ mu nɩnɩ tutugo bɔɔɔ thumɩ, ã tomɩ sɩ kɔɔ dɔ nɔɔ.

¹⁴Ã kho kɔɔ do nare nɩwɛ, sɩ na kɔɔ yɔ̃vɔn ma', ma kɔɔ yaa nɩ dakha woa'; nɩ kɔɔ tee mɛr dɩ ã ho Thāgbaa thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thu a ho Jeju Kirisiti.

¹⁵Kana ga kākɛ caalɛra jal gɩrɛ kper? Gidonɩ mɩ-n mɩrɛ anɩda ayɩ: Ado hɩɛ kɔɔ harrɛra ga dor na kɔɔ tire anɩ yi a na ha mɩ.

¹⁶Mɩ debire do nar lālaardaa nɛnɛ sobɔrraakɛ mɩ-n so narnɩ yaa?



¹⁷Gbēgbērē ca gele tibil ca wele hana narni, ga do gbēgbērē buo ga, wɪ-n yāale mɪ-n lea sɪ kha nɪ bir nɪ ma wɪ.

¹⁸Gbēgbērē hanane wer buo fɛv thɛnaake buononi, gɪ bɔrɛ, sɪ ga-n do booke mɪ hanɪ kha na nɛrɛ dɪbara ga.

¹⁹Ĩ bisāso wei, anɪ wal birɔ gure fu mɪ wo, phaphapha Kirisiti n ju ur anɪ buo.

²⁰Mɪ narra a ho wɪ ye nenē ĩ birɔ hana anɪ pa a jɛ mɔ ma muni, gidonɪ ma thɔ jɪ gure ma cuvni anɪdarara bā.

²¹Nɪ so mar, nɛrkɛra n yāalɛnɪ nɪ birɔ hana jɔfura, na nɪ gure jɔfu sonaa?

²²Mee gɪ kherere ayɪ: Abɪraham koo hanane bikona yenyɔ, biɛl do deekhɛrɪ bi, biɛl do wa khɛrɪ bi.

²³Sɪ deekhɛrɪ bi wer, birɔ gɪ dɪ wɪ kɔ mɔ wɛ n kɔnɪ; sɪ wa khɛr wer, Thāgbaa vɛfɛ bi a kɔ.

²⁴Thiēele sokpaa gɪ, gidonɪ khɛra yenyɔle n nɛna nɔ biɛl vɛfɛrɛ yenyɔ. Agaar n nɛna mɔ vɛfɛ biɛl hanɪ, kɛ donɪ Sinai gɔgɔɔda, ɔr kɔna dee bi.

²⁵Gidonɪ Agaar huon Sinai gɔgɔɔoke hanɪ Arabɪ dura, a hona dakha nenē Jerujalemke gure, kɛ hanɪ dee paar na ɔ bisāso.

²⁶Sɪ yũ Jerujalem wav gɪ, dɪ ɔr do asɪ nɪ.

²⁷Gidonɪ gɪ kherere Thāgbaa sebera ayɪ: “Na kākane fer kũubvuke na koo kɔnanɪ bɔ', mana na bena hulēbe, fɛrɛkɛ walle na koo fɔnɪ kpua', gidonɪ khɛrɪkɛ wɪ faanu bisɔ jɔrɛ ka, a ka jɔ khɛr vɛrɛ hananɪ kuun.”

²⁸Sɪ ado nɛr wɛ omuna, nɛr duon vɛfɛ bisana lɔaku kha.

²⁹Dɪ mɔkɛ gɪ koo hanɪ du do biikɛra wɪ kɔnɪ wɛɛ kha n koo kpoone vɛrɛraake wɪ kɔnɪ du do Thu Phuu pa gɪ the, mɛna gɪ ha gure nĩ.

³⁰Sɪ anye Thāgbaa sebe so ayɪ: “Wea deekhɛr na ɔ bikuun a faa, gidonɪ deekhɛrɪ bi na do thĩ huna', sɪ wa khɛrɪ bi na do thĩ hun.”

³¹Ger gɪ omuna wei, sa do deekhɛrɪ bisɔa', sɪ wa khɛrɪ bisɔ sɪ do.

Galasɪdara 5

¹Wa duvɛrra Kirisiti koo birse si, ger gɪ nɪ fɔ gɪ ma, na-n do dee duvɛr n bir gɪ 'li ni bā.

²Nɪ hune mɛr Pol mɪ so narɛ ayɪ, ado na kur khũv ga dor Kirisiti na taa nɪ buo bā.

³Dɪ mɪ-n kpākpāa narɛ wo ayɪ, ado tibil kur khũv, jɔfu nte yɪ una-n hune fɛv.

⁴Nɪ leere na Kirisiti nɛrɛ fɛvɔkɛ n yāalɛnɪ sor n hela nar jɔfu cuvɛrɛra, nɪ 'leere dakha Thāgbaa bɔ jɪ.

⁵Ado se wer so hel nũ pɛrɛ sɪ-n pɛr, kɛ Thu Phuu na cuvni dɪ sa 'lɛ ha pɛrɛra.



⁶Gidonɩ a fɩ ha Jeju Kirisitira a fɩ kurre khũv yo, a fa kur khũa yo, ga-n cɔv thĩa', sɩ ha pɛɛɛkɛ hananɩ navũkɛ n cɔvɩ thĩɛ, gɛr dɔ thĩɛ.

⁷Nɩ kɔɔ car waa gel, sɩ amɛ jɩɛ nɩ a pɛr nɩ na-n nɩ sobɔr nũɔ?

⁸Kpɛr ca gele na the vɛraake kɔɔ wɛ nɩna'.

⁹Tabur fuu n cɔvɛ buru mĩ boloo fɛv du bũ.

¹⁰Mɩ hana narɛ ha pɛr Kɔtɩnna, dɩ na hana kpɛr kpɩa', sɩ vɛɛkɛ nyanyaane nɩnɩ ado a ha mɔnakɛ, sɩ sor na heenuune.

¹¹Sɩ ado me wer omɩna, ado ɩ Thãgba thumu mura mɩ yɩ wa-n kuro khũv, anyera ma-n yɩ kpoore 'lo? Gidonɩ Kirisitii kɔkɔ thur thumukɛ n donɩ nɛ baradaa, gɩ bure mẽ.

¹²Dɩ wirɛra n piɛrɩ nyanyaane anɩ thĩthun wɩ yɩra kuro kpɔ khorɩ.

¹³Omɩna wei, wa dɔvɛra Thãgba kɔɔ wɛ nɩ, sɩ na-n gba wa dɔvɛra a phiro sɩ na cɔv gɛɛkɛ anɩ tibil do pa n yãalna', sɩ nɩ ka dɔ kha dea biɛlbiɛl navra.

¹⁴Gidonɩ jɔfɩ fɛv, thumu nɔ biɛllaake gɩ ha ayɩ: “Fa-n na aft 'walãkha tibil mɔkɛ fɩ-n nanɩ afibara.”

¹⁵Sɩ ado nɩ-n dɔvɛnɛ kha a na phɔvna khasɔ, na-n jɩɛ hun na-n kɔv khasɔa koe.

¹⁶Gɛr gɩ dɩ ɩ so nar ayɩ: Na-n jala mɔkɛ Thu Phuu n so narnɩ, ga cɔv nɛr dɩ na cɔv gɛɛ anɩ tibil do pa n yãalna'.

¹⁷Gidonɩ gɛɛ tibili tibil do pa n yãalnɩ, ga-n 'li kha fuwɩake na gɛɛ Thu Phuu n yãalna'; dɩ gɛɛkɛ Thu Phuu n yãalnɩ, ga-n 'li kha fuwɩake na gɛɛ tibili tibil do pa n yãalna'; wer yenyɔ wɩ-n kɛkɛɛnɛ kha, dɩ gɛr gɩ na-n puno na cɔv gɛɛkɛ nɩ pɛrɩ haara'.

¹⁸Sɩ ado Thu Phuuɩa nɩ-n pɛ nũu jɔfɩ na puno na'.

¹⁹Dɩ gɛɛra tibili tibil do pa n cɔvɩ gɩ yurɛ gbelɛ gbelɛ, gɛr ha gɛɛ: Bɔdɛl cɔvɛ, thĩ bise cɔvɛ, dakhaba cɔvɛ,

²⁰thɩl jir, dɔvɛ, tu laare, kɩla, gbugi, nĩkhii, dɩbara na kɛkɛɛnɛ, dudu leere, thũ kha,

²¹ha piɛrɛ, ta laare, gbɔgolɔ dɩko khor, na yɛ thĩsɔkɛ n hɔnɩ kha na gɛɛra. Mɩ maane dɩ ma-n so nar gɛɛ mɔkɛra mɩ kɔɔ sonɩ, dɩ wirɛ n cɔvɩ ga thĩsɔkɛ wa lõ Thãgba fãgadaari dɔvɛa'.

²²Sɩ beekɛ Thu Phuu n sentɩ dɔvɛn: Nav, dav, ha u, ha fɩrɛ, ha bulo file, bɔ cɔvɛ, sobɔ cɔvɛ,

²³heleɛ file, dɩbara fɩrɛ; jɔfɩ na hale du piɛr ga thĩsɔka'.

²⁴Dɩ wirɛ hanɩ Jeju Kirisitira wɩ gbaar tibili tibil do pa na gɛɛ na-n kɔvɩ thue kpãkpalã ga, na dakha ɔɔ yãal a kpa kɔkɔ thurɩra.

²⁵Dɩ Thu Phuu donɩ vɛrɛ n hana sɩnɩ yire, sa-n urɛ mɔkɛ Thu Phuurɔ n so sarnɩ.

²⁶Sa-n yãal mɔlɔ i ka thĩɛ ga-n una sar nãbɛɛrɛ, sa-n gba kha gbugisɔa'.



Galasudara 6

- ¹Omuna wei, ado ni yi tibilike hani sopugo curo, nerekere dunni Thu Phuudara ni naaree na helele file, si je hun afibara a me gaa fa 'ler fifilale fer.
- ²Na-n dea kha heendaaso, thale do Kirisitii jofu hune.
- ³Ado tibil na kpier di ni dor the su do aa do thia', dibara a-n ful.
- ⁴Tibila fev bielbiel n jure awi thethee tho a na hune, di me tibil na hana so thethee mabida dibara, si a na-n too na barana haanida ga;
- ⁵gidoni gure teleneni tibil, do a na-n hun ger.
- ⁶Do ure wi-n durni Thagbaa thumu na-n bona ure n dureen na so thiso fevuke a hanani.
- ⁷Na-n ful dibara ga; wa-n boboro Thagbara ga, gure tibil n diirni gerra a na kha.
- ⁸Ureke direni du ha moke tibili tibil do pa n yaalni, tibili tibil do padara a na kha gi do kure, si ureke direni du do Thu Phuudaa gi, Thu Phuudaara a na kha gi do yire khorr.
- ⁹Sa-n do nyee n khiir si bo currea ga, gidoni ado boo da sa khar ado sa koo per dokhura'.
- ¹⁰Me gi nen booke si yuni hve, sa-n cve tibila fev boo, si cacaca wire doni ha padara.
- ¹¹Ni hune merere thethe khera nar sebe beeke gbogbo na i nyee.
- ¹²Wire n yaaleni i bo wer gureraake tibil yino n yuni, wer n yurana ni ni kuro khvu, kuro don kpoore wa-n yaal Kirisitii kuvu thurdara ga.
- ¹³Gidoni welela yennake khvu ni kur, si wa-n hun jofva', si wi-n yaale ni kuro khvu wi yi hve wa-n mabi junnaale wi pe narni tomura.
- ¹⁴Si ado merra wer, thi kpu na hale ma-n mabironi saagado asi Kofi Jeju Kirisitii kuvu thurdara gaaga. Kuvu thura don gure cveni du do thukeeda do mare thi khire di mere dakha ni khire gureraake doni thukeeda.
- ¹⁵Gidoni a fi kurre khvu yo, a fa kur khva yo, ga-n cuv thia', gure doni the ger don tu pha dur.
- ¹⁶Wire fevuke na tuonni dureka ke doni Thagbaa ljayelida, Thagba na-n hana wi ha u a na-n dona wi dakha boo.
- ¹⁷Nen diphia tibil na-n thu na pe mar nwera ba, Jejuu i do noo ni 'leroni ponaake i tomura.
- ¹⁸Omuna wei, asi Kofi Jeju Kirisiti na-n je nere fev bura. Amen.



Efejudara

Efejudara 1

- ¹Mer Poluke doni Jeju Kirisitii thõthõn mō Thāgba tuni, thõna sebeeke a ha tu phuusõke doni sobõ omunaake Jeju Kirisiti hini, di wɪ ha Efeji.
- ²Thāgba asɪ Thi na Jeju Kirisiti Kõtin n hana ni ha u a je ni dakha buɔra.
- ³Thāgbaake doni asɪ Kõtĩ Jeju Kirisitii Thi huna khure, ke koo bona suni na bona caar duduke doni thudaa, ke theni yũ du do Jeju Kirisiti do nɔɔ.
- ⁴Thale Thāgba phiir si du do Jeju Kirisitii pa gi the, si aa koo ti thuke pa' ayɪ, si pho a 'lea di paar ɔɔ yɛra. Ɔɔ navra
- ⁵a koo maa phiir sar di sa duɔraa bisana, gi do Jeju Kirisitii pa gi the, mōke gi koo daaraanɪ haar di yaal,
- ⁶si puno sa-n khisuu ɔɔ nɔ kpaa bɔ ji hananaakera a koo ji suni du do ɔɔ Bikuunike a nani do nɔɔ.
- ⁷Ɔrra si 'le birsere na sopugo faare du the ɔɔ tɔmina, a ha mōke ɔɔ bɔ ji kōtũke
- ⁸or Thāgba koo ji suni joo hani, a hanana si kpesere na jur fev.
- ⁹Or cve si di si ji ɔɔ tuurike kerani, ke doni ɔɔ yaal booke a koo hanani ɔɔ hara kekeke,
- ¹⁰ger duɔn ado boɔ dā una gbeɔre gure fev hani yũ na thura di ga do biel Kirisiti n do gar yuu.
- ¹¹Kirisiti do nɔɔ di Thāgba koo phiir si di sa ha kpu mō a koo maani yaale, gidoni or n cve thĩ fev di ga-n ha mō a-n yaalni gi hana,
- ¹²si puno sa-n khisuu ɔɔ i dubi hanana, seɛɛke doni wure koo kuleni yĩe a hana nũ pere Kirisitira.
- ¹³Nere dakha ni koo pere haar ɔrra ɔbooke ni koo nienɪ sobõ thumurike doni tutugo buɔke hanani taare, di ɔrra dakha do nɔɔ di Thāgba du nar junike doni Thu Phuuke a koo vlfeni una 'laare,
- ¹⁴or do barã paar gureraake sa 'leni, a cɔv ser di si ji tue di Thāgba na taare diphã waa vũ wure a hini, wɪ puno wɪ do wure na-n khisaani ɔɔ i dubi hanana.
- ¹⁵Ger gi mere dakha mōke mi nienɪ ani thumu ha pereraake ni hanani Jeju Kõtinna, na ani naake ni-n nani tu phuusɔ fev.
- ¹⁶Ma-n pur Thāgba khure kpu anɪdara ga. Mi-n wer ani i di ma-n bielna
- ¹⁷asɪ Kõtĩ Jeju Kirisitii Thāgbaake doni Thureeke hunani i duɔre, a hana ni Thu Phuu a na-n ha ni kpesere a na-n ninana ni ni ju ju;
- ¹⁸a phuo ni dakha yire ni ji mō nũ pereɛke a koo we narni hani, ni juna mō ɔɔ nɔ kpaa thĩ ɔbooke a thunni ɔɔ tu phusɔra hani,



- ¹⁹nɪ juna dakha ɔɔ fāga kʊkʊkʊ haniɛ sɛr ha pɛdaraa ha, ga fāga caalera wabanɪ thale;
- ²⁰gɛr a kɔɔ urna Kirisiti dɪ the khirera a cʊnaa dɪ too gɪrɛ ɔɔ nyɔ̃bɔra le Thāgbaa dʊɔ,
- ²¹a kɔɔ fāgadarara fɛv, na punodarara fɛv, na dakpɛna yʊʊsɔra fɛv, na kɔ̃tɪnasɔra fɛv, a kɔ̃na thɛ wo thɛna fɛv kʊ haniɪ ire dɪ wɪ we, ga do nɛnɛ bɔɔraake gɪ dɪbara ga, sɪ bɔɔraake na ɪnanɪ dakha.
- ²²Dɪ Thāgbara gbaar thɛ fɛv dɪ jəɔro nɛɛ, a pɪraare dɪ do yʊʊ we gbɛbɪdarara.
- ²³We gbɛbɪdarara dɔ ɔɔ tomukɛ ɔɔ thethe hironi phi ɔrke hɛnɪ thukera a gbana yũ koo.

Efɛjudara 2

- ¹Anɪ dɪ pa na anɪ sopugo dor nɔɔ dɪ nɪ kɔɔ khi mamara;
- ²dabɔɔlera nɪ kɔɔ ha garnɪ dɪ na-n kpaan na fɪlɛkɛ dɔnɪ thukɛɛda, dɪ na-n nɪ nũu vrɛraake dɔnɪ kɔ̃tɪn fāgadarasɔraake dɔnɪ thudaake hani jɛra le yũ, kɛ dɔnɪ vrɛ n dɔnanɪ gɪrɛ nũ nʊrdara thɔma.
- ³Sɛrɛ fɛv dakha thalera sɪ kɔɔ ha dɪ sa-n kɔɔ ur mɔ̃kɛ asɪ tibil do pa n yāalnɪ, dɪ sa-n cʊna dakha gɪrɛ n kɔnɪ asɪ tomɪ na asɪ kpɪɛr thue, dɪ asɪ ti parake Thāgbaa nĩkhi too sɪ too ɪkhasɔɔ kha.
- ⁴Sɪ Thāgbaake ɔɔ bɔ dona na wabunɪ kpākpalā ga, na ɔɔ nav kɔ̃tɪkɛ a kɔɔ na sunɪ,
- ⁵su dorake sɛr dɔ wɪrɛ kɔɔ khɛnɪ du do asɪ dɪ pa dɔ nɔɔ a bire ha sɪ yire na Kirisiti. Thāgbaa bɔ jɪ dɔ nɔɔ dɪ nɪ 'lɛ taarɛ.
- ⁶A kɔɔ ur sɛr kha dɪ sɪ gbɛbɪ too Thāgbaa dʊɔ nakha Kirisiti, du the asɪ bɪɛl dora na Jeju Kirisiti.
- ⁷Gɪ do nɔɔ a nɪna bɔɔraake n ɪnanɪ mɔ̃kɛ ɔɔ bɔ jɪ thɔnɪ wabɪ, du the bɔɔraake a bɔ sarnɪ du do Jeju Kirisiti dɔ nɔɔ.
- ⁸Gɪdonɪ Thāgbaa bɔ jura nɪ kɔɔ 'lɛ taarɛ du the ha pɛrɛra, ga do anɪ pa gɪ tha', Thāgbaa khaarda gɪ.
- ⁹Mɔ̃bi paar na ha liir tibil n mɔ̃biroɔ', gɪdonɪ ga do anɪ dɪkha cʊra gɪ tha'.
- ¹⁰Gɪdonɪ sɛr dɔ Thāgbaa nyɛ thɔ̃; a kɔɔ ti sɛr du do Jeju Kirisitii pa gɪ the, sa-n cʊɛ thɔ̃ bʊɔkɛ a kɔɔ maanɪ gbɛbɪrɛ sa-n cʊɛ.
- ¹¹Ger gɪ nɪ jena gɪrɛ nɪ kɔɔ donɪ mamara, nɛr kɔɔ dɔ ca kpalaake Juifiso n hunnɪ mɔ̃ na donɪ khũ kurdara ga, su do mɔ̃ wɪ donɪ khũ kurdara jun gukɛ tibil nyɛɛ pɛrnɪ.
- ¹²ɔ̃bɔɔraalera na kɔɔ hana Kirisita', na kɔɔ hana lɔ̃ paar lɪrayɛldaraa thɪthuna', nɪ kɔɔ dor kpakpala nɔ̃ bɪɛl vɪfɛrɛraake kɔɔ vɪfɛnɛnɪ, na kɔɔ hana nũ pɛra', na kɔɔ hana Thāgba thuraaka'.
- ¹³Sɪ nɛnɛ dɪphā nɛrke kɔɔ hʊnɔnɛnɪ mamara, Kirisitii tɔmɪ cʊʊ nɛr dɪ nɪ tɔ wɔrɔ̃ gɪrɛ, du the anɪ bɪɛl dora na Jeju Kirisiti.



¹⁴Gidonɩ ɔr dɔɔn asɩ ha ie, ɔrke cɔenɩ Juifiso na ca kpala dɩ wɩ do biɛl, mɔ̃ a wiɛlnɩ laareeke donɩ guvke lea winɩ kha.

¹⁵Ɔɔ tomɩ a gba a kuvuɩna jɔfɩ na gɩɛ jɔfɩ n yɩnɩ foo gɩ cɩɛ, na sɔsɔoke gɩ hananɩ, a cɩɩɛ mɛ̃ gɩ do nɔɔ caar yenyɔɔle n gbɛbɩ wɩ do tu pha biɛl, gɩ do thale dɔ ha u a pɛnɩ.

¹⁶Ɔɔ khi kuvu thurɩra a kuvna laare, a cɩɩna dakha caar yenyɔ dɩ wɩ bir kɩu kha na Thāgba a do tomɩ biɛl.

¹⁷A kɔɔ unɛ a mu tutugo buɔoke donɩ ha iedaa nɛrɛraake hunɔnɛnɩ na Thāgba, na wurɛraake wɔrɔnɛnɩ.

¹⁸Ɔr dɔ nɔɔ dɩ sɛrɛ biɛlbiɛl yɩ lɔ̃ paar Thurɛra na Thu Phuu biɛl.

¹⁹Ger gɩ dɩphā na do kpakpala na hu ka bā, sɩ biɛl nɩ do na tu phuuso a dona Thāgbaa cɔ too.

²⁰Nɛr dɔ cɩɔrɩke mɛnɩ, sɩ thɔ̃thɔna na Thāgba tukɩ tidara kɔɔ kpɛa guu ɓo, dɩ Jeju Kirisitii thethe dɔ go tɩ bokaar.

²¹Biɛl duur na ɔr thethe na dɔ nɔɔ dɩ cɩɔrra fɛv na cɔ̃cool na khɔ̃ a na do cɔ phuu Kɔ̃tɩnna.

²²Biɛl duurrara na ɔr wɩ gba nɩ a ɓaan a gbɛbɩ mɩ dɩ nɩ do cɩɔr Thāgbara, ke Thu Phuu n cɔrɔnɩ.

Efɛjudara 3

¹Gerra dɔ nɔɔ dɩ mɛr Polike donɩ khaɔdaar Jeju Kirisitii sora du do nɛr ca kpala dɔ nɔɔ, n biɛl Thāgba dɩ ma-n pɛ nar.

²Mɩ pɛrɛ haar nɩ nɛrɛ buɔbuɔ mɔ̃ke Thāgba pɛ marnɩ thɔma dɩ ma-n cɩv nɛrɛra, du do ɔɔ bɔ jura gɩ the.

³Thāgba kɔɔ nɛ mar thɛ a cɩv mɩ dɩ ɩ̃ jɩ thɩ gbulike keranɩ, ger ha gɩɛ mɩ kherenɩ a cɩv nar gbe;

⁴dɩ mɔ̃ nɩ-n hunnɩ sebeeke na punone na jɩ dɩ mɩ jɛ jɩ Kirisitii thɩ gbulilera.

⁵Buɔke kɔɔ kanɩ mamara tibila na kɔɔ jɩ thɩ gbulike mɔ̃ke Thu Phuu nuna gɩnɩ gɩɛ Thāgbaa thɔ̃thɔdaar phusɔra na ɔɔ tukɩ tidarara ga.

⁶Ger dɔ mɔ̃ ca kpala na bulnɩ kha na Juifiso gɩɛ wɩ hananɩ, a na debi dakha a na do tomɩ biɛl ɓābā na wer, a na bulnɔ̃ kha Thāgbaa vlfɛeke tibil na 'lenɩ Jeju Kirisitira gɩ do tutugo buɔra gɩ the,

⁷ke mɩ doronɩ gɩɛ thɔ̃thɔn du ha mɔ̃ke khaardaake Thāgba ha mɩnɩ ɔɔ fāgara hanɩ, sɩ du do ɔɔ bɔ jura gɩ the.

⁸Merke donɩ dabuu a jɔ tu phuuso fɛv, sɩ Thāgba kɔɔ jɩ mɛr buɔra a pɛ mar ma-n mia ca kpala tutugo buɔoke donɩ Kirisitii thɩ ɓɔ̃oke na hanɩ mɛrɛra ga,

⁹ɩ cɩɛ tibila fɛv wɩ ju yɩ mɔ̃ thɩ gbullo yurnɩ, gɩɛ Thāgbaake donɩ thɛ fɛv Tidaar kɔɔ maanɩ kerre kekeke.



- ¹⁰Mě diphã we gbɛɓɔdara na cɔv fãgadara na punodara Thãgbaa dɔv dɪ wa jɪ Thãgbaa kpɛsɛɛkɛ jɔvɔnɔnɪ.
- ¹¹Thãgba cɔvɛ mɛ du nuna vɔ kpɛrɪkɛ dɔnɪ khorrdakɛ yuranɪ du do asɪ Kɔtɪ Jeju Kirisitira gɪ the,
- ¹²kɛ sɪ yurɔnɪ hvɛ na ha pɛrɛkɛ sɪ hananaani a na ba wɔrɔna Thãgba na 'lar.
- ¹³Mɛ gɪ mɪ-n biɛl nɛr na-n do nyɛɛ n khiir ni bɔ gaarɛraakɛ mɪ-n yunɪ anɪ sora ga, anɪ dabɔ ga kɛr na do.
- ¹⁴Ger dɔ kɪrv dɪ ma-n gulɛga Thurɛɛ yɛra,
- ¹⁵kɛ fɛvɔkɛ hanɪ thura na yũ n 'lɛrnɪ ire,
- ¹⁶dɪ a na gba vɔ nɔ kpaa thɪ bɔ a cɔvna nɪ nɪ 'lɛ fãga gɪ jɔr anɪ hara, gɪ do vɔ Thu Phuura gɪ the;
- ¹⁷Kirisiti n tɔv dakha anɪ hara gɪ the ha pɛrɛra, nɪ puno nɪ gɔ nɛɛ gɪ hulɔ navra;
- ¹⁸nɪ puno na-n jɪ na tu phuusɔ fɛv mɔ Kirisitii nav pɛrnɪ, a gbaanna, a hulona, a gbaanna dakha yũ;
- ¹⁹nɪ ju juna vɔ navɔkɛ kanɪ jur fɛv, nɪ puno nɪ hi phi na Thãgbaa hi fɛv.
- ²⁰Urɛɛkɛ hananɪ punone dɪ cɔvna thɛ, du do vɔ fãgaakɛ n dɔnɪ thɔma asɪ hara gɪ-n the, a-n cɔvɛ du jɔ gɪrɛ fɛv sɪ-n biɛlnɪ na sɪ-n kpɛrnɪ;
- ²¹vɔ i n dɔbarɔ we gbɛɓɔdaraa thɪthun bɔv fɛv waa khorrvɔv, gɪ do Jeju Kirisitii pa gɪ the. Amen.

Efɛjudara 4

- ¹Ger gɪ mɪ-n biɛl nɛr, mɛrkɛ dɔnɪ khaɔdaar Kɔtɪnɪ sora, na-n urɛ ga-n mɛɛ kha na wɛrɪkɛ Thãgba kɔv we nɪnɪ.
- ²Nɪ jɔ dɪbara, a hana hɛlɛlɛ filɛ, a hanana dakha ha fɔrɛ. Na-n fɔ kha haar biɛlbiɛl na nav.
- ³Na-n gbuoro yɔv Thu Phuu biɛl do n hale gɪ too anɪ pa, gɪ do lidaakɛ dɔnɪ ha ukɛ le nɪnɪ dɔ nɔv.
- ⁴Tomɪ biɛl hale, na Thu Phuu biɛl, mɔkɛ nũ pɛ biɛl hanɪlɛ dakha kɛ Thãgba we narnɪ.
- ⁵Kɔtɪ biɛl dɪbara haanle, na ha pɛ biɛl, na yɔ kpɛɛ biɛl,
- ⁶na Thãgba biɛl, kɛ dɔnɪ tɪbɪla fɛvɔv Thi, vɔr kɔɔnɛ thɛ fɛvra, vɔr dɔ vɛrɛ pɛnɪ paar fɛv, a har dakha sɛrɛ fɛvɔv bɪnɔ.
- ⁷Sɛrɛ fɛv biɛlbiɛl 'lɛr bɔ jɪ khaardaa du do asɪda, mɔkɛ Kirisiti n 'laanɪ jɔv dɪ ha sɪ.
- ⁸Ger dɔ gɪrɛ Thãgbaa sɛbɛ sonɪ ayɪ: “Mɔ a-n kɔv jɔvnnɪ yũ, a khurɛ dea a jɔvnnɪ, a har tɪbɪla dakha khaardaa.”



- ⁹A jɔvɔnɛ kɪr dʊɔn mɔ̃? Mee gɪ nɪnɛ a kɔɔ gbune a dā thɪ thereɛ ɓo.
- ¹⁰Urɛɛke kɔɔ gbunoni ɔr thethera jɔnɛ a kɔɔ thāgbara yũ fɛv, dɪ mɛ ga do ɔr he thukɛra a gbana yũ koo.
- ¹¹Ɔr pɪɛr ɪkhasɔ wɪ dɔ thɔ̃thɔna, ɪkhasɔ n do Thāgbɔ tukɪr tidara, ɪkhasɔ n do tutugo bɔɔ thumu mudara, ɪkhasɔ n do khɛkhe na durɔara,
- ¹²gɪ do nɔɔ tu phuusɔ n gbɛburɪ wɪ 'li wa-n ju cɔv ɔɔ thɔ̃, gɪ cɔv dakha Kirisitii tomɪ gɪ khɔ̃ ga-n pɛr,
- ¹³phaphapha sɛrɛ fɛv n do biɛl ha pɛdaara, na Thāgbɔ Bikuuni jɪra, sɪ khɔ̃ sɪ bĩ, sɪ mākhanɔ Kirisitiiɛ dananɪ thu;
- ¹⁴dɪ mɛ sa do bɪsana 'lo, dɪ durɛɛke n phɔnanɪ jɛ khaa na cɔv sɪ sa-n kpaar baba ga; durɛɛle tu ful tibɪlaa pa gɪ the, kɛ n gbaannɪ fulɛ dɪ wɪ cɔvna tibɪla wɪ lona hu puurɔ.
- ¹⁵Sɪ sobɔ mure na nav sa ka na khɔnɔ thĩɛ fɛvra vrɛraake dɔnɪ yɔv, a thɛna gaa Kirisiti gɪ.
- ¹⁶Ɔr dɔ nɔɔ dɪ tomɪ ɓaanvɔɔ dudu n coor kha a do biɛl du the yɔɔpasɔraalɛra tomurra n hananɪ, mɛ gɪ ɔbɔɔke tomɪ ɓaanv dɔdɔlɛra n dɔnɪ awɪ thɔ̃ mɔ̃ke gɪ teenanɪ, tomurra koo n khɔvɔn dɪ ga-n pɛr na nav.
- ¹⁷Ger gɪ gurɛ mɪ-n sonɪ dɪ ɪ bo dɪ ma-n kpākpaanɔ mɔ̃ mɪ dɔnɪ Kɔ̃tɪnɪda dʊɔn wɔɔ: Na-n hana filɛ 'lo a ho thɪldaraake hananɪ mɔ̃lɔ kpɪɛra'.
- ¹⁸Awɪ kpɪɛr pa gɪ birɛrɛ, wa hana Thāgbɔ yiikɛ a-n 'laana', dɪ geɛle awɪ kpɪɛr 'leeraake wɪ hananɪ na awɪ ha dibirɔ gɪ the.
- ¹⁹Awɪ puu cɔv na-n thɔ wɪ haar fuuraka'; wɪ gbaar dɪbara a faa dakhaba cɔvrɛra, dɪ wa-n cɔvna thɔ̃ bisɛsɔ fɛvɔkɛ n kɔ wɪnɪ thue.
- ²⁰Sɪ nɛrɛ, ga do thalɛ gɪ dur nɪ Kirisitii pa ga.
- ²¹Sɪ mee mɪ pɛrɛ haar nɪ nɛrɛ bɔɔbɔɔ mɔ̃ ɔɔda muni, dɪ wɪ dur nɛr sobɔrikɛ hanɪ Jejura,
- ²²ger dʊɔn a thɛna gaa dɔ nɪ faa cɔv pa tũkɛ nɪ kɔɔ hananɪ mamara, kɛ dɔnɪ tu tĩ dʊɔrikɛ hananɪ thĩ yāal kpākpaā kheuukɛ na-n hiennɔ', du tɔɔ dɪ ga-n jalna kɔvɛ paar.
- ²³Dɔ nɪ debi nɪ do daphaa haarra na kpɪɛrɛra.
- ²⁴Nɪ tɔ tu pha dʊɔrikɛ Thāgbɔ tini da-n huɔ fil sarrɛra na phurrɛɛke thenɪ sobɔrra.
- ²⁵Ger gɪ dɔ nɪ faa sɔ̃sor sɪ nɛrɛ fɛv biɛlbiɛl na-n mu gurɛ dɔnɪ sobɔr 'walākha tibillɔ, gidonɪ tomɪ ɓāasɔ sɪ do a donɔ tomɪ biɛl.
- ²⁶A nĩkhii fɔ nɪ na-n cɔv sopugoo'; na-n do wire n lɔ sɪ nĩkhii n cɪ nara',
- ²⁷dɪ na-n faa Satā a yɪ lɔ paara'.
- ²⁸Urɛɛke dʊɔnnɪ yudaar a na-n yu bā, sɪ a ka na dɔ thɔ̃ bɔɔ na ɔɔ nyɛ a hanana dakha gurɛ a na-n 'laanɪ wurɛraake thĩɛ n ɓɔrnɪ.



²⁹Na-n do thumu puu biellake na-n the anɩ noa', sɩ na-n mia thumu buɔ tibulala mɔ̃ thĩe ha warnɩ gɩ cɔv wɩ wɩ khɔ̃ wa-n pɛr, gɩ dɔ thumiaake na buɔnɔnɩ wureraake n nɛnɛnɩ.

³⁰Na-n cɔv haar ga-n hel Thāgbaa Thu Phuə'; ɔr dɔ ure donɩ jun Thāgba dɔ narnɩ du nuna dɩ taare na 'ler dɩphā waa vɔv, wireeke na inani.

³¹Nɩ donɩ bɩ gbur fɛv a faa, na nĩkhii, na nĩkhi khu, na so kur, na tibil i kvɛrɛ, na bɩ kpallesɔ fɛv.

³²Sɩ nɩ ka na bɔ khasɔ a na je kha buɔra, a faa sopugosɔ na hana kha mɔ̃ke Kirisiti donɩ noɔ dɩ Thāgba kɔɔ faarɔ anɩ sopugosɔ a ha nɩ.

Efejudara 5

¹Ger gɩ mɔ̃ke nɩ donɩ Thagbaa bisāsɔɔke a-n nanɩ, na-n dɔ ɔɔ pheldara.

²Na-n ure navra mɔ̃ke Kirisiti kɔɔ na sunɩ a faa ɔɔbara asɩ sora, a dɔ khaardaa na bonɩ jir Thāgbara, ke hɔnɩ thĩeɛke n hvnaani dav.

³Sɩ ado bɔdel cɔvɛrɛ gɩ, na thĩ bise cɔvɛrɛ, na ha pɛrɛrɛ, na-n dorake thumu ca gele n too nɩ noɔ fuwraka', gele na teena tu phuusɔa';

⁴mena gɩ dakha na yicur thumia, na folo folo mure, agɩbo na nɔ jɩ thumiaake donɩ thumu bise, sɩ dɔ nɩ ka na-n mu Thāgbaa khu thumia.

⁵Gɩdonɩ nɩ jɛ jɩ dɩ bɔdel cɔvdaar, na thĩ bise cɔvdaar, na ha pɛrdaarɩke mākhanani thul jir, na hana dɩkha Kirisiti na Thāgba fāgadaari dɔɔa'.

⁶Na-n do tibil n gba mɔ̃ɔ thumia a na-n fulna na', gɩdonɩ gele n dɔ noɔ dɩ Thāgba n urna nĩkhii nũ nvurdarara.

⁷Ger gɩ na-n bɔ kha fuwrake na wele hanɩ thala'.

⁸Mamara dabirɔ nɩ kɔɔ do, sɩ nenɛke mɔ̃ nɩ donɩ Kɔ̃tɩnɩda dahure nɩ do. Na-n hana filɛɛke dahuredara n hanani,

⁹gɩdonɩ ka dahure hanɩ liir bɔ cɔvɛrɛ dudu, na ful sarɩ, na sobɔr n ha.

¹⁰Nɩ miene na hune a je gure n danɩ Kɔ̃tɩn haar;

¹¹sɩ na-n bɔ kha fuwrake na dabirɔ thɔ̃a', gɩdonɩ thĩ buɔ na-n the la', sɩ nɩ ka tɔ gɩ thena na pɛ dahurera.

¹²Gɩdonɩ gure tɩbulaale n cɔvɩ wolonena, gɩ-n kvɛrake yicuru murera.

¹³Sɩ a ga thĩ fɛvɛle the dahurera pɩ gɩ-n yure mɛ gbelɛ gbelɛ,

¹⁴gɩdonɩ gure dahure n carani gɩ-n hurɛrɛ. Ger dɔ kurɩ dɩ gɩ so ayɩwɔɔ: “Fɛrke n daarenɩ, jaga, ure kherɔ a the, Kirisiti na carā fer.”

¹⁵Ger gɩ na-n jɛ dɩ bure anɩ ur para, na-n ur dɔ̃bɔɛl khaa ga, sɩ na-n ure dakpese khaa.

¹⁶Yɛɛke nɩ yɩnɩ na-n faa gɩ ka fuwraka', gɩdonɩ buɔra nenɛ waa ga bɔra'.



- ¹⁷Ger gi na-n do ji 'leedara ga, si na-n je gure doni Kōtini tuur.
- ¹⁸Na-n do taan na-n ku na', dakhaba thoma ye, si ni ka do Thu Phuu n hi ni.
- ¹⁹Ni gba Thāgbaa khukhu ni, na fofvɔr niɛ, na Thu Phuu niɛso a na khvɛana khaso. Na-n khuna na anɪ ha fɛv na wireeke na danɪ Kōtin haar.
- ²⁰Wire fɛv na-n fɔvɛ Thāgba Thure thɛ fɛvra, gi do asɪ Kōtɪ Jeju Kirisitii irɔ gi the.
- ²¹Kirisitii cu do kɪv ni wuro khaso biɛlbiɛl na jo.
- ²²Khera, na-n jo anɪbara anɪ kora mɔ ni-n jonɪ anɪbara Kōtinna.
- ²³Gidonɪ kuun dɔvɔn yɔv kherra, mɔke Kirisiti donɪ yɔv we gbɛɔɔdararaake donɪ ɔɔ tomi, ke a doronɪ gure Taadaar.
- ²⁴Mɔke we gbɛɔɔdara n jonɪ dɪbara Kirisitira, khera teenane wɪ jo dɪbara ɔmɛ awɪ kosɔra thɛ fɛvra.
- ²⁵Kona, na-n na anɪ thethɛ kher mɔke Kirisiti kɔɔ nanɪ we gbɛɔɔdara a faa ɔɔbara awɪ sora,
- ²⁶dɪ mɛ a na lee wɪ kpu mɔ a ɔɔɔɔ wɪnɪ na nyɔvɔn na ɔɔ thumɪ,
- ²⁷gi do nɔɔ a cuv we gbɛɔɔdaraalera ɔɔnanɪ wɪ julɔv yɛ thɪthun, wa hana jiine na tɔtɔɔ paar dɪ dɪkhaa thɪ ga, si wa phure a na 'lee dɪ paar.
- ²⁸Mɛ gi kona teenane wa-n na awɪ thethɛ kher mɔke wɪ-n nanɪ awɪ thethɛ tomi. Ure naannɪ ɔɔ thethɛ kher, dɪbara a na.
- ²⁹Gidonɪ tibil biɛl na hale n laarenɪ ɔɔ toma', si a-n haan ger da-n ju tɛburɪ gi, mɔke Kirisiti n cuvɪ gure we gbɛɔɔdara,
- ³⁰gidonɪ ser do ɔɔ tomi bɔ.
- ³¹“Ger gi dɪ kuun na lee kha na ɔɔ thɪ na ɔɔ ni si a bɔ kha na ɔɔ kher, wer yenyɔ n gbɛɔɔ wɪ do tibil biɛl”, thale gi khere Thāgbaa sebera.
- ³²Sobɔ kōtɪ guke hulonenɪ dɪ mɔ mɪ yɛnɪ, thale Kirisiti ha gure na ɔɔ we gbɛɔɔdara.
- ³³Si ado nɛrɛ fɛv biɛlbiɛl gi, kuun na-n na ɔɔ thethɛ kher mɔke a-n nanɪ ɔɔbara, si kher na-n ɔɔ ɔɔ ko.

Efɛjudara 6

- ¹Bisana, anɔda Kōtinɪ yɛra dɔvɔn, na-n nɛ anɪ thɪ na anɪ ni nɔu, gidonɪ ger telene.
- ²“Na ɔɔ afɪ thɪ na afɪ ni”, ger do caca jɔfɔvɔke hananɪ vɛfɛrɛ ayɪ:
- ³“Thɛ na bɔ fare fi hana dakha yire fi pɔvɔr thura.”
- ⁴Si nɛr theso, na-n cuv thɛ gi thɔ ga-n fu anɪ bisɔso nɪkhiɔ', si na-n haane wɪ a na dɪrena wɪ, a na naarna wɪ mɔke Kōtin n yɔalnɪ.



- ⁵Dea, na-n ne nũu anı kōtĩsɔraake nı donanı kha tibil ke thura, na maar na jẽu, sı na-n cve na ha buɔ gı ho Kirisitira nı-n cɔvɔ,
- ⁶sı ga-n do awı yẽra dıbara gı ho tıbila nı-n yaal nı da haara', sı mōke nı donı Kirisitii deesɔke n cvenı gıre donı Thāgbaa tuur na haar fev.
- ⁷Na-n do war thoma na ha buɔ mō gı donı Kōtınna nı-n do, ga do tıbilala ga;
- ⁸na-n junana dı tıbila fev biɛlbiɛl, a dee nte do, a wav nte do, a na 'ler Kōtınna mōke ɔɔ bɔ cɔv hanı.
- ⁹Sı ner kōtınasɔ, na-n cve ɔmẽ na anı deesɔ; nı serɔ mō nı-n mu warnı thumu khena, na-n junana dı nere na anı deesɔ Kōtĩ biɛl nı hana dı hale yũ, aa-n hun tıbila dudıa'.
- ¹⁰Gıre sentı dıphã dɔɔn wɔɔ, nı do anı puno na-n the anı biɛl dora na Kōtin na dakha ɔɔ fāga kvkura.
- ¹¹Nı gba Thāgbaa ko ke thĩ fev a tɔ, a punone jule kibi a na piere Satāa ful thōɔke a-n cɔvni.
- ¹²Gıdonı ga do lālaardaraake donı tıbila sı-n kēkerena ga, sı fāgadara sı-n kēkerena, na punodara, na wıre donı dabirɔ fāgadara ke, nakha kōtɛɛbi puusɔke hanı thāgbara yũ.
- ¹³Ger do kırı nı gba Thāgbaa ko ke thĩ fev, dı ɔɔɔke wı puu na phanı nı puno nı pier lālaardaa kīkī, a nı kēkerenenake a dana khu paar sı nı bo nı jul kibi.
- ¹⁴Ger gı nı fɔ gı ma. Nı gba sobɔr gı do lophere nı khumi pelela; nı gba fil sarv gı do kũkũ kee ther;
- ¹⁵nı tɔ ha ie tutugo buɔɔ thumu mu yāale gı do nefaa anı nera;
- ¹⁶bɔɔ fev nı gba ha pere gı do tomı phıdaake na punoneni a na khiir puu cɔv hıdaarı do sɔ fev;
- ¹⁷nı subo dakha taare gı do the kpier, nı gbana dakha Thu Phuu bajınaake donı Thāgbaa so.
- ¹⁸Na-n biɛlna Thāgba na-n phuvrnaa anı biɛlla bɔɔ fev ga-n the Thu Phuurɔ; na-n jvrena na yurre, nı biɛlne na pe tu phuusɔra fev,
- ¹⁹na merera dakha dı ɔɔɔke ma-n hanı nɔɔ ı mu tutugo buɔɔ thĩ gbulɔ, ı yı thumurıke ma gbanı na muna na 'lar, gı do gı yurre cası.
- ²⁰Ga tutugo boɔlera mı dorɔ vıre wı perı sı dı ı bir gbāga ha gıre khaura; nı biɛlne na pe mar ı puno ma-n mu na 'lar mōke gı teenanı ma-n mıa.
- ²¹Tısıkuke donı ominееke mı-n nanı, ke donı sobɔ tibil Kōtinı thɔna, ɔr na mıene nı mō thĩe fev hanı ı pa na gıreeke mı-n cɔvni.
- ²²Gıre mı thvɔnaanı anı pa dɔɔn nı je mō thĩe hanı ası pa, gı cɔv nı nı faa haar.
- ²³Ha u, na nav, na ha pere n the Thāgba Thuree pa na Jeju Kirisiti Kōtinı pa a na dana omuna fev.



²⁴Wure fevuke n naanni ası Kõĩĩ Jeju Kirisiti na navuke na doni dapinana', Thãgba na-n je wi buɔra.



Filipidara

Filipidara 1

- ¹Mer Pol na Timothe, serke doni Jeju Kirisitii thōdara, thōna sebeeke a ha Jeju Kirisitii tu phusōoke hani Filipi, na we gbebidaraa hundara, na we gbebidaraa thō dodara.
- ²Thāgba asɩ Thi na Jeju Kirisiti Kōtun n hana ni ha u a je ni dakha buɔra.
- ³Bɔɔ fevuke ma-n juna nuni mi-n khure i Thāgba.
- ⁴Bɔɔ fevuke mi-n bielni Thāgba, dav mi-n bielna di ma-n pe nar fev.
- ⁵Gidonɩ ni-n bulle tutugo buɔɔ thumu mure, du fɔna caca wire a dana nenēke.
- ⁶Mi jure tue di vre foni ani hara thō bɔ caake da-n cuu, a na jalna ger waa na ba pur Jeju Kirisitii wirɔ.
- ⁷Gi teere kha i hana kpier caar thake nerera, gidonɩ mi fu ner na i ha, gidonɩ nere fev ni bulle kha na mere bɔ jurike Thāgba koo ji muni, a khaura mi ha, a i kēkerenaake mi-n kēkereni tutugo buɔɔ thumu n jile kibi gi.
- ⁸Thāgba dɔ vre tɔ garni yire di i ha hor dɔɔ nere fevu sora, navraake mi hana narni ɔɔɔɔ du do Jeju Kirisitii pa gi the.
- ⁹Di gure mi-n bielni Thāgbara duɔn, ani nav n khona na pier wire wire na jur na kpese hulone,
- ¹⁰ni puno na-n ji gure buɔnɔni a jɔ fev, gi do nɔɔ ni phu ni 'lee di paar Kirisitii wirɔ;
- ¹¹ni hinɔ fil sar beeke Jeju Kirisiti n cuvni di ga-n se, ga-n dubi Thāgbaa i ga-n khunaa.
- ¹²Omina, mi yaaale ni je di gure koo dana muni ka cuvre di tutugo buɔɔ thumu ka di ga-n jal yoo.
- ¹³Gidonɩ fāgadaari gardiso fev na wi tibilso paar fev jure di Kirisitiida dɔ nɔɔ di i ha kharaake.
- ¹⁴Di i khai lona cuvre dakha omina joo di wi faa haar a ha Kōtun, a hanana 'lar a per di wa-n muna Thāgbaa thumu, si maar na-n fu wa'.
- ¹⁵Sobɔr gi, ikhasɔ n mure Kirisitiida na gbugi na nokhaa, we na-n mu na ha buɔ kpēgelē;
- ¹⁶si ha bɔdaraake wer n mianɩ navra gi the, gidonɩ wi jure di Thāgba pe mare i tea na pe tutugo buɔɔ thumura.
- ¹⁷Si nokhadaraale wer n mianɩ Kirisitiida, awi dɔbara na kpierra gi the, ga do bi buɔra gi tha'. Wi-n yaaale mi-n birɔ na pe mar bɔ gaare i khadaar dora.
- ¹⁸Anye ga cuu? Gidonɩ a gi ha mō gi hani, gi do bi puu agibo bi buɔ, si Kirisitiida n mure, di gi da mare, si ga da marerake ga-n jalna.
- ¹⁹Gidonɩ mi jure tue di i taadara gele na do fev, gi the ani Thāgba biella, na bullelaake Jeju Kirisitii Thu n bulni,



²⁰mōke mɪ-n piɛrɪ gɪrɛ na haar fɛv, dɪ ma-n pɛna nūu, dɪ yicuru na fɛ ma', sɪ mɪ ka hananɛ 'lar a jɪ dɪ mōke gɪ-n kɔɔ hanɪnakɛ wire wire mɛna ga ha nɛnɛkɛ, Kirisiti na 'lɛr cɛrɛ ɪ tomɪra, ado ɪ yi hanana gɪ, ado ɪ khirɔ gɪ.

²¹Gɪdonɪ ado mɛrra gɪ, Kirisiti dɔ ɪ yi hana, dɪ khir dɔ khor 'lɛdaa.

²²Sɪ ado ɪ yi hana kɛ thura na dor nɔɔ ɪ thɔ na-n jal yɔɔ, ga dor ma jɪ gɪrɛ ma phiɪrɪ bɔɔbɔa'.

²³Jɛ paar yenyɔ mɪ-n jɛ: Mɪ-n yáale ka ɪ the jala tɔɔ kha na Kirisiti, gɛr dɔ gɪrɛ baannɪ;

²⁴sɪ mɔ ga bɔ narnɪ dɔ kurɔ gɪ teere kha ɪ hana yire kɛ tomɪra.

²⁵Dɪ gɛr gɪ mɪ jɪnɪ tue dɪ do sobɔr gɪ, mɪ jɪrɛ dɪphã ma toore, ma sɪrɔrɛ sɪ ɪ toona nɪ fɛv gɪ cɔv nɪ na-n bãba ha pɛrɛɛ da hanana;

²⁶dɪ mɛ bɔɔkɛ ma birni wo na ha anɪ thɪthun, ɪdara na dor nɔɔ na-n khurɔ Jeju Kirisiti jɔɔ.

²⁷Sɪ thɪ biɛl, nɪ hanana filɛ gɪ tee kha na Kirisitii tutugo bɔɔɔ thumɪ, dɪ mɛ ado ma pɔr na yɪ nɪ ado ma-n pɔa', sɪ ɪ nɛ wa-n mu mōke nɪ tunɪ kɪbɪ kpɪɛr biɛl hananɛna, dɪ na-n kɛkɛrɛ na ha biɛl ha pɛ kɛkɛrɛnɛ tutugo bɔɔra.

²⁸Na-n do maar na-n fɛv nɪ anɪ lãlaardarasɔɔ phɛrɛra thɪ biɛllalaka', gɛr na nɛ war dɪ wɛr na ka na bũburɔ, sɪ gɪ nɪna nɛr dɔ wɪrɛ 'lɛnɪ taarɛ dɪ do Thãgbara gɪ the.

²⁹Gɪdonɪ Thãgba kɔɔ jɪ nɛr bɔɔra, ga do dɪ na pɛ Kirisiti haar dɪbara ga, sɪ na-n gaarɛ bɔɔ ɔɔ sora.

³⁰Gerrara nɪ-n kɛkɛrɛnɔ kɛkɛrɛ ca biɛlikɛra nɪ kɔɔ yɪ mɪnɪ dɪ ma-n kɛkɛrɛna, dɪ nɪ niɛrɛ dɪ kɛkɛrɛnɔna mɪ harakɛ gɪrɛ 'lo.

Filipidara 2

¹Anɪ biɛl do na Kirisiti dor gɪrɛ n thɔɔ nɪnɪ bɛ? Dɪ nav n ma narɛ bɛ? Dɪ Thu Phuu kuune n hale bɛ? Dɪ bɔ jɪ kpɪɛrɛ na bɔ fɔvɪr n hale bɛ?

²Nɪ cɛrɛ thalɛ dav n hi mar phi, mɔ nɪ-n hananɪ kpɪɛr biɛl, na nav ca biɛl, nɪ dɔ bunɛ n donɪ kha biɛl, nɪ hanana dakha kpɪɛr yɛ biɛl.

³Na-n cɔv thɪ biɛllakɛ na dɪbara na kpɪɛrɛ na i yáala', sɪ nɪ dɔ dɪbara jor n cɔv nɪ, v na-n hun v, mɔ a kɔtɪnɪ a jɔɔ.

⁴Na-n yáale gɪrɛ na bɔnɪ vɛkhasɔra, ga do gɪrɛ donɪ anɪda dɪbara ga.

⁵Nɪ hanana ha caakɛ Jeju Kirisiti kɔɔ hananɪ:

⁶“Kɛkɛkɛrarakɛ biɛlla a do na Thãgba, sɪ aa kɔɔ hun ɔɔ Thãgba doolɛ dɪ do thɛɛkɛ a na fɔvɪ na khumɔ kɪkɪkɛ’.

⁷Sɪ ɔɔ thethɛ kɔɔ faa ɔɔbara sa debi a gba dee dɔvɪr, a hana tomɪr tibil khaa, dɪ mɔ a debini a do tibil,



- ⁸a wurre ɔɔbara a ni nũu a dana khir, kuku thuvra a khirake ɔɔɔo.
- ⁹Gerra gi di Thāgba thũ uruv di do dakpiɛ, a hanaa ire du kɛɛ iera fɛv.
- ¹⁰Di ireelera a hanani da-n do Jeju, na dor nɔɔ, nekhiɛ fɛv thāgbara yũ, na thura, a gbana tierdara fɛv, na gulɛgaraare,
- ¹¹di delɛbe fɛv na caan phasi nayi: Jeju Kirisitira dor Kɔtun, di Thāgba Thure na 'ler i dubure."
- ¹²Mɛ gi i omisɔɔke mi-n nani, mɔke ni-n kɔɔ ni muni nũu wire fɛv, na-n do thoma anɩ taarara na cure na jɛu, ga-n do bɔɔke mi-n hani kha na nere dibara ga, si ni ka na cure ga-n jo mɛ bɔɔraake ma hani kha na nere bā.
- ¹³Gidonɩ Thāgba do vre n piɛni yaaɛ anɩ hara na punone di na-n cɔvna gure a-n yaalɩ ga-n cure.
- ¹⁴Na-n cure thɛ fɛv si na-n yɛa', na-n bana thɛ banaa dakha ga;
- ¹⁵mɛ na 'lee di paar, na hana si paara', ni do Thāgbaa bisasɔɔke 'leanɩ sor tibilaake goloneni a kɛna dakhaa thɛthun, kākera ni-n carani dahure khaa thura,
- ¹⁶di na-n 'laana yi thumur; thale na do i mɛbida Kirisitii wi, di ga do mɔɔ mi kɔɔ ca i kɔɔkɔa', ga do mɔɔ mi kɔɔ do dakha thoma woa'.
- ¹⁷Anɩ ha pe dor bonɩ ji thɛɛke ni-n hani Thāgba, si ado gi teenane i tɔmɩ n deere ga bonɩ jirɛɛle dakha, gi da mare, di gi da marerake wo na nere.
- ¹⁸Nere dakha ni do ga-n da nar ɔmɛ, di nere na mere ni do ga-n da sar kha.
- ¹⁹Mi pere haar ado Jeju Kɔtun tu, kɛr na gbe ma thɔ narɛ Timothe, i puno i ni anɩ tutugo i faa haar mer.
- ²⁰Gidonɩ ma hana tibilike si-n 'linɔni kha ɔɔ kha, ke n kpiɛna nuni na haar vɔva'.
- ²¹Gidonɩ tɩɩla fɛv gure na bo warnɩ dibara wi-n yaal, si wa-n ka yaal Jeju Kirisitiida ga.
- ²²Ni jure mɔ jure kɔɔ nuni Timothee tu bo do, di mɔke bisaan n hani na ɔɔ thi, mɛ a kɔɔ ha na mere tutugo bɔɔ thɔna.
- ²³Mi pere haar ɔr ma thɔ dapaara ado mi ju ji mɔ thɛ na ha marnɩ.
- ²⁴Si mi hanane ha pere gel Kɔtunna, di merɛ thethe na por le kɛr na gbe.
- ²⁵Mi yɛre du bor di ma thɔ nar Epafurɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ i omi, ke donɩ vre si kɔɔ donani kha thoma, na vre si kɔɔ kɛkɛrenani kɛkɛɛ biɛl, ke donɩ vre ni kɔɔ thɔni di bul mi.
- ²⁶Gidonɩ anɩ thu fure ka, di gi piɛraare der nɛrɛraake ni nɛni ɔɔ khora.
- ²⁷Sobɔr gi, gi kɔɔ khure waa di thɔ khir, si Thāgba kɔɔ jure bura, si ga do ɔr dibara Thāgbara kɔɔ ji bura ga, si merɛkerake dakha, di mɛ ma hana gbobire na bir na debi gbobirera ga.



²⁸Ger gi mi thwone koro di me ga da nar mo na birni na yu, gi do noo dakha i gbobi n ba gbe.

²⁹Di ni teaa na dav vu Koton tee, na-n co tibil ca wele.

³⁰Gidon Kirisiti tho do noo di dano khir, fuw sera si co yi n bu, mo a gban thomaake nerere thethe na koo punoni a cuw mara', da-n cuw.

Filipidara 3

¹Gure senti i omiso, na-n hana dav mo ni doni Kotonida. Ga-n yaa mi fuwrake di ma bir na 'loro gure mi koo khere narni mamara ga, di gelela ani bulda gi do.

²Na-n jie hun benaso, na-n jie hun thodaar puusolera, na-n jie hun wireeke n yaaleni na-n liirene tomur.

³Gidon wire n kuroni khv kur buo, ser we, ke n fuoreni Thagba du do Thu Phuu pa gi-n the, ke Jeju Kirisiti doni noo di sa-n mabi, a dona wire na-n boni di wa-n u gireraake tibil yina n yuna'.

⁴Mer dakha mi punone per haar mer gireraake tibil yina n yuni, di ado gure tibil yina n yuni wi yi wi bo na iaro, ga dor mer ka jo:

⁵Wi koo kur mer khv wire makother wirera, ljayel bire ha mi, di i do Bjamee ca, Ebire kona mi di i do Ebire buo; ado jofv hunena gi, jofv bu ddaar ha mi,

⁶ado gbegberedaara gi, we gbabidaraa kpooda ha mi, ado ful sar 'lerra gi jofv hunena, si paar na ha mar gerra ga.

⁷Si ga thisolera koo do marni khor, molo the mi-n hun gi gure du do, du do Kirisiti do noo.

⁸The fevrake mi-n hun du do molo the, gi do gure baanni fii, ke doni jurike ma juni Jeju Kirisiti i Kofi ma-n per, do noo; urera doni noo di i faaro the fevlera. Mi-n hun ger du do puuyv thun i puno i 'le Kirisiti,

⁹i haaraa si ga do na i thethee ful sarike mi 'leni jofv hunena gi tha', si gi do gure mi 'leni ha pereraake mi hanani Kirisitira gi, ke doni ful sarvke theni Thagbara, ke tibil n 'leni ha perera.

¹⁰Mi-n yaale i ji Kirisiti na mo co khi ur faga hani, i bul kha dakha na co bo gaar, ma-n khine khirike doni oda,

¹¹ma-n pena nuu ado ma punone a na 'le khi ure.

¹²Ga do mi yi mi 'ler pa', di agibo mi bore ka pa', si mi-n yure i 'le gi, gidon gerra Jeju Kirisiti koo 'le mi.

¹³Omuna, ado merra gi, ma-n kpier mi 'ler pa'; si thi bielike mi-n cuvni duon: Mi-n diinone gure hani khiro, si di ma-n yurna gure hani yeburo.



¹⁴Khu paar mi-n yir ã ca ã dã ã 'le khorike Thãgba n we muni ã 'le Thãgbaa dɔɔ, gi do Jeju Kirisiti dɔ nɔɔ.

¹⁵Sere fevuke khonani pi a bi, si hanana ga kpiɛr caalera, si ado ani kpiɛr har kpu, Thãgba na cɔɛ gi di ga hure nar.

¹⁶Si ka si dani gure, si fo ɔmena a ure na jalana.

¹⁷Omuna, nere fev ni do ã pheldara, na-n hune dakha bɔɔbɔɔ wureeke n ureni mɔke asi ful hani.

¹⁸Gidonɔ tibil jɔjɔɔ hale awɔ ur para wɔ dor Kirisitii kuvu thur lãlaardara; mi-n kɔɔ mure ner bɔɔ jɔɔjɔɔ awɔda, na nenɛkerake mi-n mu ger 'lo na biwe di ã yɔ:

¹⁹Awɔ khu pa na dor bũburone, gure n dani awɔ tomura dɔrɔɔm dɔɔn awɔ thãgba, awɔ yicur cɔɔ wɔ-n khu, wa-n kpiɛrna thĩe saagado thukee thĩ gaaga.

²⁰Si se wer, asi di Thãgbaa dɔɔ gi ha, le Taadaarike donɔ Jeju Kirisiti Kɔɔtunike si-n piɛrni na the na ã.

²¹Or na deba asi tomuke yɔɔni a cɔɔ gi hona ɔɔ tomuke ɔɔnani, gi the ɔɔ fãgaraake a hanani a cɔɔna thĩe fev di gi jɔvraa.

Filipidara 4

¹Mẽ gi, ã omisɔɔke mi-n nani, ke n kɔ muni thue, nerke donɔ ã kãkada na ã mɔbida, ni te kibi gure Kɔɔtuni hura, nerke mi-n nani.

²Mi-n biele Evodɔ, mi-n biele Sɛtɔsɔ di wa 'li kha mɔ wɔ donɔ Kɔɔtunɔda.

³Di fere dakha, ke donɔ yɔ gbuu tibil thɔmana, mi-n biel fer di fa bul wi, gidonɔ wer kɔɔ terɔ tutugo bɔɔɔ thumu mure nakha mere, na Kilemã na wĩ tibil ikhasɔɔke kɔɔ dona muni kha thoma, ke awɔ i hani yi sebera.

⁴Na-n hana dav wire fev mɔ ni donɔ Kɔɔtunɔda, ɔɔ mi bire so wo na-n hana dav.

⁵Dɔ tibila fev na-n yɔ mɔ ni hanani helele file. Kɔɔtun wɔrɔne dɔɔdɔɔ.

⁶Na-n jẽ haar thĩ biellalaka', si thiena fev na-n sɔ Thãgbara gure n ɔɔra nuni na biele, na phure, na fure.

⁷Di Thãgbaa ha ieeke kɔɔneni di tibil na-n ji kurva', na-n bera ani ha na ani kpiɛr mɔ ni hani Jeju Kirisitira.

⁸Gure seni omuna, ni do gure fevuke donɔ sobɔr, na gure fevuke teanani cɔɔr, na gure fevuke teleneni, na gure fevuke phonɔ, na gure fevuke donɔ dananane, na gure fevuke thenɔ ire, na thĩe wo thĩeke thɔnani ɔɔ ka a teena khure, n do ani kpiɛrɔ.

⁹Gureeke ni kɔɔ durnɔ, ke ni 'lenɔ ã pa, na gure ni kɔɔ nienɔ a yuna gi ã pa, na-n cɔɔ ger, di Thãgbaake ha u n thenɔ na ha kha na nere.

¹⁰Mi-n khure Kɔɔtun na dav ka gureraake ni birni a kpiɛrna mi wo. Ni kɔɔ maa kpiɛrna gar wer, su do fo paar ɔɔra ni.



- ¹¹Ga do ï thĩ bɔra dɔ nɔɔ dɪ ma-n mu thaka', gidonɪ a mɪ ha mɔ̃kɛ mɪ hanɪnakɛ, sɪ gɪ-n da mare.
- ¹²Mɪ-n marɛ dɪ ï too na thĩ 'leere, mɪ-n marɛ dɪ ï too ado mɪ hana thĩɛ jɔɔ; thĩɛ fɛvra na paar fɛv, mɪ jɛrɛ thĩ doo n dɔnɪ hiir na thĩ doo n dɔnɪ kɔmɛr, a jɪ thĩ jɔ hanane na thĩ bɔrɛ.
- ¹³Mɪ-n punone thĩɛ fɛvɔ cɔv dɪ gɪ the fāgaraakɛ Kirisiti n pɛ marnɪ;
- ¹⁴sɪ gɪ bɔrɛrakɛ nɪ kɔɔ bul mini ï bɔ gaarra.
- ¹⁵Nɛr Filipidara nɪ jɛrɛ bɔɔbɔɔ dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ ma kɔɔ thenɪ Masedvan caca bɔɔkɛ sɪ kɔɔ munɪ tutugo bɔɔɔ thumu, nɛr dɔ we gbɛbɪdaraakɛ dɪbara kɔɔ bulo mini na war thumur.
- ¹⁶Gidonɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ mɪ kɔɔ hanɪ Tesalonikɪ, nɪ kɔɔ thɔnane khaardaa balanyɔsɔ a ha mɪ du bul mɪ ï thĩ bɔrra.
- ¹⁷Ga do khaardaa mɪ-n yāala', sɪ gɪrɛ mɪ-n yāalnɪ dɔvɔn khorɪkɛ gelela n una narnɪ.
- ¹⁸Mɪ 'lɛr thɛna fɛv dɪ thĩ jɔdaar ha mɪ, nyɔ̃korɔ hi mer phi na khaardaakɛ Epafɔrɔdɪtɪ kɔɔ thenanɪ anɪ pa a una ha mɪ; thĩɛ gukɛ n hɔnanɪ Thāgba dɔv latɪkolo khaa, a dɔvraa bonɪ jɪ thĩɛkɛ daaraanɪ haar dɪ tee.
- ¹⁹Ĭ Thāgba na ha nɛr thĩɛ fɛvɔkɛ n bɔra nɪnɪ, mɔ̃kɛ ɔɔ leekɛ a lenɪ du vɔ̃vɪɔ hanɪ, gɪ do Jeju Kirisiti dɔ nɔɔ.
- ²⁰Thāgbaakɛ dɔnɪ asɪ Thi ɔɔ i n dɔbarɔ na jala waa khorr vɔ̃v.
- ²¹Nɪ fɔvɛrɛ tu phuusɔ fɛv biɛlbɛl, kɛ dɔnɪ Jeju Kirisitii too. Omunaakɛ hanɪ kha na mɛrɛ wɪ fɔvɛr nɛr.
- ²²Tu phuusɔ fɛv fɔvɛr nɛr, sɪ cacara Sejaari cɔdara wɛ.
- ²³Jeju Kirisiti Kɔ̃tɪn na-n jɛ nɪ fɛv bɔvra.



Kolosidara

Kolosidara 1

- ¹Mɛr Polikɛ dɔnɪ Jeju Kirisitii thɔ̃thɔn mɔ̃ Thāgba tuni na Timothe asɪ omi,
- ²thɔ̃na seɓɛɛkɛ a ha tu phuusɔkɛ dɔnɪ sobɔ omɪna, kɛ Kirisiti hunɪ dɪ wɪ ha Kolosi. Thāgba asɪ Thi n hana nɪ ha u a jɛ nɪ dakha bɔra.
- ³Wire koo sɪ-n khu Thāgba asɪ Kɔ̃tɪ Jeju Kirisitii Thi dɪ sɪ biɛlnaa dɪ sa-n pɛ nar,
- ⁴gidonɪ sɪ niɛrɛ mɔ̃ nɪ pɛnɪ Jeju Kirisiti haar na navɔkɛ nɪ hananɪ tu phuusɔra fɛv.
- ⁵Gidonɪ ɔbɔkɛ sobɔ thumurikɛ dɔnɪ tutugo bɔ kɔɔ danɪ anɪ pa gɪ cɜv nɛr dɪ nɪ jɪ nũ pɛrɛkɛ gɪ-n 'laanɪ, dɪ mɛ anɪ ha pɛ na anɪ nav jul gurɛaakɛra nɪ-n pɛnɪ nũu, kɛ dɔnɪ gurɛ Thāgba thun narnɪ lɛ yũ.
- ⁶Dɪ tutugo bɔɔkɛra yɛrɛ a pɪ paar fɛv thuraakɛ, a ha mɔ̃kɛ gɪ kɔɔ danɪ anɪ pa dabɔkɛ nɪ kɔɔ niɛnɪ cacara Thāgbaa bɔ juda, dɪ nɪ kɔɔ jɪ gɛr du do gɛr dɔ sobɔr.
- ⁷Epafrasukɛ sɪ-n nanɪ, kɛ sɪ donanɪ kha thɔ̃ dona ɔr kɔɔ durɛ nɪ, sobɔ tibil gɪ Kirisitii thɔ̃na anɪ sora;
- ⁸ɔr miɛnɛ sɪ nav caakɛ Thu Phuu kɔɔ pɛ narnɪ.
- ⁹Gɛr gɪ dɪ sɛrɛ dakha a fɜna wireekɛ sɪ kɔɔ niɛnɪ, sa-n pɪr kpu sa-n biɛl Thāgba sa-n pɛ naraa ga. Sɪ-n biɛlɛ dɪ na 'lɛ kpɛsɛrɛ na jurikɛ dɔnɪ Thu Phuuda, a na juna gurɛ dɔnɪ Thāgbaa tuur bɔɔbɔɔ.
- ¹⁰Mɛ na hana filɛ na-n ur mɔ̃ Kɔ̃tɪn n yáalnɪ na-n cɜv gurɛ n daaraanɪ haar wire fɛv, na-n cɜvna thɔ̃ bɔ caar dudɪ, anɪ Thāgba jɪ n kɔ̃tɪ dakha ga-n pɛr.
- ¹¹Ɔɔ fāgaakɛ na hanɪ miɛrɛra ga n cɜv nɪ nɪ 'lɛ punone thiɛna fɛv dudɪ, gɪ do nɔɔ na-n yɪr na ha fɜrɛ na dav.
- ¹²Na-n fɔrɛ Thurɛ vrɛekɛ hana nɪnɪ punone dɪ na 'lɛ anɪda na tu phuusɔ ɔɔ fāga dɪ hirɛra.
- ¹³Ɔr kɔɔ taa sɪ dabirɔɔ fāgara, sa gba sɪ a pɛ ɔɔ Bikuunike a nanɪ fāga dɪra.
- ¹⁴Ɔr dɔ vrɛ kɔɔ birsɛnɛ sɪni a faa asɪ sopugosɔ a ha sɪ.
- ¹⁵Kirisitiikɛ dɔnɪ dayɪnanɛ ɔr n nɛ sar mɔ̃ Thāgbaakɛ na dɔnɪ dayɪnana' hanɪ. Ɔr dɔ cacadaarikɛ Thāgba kɔnɪ dɪ do yɜv thɪ tinɛnɛna fɛv;
- ¹⁶gidonɪ ɔɔ pa thɛ fɛvɔkɛ tenɪ the, gurɛ hanɪ thāgbara yũ na thura, kɛ dɔnɪ dayɪnanɛ na gurɛ na dɔnɪ dayɪnana', a thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thusɔkɛ dɔnɪ dakpɛna yɜvɔ wɛ, na kɔ̃tɪnasɔ, na fāgadarasɔ, na punodarasɔ. Ɔr Thāgba tinɔ thɛ fɛv, dɪ thɛ fɛv ɔɔ ti gɪ ti.
- ¹⁷Ɔr kɔɔ haanlɛ sɪ thɪ biɛllakɛ na kɔɔ ti pa'; ɔr dɔ nɔɔ dɪ thɛ fɛv ha dapa a too.
- ¹⁸Ɔr dɔ yɜv tomurraakɛ dɔnɪ wɛ gbɛbidara; ɔr dɔ caca fɜ paar, cacadaarikɛ Thāgba kɔnɪ gɪ, kɛ kɔɔ ɪrɛnɪ a the khirɛra, gɪ do nɔɔ ɔr n do cacadaar thiɛna fɛv.
- ¹⁹Gidonɪ gɪ dar Thāgba haar dɪ mɔ̃kɛra a hanɪ ɔmɛna ɔɔ Bikuun na ha gbelɛ gbelɛ.



²⁰Gɪ daaraare dakha haar dɪ gba ɔɔ Bikuun a cɔvna thĩe fɛv dɪ gɪ bir kũu kha na ɔr Thāgba, ado gɪrɛ hanɪ thura gɪ, ado gɪrɛ hanɪ thāgbara yũ gɪ; ɔɔ Bikuuni tɔmũkɛ kɔɔ deerɛnɪ kɔkɔ thurɔra dɔ nɔɔ dɪ thĩe fɛv bir 'lɛrɔ ha u na Thāgba.

²¹Nɛrɛ dakha mamara nɪ kɔɔ dor kpakpala Thāgbaadara na ɔɔ lālaardara, dɪ the anɪ kpɛrra na anɪ puu cɔvra.

²²Sɪ nɛnɛ Thāgba cɔv nɛr dɪ nɪ bir kũu kha na ɔr, dɪ the ɔɔ Bikuuni khirɔ mɔ̃ a debini a do tibil, gɪ cɔv nɪ nɪ jul ɔɔ yɛ thĩthun nɪ phu, nɪ 'lɛɛ dɪ paar, na hana sɪ paara';

²³ado nɪ fɔrɔrɛ ha pɛrɛ dɪ na-n jalna a jullo a ma kĩkĩ, dɪ ga do nɪ kɛrrɛ sa faa nũ pɛrɛkɛ nɪ hananɪ dɪ the tutugo bɔɔraakɛ nɪ kɔɔ nɛna', kɛ dɔnɪ gɪrɛ wɪ kɔɔ muni tibilala fɛv thura, kɛ mɛr Pol dɔronɪ gɪrɛ thɔ̃ don.

²⁴Nɛnɛ dav fɔ mɛr ka ã bɔ gaarraakɛ mɪ-n gaarnɪ nɛrɛra; bɔɔkɛra mɪ-n gaarnɪ ã tomɔra, Kirisitii wɛ gbɛɔɔdaraa sora, kɛ dɔnɪ ɔɔ tomɪ, gɪ baanɛ dɪ ga-n pur Kirisitiidaakɛ a kɔɔ gaarnɪ awɪ sora;

²⁵dɪ wɛ gbɛɔɔdaraa thɔ̃ dodaarra mɪ do gɪrɛ, dɪ ha mɔ̃ thɔmaakɛ Thāgba pɛ marnɪ ma-n dɔ nar hanɪ, gɛr dɔvɔn ma-n mia ɔɔ thumu koo,

²⁶kɛ dɔnɪ thĩ gbulikɛ kɔɔ keranɪ kɛkɛkɛ tibilala fɛv, sɪ Thāgba cɔv gɪ dɪ gɪ yur nɛnɛ ɔɔ tu phusɔra.

²⁷Thāgbaa yáalla gɪ the dɪ cɔv wɪ wɪ jɛ mɔ̃ thĩ gbulɔ̃ dɔnɪ thĩ bɔ̃ɔ ka a kpaa nɔv tibil caarra fɛv, gɛr dɔvɔn: Kirisiti ha anɪ bɔvɔ, kɛ dɔnɪ nũ pɛrɛkɛ nɪ hananɪ mɔ̃ na 'lɛnɪ i dɔvɛrɛ na Thāgba.

²⁸Or dɔ Kirisitira sɪ-n muni. Sɪ-n kpākpaanɛ tibilala fɛv biɛlbiɛl dɪ sa-n durna wɪ na kpesɛrɛ fɛv, gɪ cɔv tibilala fɛv wɪ bɔr wɪ ka Thāgbaa yɛra, gɪ the awɪ biɛl dora na Kirisiti.

²⁹Gerra dɔ nɔɔ dɪ ma-n gbũgbulɔ̃ thɔmana dɪ ma-n kɛkɛrɛna gɪ, na Kirisitii fāga kɔkɔvɛkɛ a ha muni dɪ ga-n do thɔma ã pa.

Kolosɔdara 2

¹Gɪdɔnɪ mɪ-n yáale nɪ jɛ mɔ̃ kɛkɛrɛ̃ kɔ̃tũkɛ mɪ-n kɛkɛrɛnɪ anɪ sora hanɪ, na wɪrɛraakɛ hanɪ Lavɔise, na wɪrɛraakɛ na yɛ muni yɛbiro pa',

²gɪ do nɔɔ wɪ yɪ ha yɔ̃llɛ, wɪ gbɛbɪ wɪ do biɛl navra, wɪ hana tu jurikɛ thenɪ jɪ bɔvɔra, wɪ puno wa-n juna Thāgbaa thĩ gbulikɛ dɔnɪ Kirisitii thethe.

³Or cɔv Thāgbaa kpɛsɛ na jurikɛ hɔnɪ tu kɔ thĩɛkɛ keranɪ dɪ yur.

⁴Mɪ-n mure thakɛ gɪ do nɔɔ tibil na ful nɪ na nɔ da thumɔ ga.

⁵Mɛrɛ thethe na hanɪ anɪ parakɛ gura', sɪ ã thu har kha na nɛrɛ, dɪ dav fɔ mɛr mɔ̃ mɪ yunɪ ful bɔvɔ dɪ ha anɪ thĩthun, na mɔ̃ anɪ ha pɛkɛ nɪ hananɪ Kirisitira tunɪ kĩkĩ.

⁶Mɛ gɪ mɔ̃kɛ nɪ 'lɛnɪ Jeju Kirisiti dɪ do Kɔ̃tun, na-n ɛrɛ kha na ɔr na wa fil,



⁷a gɔ nɛɛ gi hulono ɔrra; ni jule ɔrra kibi, ni te ha pereraake ni hanani mɔke dureeke wi koo dur nuni hani. Ni do Thāgba khure n too ni nɔɔ.

⁸Na-n jie du bure, na-n do tibil n fu ni a urɔ na tibil jurike doni mɔlɔdaa wi-n fulna nuna', gele fev kpamna gi the na dureraake na doni bo taa dura', ke doni thi tinoneeda, ga do Kirisitii pa gi tha'.

⁹Gidonɔ Thāgba dɔvɔr koo har Kirisitii tomura.

¹⁰Di anɔ yi hanana na Kirisiti, dukha na ɔɔr ni fuwaka'. Or do yuv kɔtinasɔra fev na fāgadarasɔra fev.

¹¹Mɔ ni doni kha biɛl na Kirisiti wi koo kur nar khɔv, si ga do tibil nyɛɛ kuro ga, si Kirisiti n kuro gi; a thiɛna gaa ger do taare tu ti dɔvɔra.

¹²Yɔ kpɛɛrɛra wi koo du ni kha na Kirisiti, si Thāgba ur ni kha dakha khirera wo na ɔrra, du the ha pereraake ni hanani Thāgbaa fāgaraake koo cɔgɛɛni di ur a the khirera.

¹³Nɛɛɛke mamara anɔ sopugo na mɔ na koo kurni khɔa' doni nɔɔ di ni koo khi, si nenɛ Thāgba bire ha ni kha yire na Kirisiti a faana asɔ sopugosɔ fev.

¹⁴Jɔfɔvɔke koo kherani asɔ so heen khere du do a thiɛna gaa sor heene si asɔ Thāgbaa jɔfɔv kɔvɛrara, Thāgba bɔburɔ ger a faa mɔ a gba gini a kpa thɔvɔra.

¹⁵Kɔkɔ thɔvɔv pa gi the di Kirisiti puno kɔtinasɔ na fāgadarasɔɔ fāga a tagiri, sa nuna tɔbila fev di ɔr punone wi.

¹⁶Ger gi na-n do tibil n yi hɔɛ a na-n yi nar du gireraake ni-n khoni di na-n yɔna ga, agibo gi do feti thumura, na sɔpo pha hundaara di hur widaara gi woa'.

¹⁷Gelesɔ fev dɔvɔn gire na inani jɛɛr, si gire doni sobɔ bire Kirisiti gi.

¹⁸Na-n do tibil n ful ni na sɔso dɔbara jor, na thɔthɔdaar thusɔɔ fɔɔrda, gi cɔv ni ni 'lee khorike na 'lena'. Tibil ca ole ire a-n ka thiɛnaake a yuni unɔ yure, gidonɔ ɔɔ kpɛɛra aa-n kpɛɛna Thāgba ga;

¹⁹si aa-n ka di ma Kirisitiraake doni yɔa', ke doni vɛɛ n cɔvɛni tomɔ fev di ɔɔ yɔɔ pa na cela fev n li gi du coor a do biɛl, a khɔ du do Thāgbaa pa gi the.

²⁰Gidonɔ ni koo khire kha na Kirisiti, na ha kha dukha na dureeke na doni bo taa dura', ke doni thi tinoneeda ga, mɔgido di na hana file 'lo gi ho thukeeda ni do, ni sɔɔ wa-n ha ni jɔfɔv wi yi:

²¹Fa-n gba ga, fa-n 'le huna', fa-n thara'.

²²Si gelesɔ fev thi kɔvɛna gi do a fi yi fi gba gi a na cɔvɛna thiɛ, dirake wo tibil jɔfɔv gi na tibil dure.

²³A fi yɛ wer gi-n hɔɛ kpɛɛrɛ, mɔ gi-n hanani dɔbara fɛɛ Thāgba fɔvɛɛ, na dɔbara jor, na tomɔ hɔvɛ dɔbara, su dorake ga do bo taa thiɛ ha gela', si tomurike gi-n kɔvɛ thue dɔɔɔm, du do gi daaraare gi.



Kolosudara 3

- ¹Mõ nı urnı khirera nakha Kirisiti, na-n yaaale yũ thĩe, ka Kirisiti hanı gure a too Thãgbaa nyõbora.
- ²Na-n kpierna yũ thĩe, na-n kpierna gure hanı thura ga.
- ³Gıdonı nı koo khire dı anı yi ha Kirisitira dıphã a ker Thãgbaa pa.
- ⁴Dı obooke Kirisitiike donı anı yi hana na yurnı, le na yır kha dakha na or oo i dubura.
- ⁵Ger gı nı koo anı thi thĩ yaal, ke donı bodel curre, na thĩ bise curre, na thĩ puu yaale, na thĩ puu kpiere, na ha piereeke donı biel na thul jir.
- ⁶Gerra n cve nĩkhii du fu Thãgba.
- ⁷Dı nere dakha nı koo hanane ga filulera mamara obooke nı koo ha garnı.
- ⁸Sı nenẽke nı dona geleso fev a faa: Nĩkhii, nĩkhi khu, kpalle, tibil i kvere na khaakhaar thumaaake n thenı anı nora.
- ⁹Na-n kuur sãso na pe khasoa', gıdonı nı koo thubure tu tĩ durr na oo thõ a faa,
- ¹⁰sa to tu pha durrıke n dõnnı daphaa da-n per, da-n hona Thãgbaake tieni dı a na ju hananaa jı buo.
- ¹¹Liir Juifi na ha kpu dı wure na donı Juifisoa ha kpi'a', dı vure wı kurni khũv gı dı vure wa kurni khũaa ga, dı hõ baldara we dı wure na phuoni yire paa ga, dı dee gı dı wav ga; sı Kirisiti dõn thĩe fev a har dakha thĩe fevra.
- ¹²Ger gı mõeke nı donı wure Thãgba phiirni dı nı phu, a dona dakha wure a-n nanı, nı hanana bo jur gı kõtĩ gı ka, na ha bulo file, na dıbara jor, na helele file, na ha fure.
- ¹³Ado tibil hana sor na õ tibil, nı hanana kha ha fure a faa na hana kha; mõeke Kirisiti koo faanı anı sopugoso, nere dakha nı faa sopugoso na hana kha.
- ¹⁴Sı gure jonınake thĩe fev dõn nı hanana navuke dõnnı biel do lidaake n cvenı tibil dı bor dı ka.
- ¹⁵Ha uke n thenı Kirisitira, ke Thãgba we narnı nı 'le mõ nı donı tomı biel, nı do ha ura n do kõtun anı hara, na-n hana dakha fofvor haar.
- ¹⁶Nı do Kirisiti thumuke ðonanı ka n too anı hara joo. Na-n dıre kha thĩe a na kpãkpaana khaso bielbiel na kpesere fev. Na-n khuna Thãgbaa khikhu nı, na oo fofvor nı, na Thu Phuu nıeso; na-n khuna gıso na fofvor haar ga-n khu Thãgba.
- ¹⁷Dı thĩe wo thĩeake nı-n curnı, a thumur nı-n mu, a thoma nı-n do, na-n cve thĩe fev mõ nı donı Jeju Kõtınıda, a na khıana Thãgba Thure gı do ooda do nno.
- ¹⁸Khera, na-n jo anıbara anı kora mõ nı donı Kõtınıda.
- ¹⁹Kona, na-n na anı kher, na-n hananaa ful khıa'.
- ²⁰Bıšana, na-n ne anı thi na anı nı nõu thıena fev, gıdonı ger n da Kõtun haar.



²¹The, na-n gba bɛsanana ful khu awɪ kpɛr n kɛa'.

²²Dea, na-n nɛ nɛu thɛ fɛvra anɪ kɔ̃fɛsɔraake nɪ donanɪ kha tibil kɛ thura, sɪ ga-n do awɪ yɛra dɪbara gɪ ho tɪbɪla nɪ-n yɛal nɪ da haara', sɪ na-n cɛ na ha bɔɔ gɪdonɪ Kɔ̃tun nɪ-n ma.

²³Thɛ wo thɛɛkɛ nɪ-n cɔvɪ na-n cɛ na haar fɛv, gɪ ho Kɔ̃tunna nɪ-n cɔv ga-n do tɪbɪlala ga;

²⁴na-n junana dɪ Kɔ̃tun na ka nɪ na thɛɛkɛ a thunnɪ gɪ do anɪda. Gɪdonɪ Kirisiti dɔvɔn Kɔ̃tunikɛ nɪ-n doronɪ thɔma.

²⁵Gɪdonɪ vrɛɛkɛ n cɛvɛɪ puure a na 'lɛr lumɛ ɔɔ puu cɔvrara, dudu hunɛ na hala'.

Kolosɪdara 4

¹Kɔ̃tuna, nɪ telene a bɔvɔnɔ anɪ deesɔra, na-n jɛna dɪ nɛrɛ dakha nɪ hananɛ bɛl dɪ do Kɔ̃tun a ha yɛ.

²Na-n yura Thɛgba bɛlɛla, nɪ hanana gar pɛrrɛ a na khɪa Thɛgba.

³Nɪ jɛ bɛlna dakha Thɛgba na pɛ sar, Thɛgba n khɛr sɪ loo Thɛgbaa thumu murɛraake dɔnɪ Kirisitii thumukɛ dɔnɪ thɛ gbul, kɛ dɔnɪ nɔɔ dɪ ɪ ha gurɛ khaura,

⁴ɪ puno ma-n ju mu gɪ gɪ yɪr casɪ mɔ̃kɛ gɪ teenanɪ.

⁵Na-n hana kpɛsɛrɛ wɪrɛraake na dɔnɪ ha pɛdara ga. Yɛɛkɛ nɪ yunɪ na-n faa gɪ ka fuwraka'.

⁶Wire fɛv nɪ do anɪ thumu na-n do gurɛ bɔvɔnɔ, gɪ do thumu daa, nɪ jɪ mɔ̃ na bɪrsɛnɪ tɪbɪla fɛv bɛlbɛl.

⁷Tɪsɪkukɛ dɔnɪ ominɛɛkɛ mɪ-n nanɪ, kɛ dɔnɪ sobɔ tɪbɪlikɛ sɪ donanɪ kha thɔ̃ dona Kɔ̃tunɪ thɔna, ɔr na mɛnɛ nɪ mɔ̃ thɛ fɛv hanɪ ɪ pa.

⁸Gurɛ mɪ thɔvɔnaanɪ anɪ pa dɔvɔn nɪ jɛ mɔ̃ thɛ hanɪ asɪ pa, gɪ cɔv nɪ nɪ faa haar.

⁹Mɪ thɔvɔnɛ nakha Onɛjumikɛ dɔnɪ sobɔ tɪbɪl, a dona ominɛɛkɛ mɪ-n nanɪ, kɛ dɔnɪ dakha anɪ tɪbɪl. Wɛr na mɛnɛ nɪ mɔ̃ thɛ fɛv hanɪ kɛkɛ.

¹⁰Arɪstarkukɛ sɪ hananɪ kha khaura a fɔvɔr nɛr, na dakha Markukɛ dɔnɪ Barnabasɪ omɪ, kɛ dɔnɪ vrɛɛkɛ mɪ kɔɔ so narnɪ ayɪ: Ado a pɔ anɪ pa nɪ teaa.

¹¹Jejuukɛ wɪ-n wɛnɪ Jusitɪsɪ a fɔvɔr nɛr dakha. Khɛ kurdaraa thɛthun, wɛr yɛthɛr dɪbara do tɪbɪlaakɛ n dona munɪ kha Thɛgbaa fɛgadaar do thɔma; wɛr do wɪrɛ n kɔɔ yɔla munɪ haar.

¹²Epafɪrasukɛ dɔnɪ anɪ tɪbɪl a fɔvɔr nɛr; Jeju Kirisitii thɔdaar a do; bɔɔ fɛv a-n kɛkɛrɛ Thɛgba bɛlɛla da-n pɛ nar, gɪ do nɔɔ nɪ jul kɪbɪ mɔ̃ nɪ donɪ ha pɛdaraakɛ bɪnanɪ, a hana tu jur dɪ na-n cɔv gurɛ fɛvukɛ Thɛgba tunɪ.

¹³Mɪ punonɛ so ɔɔdara ayɪ: Tɪbɪl gukɛ n gbɛgbɛrɛnɛnɪ thɔmana anɪ sora, na wɪrɛraakɛ hanɪ Lavdɪsɛ na Yerapolɪsɪ.



- ¹⁴Luki dɔtɔrɔ kuunike si-n nanɪ na dakha Demasi n fɔɔr nɛr.
- ¹⁵Nɪ fɔɔrɛ omɪnaake hanɪ Lavɔɔise na Nɛfasɪ na we gbɛbɔɔdaraake n gbɛbanɪ kha ɔɔ cɔ.
- ¹⁶Ado seɔɔeɔke hun anɪ pa pɪ, nɪ dɔ dakha wɪ hun gɪ Lavɔɔise we gbɛbɔɔdarara, nɛrɛ dakha n hun vɛrɛ na thenɪ Lavɔɔisedaraa pa.
- ¹⁷Sɪ nɪ sɔ Arsɪpɪra ayɛwɔɔ, a na-n jɛ hun thɔmaake a kɔɔ 'lɛnɪ Kɔɔtɪnɪ pa, a cɔvɛ gɪ ga-n dɔ bɔɔbɔɔ.
- ¹⁸Mɛr Polɪ thethɛ khera fɔɔrɛeɔke na ɪ nyɛ. Na-n jɛna mɔ mɪ hanɪ khaura. Thɔgbɔ na-n jɛ nɪ bɔɔra.



1 Tesalonikidara

1 Tesalonikidara 1

- ¹Mer Pol na Silvẽ na Timothe thõna sebeeke a ha we gbẽbudaraake hantı Tesalonikı, ke Thãgba Thure na Jeju Kirisiti Kõtnı hını. Thãgba n hana nı ha u a je nı dakha buõra.
- ²Wire fev sı-n khu Thãgba nere fevudara, dı sı bielna Thãgba dı sa-n pe nar na anı i.
- ³Boo fev sı-n juna ası Thı Thãgbaa yẽra, anı ha pe thĩ cıv, na anı nav thõ cıv, na anı kibi jul, nũ pereraake nı hananı ası Kõtĩ Jeju Kirisitira.
- ⁴Sı jure tue omuna dı Thãgba naan nı a koo phiir ni.
- ⁵Gıdonı Thãgbaa tutugo buoo thumuke sı koo ponanı, ga do nvoo sı koo muna dibara ga, sı sı koo mu ger du ha phãphãphã, na Thu Phuu, na tu jur vũv; gıdonı nı jure ful caake sı koo hananı anı thĩthun gı do nvoo thĩe n bõ nar.
- ⁶Dı neree thetherake debire a do ası ph eldara na Kõtnı pheldara kpoore joo thĩthun, ke nı-n yını Thãgbaa thumuraake nı-n 'lenı na davvke n thenı Thu Phuure,
- ⁷a thõ debi waa a do thĩ nıwore ha pedarara fevuke hantı Masedvan na Akai.
- ⁸Sı ga do Kõtnı thumu koo ther anı pa dı ga-n kpaar dı Masedvandara na Akaidara nıe dibara ga, sı paar fev wı nıre mõ anı ha pe Thãgbara hanı, dı ga do gı thıne harake murera dı sa mu bã.
- ⁹Gıdonı wı-n mure asıda teereraake nı koo tee sı nı bõbõ, na dakha wo mõke nı koo kernı a per Thãgba haar sa faa thıla, sı nı do thõma Thãgba yidaarraake donı Thãgba bõ,
- ¹⁰na-n pierna dakha oo Bikuunike na thenı Thãgbaa dıv, ke donı Jejuuke a koo urnı dı the khirera, ke donı ası tataa Thãgbaa nĩkhiræke n unanı.

1 Tesalonikidara 2

- ¹Omuna, neree thethe jure dı ası pooke sı koo põnı anı pa na koo do moloa'.
- ²Obooke sı koo gaarnı buo a 'lena kpoore joo Filipira pi, mõke nı jı gunı du koo ha, sı Thãgba koo ha ser 'lar mõke sı põnı dı sa-n mu nı Thãgbaa tutugo buoo thumu bãbarane joo thĩthun.
- ³Ası wewe Thãgba thumuke sı koo mu nı nı na koo the dadirræ dı kpier puuræ ga, dı ga koo do dakha ful thumıa ga.
- ⁴Gı ka har mõke Thãgba koo jıvır sı nı hun dı sı teena dı heen sı tutugo buooe, mẽ sı-n mu gı, ga do dı sa da tıbıla haara', sı dı sa da Thãgba haar, ke n bærenı ası bĩ dı jı mõke gı hanı.
- ⁵Nı jure mõke gı koo hanı, ga do ful thumır sı koo mu nı kpıraka', dı sa koo phĩ nar dakha file thıvõ, sı sa-n yaal nar dıkha ga, Thãgbaa thethe torre yire;
- ⁶dı dakha sa koo yaal i dvıreeke thenı tıbılaa pa, dı anı pa gı, dı vkhassõ pa ga.



⁷Môke si donunake Kirisitii thôthona, si koo punone a na nuna asi kôfî do, si si ka har helelele anî thîthun. Môke nure n haannî ɔɔ bisã bisɔ helelele,

⁸mê si koo ha nar ha luvvna, a yaal ga-n do Thâgbaa tutugo bɔɔ thumu si-n ha nî dîbara ga, si si faa asi thethee yi anî sora, gidonî nî lô ser haar ka.

⁹Omuna, mee nî jinane asi thô do na asi voo; ditune na diwulv si-n koo do thoma dî sa do heendaa tibil biellalake anî pa ga, thale si koo mu nar Thâgbaa tutugo bɔɔ thumu.

¹⁰Nereê thetherake koo to gare yire, na Thâgba dakha, dî nereêke piernî haar, si hana nare cuv pa bɔɔ, na ful telêe na dî pa 'leere.

¹¹Dî nî jure dakha môke thure n funî ɔɔ bisãso, mê si koo fu nere fev bielbiel bɔɔbɔɔ,

¹²dî sa-n we nî, dî sa-n yôlna nî haar, dî sa-n ferena nî ayî: Na-n ure ga-n da Thâgbaraake koo we nî nî lona ɔɔ fâgadaar dora, a bulo kha na ɔɔ i dɔbî.

¹³Ger dɔ kɔv dî sa-n khu Thâgba wire fev, gureraake nî koo tunî Thâgbaa thumuke si koo mu narnî, môke ga donî tibil thumura', su do Thâgbaa thumu bɔɔ gî na sobɔr, dî ga-n cuv thîe nereraake piernî haar.

¹⁴Gidonî, ner omuna, nî debire a ha môke Thâgbaa we gbebidaraake donî Jeju Kirisitii too, ke hanî Jude dura hanî, gaareraake anî too n koo gaar nî dî do biella gî na gaareêke wure donî Juifiso n koo gaar wî nî.

¹⁵Juifisoɔlera wer koo kɔ Jeju Kôtn, na Thâgbaa bobonasɔ, wer koo kpoone sar dakha, awida na-n da Thâgba haara', wî-n laare dakha tîbîla fev.

¹⁶Werra n piere si aa, sa-n muna ca kpala wî 'le taara', dî thalera wî-n cuv dî awî sopugo thî ï waa a dâ thu, du do waa Thâgba gbana wer nîkhîi khorr.

¹⁷Si ado ser we omuna, môke si 'lee nî gure bɔɔ gbe tomurra si ga do haarra ga, anî thu thune fu si waa ka, dî sa-n yaal ka si ye nî koro.

¹⁸Mê si-n yaal gure dîphâ si pɔ anî pa, dî mer Polî thethe yaalêlake balanyɔ fev, si Satã koo pier ser dî sa koo yi hvea'.

¹⁹Gidonî vmô dorake gure asi nû pe, agibo asi kâkada na asi khooke donî i dɔbîdaa, ga do ner gî asi Kôfî Jejuu bir ï bɔaa?

²⁰Ɔɔ, ner dɔ asi i dɔbîda na asi da.

1 Tesalonikidara 3

¹Dî mō sa-n marnî dîphâ na too sa-n pier mǎ', ger gî dî si koo kpier hun sa too dîbara Aten dura,

²sa thô Timothe asi omiike donî Thâgbaa thô dodaar Kirisitii tutugo bɔ thumu murera, a cue nî nî tî kîbî, na-n yîr anî ha pera.

³Dî mê tibil na hale a na jê kpooreraake nî hanî gura', gidonî nereê thethe jure si hanane daa ser kpoorera.



⁴Gidonɩ ɔbɔɔkɛ sɩ kɔɔ hanɩ anɩ pa, sɩ kɔɔ mǎa so nar dɩ sa yurɛ kpooɛ, dɩ gɩ kɔɔ daan otirɛ mɔ̃kɛ nɩ yɛnɩ.

⁵Dɩ ger gɩ mɔ̃ ma-n punoni dɩ ɩ mar dɩ ɩ toa', ger mɩ thɔɔn ɩ jɩ mɔ̃ anɩ ha pɛ hanɩ, gidonɩ mɩ-n kɔɔ der dɩ anaa Satǎake donɩ fifilɔdaar na ba ful nɛr gɩ ho mɔlɔ thɔma sɩ kɔɔ do.

⁶Sɩ Timotheekɛ thenɩ anɩ pa a ɩ gurɛ dɩ ga puɔra', ɔr miɛnɛ sɩ mɔ̃ anɩ ha pɛ hanɩ na anɩ nav du da sar. A so sare dakha dɩ wire fɛv nɩ-n hana junanɛɛkɛ daanonɩ serɛra, dɩ na-n yǎal nɩ yɩ sɩ mɔ̃kɛ sɩ-n yǎalnɩ sɩ yɩ nɩ.

⁷Ger gɩ, omɩna, asɩ nɩ na kpooɛ fɛvɔkɛ sɩ-n yɩnɩ, anɩ ha pɛ dor nɔɔ dɩ sɩ faa haar.

⁸Nɛnɛ mɩ fer waa fǎɔ, gidonɩ nɩ tirɛ kɩbɩ Kɔ̃tɩnɩ hura.

⁹Mɔ̃ khurɛɛkɛ sa khunɩ Thǎgba na thɔ na ha kper anɩ sorara, na dav fɛvraakɛ n fɔ sunɩ asɩ Thǎgbaa yɛra nɛrɛra.

¹⁰Dɩtunɛ na dɩwɩɩ sɩ-n biɛlɩɩ phǎphǎphǎ a hana sɩ hɛ sɩ yɩ nɩ, dɩ ka anɩ ha pɛ ɔɔrɩnɩ gɩ tɔ gɩ pɛr.

¹¹Thǎgbaa thethɛɛkɛ donɩ asɩ Thi, na asɩ Kɔ̃tɩ Jeju n phɛla sɩ hɛ sɩ pɔ anɩ pa.

¹²Sɩ ado nɛr gɩ, Kɔ̃tɩn n dɛɛ nar anɩ navɔkɛ nɩ hananɩ kha biɛlbiɛl na tɩbɩla fɛvra, gɩ kɔ̃tɩ ga-n pɛr gɩ ha mɔ̃kɛ asɩ navɔkɛ sɩ hana narnɩ hanɩ.

¹³A cɩv nɩ nɩ tɩ, nɩ phu, na hana dɩ paar Thǎgba asɩ Thu yɛra fuvraka', bɔɔkɛ asɩ Kɔ̃tɩ Jeju na birnɩ na ɩ nakha ɔɔ tu phusɔ.

1 Tesalonikɩdara 4

¹Ado gurɛ senɩ gɩ omɩna, nɩ niɛrɛ mɔ̃ sɩ-n dur nɩnɩ dɩ gɩ teenanɛ na-n urɛ ga-n da Thǎgba haar, du dorakɛ ger nɩ-n cɩv gurɛ, sɩ-n biɛl nɛr dɩ sa-n phɩvɩna nɩ na Jeju Kɔ̃tɩnɩ i, dɩ na-n urɛ hɛrara na bǎbar.

²Nɩ jurɛ dakha mɔ̃ so ca vrɛ Jeju Kɔ̃tɩn kɔɔ ha sunɩ dɩ sɩ ha nɩ hanɩ.

³Gurɛ Thǎgba n yǎalnɩ ger dɩɔn anɩ kpu lee sopugora; ger dɩɔn nɩ hɩnɔnɛ na bɔdɛl cɩvrɛ;

⁴ger dɩɔn nɛrɛ fɛv biɛlbiɛl n jɛ mɔ̃ na fɩnɩ anɩbara, anɩ tomɩ n do daphuu, na thɛɛkɛ na hananɩ cɩvrɛ.

⁵Dɩ na-n do thɩ puu yǎalɛɛkɛ n hɛrɛnɛnɩ tɩbɩl na-n fu nɩ, mɔ̃kɛ gɩ-n hanɩ thɩldararaakɛ na jɛnɩ Thǎgba gaaga;

⁶ger dɩɔn tɩbɩl na-n tagurɩ ɔɔ omɩ, agɩbo a na-n pɩraa hara thɩɛna ga, gidonɩ Kɔ̃tɩn na tiirɛ helu ga thɩsɔraale fɛv mɔ̃kɛ sɩ kɔɔ maanɩ so nar a kpǎkpaanɔ.

⁷Gidonɩ Thǎgba na kɔɔ we sɩ thɩ bise cɩvrɛra ga, sɩ sɩ pho.

⁸Ger gɩ vrɛ bɔnɩ sorɩkɛ ga do tɩbɩl a boa', sɩ Thǎgba a bo, vrɛɛkɛ hana sunɩ ɔɔ Thu Phuu.

⁹Sɩ ado gurɛ donɩ omɩ naar gɩ, ma laar na khɛrɛ nar dɩkha bǎ, gidonɩ Thǎgbaa thethɛ dɩrɛ nɩ ayɩ, na-n na khasɔ biɛlbiɛl.



¹⁰Dɪ gerra dɔrake gure ni-n cɔvni gure ominasɔra fɛvɔke hanɪ Masedvan dura koo, sɪ si-n phɔvɔr ner omuna, dɪ na ju bāba gɪ jɔ mɛ.

¹¹Nɪ yɪra a tɔɔ mɔmɔr, na-n jɛ ɔ anɪ thɪsɔra bɔɔbɔɔ, na-n gbuo yɔv anɪ nyɛkɪɛr thɔna, mɔke sɪ kɔɔ dur nɪnɪ.

¹²Dɪ mɛ na hana fɛɛke bɔvɔnɔni wure na donɪ ha pɛdara gaa thɪthun, gɪ do nɔɔ dakha na too na-n therna tibilɔ'.

¹³Omuna, ado wure daarenɪ daanike donɪ khir gɪ, sa-n yāal na-n jɪ mɔ gɪ hanaa ga, na-n bɪ nɪ ho weke na hananɪ nũ pɛraa ga.

¹⁴Gɪdonɪ mɔ sɪ pɛrnɪ haar gel dɪ Jeju kɔɔ khire sa bir a ur a the khirera, mɛ sɪ jɪ dakha ga har na wure piernɪ Jeju haar sa daar, Thāgba na kpa wer dɪ wa ɪ kha na Jeju.

¹⁵Nɪ ye gure si-n mu nɪnɪ mɔke Kɔtɪn sonɪ, ser yidaraake na senɪ Kɔtɪnɪ ɪ bɔɔ, wireeke daarenɪ daanike donɪ khir sa kɔɔ kɔvɔl wɪ yɛ a na juvna'.

¹⁶Gɪdonɪ Kɔtɪnɪ thethe na ther Thāgbaa dɔɔ a na-n gbũ, dɪ nɔ khur na phaan, wa nure Thāgbaa thɔthɔdaar thu kɔtɪ nɔ, dɪ dakha Thāgbaa tutuu na vne, le wure piernɪ Kirisiti haar sa khiir na kɔɔ ur cacaca a na the khirera.

¹⁷Agɪpɪ dɪphā ser yidaraake na senɪ, Thāgba na vɔ ser kha na wer dɪ sa gbɛbɪ kha kāke ndɔlɔpana hanɪ, gɪ do le sɪ caan Kɔtɪn thāgbara yũ. Mɛ na dɔ asɪ too sa toonɪ kha waa khorɪ na Kɔtɪn.

¹⁸Ger gɪ nɪ gba thumiaakera a na yɔlana kha haar biɛlbiɛl.

1 Tesalonikɪdara 5

¹Sɪ omuna, ado bɔɔke ga donɪ wer na wireeke ga donɪ, ma laar na khere nar ga thumia',

²gɪdonɪ nerɛe thetherake jɛ jɪ dɪ Kɔtɪnɪ wi na daan mɔ yu n unɪ dɪtɪnɔ.

³Obɔɔke tibila na sonɪ nayɪ: Ha u hale; wo: Thɛ bɔre dɪphā waa. Liir bũburone na phuro wi dapaara mɔ walle n phũronɪ khe pɛmedaar, gɪ do wa yɪ for paar bā.

⁴Sɪ ne wer omuna, na ha dabirɛra Wi caale n phuronɪ mɔ yu n phuronɔ'.

⁵Nere fɛv, ner dɔvɔn dahɛredara na dɪwɪldara, sa ha kha dɪkha na dɪtɪnɛ dɪ dabirɛ ga.

⁶Dɪ ger gɪ sa-n daar weɛ kha ga, sɪ sa-n juɛ a hanana dakha dɪbara fɔre.

⁷Gɪdonɪ wure n daarenɪ dɪtɪnɔ wɪ-n daar, dɪ wure taan n kɔvɔnɪ dɪtɪnɔ gɪ-n ku wɪ.

⁸Sɪ serke donɪ dɪwɪldara sɪ hanana dɪbara fɔre, a dɔ wure tɔvɔnnɪ ha pɛre na nav kũkũ keɛ the khaa, a subo dakha taa 'le nũ pɛre the kpe khaa.

⁹Gɪdonɪ Thāgba na kɔɔ thun sɪ sɪ lona ɔɔ nɪkhirɛ ga, sɪ sɪ 'le taareeke thenɪ asɪ Kɔtɪ Jeju Kirisitira,

¹⁰ke kɔɔ khe sarnɪ, dɪ mɛ ado sɪ hanane yire, ado sɪ daare, sɪ sa hanane kha yire na ɔr.



- ¹¹Ger gi na-n mia kha yir thumia bɛlbiɛl, v n tɔ v a na-n jalna yɛ kɔlɔ mɔkɛ ni-n cɔvni gɛ.
- ¹²Omuna, si-n bɛl nɛr dɪ na hana cɔrɛ wɛrɛaakɛ n gbɔgbulonenɪ anɪ thɪthun, kɛ donɪ anɪ yɛ kɔuldara, dɪ wa-n dɪr nɪ filɛ Kɔtɪnɪ hɔra.
- ¹³Na-n cɔ wɪ dakɔtɪ na navɔkɛ hanɪ phɔphɔphɔ gi do awɪ thɔ do nɔɔ. Na-n tɔɔ kha na ha u.
- ¹⁴Si-n phɔvɔr nɛr dakha omuna, na-n kpɔkpaaɛ khɔkhalala, na-n hana ha phaadara 'lar, na-n bulo wɛrɛ yɔɔnɪ, na-n hana ha fɔrɛ na tɪbɪla fɛv.
- ¹⁵Na-n jɛ hun dɪ a tɪbɪl cɔv ɔ tɪbɪl puurɛ a na-n bir lumvɔ puurɔ', si bɔɔ fɛv anɪ hara na tu kpɔsɔra fɛv, na-n yɪrana bɔ cɔvɛ.
- ¹⁶Na-n hana dav wire fɛv.
- ¹⁷Na-n bɛlnɛ Thɔgba tɔtɔtɔ.
- ¹⁸Na-n fɔvɛ Thɔgba thɛ wo thɛ fɛvra a gi ha mɔ, gidonɪ ger do gɛr Thɔgba n yɔalnɪ anɪ pa, nɛrkɛ hanɪ Jeju Kirisitira.
- ¹⁹Na-n khiir Thu Phuu doa'.
- ²⁰Na-n beesi Thɔgba tukɪ tirɔ',
- ²¹si nɪ mɛnɛ thɛ fɛv na hunɛ, si na fɔvɔr gɛr bɔvɔnɔnɪ.
- ²²Nɪ hɔvɔnɛ na thɪ puu caar dudu fɛv.
- ²³Thɔgbaakɛ ha u n thernɪ, ɔ thɛthɛ n lea nɪ kpu koo nɪ phu, dɪ anɪ thɛthɛ tu dorakɛ koo: Thue, na haar, na tomɪr n ju too gi 'lee dɪ paar, gi dana wireekɛ asɪ Kɔtɪ Jeju Kirisiti na birni na ɪ.
- ²⁴Urɛekɛ wɛ nɪnɪ sobɔdaar a dɔ, dɪ ɔrra dakha na cɔv gi.
- ²⁵Omuna, nɪ bɛlnɛ Thɔgba na pɛ sar.
- ²⁶Nɪ fɔvɛ omuna fɛv na ha lɔ fɔvɛ.
- ²⁷Kɔtɪnɪ i mɪ gba dɪ ma-n kpɔkpaaɛ nar, nɪ sɔ sebeekɛ omuna fɛv n mɛ.
- ²⁸Asɪ Kɔtɪ Jeju Kirisiti na-n jɛ nɪ bɔra.



2 Tesalonikidara

2 Tesalonikidara 1

¹Mɛr Pol na Sulvɛ na Timothe thɔna sɛbɛɛkɛ a ha we gbɛɓɔdaraakɛ hantɩ Tesalonikɩ, kɛ Thāgba asɩ Thɩ na Jeju Kirisiti Kōtɩn hɩnɩ.

²Thāgba Thure na Jeju Kirisiti Kōtɩn n hana nɩ ha u a jɛ nɩ dakha buɔra.

³Omina, asɩda dɔɔn dɔ sa-n khu Thāgba wire wire anɔdara, dɩ gɩ teenanɛ dɩ sa cɔv mɛ gidonɩ anɩ ha pɛra kōtɩnɛ dɩ ga-n pɛr, dɩ anɩ navɔkɛ nɩ-n nanɩ kha biɛlbiɛl dakha gɩ-n dɛɛnɔnɛ.

⁴Dɩ gɩ dor nɔɔ dɩ sɛrɛɛ thɛthɛ na-n mɔbi anɔdara, Thāgbaa we gbɛɓɔdarasɔɔ thɩ̃thun, gidonɩ anɩ kɩbɩ jul dɔ nɔɔ, na anɩ ha pɛɛkɛ nɩ hananɩnakɛ kpoore na bɔ gaarɛra fɛvɔkɛ nɩ-n yɩnɩ thɩ̃thun.

⁵Ger n nɛna Thāgbaa kul sar, gɩ do nɔɔ gɩ do nɩ teenanɛ lɔvɩn Thāgbaa fāgadaar dora, kɛra nɩ-n gaarɔnɩ buɔ mɛ.

⁶Gidonɩ Thāgba sarɛ ger a na gbaar bɔ gaarɛ ana lumɩ wire n gaarɛ nɩnɩ,

⁷dɩ nɛrɛɛkɛ wɩ-n gaarnɩ gɩrɛ, a na gbaar hure a na ha nɩ nakha sɛrɛ dakha, ɔbɔɔkɛ Jeju Kōtɩn na thenɩ Thāgbaa dɔɔ a na-n ɩ gbelɛ gbelɛ na ɔɔ thōthōdaar thusɔ na fāga,

⁸na dɔlnanɛ. A na tiirɛ helu wirɛraakɛ na jɛnɩ Thāgba ga, na wirɛraakɛ na-n nɛnɩ asɩ Kōtɩ Jejuu tutugo bɔ thumɩ nūɔ'.

⁹Awɩ so heen na dor būburone khorr, wɩ hvɔnɔnanɩ Kōtɩn a 'leena ɔɔ fāgaakɛ thenɩ ɔɔ puno hanana.

¹⁰ɔbɔɔkɛ Wireelera na danɩ a na-n ɩ kpāgarɛ na-n ther ɔɔ tu phusɔɔ pa, wire fɛv piɛrnɩ haar na hananaanɛ cɔvɩr, dɩ nɛrkɛ piɛrnɩ thumɩrikɛ sɩ kɔɔ mu nɩnɩ haar na harɛ ner.

¹¹Ger gɩ dakha dɩ sɩ biɛl Thāgba bɔɔ fɛv dɩ sa-n pɛ nar, asɩ Thāgba n cɔvɛ nɩ nɩ teena ɔɔ wɛra, a gba ɔɔ fāga a cɔvna nɩ nɩ puno na-n cɔv bɔɔkɛ nɩ-n yāalnɩ, a cɔvna anɩ ha pɛ thɩ̃ cɔv ga-n dā otirɔ.

¹²Dɩ mɛ na do nɔɔ dɩ asɩ Kōtɩ Jejuu i na 'lɛ kpāgarɛ, dɩ na 'lɛr dakha kpāgarɛ gɩ do ɔr do nɔɔ, gɩ the asɩ Thāgba na asɩ Kōtɩ Jeju Kirisitii bɔ jura.

2 Tesalonikidara 2

¹Sɩ-n biɛl nɛr omina, ado gɩrɛ dɔnɩ asɩ Kōtɩ Jeju Kirisitii bir ɩda gɩ, na asɩ gbɛbɩ kha na ɔr,

²na-n do kpɛrɛ nyanyāa nɩ kɔrɔa', dɩ na-n do dakha haar na-n jɛ nɩ gurɛraakɛ tibil na yɩnɩ aa, Thu Phuu mɩana nɩ agɩbo thumɩr unɩ nɩ agɩbo aa, sɛbɛ the asɩ pa ayɩ, Kōtɩnɩ wɩ daan pa'.

³A gɩ ha mɔnakɛ na-n do tibil n ful na', gidonɩ dɔ Thāgba so buvɛrɛ n kɔɔ ɩ bɔ wɩ yɩ Sopugo tibilile a yɩr, kɛ wɩ thunnɩ būburō thunnɩ,



⁴Thāgbaa vardaar guke na uren na yv buun gure fevraake wɪ-n went Thāgba na gureraake tibil n fʊɔrni, a ba toorake Thāgba fʊɔr cɔ kɔtuna sɪ ayɪ, unere thethera dɔ Thāgbara.

⁵Na juna mɔ mɪ-n kɔɔ mɛ nɪn ga thɪlɛra ɔbɔɔke mɪ kɔɔ hanɪ anɪ pa gaa?

⁶Dɪ nenɛ nɪ jɪrɛ thɛɛke piereɛnɪ dɪ agado bɔɔ dana ga hʊɛ na yɪr da tha'.

⁷Gɪdonɪ fāga gbulike dɔnɪ sopugodaa 'lire har dɪ ga-n do thɔma, foo vɛ piereɛnɪ nenɛ n tɔ a khokhia ɔ dɪphā.

⁸Liir Sopugodaarɪlɛra na yɪr dɪ wa yu, ke Jeju Kɔtɪn na phʊvɪnɪ na kʊ, a na hɛlvɛle dɪ ɔɔda na ther mɔ a na-n unɪ ga-n carbara.

⁹Sopugodaarɪ ũle Satāa fāgara ga the, na nɔ kpaa thɛsɔ, na junsɔ, na ma kʊ thɛsɔ, dɪ gelesɔ fevra na jɔrɛ na ka a na do tu fuldaa.

¹⁰A na gbaar gure dɔnɪ thɪ puu caar dudu fev a na-n fulna wɪrɛ n buurenɪ, gɪdonɪ wa na sobɔr a na 'lɛ taara'.

¹¹Gerra dɔ kɪrv dɪ Thāgba thɔna war fāga ga-n ful wɪ wa-n pɛr sɔsor haar.

¹²Dɪ mɛ wɪrɛ fevɔke na piernɪ sobɔr haara', su do thɪ puu ka da war, na 'lɛ kulv.

¹³Sɪ ado sɛr wɛ, omunaake Kɔtɪn n nanɪ, sɪ teenane sa-n khɪa Thāgba wire wire anɪ sora, gɪdonɪ Thāgba kɔɔ phire nɪ caca fʊ paar dɪ na 'lɛ taare, gɪ the Thu Phuurɔke lea nɪn kpi, gɪ the dakha ha pɛreraake nɪ pɛrni sobɔr haar.

¹⁴Ger dɔ gure a gbarɔnɪ tutugo buɔɔke sɪ-n mɪnɪ a wena nɪ, nɪ puno nɪ bul kha na asɪ Kɔtɪ Jeju Kirisitii i dɔbɪ.

¹⁵Ger gɪ gure omuna, nɪ fɔ gɪ ma, nɪ fɔ dureɛke nɪ kɔɔ 'lɛnɪ, ado na asɪ nɔ gɪ, ado na asɪ sɛbesɔ gɪ.

¹⁶Dɔ asɪ Kɔtɪ Jeju Kirisitii thethɛ, na Thāgba asɪ Thɪ, ke kɔɔ naan sɪnɪ, ke kɔɔ hana sɪnɪ khor ha faare na nɪ pɛ buɔ bɔ jurra,

¹⁷n cʊv nɪ na-n faa haar, a cʊv nɪ dakha nɪ 'lɛ fāga thɔ bɔ cʊvrɛra fev na thumu bɔra fev.

2 Tesalonikɪdara 3

¹Gure sɛnɪ omuna, nɪ biɛlɛ Thāgba na pɛ sar Kɔtɪnɪ thumu n puno gɪ ca ga-n kpaar ga-n 'lɛ cʊv, mɔke gɪ hanɪ gure anɪ pa;

²gɪ do nɔɔ dakha Thāgba n taa sɪ gɔgɔlɔdarara na tu puusɔ nyɔkɔɔ, gɪdonɪ ga do tɪbɪla fev hana ha pɛra'.

³Sɪ sobɔdaar Kɔtɪn do, ɔr guke na cʊɛ nɪn dɪ na tɪ kɪbɪ, a na bɛr nɛr dakha puu cʊv hɪdaarra.

⁴Dɪrake sɪ hana nare ha pɛrɛke thenɪ Kɔtɪnna, dɪ gure sɪ kɔɔ so narnɪ nɪ-n cʊvrɛ, dɪ thalɛra na cʊvrake na-n jalna.

⁵Kɔtɪn n thɔɔ anɪ ha a na pɛ navraake dɔnɪ Thāgbaada na Kirisitii ha fura.



- ⁶Asi Kõti Jeju Kirisitii i si gba di sa-n kpãkpaana nar omuna, di na hũnɔ kha na omine wo omineeke doni khãkhal, ke na-n urenĩ mōke dureeke ni koo 'leni asi pa hana'.
- ⁷Nere thethe jure anɔbara mōke gi teenani ni phela si, gidoni ɔɔɔke si koo hanĩ anĩ pa sa do khãkhala ga.
- ⁸Sa koo kho tibili diko si sa lumaa ga, si ditune na diwɔlv si-n koo do thɔ khena na vɔɔre di sa do heendaa tibil biellalake anĩ pa ga.
- ⁹Si ga do hve sa koo hana gaaga, si thĩ nũɔre si yãal si do nar na-n phel si.
- ¹⁰Gidoni ɔɔɔke si koo hanĩ anĩ pa si-n koo kpãkpãa nare ayi: Tibilike n bɔni thɔ dũv aa hana hve na kho dikor dakha ga.
- ¹¹Si si nĩere di ikhaso har anĩ thĩthun a do khãkhala, wa-n do thoma ga, si di wa-n hun gure na ba wina'.
- ¹²Ado wa tibil casɔle we, si gba Jeju Kirisiti Kõtunĩ i a na kpãkpaana wĩ a tona wĩ na pier wa-n do awi thɔ mvmv, a ye awi nyẽkier thũke na-n haane wini.
- ¹³Si ado ner we omuna, na-n voo bo cũvɔra ga.
- ¹⁴Si ado tibil na-n ni thumiaake si khereni seberaake nũɔ', ni dũɔraa bũre, na-n bo kha na tibil ca ola', gi do nɔɔ yicuru n fuv.
- ¹⁵Si na-n hunv lãlaar hunva', si na-n duree omi dure.
- ¹⁶Kõtunĩke ha u n therni, ɔɔ thethe na-n ha ni ha u bɔɔ fev, thĩe fevra. Kõtun na-n hana kha na nere fev.
- ¹⁷Mer Pol khera fũɔreke na ã nyẽ. Ger do jun ã sebesora fev, thale do ã khere.
- ¹⁸Asi Kõti Jeju Kirisiti na-n je nere fev bũɔra.



1 Timothe

1 Timothe 1

¹Mer Poluke doni Jeju Kirisitii thõthõn, du ha mõke Thāgbaake doni asɩ Taadaar pɛni gɩ hana, na Jeju Kirisitiike doni vɛ sɩ-n pɛni nũu,

²thõna sebeeke a ha Timotheeke do marni bikuun na sobɔr ha pɛdaara: Thāgba Thure, na asɩ Kõfɩ Jeju Kirisiti na-n je fi buɔra, a na-n dona fi dakha buɔ, a na-n hana fi dakha ha u.

³Obɔɔke mɩ-n gbanɩ hɛ ɩ jal Masedvan, mɩ kɔɔ so fare fi tɔɔ Efeji a vara kɩkɩ tibil ikhasɔra wa-n dur sɔso dura'.

⁴Wa-n bo na pɛ dakha kpuro nɛsɔ nũɔ', na thi kɔ jɔfɩsɔa', ke ga thumu na-n hanani khu paara ga, su do kɩla gɩ-n ur, sɩ ga-n ka cɩv gɩre Thāgba n yāalnɩ ga-n cɩɛa', gɩdonɩ ha pɛrɛra gele n cɩv.

⁵Gɩre Thāgbaa so 'laa n yāalnɩ ga-n cɩɛ dɩɔn gɩ do nav a na the ha phuurɔ, na kpɛrnɔraake 'leanɩ dɩ paar, na ha pɛrɛraake na hanani fula'.

⁶Ikhasɔ kɔɔ dɩre huɛra, a lɛ, a lɔ mɔlɔ thɩ banaana;

⁷sɩ wɩ-n yāale mɩ-n do jɔfɩ durdara, sirake gɩre wɩ-n sonɩ wa-n jɩ ga kɩra', dɩ thumu nɔ vɛ wɩ-n bonɩ wa-n urɔ, wa jɩ ɔɔ kɩr dakha ga.

⁸Sɩ sɩ jure dɩ jɔfɩ bɔre a fi jɩ mɔ na mɔ gɩ teenani fi cɩɛnaa,

⁹a fi jɩ du do ga do tu sarɩra jɔfɩ kɔɔ pɛra', sɩ jɔfɩ 'leedarara wɛ, na nũ nuɔrdarara, na wɩrɛraake na-n theranani Thāgba ga, na sopugodarara, na Thāgba fɩɔr bodarara, na Thāgba so yɔyɔɔdarara, na thi kvdarara, na nɩ kvdarara, na tu kvdarara,

¹⁰na bɔdɛl cɩvdarara, na konanaake n yāalɛnɩ kuun kher khaa, na kheraraake n yāalɛnɩ kher kũu khaa, na tu dolɔdarara, na sɔsodarara, na sɔso vlfedarara, na gɩre fɛvraake n varani dur bɔ.

¹¹Durɛelera tutugo buɔraake Thāgba pɛ marnɩ dɩ ma mu, le gɩ the; dɩ tutugo buɔ guke n nenani mɔ Thāgbaake hunani i dɩbɩre a huna bɔnane hanɩ.

¹²Mɩ-n khure vɛɛke hana mɩni fāga, ke donɩ Jeju Kirisiti asɩ Kõfɩ, na gɩrɛraake a we mɩni sobɔ tibil a gba mɩ pɛ thɔmana,

¹³merke mamara kɔɔ donɩ ɔɔ i kvɛdaar, na kpɔkpoodaar, na nɩkhi khedaar, sɩ Thāgba kɔɔ jɩ mer buɔra, gɩdonɩ yɩ 'leerera na ha pɛ 'leerera mɩ kɔɔ cɩv gelela.

¹⁴Asɩ Kõfɩ nuna mer ɔɔ bɔ jɩ du thɩ kāsɩ, a hanana mɩ ha pɛrɛ na navɩke thenɩ Jeju Kirisitira.

¹⁵Sobɔr thumurike do a teena tuur koo, ger dɩɔn Jeju Kirisiti kɔɔ unɛ ke thura a taa sopugodara, ke mɛrɛ donɩ cacadaar.



¹⁶Sɩ Thāgba koo jɩ mɛr buɔra, gɩ do mɛr do cacadaarɩke Jeju Kirisiti koo nɔrɔnɩ ɔɔ ha fu koo, ɩ do thɩ nɔrɔre wureraake na piɛnɩ haar a na 'le yire khorr.

¹⁷Ure donɩ boo khorr fāgadaar, ke na donɩ dakhinənə', aa do wo dayɩnana', ke donɩ Thāgba biɛl dɩbara 'lɛ'lɛ'lɛ, ɔr teana a hina cure na i dubure boo fev waa khorr vɔv. Amen.

¹⁸Mɩ gbaar sorɩke dɩ ma-n ha fer Timothe ɩ bikuun, mɔke Thāgbaa bobonaa thumuke telene funɩ koo maanɩ sor, gba gɩ a na kēkerena kēkerɛ buɔ,

¹⁹a jɩe hanana ha pere na kpiɛrnɔke na heene funɩ sora'; ga kpiɛrnɔ caalera ikhaso koo dɔna ger a faa a kve awɩ ha pe;

²⁰Imene na Alesādur koo harre, dɩ mɩ koo faa wer a ha Satā gɩ dur wɩ file wɩ faa Thāgbaa i kvere.

1 Timothe 2

¹Dɩ gure donɩ caca thɩe mɩ-n yāalnɩ dɔn, phuvre, na biɛle, na yɛere, na Thāgba khure, sa-n pe tibɩlala fev.

²Sɩ biɛle a na pe fāgadarara fev na wureraake donɩ kōtinaso, dɩ mɛ sa too dura cɔcɔcɔ na ha u, sɩ hana Thāgba file na ful buɔ;

³thale buɔnɔ, ger n da dakha Thāgbaraake donɩ asɩ Taadaar,

⁴ke n yāalenɩ tibɩla fev n 'le taare a je gure n donɩ sobɔr.

⁵Gɩdonɩ Thāgba biɛl dɩbara haanle, na dakha so yɛedaar biɛl tibɩlala na Thāgba, Jeju Kirisitiike donɩ tibɩl gɩ.

⁶Or do vre koo faanɩ dɩbara a birse tibɩla fev, dɩ ɔbɔke ga bɔɔlera koo danɩ gɩ har mɔna gɩ koo muni.

⁷Ger do gure Thāgba pe marnɩ dɩ ɩ do ga mumu na thōthɔn, ma-n dur ca kpala ha pere, na gure donɩ sobɔr, dɩ sobɔr mɩ-n so ga do sɔsor mɩ kurə'.

⁸Dɩ ger gɩ mɩ-n yāale kona n 'laane nyɛ phuu yũ a na biɛlna Thāgba paar fev, sɩ wa-n hana nĩkhio', wa-n hana thɩ banaa ga.

⁹Mɩ-n yāale dakha khera na-n tɔ kēkena mɔke gɩ teenanɩ, na ful buɔ na ful phuu, wa-n li yɔv dɩ yɔv lur gɩ, a gbana de thɩeso na lēbiiso na kēkē the nɔ khena ka, a na cɔvna biirə';

¹⁰Sɩ gure na donɩ awɩ biir cɔv n ka do thɔ bɔ cɔvre, ke donɩ gure teananɩ kheraake n yenɩ Thāgba cɔ khera unɩ do.

¹¹Do khera n 'wu kirkurɩ sɩ wa-n pe dure nũu na dɩbara jor.

¹²Ma-n tu kher n do durdaara', agɩbo a do yɔv kuunna ga, sɩ a teenane a 'wia kirkurɩ.

¹³Gɩdonɩ Adā Thāgba koo ti bo sa puro ɛvi.

¹⁴Sɩ ga do Adā koo telene a 'le fifiləla', sɩ kher koo 'le fifiləla a lɔ Thāgbaa jɔfv kverera.



¹⁵Sirake Thāgba na tagvure mō a doni bi kōn, ado a too a hana ful phuu ɔ ha pɛra, na navra, na kpu leerera.

1 Timothe 3

¹Sobor thumurike do gi yi: Ado tibil na m-n do we gbɛɛɛɛɛ hundaar thō buɔ a-n yāal.

²Dɪ ger gi we gbɛɛɛɛɛ hundaar teenane a do vɛ tibil na punoni na pɛr sora' a hanana khe biɛl, a do dɪbara fɔdaar, a do yv bɔ tibil, a hanana ful buɔ, a do kpakpal tee tibil, a punone a na dɛ tibil thɛ;

³a na-n do ta laardaara', a na-n do kɪl yāal tibilɛ', sɪ a do bɪ bɔ tibil, na ha ie yāal tibil, a na-n do war laardaara'.

⁴Do a do tibilike n punoneni da-n ma ɔ cɔra, dɪ ju fɔ ɔ bɪsāso dɪ wa-n nɪ nūu dɪ wɪ hananaa cɔvɛ.

⁵Gɪdonɪ ado tibil na puno a na ma ɔ cɔra ga, mō a na fɔ sɪ na ma Thāgbaa we gbɛɛɛɛɛ?

⁶Sɪ wo nte na-n do Thāgbadaar phaa ga, anaa a na kar ire a na ba lō so heen ca biɛlla na Satā.

⁷Sɪ a do tibilike hananɪ i buɔ wurɛaake na donɪ ha pɛdara ga, dɪ mɛ tibil na yuraa so paara', a na ji dakha Satā pherra ga.

⁸Mena gi ha dakha na wɛ donɪ we gbɛɛɛɛɛ thō dodara, wɪ teenane wɪ do tu cɔnane, wa-n do khalyɛ yenyɔdara ga, wa-n do ta laardara ga, wa-n phuvɛn tɪbɪla na fāga bu awɪ war yāalla ga,

⁹wɪ jɛ ma thɪ gbullɔke donɪ ha pɛrɛda, a hanana kpɛrnɔke 'leanɪ dɪ paar.

¹⁰Wa juvɛ wɛr ɔ na hun ado wa hana so paara' wa-n do awɪ thō.

¹¹Omɛna gi dakha na khɛra, wɪ teenane wɪ do tu cɔnane, wa-n do i kvɛ tibilɛ', wɪ hana dɪbara fɔrɛ, wɪ do sobɔ cɔv tɪbɪla thɛ fɛvra.

¹²We gbɛɛɛɛɛ thō dodara teenane wɪ hanana khe biɛl, wɪ jɛ ma awɪ bɪsāsɔra na awɪ thɛthɛ cɔra.

¹³Gɪdonɪ wɛr n jɛnnɪ do awɪ thō bɔɔbɔ, wɪ-n tɔr awɪ thɛthɛ cɔ dɪ wa-n pɛr, dɪ wɪ hanane dakha 'lar ha pɛrɛaake wɪ hananɪ Jɛju Kirisitira.

¹⁴Mɪ khɛrɛ fɛrɛ thɛsɔke sɪ mɪ pɛrɛ haar kɛr na gbe ma pɔr afɪ pa.

¹⁵Dɪ ado ma pɔvɛ sɪ fɪ jɪ mō tibil teenanɪ ɔ ful n hana Thāgbaa too thɪthun, kɛ donɪ dakha Thāgba yidaarɪ we gbɛɛɛɛɛ, a dona thɪkarɪ ka sobor dɛɛnɪ.

¹⁶Tibil na puno na bana mō Thāgba fɔvɛ donɪ thɪ hulōo a ka ga, ger dɔvɛ: Jɛju Kirisiti kɔɔ gbaar tibil tomɪr a debi do tu yɛnane, Thu Phuu kɔɔ nɔvɛ dɪ tu sarɪ a do; thōthōdaar thusɔ kɔɔ yurɛ. Ɔɔda kɔɔ mɛrɛ casɪ tibil caarsɔra; wɪ kɔɔ pɛrɛ haar thuraake, Thāgba kɔɔ khɛsuurɛ dɪ 'lɛ i dɔvɛrɛ lɛ yū.



1 Timothe 4

- ¹Thu Phuu sor cası ayı: Pıpu bɔɔ ɪkhasɔ na-n pɛr kɔtɛɛbiisɔɔda nũu, kɛ na cɔɛ wını wı buur, wı faana ha pɛrɛ gı the kɔtɛɛbiisɔɔ durraalera.
- ²Sɔsodaraake daanonı nɔɔ, kɛ haar dibini mɔ wı-n fɔfɔrɔnı haar na the phɔɛ, na file wı nayı,
- ³tibil na-n he kher dı kuun ga; aa, wa-n sãsunɛ dakha thĩ khonanɛɛkɛ Thãgba tini, dı wɛrɛ dɔnı ha pɛdara a juna sobɔr na kho na fɔfɔrɔr haar.
- ⁴Gıdonı thĩɛ fɛvɔkɛ Thãgba tini gı bɔrɛ, thĩ bonanɛ na hala', sı gı dor gɛrɛ tibil na fɔvɔrɔnı Thãgba sı a na-n tee;
- ⁵gıdonı Thãgbaa thumı na Thãgba biɛlɛ n cɔvɛrɛ thĩɛ fɛv du phu.
- ⁶Ado fı gba ga thũkɛ a na dur omuna, ga dor fı dor Jeju Kirisitii thɔɔdaar bɔɔkɛ ha pɛ thumur n haannı na dur bɔɔ, kɛ dakha fı kparɔnı bɔɔbɔɔ.
- ⁷Bɔ mama sɔɔkɛ hɔnı kpuro nıɛ, sı na gbuoro yɔv Thãgba filela.
- ⁸Gıdonı tomı gbũgbɔnyanɛ wer, dabɔɔ harɛ gbe, sı Thãgba ful hananɛ, dabɔɔ harɛ a thũ kãası, gıdonı gı-n unanɛ nɛnɛ yire na yireekɛ na unanı yɛ kɔvɔlɔ.
- ⁹Sobɔr thumurıkɛ do a teena tuur koo.
- ¹⁰Ger gı dı sa-n gbũgbulɔ thɔmana dı sa-n kɛkɛrɛna gı, gıdonı ası nũ pɛ Thãgba yidaarra gı ha, kɛ dɔnı tıbıla fɛv Taadaar, sı ha pɛdaraa Taadaar a do cacaca.
- ¹¹Na kpãkpaanɛ war ga thũkɛ a na dırena wı.
- ¹²Tibil na-n beesi lı dabɔl dɔvɛrra ga, sı ka dɔ thĩ nɔvɛrɛ ha pɛdarara, thumı murɛra na cɔv paarra, na navra, na ha pɛrɛra, na phurrɔ.
- ¹³Gı dana bɔɔkɛ ma pɔnı le, gbuoro yɔv a na sɔ seɛɛ, a na mıa Thãgbaa thumı, a na dırena tıbıla.
- ¹⁴Fa-n heɓı bɔ jı khaardaake ha farnı, kɛ fı kɔɔ 'lenı du ha mɔkɛ Thãgba tukur tidara kɔɔ munı bɔɔraake we gbeɓıdaraa kɔtısɔ kɔɔ dɛɛ farnı nyɛa'.
- ¹⁵Na jıɛ tɔrɔ ga thũlɛ; faa afıbara gerra, dı mɛ tıbıla fɛv na yı mɔ fı-n bãbanı.
- ¹⁶Na jıɛ hun afıbara, na afı dur, na yırana ga thũlɛ; gıdonı mɔ fa-n cɔvı thalera fa taare afıbara na wıɛekɛ n pɛ funı nũu.

1 Timothe 5

- ¹Fa-n phaan kũu kɔtũ na fıɛekɛ khiinona', sı mıanaa mɔ a donı thurɛ; fɔ dabɔla ðkũu khaa,
- ²na kɛ kɔtuna nı khaa, na kɛ biirɔ ðkhɛ khaa, sı dɔ gı do na fı phuu.
- ³Wıɛ dɔnı khikhera na sobɔr, na jıɛ hun wı.



⁴Sɪ a khikhervu gɪ a hana bɪsana, agɪbo ɔɔ bii bɪsãso gɪ, dɔ wɪ jɪ dɪ caca thĩe Thãgba fuvɛrɛra dɔvɔn awɪ cɔdaraa hun, dɪ wa tiir dakha helu wureraake kɔɔ haane wɪnɪ, gɪdonɪ ger dɔvɔn thĩeɛke n danɪ Thãgba haar.

⁵Sɪ vɛrɛ dɔnɪ khikhervu na sobɔr, aa hana tibil bã, Thãgba a-n pɛ nũu; dɪtɪnɔ na dɪwɪlv a-n yɪr da-n phuvɛr Thãgba da-n biɛlnaa.

⁶Sɪ khikhervuɛke n faanɪ dɪbara da-n 'lɛ gɪrɛɛke n daaraanɪ khaakhaar cɔvɛrɛra, fɪ-n yɪrɛ na yire wer sɪ a khire.

⁷Na kpãkpaane war thĩesɔra thake, dɪ mɛ tibil na puno na pɛ war sora'.

⁸Ado tibil na-n hun ɔɔ toa', dɪ ado aa-n hun ɔɔ cɔdara da-n jɔa', ha pɛrɛ a bo, a ka puurore a jɔ vɛrɛke na dɔnɪ ha pɛdaara'.

⁹Khikhervuɛke kanɪ yena kpalãther, ɔɔ i punone khere sɛbɛra, sɪ dɔ a dɔ kherɪke kɔɔ hɛnɪ kũu biɛl,

¹⁰a dɔ kherɪke hananɪ i buɔ thɔ̃ bɔ cɔvɛrɛra, a dɔ vɛrɛ kɔɔ haanɛnɪ bɪsana, a dɔ dakha kpakpal tee kher, a dɔ vɛrɛ n kɔɔ tuonni da-n cɔv sɪkpulo thɔma tu phuusɔra, na vɛrɛ n kɔɔ bulonɪ wɪrɛ n gaarenɪ, a dɔ dakha vɛrɛ n kɔɔ cɔvɛnɪ thɔ̃ bɔ caar dudu fɛv.

¹¹Fa-n khere khikheraake na tɪnanaa iɔ', gɪdonɪ ɔbɔɔke thue n fɪ wɪnɪ gɪ-n cɔv wer dɪ wɪ hunɔna Kirisiti, dɪ wɪ-n yãale mɪ-n birɔ hɛ kona,

¹²du dɔ wɪ hanane du gurɛraake wɪ phiini awɪ caca vlfɛɛke wɪ kɔɔ vlfɛnanɪ Kirisiti.

¹³Dɪ wo, wa hananɪ thĩe a na cɔv', wɪ-n vɛrɛ dɪ wa-n kpaar cɔna cɔna, sɪ gɪrɛ puuronɪ a jɔ dɔvɔn mɔ̃ wɪ donɪ wɪrɛ n kpaarnanɪ sɔ, dɪ wa-n 'lɔɔ gurɛraake na ba wɪnɪ', dɪ wa-n muna thumiaake na teananɪ mura'.

¹⁴Ger gɪ mɪ-n yãale dɪ wɪrɛ na tɪnana' n birɔ hɛ kona, a hanana bɪsana, a jɪɛ fɪ awɪ cɔ, dɪ wa-n 'laa huɛ lãlaardarra a na-n kuvɛ sɪ irɔ'.

¹⁵Gɪdonɪ ɪkhasɔ kɔɔ 'lire kɛrɛ gɪrɛ dɪ wa-n kpa Satana.

¹⁶Ado ha pɛdaar hale, a kuun gɪ, a kher gɪ, a hana khikhɛra, ntɛsɔ na-n hunɛ wɪ, ga-n dɔ we gbɛbɪdaraa heenda ga, dɪ mɛ we gbɛbɪdara na puno na ju hun wɪrɛ jɪennɪ dɔ khikhɛra na sobɔr.

¹⁷We gbɛbɪdaraa kɔ̃tɪsɔɔke jɪennɪ gba yɛ kuvɛle wɪ teenane cɔ dɛbɪnaa, sɪ wɪrɛ n gbũgbulonɛnɪ Thãgbaa thumu murɛra na tibil durɛra, wer teana gɪ a jɔ.

¹⁸Gɪdonɪ Thãgbaa sɛbɛ sor ayɪ: “Nakurɪke na-n sanɪ jɔ, fa-n lii nvɔa'.” Wo: “Thɔ̃daar teenane ɔɔ lumɪ.”

¹⁹Fa-n pɛ nũu sorɪke wa pɛnɪ we gbɛbɪdaraa kɔ̃tɪna saagado gɪrɛ tibɪla yenyɔ dɪ yɛther gɪ tornɪ yirɔ̃ ga.

²⁰Wɪrɛ n cɔvɛnɪ sopugo, phaane wɪ tibɪla fɛvv yɛra, ga cɔvɛrɛ dakha maar dɪ ga fɪ wɪrɛ sɛnɪ.



²¹Mi-n kpākpāa fare kheu Thāgbāa yēra, na Jeju Kirisitii yēra, na thōthōdaar thusōoke Thāgba phiirnii yēra dī fa ju hun ga thīsōoke, sī fa-n do tibil bo pere na-n hale na dudu huna'.

²²Fa-n phana kōrō a na dēe tibillō nyēe Thāgba thōmana ga, dī fa-n do tibili sopugo n ma fa'. Jie fū dībara a 'lea dū.

²³Fa-n yō yō haar dībara bā, sī na 'le taan gbegbe afi bī khorara na afi tomuraakera n se funi tōtōtō.

²⁴Ukhasō sopugo n yurē sī dī kulv n purō dū adā wī, sī ikhasōoda wer pipu paar gi-n yur.

²⁵Mena dakha thō buō n yur, sī gurē na yurana' ga puno na too thale gi do gi kerra'.

1 Timothe 6

¹Wurē fevuke doni dea teenane wa-n hune awi kōtiso mōke wī teenani cūr na sobor, dī mē Thāgbāa i na kuvē dī dureeke sī-n durni ga.

²Dī dee yīre hanani kōtina dī wī do ha pēdara, wa-n 'lar ōkūu dūrri sī na beesi wa', sī wī ka na jie do war thōma gidoni wurē awi thōle n bulni dō ha pēdaraake wī-n nani. Na dūrē ga thūke dī na kpākpaane gar.

³Ado tibil na dur dur kpu, dī ado aa-n tu thumu buōoke doni asī Kōtī Jeju Kirisitiida ga, na dureeke n jalani kha na Thāgba fila',

⁴ire nte n ka mōlō, aa jī thīa'; thī bana tibil gi, na tu khiesidaar, ger n urena gbugi, na kila, na i kuvē, na so jur na yinō,

⁵na sō tētētē. Gurē fevuke har tibilalaake file gōgoloni, wa-n mar dī wī jī gurē doni sobor bā, dī wī-n kpiere Thāgba fil hanane dor lēle thī 'le paar.

⁶Sobor gi wer Thāgba fil hanane dor lēle thī kōtū tibillō ado a tu dī gurē unī hananr dā ner mē.

⁷Gidoni sa kōō hana thīe a una ke thura ga, dī a sa the sa puno a na gba thīe dakha ga.

⁸Dī ger gi ado sī hana dikor na kēkena, gele dā ser.

⁹Sī wurē n yāaleni unī-n dō lēledara, wī-n tōre jī fifilēlela, na pheruraake doni dēbēel thī yāal jōoke kpalani ka, ger n hala tībila dī wī muv kuvēra na būburonena.

¹⁰Gidoni war nav dūon sopugo jōjōō fū pa; dī ikhasōoke kōō yāale gini dī wa-n kpākpaano, wī faare ha pere sa gba dībara a muv ha hellela.

¹¹Sī fer Thāgbāa tibil, fe khiru pē ga thunaake, sī na yāale ful sarv, na Thāgba file, na ha pere, na nav, na ha fure, na helele file.

¹²Na kēkerene ha pē kēkerē buō. Fōrō yire khorr gureraakera Thāgba kōō we funi na gureraake fi kōō canī afi ha pē pasī tibil jōjōō yēra.



- ¹³Mi-n kpākpāa fare Thāgbaa yēra, vreeke n 'laanenı thīe fēvra yire, na Jeju Kirisitii yēra, vre koo cananı o ha pe pasi Pōsi Pilatu yēra,
- ¹⁴dı fa ju hun ga soolera ga hana sı paara', tibil na yıro dakha dia', phaphapha ası Kōtī Jeju Kirisiti n una,
- ¹⁵ke donı vrē boo na danı dı Thāgba na nıro, Thāgbaake donı vre hunanı bonane, or biel dıon Fāga hıdaar, or dıon Fāgadaar kpıe fāgadarara, na Kōtī kpıe kōtnana,
- ¹⁶or dıbara na do dakhinonə', or haan dahireraake na donı dadanana'; tibil biellake na koo yia', dı tibil biellake na puno na yia'. Or teana a hına cıre na fāga khorı. Amen.
- ¹⁷Kpākpaane nenē booke lēledarara wa-n ti gunə', wa-n gba awı nū pe faa lēle thıenaake na dōnı dapvornaa gaaga, sı wı faa Thāgbaraake n 'laanenı thīe fēv du dā sı thu, sı puno sı gba gı gı do ası kākada.
- ¹⁸So war wa-n cıe boo, wı do lēledara thō bo cnvrera, wa-n 'laane thīe na haar, wa-n bulo tıbila;
- ¹⁹gı do mē wı khu lēle thıeeke donı dapvornaa a thun du do booke na inanuda, gı do yireeke wa 'lenı mē gı ju do yi hana bo.
- ²⁰Timothe wei, jıe fıv gıre wı koo gbanı a dı fı nyōkoo. Golone folo folola na khaakhaar thımıara, na thı banaasoraake thenı jurraake tıbila n wenı jur sı ga do jur ga;
- ²¹dı ikhasooke yenı unı hana ger wı koo dıre hıvera, a lē, sa faa ha pere. Thāgba na-n je nı boora.



2 Timothe

2 Timothe 1

- ¹Mer Polike doni Jeju Kirisitii thõthõn mō Thāgba tuni dɪ ma-n mu yidaake hani Jeju Kirisitira, ke Thāgba yuni una 'laare,
- ²mer thõna sebeeke a ha Timotheeke do marni bikuunike mi-n nani: Thāgba Thure, na asɪ Kõfɪ Jeju Kirisiti na-n je fi buɔra a na-n dona fi dakha buɔ, a na-n hana fi dakha ha u.
- ³Mi-n khure Thāgbaake mi-n doroni thoma ï thuthisoɔ kha na kpierno phuu; buɔ fevuke mi-n juna funi ï Thāgba biella ditune na diwulv, mi-n khure Thāgba.
- ⁴A ma juna afi yilēbi mi-n yāale ka ï ye fi dav n fu mi vūv.
- ⁵Mi-n junane dakha afi ha peeke na hanani fula'; dɪ afi ni kōfɪ Lusi na afi ni Enisi koo hana gi ɔo, dɪ mi jure fi hana ger dakha.
- ⁶Ger gi dɪ ma-n so far dɪ fa cɔv Thāgbaa khaardaake fi koo 'leni ï nyē deena ga-n ju le do khaa.
- ⁷Gidoni Thueeke Thāgba ha suni na pe sar ha phaare kpuraka', sɪ fāga a na-n ha sɪ, na nav, na dɪbara fuvr.
- ⁸Ger gi fa-n do yicuru na-n fu fi asɪ Kōfɪ sobo so ji thumura ga, dɪ mereraake doni ɔo khaadaar ga, sɪ gaare buɔ na mere tutugo buɔo thumura, gi the Thāgbaa fāgara.
- ⁹Or guke koo taa suni a we sɪ sɪ pho, sɪ ga do asɪ thõ cɔvra gi tha', sɪ mōke ɔo yāal hani gi, na ɔo bɔ juke a koo maani thun sar kekeke du do Jeju Kirisitii pa gi the.
- ¹⁰Ger do gure yirani nenē Jeju Kirisiti asɪ Taadaari una, ke koo būburoneni khir, sa gba tutugo buɔo thumu a nunana yireeke na doni dapinana', du yir diphā.
- ¹¹Ga tutugo buɔo thumura Thāgba pe mar dɪ ï do ga mumu na thõthõn na durdaar.
- ¹²Ger do nɔo dɪ ma-n gaar buɔ thake sɪ yicuru na-n fu ma', gidoni mi jie ji nteeke mi perni haar, dɪ mi jure tue gel dɪ a hanane punone a na hunna gure a koo gbanɪ a du mi nyōkoo gi dana ga Wiile.
- ¹³Gba thumu buɔoke mi koo ha funi gi do far thĩ nurore fi jullo ha perera, na navraake sɪ hanani du the asɪ biel dora na Jeju Kirisiti.
- ¹⁴Thu Phuuke hani asɪ bino, jie furo na ɔo fāga thĩ buɔoke Thāgba du funi nyōkoo.
- ¹⁵Fi jure dɪ wure fevuke hani Aji koo faa mer, ikhaso werra dɔon Fijel na Ermojen.
- ¹⁶Kōtun n je Onejifɔori cɔdara wer buɔra, gidoni bɔ jojuɔra ɔr n koo yōla mi haar, dɪ yicuru na koo fuv ï khaadaar dora ga;
- ¹⁷sɪ ɔbɔoke a hani Rɔm dura a ka koo yāal mer joo ka sa yi mi.



¹⁸Kõtn n jænɛɛ bʊɔra ga Wiræle gi the Kõtni pa. Fɪ jɛɛ bɔɔbɔɔ mɔ̃kɛ a kɔɔ bul mini jɔɔ Efeji dura.

2 Timothe 2

¹Sɪ fɛɪ ɪ bikuun, hanana fāga gi the bɔ jurraake hanɪ Jeju Kirisitii pa.

²Gɪɛ fɪ nɛnɪ dɪ ɪ muna tibil jɔjɔɔ yɛra, gba hana sobɔ tɪbɪlaakɛ na punoneni na dur dakha wɪ tibil.

³Gaare bʊɔ nakha mɛɛ a hɔ Jeju Kirisitii sɔrasɪ bɔ.

⁴Tibil na ha sɔrasɪ cʊv paar sɪ a bir a faa ɔɔ kpɛɛɛ nɛnɛ bɔɔkɛɛ thuna, ado a-n yāale a da ɔɔ sɔrasɪ kɔ̃tɪ haara'.

⁵Kɔlɔ̃kɔɔ can na 'li khor cacadaar dʊvra ado aa kɔɔ ca mɔ̃kɛ ga jɔfʊ sonaa ga.

⁶Dɔ kokol n kɔɔ gbʊv yʊv kʊvɛlɛla ɔɔ sɪ khar na-n kpaan.

⁷Kpɛɛɛ gɪɛ mɪ sonɪ a hɛnɛ; Kõtn na hana fɪ kpɛsɛɛ thɛ fɛvra.

⁸Na jɛna Jeju Kirisitiiɛ dɔnɪ Davɪdɪ mɛl, vɛɛkɛ kɔɔ ɛɛnɪ a the khirera mɔ̃kɛra tutugo bʊɔkɛ mɪ-n mʊnɪ sonɪ,

⁹kɛ mɪ-n gaarɔnɪ bʊɔ gɪɛ dɪ wɪ ba linɔ mi dɪ ɪ ho puu cʊv tibil, sɪ Thāgbaa thumɪ wɛɪ na ha li paara'.

¹⁰Ger gi dɪ ɪ hana yurɛ thɛ fɛvra, wɛɛ Thāgbaa phiirni n puno wɪ 'lɛ taarɛkɛ hanɪ Jeju Kirisitira na i dʊvɛɛkɛ dɔnɪ khorrdaa.

¹¹Sobɔr thumɪɛkɛ do gi yɪ: “Ado sɪ kɔɔ khire kha na ɔɪ, sa hanane kha dakha yire na ɔɪ.

¹²Ado sa yɪ, sa bulle kha na ɔɪ ɔɔ fāgadaar dora. Ado sɪ bʊv, oti a na bo sɪ.

¹³Ado sa do sobɔ tɪbɪlɔ', sobɔ tɪbɪllɔ or na dorakɛ 'lo, gɪdonɪ a na puno na debi ɔɔ fɪl dɪ ga ha kpu na gɪɛ a dona'.”

¹⁴Cʊɛ tɪbɪla wɪ juna ga thɪkɛ, dɪ na kpākpaane war kheu Thāgbaa yɛra wa-n bana mɔ̃lɔ thɪ banaa ga, ga do thɪ bʊɔ ga, kʊɛɛ gɪ-n do wɪɛraake n pɛ gɪnɪ nɪu.

¹⁵Gbuoro yʊv na jɛlɛ Thāgbaa yɛra mɔ̃ fɪ dɔnɪ thɔ̃daarɛkɛ daaraanɪ haar sɪ yicuru na fʊ fa', sɪ fɪ do vɛɛ n 'laanɛnɪ Thāgbaa thumɪ dɛdɛdɛ.

¹⁶Golone folo folola na khaakhaar thumɪara, gɪdonɪ wɛɛ n cʊɛnɪ ga thɪlɛ gɪ-n cʊv wɛɪ dɪ awɪ Thāgbaa fɪl 'lɛ n puuro dɪ ga-n pɛɪ.

¹⁷Awɪ thumɪ dakha n yɛɛɛ nɔɪ khaa, mɛ gi ha na Imene na Fɪlɛtɪ,

¹⁸kɛ kɔɔ dɛnɪ hʊɛra a lɛ sa faa sobɔr dɪ wa-n mu ayɪ: Khi ɛɛ māa kpāsɛɛ; dɪ wɪ cʊvɛɛ ɪkhasɔɔ ha pɛ du kʊɛ.

¹⁹Sɪɛkɛ Thāgbaa gookɛ a kpɛɛnɪ gi jɛlɛ kɪbɪ, a hana thumɪɛkɛ dɔnɪ jun dɪ so ayɪ: “Kõtn jɛɛ wɛɛkɛ dɔnɪ ɔɔda.” Wo: “Tibil wo tɪbɪlɛkɛ yɛnɪ Kõtnɪda ɛnɪ do, dɔ a hʊnɔna sopugo.”



²⁰Cɔ kɔ̃tuna, ga-n do bɔlaake wɪ cɔvnanɪ dɛ na gɪrɛ wɪ cɔvnanɪ dɛ bulona n haanle dɪbara ga, sɪ thurdaa n hale dakha na jadaa, dɪ yɛ n dor bɔla bɔ̃ɔ sɪ yɛ n do thɔ̃ pɔɪ cɔvdaa.

²¹Dɪ ado tibil fɔ dɪbara a phu ga sopugosɔraale, ɔr na do bɔla bɔ̃ɔ, kɛ Thāgbā thunni kpu, du do bɔ taa thɛ Kɔ̃tɪnna, a too ga too a na-n do thɔ̃ bɔ caar dudu fɛv.

²²Gɪrɛ n kɔni dabola thue, fe khiru pɛ gar, sɪ na yāale fɪl sarɔ, na ha pɛrɛ, na nav, na ha u, nakha wɛɛkɛ n fɔrɛni Kɔ̃tɪn na ha phuu.

²³Bɔ dɔ̃bɔɛl thɪ bananɛkɛ na hanani kɪrɔa', gɪdonɪ fɪ jɪrɛ gɛr n ɪrɛna kɪla.

²⁴Dɪ ga teena Kɔ̃tɪn thɔ̃daar na-n ɪrɛna kɪla ga, a ka teenane a hanana hɛlɛlɛ fɪlɛ na tɪbɪla fɛv, a do dakha tɪbɪlikɛ n punoneni da-n dur tibil thɛ; a do ha fɔ tibil,

²⁵a hanana ha bulole mɔ̃ a-n narnɪ wɪrɛ na-n tuonni dura', a na pɛna nɯu mɔ̃ ga donɪ Thāgbā cɔv wɛr dɪ wɪ debi haar a jɪ gɪrɛ n donɪ sobɔr,

²⁶gɪ cɔv dakha kpɪrɛ gɪ lɔ̃ war wɪ taa Satāa pherra, kɛ fɔ wɪnɪ urɔ wa-n cɔv ɔɔ tuur.

2 Timothe 3

¹Jɛna dɪ pɪpu wiresɔra bɔ puu na hale.

²Gɪdonɪ tɪbɪla na dor dɪbara nadara, war nadara, nɔfa mudara, i yaaldara, Thāgbāa i kvɛdara, thɛ na nɛɛ nɯ nɔvrdara, wa jɪ fɛr huna fɔrɔa', wa dor Thāgbā bodara,

³wa hana pɛrrɔ', wa dor nɔ baar tɪbɪla, tibil i kvɛdara, dɪbara fɔ 'leedara, ha khedara, fɪl bɔ bodara,

⁴tibil liirdara, wolo wolodara, i kadara, gɪrɛ n kɔni tibil thuee yāal na har awɪ hara a na jɔ Thāgbā yāale;

⁵sɪrake wɪ hor Thāgbā fɔvrdara su do wɪ bor ga fāgaale. Hɔnɔnɛna wa tibil casɔɔle.

⁶Wɛ n hale awɪ thɪthun dɪ wɪ wolɔ̃ a lɔ̃ tɪbɪlaa cɔ a fɪlɛ kher surosɔ̃kɛ sopugo doronɪ dɛr a urɔ, kɛ donɪ khɛ yɪrɛ thɪ caar dudu n kɔni thue ka,

⁷kɛ n yāalɛni wa-n dur thɛ wire koo, sɪ wa-n mar kpurake a na dā a na jɪ gɪrɛ donɪ sobɔra'.

⁸Mɔ̃kɛ Janɛsɪ na Jābɪrɛsɪ kɔɔ bābarani Mɔvɪjɪ, mɛna wa tibil casɔɔle n bābarā sobɔr. Tɪbɪla wɛɛkɛ awɪ kpɪrɛ na telena', dɪ wa do bɔ taa tɪbɪla ha pɛdaara ga.

⁹Dɪ wa puno na jal yɔ̃ɔ bā, gɪdonɪ awɪ dɔ̃bɔɛl na yɪrɛ tɪbɪlala fɛv mɔ̃kɛ kona yenyɔ̃ɔleeda kɔɔ yurnɪ.

¹⁰Sɪ fe wɛr, fɪ kpaanɛ ɪ durra dɔdɔdɔ, na ɪ cɔv para, na gɪrɛ mɪ jullɔni, na ɪ ha pɛra, na ɪ ha fɔra, na ɪ navra, na ɪ yv gbuurɔ,

¹¹na ɪ kpoora, na ɪ bɔ gaarra. Fɪ jɪrɛ gɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ kɔɔ dana munɪ Ātɪyɔsɪ, na lkɔn, na Lisitiri, kpoore mɪ kɔɔ yɪ gumɔ̃, sɪ Kɔ̃tɪn kɔɔ taa mɛr gelela fɛv.



¹²Durake wire fevuke n yaalenɩ una-n ure na Thāgba fulɛ awɩ biɛl dora na Jeju Kirisiti, wa yure kpoore.

¹³Sɩ tu puuso na tu fuldara wa puurore wa-n pɛr, wa dor tu fuldara wɩ dona dakha wire n filenɩ dɩbara.

¹⁴Sɩ fere, jɛ jul gireraake fi koo durnɩ, ke fi junɩ tue du do ger do sobɔr, gidonɩ fi jure dakha tibil ure koo dure funɩ.

¹⁵Dɩ a funa afɩ bisã bu boo, fi jure Thāgbaa seɓe phu, ger na punone na ha fi kpesere taa 'lerraake fa 'lenɩ gɩ the ha pereraake fa hananɩ Jeju Kirisitira.

¹⁶Thāgbaa seɓe thumu fev do gure thenɩ Thāgbaa noo, dɩ gɩ dor daboo ka a na dur tibil thɛ, a na nuna tibil dɩ paar, a na naar tibil, a na dur tibil a na pɛ dateleena,

¹⁷gɩ do noo Thāgbaa tibil n 'li dɩbara, a gbɛbɩ a ma thɔ bo covɛra fev.

2 Timothe 4

¹Mɩ-n kpākpāa fare gure Thāgbaa yɛra na Jeju Kirisitii yɛra, na mɔ gɩ donɩ Kirisitira na bire na ɩ a na kulna yidara na khe, saa gba oo fāga, mɩ so fare gure ayɩ:

²Na mia Thāgbaa thumu, na yrana gɩ, a fi yure fu paar a fa yɩ fu paara'; na nena tibila awɩ dɩ pa, na naare wɩ, na kpākpaane war, sɩ na cɛ gele na ha fure fevuke durdaar teenanɩ a hanana.

³Gidonɩ bo biɛl na daan ke tibila na tuni dur boo bā, sɩ mōke awɩ bɩ n nanɩ dɩ awɩ nū na-n huɩl wɩ thɩ kpu nurra, wa yaale durdara wa-n bā durdarara.

⁴Wa kpuu gare nūu sobo nurra, sɩ wa-n pɛ kpuro nɛso nūu.

⁵Sɩ fe wer, a gɩ ha mɔ na fo haar, fa-n hājōo bo gaarera ga, do thɔ don tutugo boo thumu murera, na do afɩ thɔ ga-n pɩ bibi.

⁶Gidonɩ ado me wer gɩ, boo daan dɩ ɩ tōmɩ na deer, ɩ kō bo wɔrɔne dɩphā.

⁷Mɩ koo kēkerene kēkerɛ boo; mɩ car ɩ kōlōkoo pɩ, mɩ fure ha pere kīkī.

⁸Nenɛ dɩphā khorike ma 'lenɩ cacadaar dɔvra n pɛre mɩ mɛ, ger dɔvɔn so hɛl khaardaake Kōtɩnɩke donɩ ure n kilenɩ kul telɛ na ha mɩnɩ ga Wirɔle, sɩ ga do mer dɩbara a na ha ga, sɩ wire fevuke n naannɩ oo bir ɩ.

⁹Do boo sa una ɩ pa koro,

¹⁰gidonɩ Demasɩ faa mer dɩ gɩ ther navraake a-n nanɩ nenɛ bookee thuna, Tesalonikɩ a jal, dɩ Kiresā jal Galasɩ, Titɩ jal Dalmasɩ;

¹¹Luki dɩbara haan kha na mɛre; kpa Markɩ nɩ ɩ kha gidonɩ a do mare bo taa tibil thɔmana.

¹²Tɩtɩkɩ wer mer thɔnaa Efejɩ.



- ¹³A fa ã gba ã delkeba jakparaake mi faani Turvasi Karpusii pa, a gbana dakha sebeso, si caca thiẽ dũn ã lo sebe.
- ¹⁴Phube Alesãdur koo cõv mer puure ka; Kõtin na lumaa mona oo thona hanu.
- ¹⁵Fere dakha na jẽ dũraa bure de, gidoni a bana mer waa gel ã thumusraake mi koo muni.
- ¹⁶Caca booke mi koo julni ã hel ã so, tibil biellake na koo jul mara', si fev koo faa mer. Thãgba na-n gba gele wi koo cõvni a heen wa'.
- ¹⁷Kõtin do vre koo julena muni a ha mi fãga du do noo di ã koo mi tutugo bõõ thumu waa du dã thu, di ca kpala fev nie. Kõtin koo taa mi sidũ'ũ gbuokhorõ.
- ¹⁸Kõtinna na-n taa mi thõ puu caarra fev, di a na fu mare na cõv mi di ma lõ oo yũ fãga dura. Oo i n dũbarõ na jala waa khorr vũv. Amen.
- ¹⁹Fvõre Pirisika na Akilasi na Onejĩfõori codara.
- ²⁰Erasiti wer toore Korẽti, si gi-n khor Tũrofin di ã suraa di too Mile.
- ²¹Bãbane a dana ke si yvõr n yo. Ebulusi, Pudãsi, Linusi, Kulodia na omina fev wi fvõr fer.
- ²²Kõtin n hana kha na fere. Thãgba na-n jẽ ni bõra.



Titi

Titi 1

- ¹Mɛr Polikɛ dɔnɪ Thāgbaa thōdaar na Jeju Kirisitii thōthɔn, gɪ cɔv wɛr Thāgba phiirni wɪ 'lɛ ha pɛrɛ, wɪ 'lɛna dakha sobɔ jurikɛ n cɔranɪ kha na Thāgba filɛ,
- ²wa-n pena nūu yire khorrikɛ Thāgbaakɛ na-n sōsonena' kɔɔ maanɪ ulfɛrɛ kɛkɛkɛ ɪna 'laarɛ,
- ³dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ bɔɔkɛ a pɛrni danɪ, a kɔɔ nunanɛ ɔɔ thumukɛra ɔr Thāgba asɪ Taadaar yunɪ ma-n mia;
- ⁴mɪ thɔnanɛ sɛbɛɛkɛ ɪ ha fɛr Titukɛ dɔ marnɪ bikuun ha pɛrɛraakɛ sɪ bulni kha. Thāgba Thirɛ, na Jeju Kirisiti asɪ Taadaar na-n jɛ nɪ buɔra, a na-n hana nɪ dakha ha u.
- ⁵Mɪ kɔɔ faa fɛr Kɛrɛtɪ fɪ gbɛbɪ thɛ fɛvɔkɛ sɛnɪ gɪ telɛ, dɪ fɔ mɔ mɪ kɔɔ sɔ farnɪ sa pɛr we gbɛbɪdaraa kɔtɪsɔ dudusɔra;
- ⁶sɪ dɔ nte n dɔ kuunikɛ na hananɪ sɔ paara', a hanana khɛ biɛl, a hanana bɪsanaakɛ dɔnɪ ha pɛdara, kɛ tibɪla na pɛrni sor dakhaba duvɔra dɪ nū nɔvɛrɛra ga.
- ⁷Gɪdɔnɪ we gbɛbɪdaarɪ hundaar teenanɛ a dɔ vɛr na hananɪ sɔ paar mɔ a dɔnɪ Thāgbaa thɪ hundaara', a na-n dɔ tibilikɛ na-n wuronɔ ga, a na-n gba nɪkhii kɔrɔa', a na-n dɔ ta laadaar na kɪl yāal tibilɔ', a na-n phuvɔn tibɪla na fāga bu ɔɔ war yāalla ga,
- ⁸sɪ a dɔ kpakpal tee tibil, a dɔ tibilikɛ n naannɪ gɪrɛ telenenɪ, a dɔ yv bɔ tibil, a dɔ tu sarɔ, a hanana ful phuu, a dɔ dɪbara fɪdaar.
- ⁹A teenanɛ a jɛ ma bɔɔbɔɔ sobɔ thumurraakɛ n thenɪ durɛra, dɪ mɛ a na mar a gba dur bɔ a na-n dur tibil, a na-n punona dakha thɪ banadara.
- ¹⁰Gɪdɔnɪ jɔɔ hale khɔ kurdaraa thɪthun, kɛ na-n tuonni thumura', kɛ dɔnɪ mɔlɔ thɪ banadara na tu fuldara,
- ¹¹kɛ teananɪ sɪ khaanɛ wɪ nɔɔ; a wɪ lɔ cɔ dɔɔra wɪ-n nyanyāa ger koo, wɪ-n durɛ thɛɛkɛ na teananɪ dura' wɪ puno wa-n 'lɛ yicɪr war.
- ¹²Awɪ thɛthɛɛ bobon biɛl yɛrɛrɛkɛ sor ayɪ: “Kɛrɛtɪdara wer, sɔsɔ wɪ-n kuur wire fɛv, hɔ nɔ puunɔ ha wɪ, khākhalaakɛ n kɛbanɪ wɪ dɔ.”
- ¹³Dɪ sobɔrra gɪ dɔ ger; ger gɪ phaanɛ wɪ dakɔtɪ wɪ jɛ hana ha pɛ bɔɔ,
- ¹⁴dɪ wa-n bɔ na pɛ nūu Juifisɔɔ kpuro nɪra ga, dɪ jɔfɔraakɛ tibɪlaakɛ faanɪ sobɔr pɛrni ga.
- ¹⁵Thɛ fɛv phurɛ wurɛraakɛ phonɪ, sɪ thɪ biɛllakɛ na phu wurɛraakɛ bisenenɔ', kɛ dɔnɪ ha pɛ 'leedara ga; awɪ ful na awɪ kpɛrnɔ bisɛrɛ.
- ¹⁶Sɪ nɔɔ wer n mɪrɛ ɪnɪ jɛr Thāgba, sɪ awɪ cɔv pa na-n jal kha na gɪrɛ wɪ-n sona'. Tu sɔɔ ha wɪ na nū nɪra, wa-n puno thɪ bɔ cɔvɛrɛ fɪvraka'.



Titi 2

- ¹Sɪ ado fɛr gɪ, na dɛrɛ ga-n jal mɔ̃kɛ dur bʊɔ hani.
- ²Sɔ kũu kɔ̃tɪnana dɪ wa hana dɪbara fʊrɛ, wɪ dɔ dakha tu cʊnane, a dɔna yʊ bɔ tibila, wɪ tɛ ha pɛrɛra, na navra, na ha fʊrɛra.
- ³Sɔ dakha khɛ kpɛɛnana wɪ dɔ awɪ cʊv pa na-n nɪna gurɛ n dɔnɪ phur; wa-n do i kʊɛ khɛra ga, wa-n do taanɪ dea', sɪ wɪ dɔ khɛraakɛ hananɪ dur bʊɔ,
- ⁴dɪ mɛ wa puno a na dur khɛ bɪsana wa-n na awɪ ko, nakha awɪ bɪsãso,
- ⁵wɪ do dakha khɛraakɛ hanɪ hɛlɛlɛ, wɪ hanana ful phuu, wɪ dona dakha wɛrɛ n jɛnnɪ do awɪ cɔka thɔ̃, wɪ dona dakha khɛraakɛ bʊɔnɔnɪ, wɪ jo dakha awɪ kora gɪ do nɔɔ tibil na puno na kpɛ Thãgbaa soa'.
- ⁶Sɔ dabɔlala dakha dɪ wa fʊ dɪbara;
- ⁷sɪ fɛrɛ dakha fɪ do thɪ nɪrɔrɛ thɛ fɛvra thɔ̃ bɔ cʊvɛrɛra mɔ̃ fɪ-n durnɪ tibila na ful bʊɔ na cʊ hanane,
- ⁸ga-n dɔ thumu bʊɔɔkɛ tibil na yunɪ kpɛ paara', dɪ mɛ yicuru na fʊ asɪ lãlaardaar a na yɪ asɪ dapuu mu pa ga.
- ⁹Sɔ deara dɪ wa jo dɪbara awɪ kɔ̃tɪsɔra, a na da war haar thɛ fɛvra, wa-n bana wɪ thɪ banaa ga,
- ¹⁰wa-n yu thɪa', sɪ wa-n nɛna wɪ wire fɛv awɪ sobɔdaar do, gɪ do thɛ wo thɛna gɪ cʊvɛrɛ Thãgba asɪ Taadaari dur dɪ ga hana cʊrɛ.
- ¹¹Gɪdonɪ Thãgbaa bɔ juke dɔnɪ tibila fɛvv taa 'lɛ pa gɪ yurɛ dɪphã;
- ¹²gɪ-n dur sɛr dɪ sa faa thɪ gɔ̃golɔ na thukɛɛ ha pɪɛr, sɪ sɪ too nɛnɛ bɔɔraakɛra sɪ hana dɪbara fʊrɛ, na fil telɛ, na Thãgba filɛ,
- ¹³sa-n pɪɛrna kãka wireekɛ sa tornɪ yirɛ gurɛra sɪ-n kɔɔ pɛnɪ nũu, kɛ dɔnɪ mɔ̃ asɪ Thãgba Kɔ̃tɪ na Taadaar Jeju Kirisiti na-n unɪ na i dʊbɛrɛ.
- ¹⁴Urɛɛkɛ kɔɔ faanɪ ɔɔbara asɪ sora, dɪ mɛ a birse si a ti si sopugosɔra fɛv, sa phʊɔl sɪ sɪ dɔ caarɪkɛ dɔnɪ ɔɔ thɛthɛɛda, kɛ thɔ̃ bɔ cʊvɛrɛ n kʊnɪ thue.
- ¹⁵Na mia ga thũkɛ, na kpãkpaane tibɪlala, na nɛna wɪ awɪ dɪ pa, gɪdonɪ Kɔ̃tɪn ha fɛr hʊɛ. Fa-n do tibil na-n beesi fa'.

Titi 3

- ¹Na khɛ war wa-n jo dɪbara fãgadarasɔra na kɔ̃tmasɔra, wa-n nɛ nũu, wɪ tɔɔ thɔ̃ bʊɔ fɛvv cʊv too,
- ²wa-n mu thumu puu tibillɔ ga, sɪ wɪ dɔ ha iɛ yãal tibila, na bɪ bɔ tibila, na hɛlɛlɛ fɪldara tibɪlala fɛv.



³Gidonɩ sere dakha thalera sɩ kɔɔ ha, sɩ kɔɔ dor dɔ̃bɔlɔ, na nũ nũra, sɩ kɔɔ buure, a dona dakha ha pɩer dea thĩsɔraake n kɔ sɩnɩ thue; sɩ kɔɔ hanane bĩ puu na gbugi, dɩ sɩ kɔɔ teenane laare dɩ dakha sɩ-n laare khasɔ.

⁴Sɩ ɔbɔɔke Thãgbaake dɔnɩ asɩ Taadaari ha bulo ful na ɔɔ nav tibɩlala yɩnɩ,

⁵ger a kɔɔ taa sar, sɩ ga do ful sar thɔ̃ dɩkha sɩ kɔɔ cɔa', sɩ ɔɔ bɔ jura gɩ, mɔ̃ a cɔcɔɔ sɩnɩ a cɔv sɩ dɩ sɩ kɔ̃ daphaa, ke dɔnɩ tibɩl pha dɔvɩrike Thu Phuu cɔv sɩnɩ dɩ sɩ do;

⁶dɩ Jeju Kirisiti asɩ Taadaar dɔ nɔɔ dɩ sɩ 'le Thu Phuulera du vɔ̃vĩɔ,

⁷gɩ do nɔɔ gidonɩ sor hɛl sare bɔ jurra pɩ, sɩ debi sɩ do wɩre na 'lenɩ yire khorɩkera sɩ-n penɩ nũu.

⁸Sobɔr thumɩrike do, dɩ mɩ-n yaaɛ fɩ bɔ na ɩa gar, dɩ mɛ̃ wɩre piernɩ haar Thãgbara na gburo yɔv wa-n cɔv thɔ̃ bɔɔ; ger dɔ gɩre telenenɩ a bɔr tibɩlala dɩ wa cɔv.

⁹Sɩ golone dɔ̃bɔɛl thĩ bana bananena, na thɩ kɔ̃ jɔfɔv thumurra, na kɩlasɔ, na thĩ banaa jɔfɔdaara, gidonɩ ga do bɔ taa thĩe ha gela', mɔlɔ thĩe gɩ.

¹⁰A fɩ kpãkpãa vɩeraake n piernɩ leere du dã babɩɛl na balanyɔ dɔrɔɔm, fa-n do nɩ ha kha dɩkha bã.

¹¹Jena dɩ tibɩl ca ole kvɛre koo, sopugo a-n cɔv da-n heen sor dɩbara.

¹²ɔbɔɔke ma thɔ̃ farnɩ Artemasi agɩbo Tɩsikɩ bãbane sa caane mɩ Nɩkopolɩsɩ, gidonɩ mɩ kpɩere sa yɩ le ma too yɔvɔ.

¹³Gɩre thĩe fɛvɩke dɔnɩ Jenasi jɔfɔv durdaar na Apolɔsu kpaarda a pɛ wɩ, dɩ mɛ̃ thĩe na bɔr wa'.

¹⁴Dɔ asɩ too dakha n dur wa-n do thɔ̃ bɔɔ wɩ puno wa-n bul wɩre gɩ-n bɔrɩ bɔr bɔɔ, wa-n too gɩ do ga do bɔ taa tibɩla ha waa ga.

¹⁵Wɩre fɛvɩke hantɩ kha na mɛre wɩ fɔvɔr fɛr. Fɔvɔre wɩre fɛvɩke n naan sɩnɩ, ke sɩ donanɩ kha ha pɛdara. Thãgba na-n je nɛre fɛv bɔvɔra.



Filemɔ̃

Filemɔ̃ 1

- ¹Mɛr Polikɛ dɔnɪ khaɪdaar Jeju Kirisitii sora, na asɪ omi Timothe, thɔna sɛbɛɛkɛ a ha fɛr Filemɔ̃ɔkɛ sɪ-n nanɪ, kɛ sɪ-n donanɪ kha thɔma,
- ²a hana dakha asɪ ɔkher Afta na Arsɪpuke sɪ-n kɛkerɛnanɪ kɛkerɛ biɛl, na we gbɛbiɔdaraake n gbɛbanɪ kha afti cɔ.
- ³Thãgba asɪ Thi na Jeju Kirisiti Kɔ̃tun na-n jɛ nɪ buɔra a na hana nɪ dakha ha u.
- ⁴Wire fɛv mɪ-n khu ã Thãgba dɪ ma-n biɛlna dɪ ma-n pɛ far,
- ⁵gɪdonɪ mɪ niɛrɛ mɔ̃ afti navɔkɛ fɪ hananɪ Jeju Kɔ̃tunna na tu phuusɔra fɛv hanɪ, na mɔ̃ afti ha pɛ hanɪ.
- ⁶Mɪ-n biɛlɛ Thãgba dɪ afti ha pɛ hana n dɔ thĩɛɛkɛ hananɪ thĩ cɔvɛrɛ gɪ dɔ Kirisitiida dɔ nɔɔ, gɪ cɔv tibila wa-n yɪ sar thɔ̃ bɔ cɔv caar dudu.
- ⁷Dav fɪv mɛr jɔɔ ka dɪ afti nav dor nɔɔ dɪ ã faa haar; gɪdonɪ fɛr dɔ nɔɔ, ã omi, dɪ mãthũ na-n the tu phuusɔɔ nɔɔ.
- ⁸Kirisiti ha mɛr huɛ gbobi dɪ ma puno na so far nayɪ: Fɪ teenanɛ;
- ⁹sɪ nav dɔ nɔɔ dɪ ma-n phɔvɔr fɪ, mɛr Polikɛ dɔnɪ kũu kɔ̃tũ, a dona dakha nɛnɛ khaɪdaar Jeju Kirisitii sora.
- ¹⁰Mɪ-n phɔvɔr fɛr ã bisã Onejumɪdara, kɛ debanɪ a dɔ ã bikuun bɔɔraake mɪ hanɪ khara,
- ¹¹kɛ mamara na kɔɔ dɔ farnɪ bɔ taa tibilɔ', sɪ nɛnɛ bɔ taa tibil a dɔ, sɪ ga dɔ fɛrɛra dɪbara ga, sɪ na mɛrɛra dakha.
- ¹²Mɪ bire thɔnaa ma-n ha fɪ sɪ ã yɪ bi a dɔ.
- ¹³Mɪ kɔɔ yãalela dɪ na toona mɪ a na-n dɔ mɪ thɔmaake fa kɔɔ dɔ munɪ bɔɔraake mɪ hanɪ khara tutugo buɔɔ thumura.
- ¹⁴Sɪ ma yãal ã cɔv thĩɛ sɪ ga dɔ fɛr hana mɪ huɛa ga, dɪ mɛ̃ ga-n dɔ afti bɔ cɔv dor fɛrɛ pɛra', sɪ gɪ dɔ afti yãalla gɪ the.
- ¹⁵Anaa gɛr a kɔɔ faa far bɔɔ gbe, sɪ fɪ bir fɪ 'lɛ waa khorr;
- ¹⁶sɪ ga dɔ dee khaa bã, sɪ a ba dee, ominɛɛkɛ fa-n nanɪ a na dɔ. Mɪ naare ka, sɪ fɛr na naanɛɛnake na ka na jɔ, mɔna a donɪ dee na Kɔ̃tunɪda.
- ¹⁷Dɪ gɛr gɪ ado fɪ-n hun mɛr dɪ ã dɔ afti kuun, teaa mɔ̃ fa tee munɪ.
- ¹⁸Dɪ ado a cɔv fɛr puu dɔɔ mɔnake, dɪ a helu gɪ dɪ hana fɪ, dɔ gɪ ha ã yɔɔ.
- ¹⁹Mɛr Pol khera gɪrɛ na ã thethɛɛ nyɛ ayɪ: Mɛr na luma fɛv. Sɪ ma so far nayɪ, yirɛɛkɛ fɪ hananɪ helu gɪ dɪ fɪ hana ma'.



²⁰Mě gi ã omi, cve mi bo ca vre gi do Kõtin do nõ; cve mãthũ n the mi nõ Kirisitiida dũrra.

²¹Mõ mi jini di fa pe mer nõu mi khere fare sebeeke, mi jurerake di fa curre di ga jo gureeke mi soni.

²²Sĩ wo, gbebre mar co paar gidoni mi pere haar ani Thãgba biella na dor nõ di wa faa mi.

²³Epafurasuke si hanani kha khaura du do Jeju Kirisitiida do nõ, a fũr fer.

²⁴Wĩre fevũke si-n donani kha thõma, Marki na Arĩtarki na Demasi na Luki, wi fũr fer dakha.

²⁵Asi Kõĩ Jeju Kirisiti na-n je nere fev bũra.



Ebirəso

Ebirəso 1

- ¹Mamara Thāgbaa bobonaa nɔ Thāgba kɔɔ gba bɔɔ dudura na thumu yīe dudu a muna asɪ mama thɪ kɔ̄t̄isɔ,
- ²Sɪ pɪpɪ bɔɔraake Bikuun a gba a muna sɪ, kɛ dɔnɪ vrɛɛkɛ a pɛrɪ dɪ do thīe fɛv hīhī, ɔrra dakha a gba a tinə thu na yū.
- ³Ɔɔ pa Thāgbaa i dɔbuke kɔ̄t̄unani n yur; ɔɔ pa tibil na yɪ gbelē gbelē mɔ̄ Thāgba dɔvɔr hanɪ; ɔɔ nɔ thumuke hanani fāga ka a fɔna thīe fɛv du jul. Ɔr kɔɔ cɛv sopugo hɛl thɔma sa too gɪrɛ Thāgba dawabɔv nyɔ̄bɔra le yū pɛr.
- ⁴Mē Bikuun kɔ̄t̄ɪ a jɔ thɔ̄thɔ̄daar thusɔ fɪi, mɔ̄ a 'lɛnɪ ireekɛ kɔ̄t̄unani du jɔ awɪda.
- ⁵Gɪdonɪ vɔmɔ̄ thɔ̄thɔ̄daar thu Thāgba kɔɔ sor ayɪ: “Fɛr dɔvɔn ɪ Bikuun, mɛr Thāgba kɔna fɪ nī gɪrɛ.” Wo: “Ma dɔvɔraare Thure a do mar Bikuun.”
- ⁶Dɪ ɔbɔɔkɛ a birni thɔ̄ ɔɔ caca Bikuun thuraake a sor ayɪ: “Dɔ Thāgbaa thɔ̄thɔ̄daar thusɔ fɛv n gburɔ̄ku wa-n fɔvɔvɔv.”
- ⁷Sɪ thɔ̄thɔ̄daar thusɔɔdara wer a sor ayɪ: “A-n cɔvɛ ɔɔ thɔ̄thɔ̄daar thusɔ dɪ wɪ do jɪe, dɪ cɔv dakha ɔɔ thɔ̄dara dɪ wɪ do dɔlɔnanɛ.”
- ⁸Sɪ Bikuunida wer a sor ayɪ: “Aft fāga too pa ya Thāgba, khorrdaa gɪ waa vūv. Aft fāgadaar do, fil sar fāgadaar dɔvɔr gɪ.
- ⁹Fɪ nar fil sarɔ sa laar fil gɔ̄golɔ̄, gɛr gɪ Thāgbaake dɔnɪ aft Thāgba phiir fi, mɔ̄ a bɔl funɪ niin, kɛ dɔnɪ da niin, dɪ fɪ jɔr gɪrɛ aft kuunsɔ fɛv.”
- ¹⁰Wo: “Fɛr Kɔ̄t̄un, kɛkɛkɛra fɛr kɔɔ te thu, dɪ thāgbara yū dɔ thīeekɛ fɪ cɔvɔnɪ na aft nyē.
- ¹¹Gelesɔ ga kvɛrɛ, sɪ fe wer fɪ toonɪ fɪ toore, ga tɪnesɔ fɛv kēkē khaa.
- ¹²Fa pur gersɔ kɔla kɔla dɛbɛ khaa, dɪ ga debire kēkē khaa. Sɪ fe wer ɔmɛna fɛr toorake a ha, aft yɛ na hana ga pɪra'.”
- ¹³Dɪ vɔmɔ̄ thɔ̄thɔ̄daar thu Thāgba kɔɔ sor ayɪ: “Tɔɔ ɪ nyɔ̄bɔra phaphapha ɪ cɔv aft lālaardara wɪ do aft nɛ jəɔda.”
- ¹⁴Ga do thuesɔ wɪ do fɛv a ha Thāgbaa thɔna, dɪ thɔ̄ wɪ wa-n bulo wɪrɛ teanani wɪ 'lɛ taaraa?

Ebirəso 2

- ¹Gɛr dɔ kɪrɔ gɪ teenanɛ sa-n bābanɛ a jɪe mar yɔv gɪrɛraake sɪ kɔɔ nɪɛnɪ, a ga ha mā', sa tɔr na khokhia gar.
- ²Gɪdonɪ ado thumurikɛ thɔ̄thɔ̄daar thusɔ kɔɔ mɪnɪ gɪ kɔɔ nɪnanɛ dɪ sobɔr gɪ do, dɪ ado jɔfɔ kvɛrɛ fɛv na nū nɔvɛrɛ fɛv kɔɔ 'lɛr sor du tee kha,



³serɛ mɔ̃ sa fuu ado sa-n pər taarɛraake kɔ̃tɪnani thaka? Kɛ dɔni gɪrɛ Kɔ̃tɪn kɔ̃ urnani a mu, di wɪrɛ kɔ̃ nɪnɛni bir gba a mu si di sobɔr gɪ do.

⁴Thāgba kɔ̃ gbaar junsɔ, na ma kv thĩɛsɔ, na nɔ kpaa thĩɛsɔ dudu, na Thu Phuu khaardasɔɔke a-n tɪnɛni mɔ̃ a-n yāalni, a gba gɛr a nɪnana di gɪrɛra wɪ-n mɪni sobɔr gɪ.

⁵Gɪdoni ga do thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thusɔra Thāgba kɔ̃ jo thukɛ na unani, kɛ si-n mɪni gira'.

⁶Mee vɪkha ka kɔ̃ mɪrɛ dɪkhāa pa Thāgbaa sebera ga thumu ayi: “Anye tibil do di fi juna di tibil bɪsaan gɪ di fa hun?”

⁷Fɪ kɔ̃ wɪruurɛ bɔ̃ gbe di 'lũ a jo thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thusɔ. Fɪ kɔ̃ haarɛ i dɔbɪrɛ na cɪrɛ.

⁸Fɪ cɪrɛ thĩɛ fɛv du jɔ̃vraa di jə̃rɔ nɛɛ.” Gɪdoni mɔ̃ Thāgbara cɪvni thĩɛ fɛv du jɔ̃vraa, thĩɛ na hale kpɪrake su do ga jɔ̃vraa gaaga. Sɪrake sa yɛ nɛnɛ pi mɔ̃ thĩɛ fɛvra jɔ̃vraana'.

⁹Sɪ Jeju si yi, kɛ dɔni vrɛekɛra Thāgba kɔ̃ wurni bɔ̃ gbe di 'lũ a jo thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thusɔ, di mɛ̃ a na puno na khi tɪbɪla fɛv sora, gɪ do Thāgbaa bɔ̃ ji do nɔ̃, si nɛnɛ si yurɛ mɔ̃ a 'lɛni i dɔbɪrɛ na cɪrɛ, du do khɪrɪkɛra a kɔ̃ khini do nɔ̃.

¹⁰Mɔ̃ Thāgba na fɪni su do a cɪrɛ bikona jɔ̃ di wɪ 'lɛ i dɔbɪrɛ, gɛr gɪ du tee kha di ɔ̃rkɛra tɛni thĩɛ fɛv, kɛ fɔ̃ni dakha thĩɛ fɛv du jul, kɔ̃ gba bɔ̃ gaarɛ a leena khal khaa vrɛekɛ dɔni kɔ̃tɪnikɛ wa 'lɛrɔni taarɛ.

¹¹Gɪdoni vrɛekɛ n cɪvni tibil di phu, na wɪrɛekɛ phonɪ, Thi biɛlla wɪ the fɛv, gɛr do kurɪ di yicuru na-n fu Jeju mɔ̃ a na we wɪni òkɔna ga.

¹²Di gɪ har mɔ̃na a sonɪ ayi: “Ma-n mɪrɛ ï òkuunsɔ afɪda, ma-n khu fɛr kpa jɛdaraa thĩthun.”

¹³Wo: “Mɛrɛ ma faarɛ ï ha a na ha Thāgba.” Wo: “Mɛr ha v na bɪsanaake Thāgba kɔ̃ ha mɪni.”

¹⁴Gɛr gɪ gɪrɛ gɪdoni tɔ̃mun na tomɪr bɪsana n hana, mɛ̃ Jeju kɔ̃ hana gɪ dakha a puno a khi gɪ kvkvɔl vrɛ hunani fāgaake dɔni khidaa, ɔ̃r do Satā;

¹⁵di mɛ̃ Jejura na-n taa wɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ khɪr n kvni maar du do dee paar gɪ pɛ wɪ awɪ yi hanana fɛv.

¹⁶Gɪdoni sobɔr gɪ, ga do thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thusɔ do wɪrɛ a na-n bulnɔ', si gɪ kherɛrɛ Thāgbaa sebera ayi: “Abɪrahamɪ mɛ̃lsɔ do wɪrɛ a na-n bulni.”

¹⁷Gɛr do kurɪ du tee kha di kɔ̃ debi a ho ɔ̃ òkuunsɔ thĩɛ fɛvra, di mɛ̃ a do gbɔ̃daarɪkɛ na-n jɪɛnnɪ tibil bɔ̃ra, kɛ dɔni sobɔdaar Thāgbaa thɔ̃na, a na-n do sopugo hɛl thɔ̃ma tɪbɪlala.

¹⁸Gɪdoni mɔ̃kɛ a kɔ̃ yɪni gaarɛ fifilɔlɛla fɛvɔkɛ a kɔ̃ yɪni, a hananɛ punonɛ a na-n bulnɔ wɪrɛ n yɛni fifilɔlɛ.

Ebirɔsɔ 3



- ¹Ger gi, omi phuuso, nɛɛɛɛ dakha Thāgba weni, na-n hune Jejuuke a thoni di do gbōdaar asi ha pɛdara,
- ²ke doni sobo cɔv tibil Thāgbaraake koo pɛraani mōke Mviji dakha koo doni sobo cɔv tibil Thāgbaa cɔra fɛv.
- ³Gidoni gi teenaane mō a 'leni i dubire a jo Mviji mōke cɔ mi n 'leni ire di jo cɔvɔr thethe.
- ⁴Cɔvɔr wo cɔvɔr si mumu n hale, di vɛɛ mɛni thɛ fɛv Thāgba gi.
- ⁵Si Mviji wer mō a doni thō don, a dor sobo cɔv tibil Thāgbaa cɔra fɛv, gi do gure n nenani gure teanani gi mia.
- ⁶Mɛ Kirisiti ha dakha ɔɔ cɔ, si Bikuun or do; di ɔɔ cɔra sɛr gi, ado si jɛ fɔrɔ tu jurɩke si hanani du ma, na nū pɛɛɛɛ si-n kākaroni.
- ⁷Ger gi, gi har mōke Thu Phuu soni ayi: “Nĩ, ado ni nɛ ɔɔ wi,
- ⁸na-n do anɔda n khur mōke gi koo hanɩ bɔɔraake ni koo urnanaani cɩcumanɛ, na bɔɔraalera ni koo fifilɔni bɛɛnnɔ a huna'.
- ⁹Liir anɩ mama thi kōtɩso koo fifilɔ mi a hun, wɩ koo jɔvɔr mer a hun, si wɩ koo yure mō i thō hanɩ a cɔvna yena kpalanyɔ.
- ¹⁰Ger gi di nĩkhii koo fɔ mi wa bɔɔ tibil casɔraale, di i so ayi: Kpɛɛɛ lɛ wer waa khorɩ; wa koo ji i hua'.
- ¹¹Ger gi di i koo vɛɛ mō nĩkhii fɔ muni ayi: Wa lō i hurra kpuraka'.”
- ¹²Omuna, na-n jɛ hun di tibil anɩ thɩthun na-n hana ha puuke doni so bo haar, a ba kɛr a bir sa faa Thāgba yidaara'.
- ¹³Si na-n kpākpaane kha bɛɛɛɛ wire wire, mō na punoni na so nayi: “Nĩke”, gi do mɛ tibil na ha anɩ thɩthun sopugo n fulɩv ɔɔda n khura'.
- ¹⁴Gidoni si debire a do wure hunani kha na Kirisiti gure a hanani, ado si jɛ fɔ kɩkɩ a dana khu paar tu jurɩke si koo hanani caca fɔ paar,
- ¹⁵mōkera gi khereni Thāgbaa sebera ayi: “Nĩ, ado ni nɛ ɔɔ wi, na-n do anɔda n khur mōke gi koo hanɩ bɔɔraake ni koo urnanaani cɩcumana'.”
- ¹⁶Gidoni ana do wurekera koo nɛnɛni sa urnanaa cɩcumanɛ? Ga do wure fɛvɔkera Mviji koo kpani di wɩ the Ejipiti dura gaa?
- ¹⁷Di anara nĩkhii koo fɔ Thāgba yena kpalanyɔ saagado wure koo cɔvɛni sopugo a thii le bɛɛnnɔ ga?
- ¹⁸Di anara a koo vɛɛ ayi, wa lō unɩ hurra ga, ga do wure koo nɛɛni nūu gaa?
- ¹⁹Mɛ si yɛ di wa koo puno a lōa' gidoni wɩ 'leere ha pɛɛ.

Ebiraso 4



- ¹Nenê gure, vlfereêke Thâgba koo vlfena suni si lona unu hurra, gi hale 'lo, ger gi do maar na-n fu si tibil biel nerera na-n 'lee ga hurla'.
- ²Gidonu wi koo mu ser tutugo buoo thumu mōke wi koo mu wuni, si thumurilera wi koo nienu ga koo cuu wi thia', gidonu ga koo caanna ha pere wireraake koo nienena'.
- ³Si ado serke piernu haar gi, si luvu oo hurra, mōkera a sonu ayi: “Ger gi di i koo vfe mō nīkhii fu munu ayi: Wa lō i hurra kpuraka'.” Su dorake a fona booke a koo tini thu oo thō koo maa pure.
- ⁴Gidonu gi mure pa biel oo sebera wire makonyooda ayi: “Wire makonyora Thâgba koo hur oo thonaakera fev a koo cuunu.”
- ⁵Di a bire so ga thumura ayi: “Wa lō i hurra kpuraka'.”
- ⁶Hve phue diphā casti ikhasora di wa puno na lō ga hurraale, di gidonu wire koo donu cacadaraake koo nienenu tutugo buoo thumu, nū nuure koo dor noo di wa lōa',
- ⁷Thâgba bire gure diphā a per wi kpu wo, ke oo i n donu “Nīke”, di gi unu na puor a cuure Davidu di mu ga thumuke koo sonu ayi: “Nī, ado nu nū oo wi, na-n do anida n khura'.”
- ⁸Gidonu ado Jojue koo ha wer hure, gele puronu Thâgba na bir na mu wi kpuda bā.
- ⁹Si hure hale wire makonyo wire Thâgba thunnu oo toora.
- ¹⁰Gidonu vre lonanu Thâgbaa hurra, a-n hure dakha oo thona mōke Thâgba hurnu oodara.
- ¹¹Ger gi si yura a lona hureraale, di tibil biel na-n lō ga nū nuur caraale a 'lea'.
- ¹²Gidonu Thâgbaa so hanane yire, gi-n cuure dakha thie, gi-n kher a jo bajuna wo bajunaake n khenu yie yenyoo, gi-n gor phaphapha du tune haar na thue, du tune yoo pa na khuu niin, gi-n palle tibili bi na oo ha kper.
- ¹³Thi biel na hale a ker di aa yi gaaga, si thie fev toore gbelē gbelē a yur casti oo yera, ke donu vre sa muronu asida.
- ¹⁴Mē gi gidonu si hanane gbōdaar kōtī bielikē koo kpāsenenu thāgbara yū, ke donu Jeju Thāgbaa Bikuun, si jū jul kibi ha pereraake si canu.
- ¹⁵Gidonu gbōdaarike si hananu, ga do gbōdaar guke na-n punoneni a na-n per asi yōora gaaga, si or, a koo yure fifilale asi kha thie fevra, si aa cuu sopugoo'.
- ¹⁶Ger gi sa-n wōrone na tu jur Thāgbaa fāga too pa, ka bo jur hanu, mē sa 'le bo donane, sa-n 'lena dakha bulle thi oor boo ga-n the oo bo jura.

Ebirəso 5

- ¹Gidonu gbōdaar wo gbōdaarike wi-n phiirni tibilaa thithun, wi-n pieraare a na-n do tibilala Thāgbaa thō, a na 'laana khaardaaso a na jenə bonu tibilaa sopugosora.
- ²A-n dor vre na-n hananu helele file yv 'leedarara, na wireraake lenanu huera, gidonu a dor tibil dakha a yoo.



³Dɪ yɔɔɛɛlɛra dɔ nɔɔ du teena a je bonɛ ɔɔ thethɛɛ sopugosɔra dakha mɔ̃kɛ a-n jini tɪbɪlaadara.

⁴Tibil bɪɛl na hale na ti dɪbara nayɪ, ɪnɛr na cɛɛ thɔ̃ caale saagado Thāgbā wɪɛ mɔ̃ a wɛnɪ Aarɔ̃ dɪ ha gaaga.

⁵Mɛ̃ gɪ ha na Kirisiti. Ga do ɔr kɔɔ te ire dɪbara ɪnɪ-n dɔ gbɔ̃daara', sɪ a 'lɛ gɛr ɪrɛraakɛ kɔɔ sɔɔraanɪ ayɪ: “Fɛr dɔɔn ɪ Bikuun, mɛr Thāgbā kɔna fɪ nɪ gɪɛ.”

⁶Mɔ̃kɛ a sonɪ dakha pa kpu wo ayɪ: “Fɛr dɔɔn bonɪ jidaar khorr mɔ̃kɛ Mɛlkɪsɛdɛku kpam hanɪ.”

⁷Ɔɔ yi hana bɔɔ kɛ thura, khu khena na yilɛbe a kɔɔ bɪɛlna Thāgbā da-n yɛɛnaa, ɔrkɛ hananɪ punone na taanaa khirrɔ, dɪ ɔɔ dɪbara jo dor nɔɔ dɪ Thāgbā kɔɔ tu ɔɔ bɪɛl.

⁸A donɪnakɛ Bikuun sɪ a kɔɔ dɪrɛ nɪ nur du the gɪrɛraakɛ a kɔɔ gaarɔnɪ bɔɔ.

⁹Dɪ ɔɔɔkɛ a danɪ waa thu pɪ, a debire do khorr taa 'lɛ paar wɪrɛraakɛ n nɪɛnɛnɪ nɪu;

¹⁰dɪ Thāgbā kɔɔ pɪɛɛ a dɔ gbɔ̃daar mɔ̃kɛ Mɛlkɪsɛdɛku kpam hanɪ.

¹¹Ga thumura sɪ hananɛ thɛ̃ joɔ a na mɪ, sɪ thɛ̃ gukɛ khiinonɪ mɛrɛra gɪdonɪ anɪ nɪ ka hulone.

¹²Gɪdonɪ nɛrɛkɛ kɛkɛkɛ kanɪ teena nɪ deba dɔ tɪbulaa dɪrdara, nɛr ha wɪrɛ 'lo n yɔ̃alɛnɪ wɪ birɔ̃ na dɪrɛ nɪ Thāgbāa so tɔ̃tɔ̃ pa, du do ɪlɛ nɪ-n yɔ̃al 'lo na-n yɔ̃al dɪko khena ga.

¹³Dɪ tɪbɪlikɛ n bonɪ da-n jul ɪlɛna, aa-n jɪ gɪɛ dɔnɪ dasarɪ kpɪa', gɪdonɪ bɪsɔ̃ buu a do.

¹⁴Sɪ dɪko khena wɪrɛ binanɪ huna, kɛ dɔnɪ wɪrɛ mɪlananɪ bɪ kuure, dɪ wɪ puno dɪ wa-n jɪ gɪrɛkɛ bɔɔnɔnɪ na gɪɛ puuronɪ.

Ebirɔ̃ɔ 6

¹Gɛr gɪ do sɪ sɪrɔ̃ gɪɛ dɔnɪ Kirisitii thumu tɔ̃tɔ̃ pa, sɪ sɪ bɔ̃ba sa-n yɔ̃al dɪrɛkɛ na cɛɛ sɪnɪ dɪ sa bɪ; sa-n bir 'lo a na jul gɪrɛraakɛ dɔnɪ tɔ̃tɔ̃ paar, kɛ dɔnɪ thɔ̃ khi faarɛ, na ha pɛrɛ Thāgbāa ga,

²na dɪrɛ yɔ̃ kpɛɛrɛsɔra na nyɛ dɛɛna', na khɛɛ ɪr na khorr kula'.

³Gɛr do gɪɛ sa cɔɔnɪ a Thāgbā tu.

⁴Gɪdonɪ ado wɪrɛ kɔɔ 'lɛnɪ Thāgbāa dahɪrɛ gɪ, kɛ 'lɛnɪ khaardaakɛ thenɪ Thāgbāa dɔɔ a hun, kɛ 'lɛnɪ dakha awɪda Thu Phuurɔ̃,

⁵a 'lɛna dakha Thāgbāa thumukɛ bɔɔnɔnɪ a hun, na fāgaakɛ dɔnɪ bɔ̃kɛ n unanuda;

⁶a tibil ca wele kɛr bir, wa puno na bir na debi haar bɔ̃, gɪdonɪ we wer wɪ birɛ gba Thāgbāa Bikuun dɪ wa-n kpa kukɪ thurɔ̃ra, du do yicuru wɪ-n pɪɛraa tɪbulaa yɛra.

⁷Thukɛ thāgbā nyɔ̃ɔn n sɛnɪ wɪrɛ wɪrɛ dɪ phu thɪ khonanɛ wɪrɛraakɛ kulɛɛnɪ, Thāgbā bonanɛ a 'lɛ.

⁸Sɪ ado a phu uu na sɪkajul, bɔ̃ taa thu gɪ bɔ̃, sɔ̃ togɔ̃ɔ a too dɪ pɪpu paar dɔɔ a na caanna.



⁹Nereeke mi-n nani, si-n muninake thake si si hana nare tu jur di ni har hu buɔraake doni taa hve.

¹⁰Gidoni Thāgba na gōgolō a na diinə anɪ thō na navvke ni-n ninani ɔɔ irə, mōke ni koo cɔvni thīe ɔɔ tu phusora a ba harake cɔvɔ gira'.

¹¹Si-n yaaɛ nere fev biɛlbiɛl n hanana ga gbēgberē ca gi dana khu paar; di mē gure ni-n peni nūu na dā na ha otirə.

¹²Sa-n yaal dokhuɔr n fə na', si na-n phela wure 'leni gure Thāgba koo vlfena wuni una ha wer, gi the awi ha pera na awi ha fura.

¹³Obooke Thāgba koo vlfenani Abiraham, gi hure nvo gi di so, di ire na hanile a kōtī jo ɔɔda di na wa', ɔɔ thethee i a we a sona nvoole,

¹⁴ayi: “Sobor gi, ma bona fer di a kōtī, di ma cɔvɔre afi mɛl di wa ler na jor.”

¹⁵Thale Abiraham n koo pier na ha fure a 'le gure Thāgba koo vlfenaani una haare.

¹⁶Tibila ireeke kāsɛnɛni awɪdara wi-n soro nvo, di thī banaa fevke hani awi thithun ga pure nɔ sorraale.

¹⁷Di ger gi mō Thāgba n yaalni a ju nuna ɔɔ vfe 'ledara di gure a peni haar una cɔvɔre na do daphilanaa ga, ger gi di baan nɔ sor.

¹⁸Di mē thīe yenyooke na doni daphilanaa ga, ke Thāgba na punoni na kuro sōsora', na cɔv si di sa hana 'lar di a jor na ka, serke asɪ phi pa doni nū pe hanane gireraake thine sarni yē kɔvɔ.

¹⁹Ga nū pe caake si hanani gi hure gborō fu therike n foni gborōo du ma, gi-n kpāsere kīkunna du lō a dā bɔɔ,

²⁰ka Jejn do sarni yē kɔl a lō mō a doni gbōdaar khorr mōke Melkisedeku kpam hani.

Ebirəso 7

¹Melkisedeku vrera Salem fāgadaar gi, a dona Thāgba Kəkədaari boni jidaar, ɔr koo caane Abiraham obooke a koo punoni fāgadara si da-n ī, di a koo bonane Abiraham;

²di Abiraham haare biɛl yvɔra ɔɔ thīsora fev. “Ful sar fāgadaar” a do mōke ɔɔ i kir hani, wo Salem fāgadaar a do dakha, a thiena gaa “ha ie fāgadaar” gi.

³Aa hana thura', aa hana nura', aa hana mōllə'; ɔɔ yi na hana fu paara', ga hana pi paara'; Thāgbaa Bikuun a ho, a too khorr a do boni jidaar.

⁴Hine mōke kuunile kōtɪni, vreekera asɪ mama thi kōtī Abiraham koo tini biɛl yvɔr ɔɔ thina a ha, ke doni thīeake a thenani kɔvɔra.

⁵Levu bisā tkhaake n doni boni ji thoma, jɔfu ha wer hve di wa tee biɛl yvɔr tibulala, a thiena gaa awi omisora we, kerake doni Abiraham mōlso.

⁶Si ɔrkera na theni awi thi kōna ga, a teere Abiraham biɛl yvɔra, di a koo bonane vre vlfere teleni.



- ⁷Dɪ banane na hala', ure kōtɪnanɪ n bōna ure 'lunoni.
- ⁸Mō gɪ-n hanɪ gbōdaraa pa, tɪbulaake donɪ wɪ-n khire, wer n tea biɛl yvɔrra, sɪ Melkɪsedekɪ wer, ke Thāgbaa seɓe yɪnɪ aa do dakhinənə', ɔr tea kɪer biɛl yvɔrra.
- ⁹Levuke n 'lenɪ biɛl yvɔrra, sɪ punone so dɪ Abɪraham biɛl yvɔrraake a 'laanɪ ɔr 'laane,
- ¹⁰dɪ gɪdonɪ ɔɔ mama thɪ kōtɪ Abɪraham na koo kōɔ sɪ dɪ Melkɪsedekɪ caanva'.
- ¹¹Levitu bonɪ ji thōna jɔfɔvuke tɪbɪla 'lenɪ koo ur, dɪ ado gɪ dor thīɛɛke bɔvɔnɔnɪ a dā thu, anyera bonɪ jidaar kpu bir hale mōke Melkɪsedekɪ kɪam hanɪ, sɪ ga do wo mōke Aarō kɪam hanɪ ga?
- ¹²Dɪ gɪdonɪ bonɪ ji thōma debire, do jɔfɔ n debi dakha.
- ¹³Sɪ ure thīɛɛke murɔnɪ ca kpu gɪ, kerake wa biɛl na-n koo donɪ thōma bonɪ ji paara'.
- ¹⁴Gɪ yurre casɪ dɪ asɪ Kōtɪ Judaa cara a the, ke donɪ caarikɛ Mɔvɪjɪ na koo munɪnake dɪkha du una bonɪ jidaraada ga.
- ¹⁵Gɪ jɛ yɪr casɪ dɪphā, gɪdonɪ bonɪ jidaar kpu ure ke hɔnɪ Melkɪsedekɪ.
- ¹⁶ɔɔ bonɪ jidaar do, ga do mō tɪbil jɔfɔ n pɛrɪnɪ gɪ hana mē gɪ ha ga, sɪ yireeke na donɪ dapɪnana', ga fāga a dona.
- ¹⁷Gɪdonɪ gɪ mure ɔɔda Thāgbaa seɓera ayɪ: “Fɛr dɔvɔn bonɪ jidaar khorr mōke Melkɪsedekɪ kɪam hanɪ.”
- ¹⁸Mē gɪ dɪ mama jɔfɔ hellɔ, gɪdonɪ ga hana fāga ga, ga-n taa bɔvɔ dakha ga,
- ¹⁹jɔfɔ na-n cɔvɔnɪ tɪbil dɪ bɔr dɪ dā thuə', sɪ nū pɛrɛɛke baannɪ unɛ dɪphā, gɛr dɔvɔn gɪrɛ sɪ-n wɔrɔnanɪ Thāgba.
- ²⁰Dɪ gɪdonɪnake thīɛ thale na koo dā sɪ ga do nɔ so vɛfɛrɛ haanɔaa ga, sɪ Levɪtɪsɔ wer dor bonɪ jidara sɪ nɔ so vɛfɛrɛ na hala'.
- ²¹Sɪ Jeju wer dor bonɪ jidaar na nɔ so vɛfɛrɛ dɪ gɪ ther Thāgbaraake sɔvɔraanɪ ayɪ: “Mɛr Kōtɪn koo vɛfɛrɛ na nɔ sor, sɪ ma debi kɪɛra' ayɪ: Fɛr dɔvɔn bonɪ jidaar khorr.”
- ²²Nɔ biɛl vɛfɛrɛɛke baannɪ a jɔ fɪi, Jeju doro ga barāda.
- ²³Dɪrake wo bonɪ jidaraale wɪ-n jɔrɛ gɪdonɪ khir n dor nɔɔ dɪ wa-n pɔvɔra'.
- ²⁴Sɪ gɪdonɪ o wer khorrdaar a do, a hune bonɪ ji thōmaake na seerenɪ na ka tu kpura ga.
- ²⁵Ger do nɔɔ da puno na taa waa vūv wure na kanɪ ɔɔ pa sɪ na yɪ hve a na wɔrō Thāgba, gɪdonɪ yidaar a do khorr dɪ yēena Thāgba da-n pɛ war.
- ²⁶Dɪ gɪ teere kha sɪ hananɪ gbōdaar caa thale dɪ phu, a do dɪ pa 'leedaar, aa hana jiinə', a leere kpu na sopugodara; thāgbara yūuke gbaanɛnɪ sɪ ɔɔda kāsɪ gare.
- ²⁷Aa hana yāale wī gbōdaraa kha a na-n ji bonɛ wire koo ɔɔ thethɛɛ sopugosɔra ɓo sɪ a ji a na-n pɛ tɪbulala ga, gɪdonɪ babɪɛl a koo jinə dɪbara bonɛ mō a koo 'laanɪ ɔɔbara.



²⁸Gidonɩ jɔfɩ n pɛrɛ tɪbɩlaake dɔnɩ yɔyɔa dɩ wɩ do gbɔɔdara, sɩ Thāgbaa vɩfɛ nɔ sookɛ pɩwɔnɩ a kpa jɔfɩra kɔɔ pɩɛr Bikuun waa khorr, kɛ dɔnɩ vrɛ dananɩ thu.

Ebirəso 8

¹Gɩrɛ dɔnɩ thɩ kɔtɩ gɩrɛraake sɩ-n sonɩ gɛr dɔɔn, sɩ hananɛ lɛ Thāgbaa dɔɔ gbɔɔdaar caalera tɔɔnɩ Thāgba dawabɔv fāgadaar too para nyɔbɔɔra,

²da-n do thoma Thāgba fɔvɔr paarɩkɛ dɔnɩ kɛkɛ waa bɔɔkɛ Kɔtɩn thɛthɛ kɔɔ dɔnɩ, ga do tɪbɩl doa'.

³Gbɔɔdaar wo gbɔɔdaarɩkɛ wɩ-n pɛrɩ, wɩ-n pɩɛrɛ a na-n 'laanɛ khaardaa Thāgbara a na jenɔ bonɩ, dɩ gɛr gɩ gɩ teenanɛ asɩ gbɔɔdaar n hanana dakha thɩɛ a 'laanɛ.

⁴Ado thura a kɔɔ ha, a na kɔɔ do bonɩ jidaara', gidonɩ wɛ hale n 'laanɛnɩ khaardaa mɔ jɔfɩ sonɩ.

⁵Dɩ bonɩ jidaraale gɩrɛ wɩ-n cɔvɩnɩ gɩ hɔrɛ gɩrɛ hanɩ Thāgbaa dɔɔ dɩ ga jɔɔr gɩ; mɛ gɩ kɔɔ ha na Mɩvɩjɩ ɔbɔɔkɛ a-n dɔnɩ kɛkɛ waa, Thāgba sɩvraare ayɩ: “Jɩɛ hun, sa cɩvɛ thɩɛ fɛv gɩ ho gɩrɛ fɩ kɔɔ yɩnɩ gɔgɔvɔna.”

⁶Sɩ nɛnɛ Kirisiti 'lɛr thomaake kɔtɩnanɩ a jɔ awɩda fɛv, mɔkɛ a dɔnɩ yɛyɛɛ dɩ do nɔɔ dɩ nɔ bɩɛl vɩfɛrɛɛkɛ baannɩ hale, kɛ julɛnɩ vɩfɛ thumurraake baannɩ dakha.

⁷Gidonɩ ado caca nɔ bɩɛl vɩfɛrɛ 'leere dɩ paar, anyera wa yaal balanyɔdaa 'lo?

⁸Sɩ duke Thāgba yɩ warnɩ a soro thake ayɩ: “Mɛr Kɔtɩn sɔ ayɩwɔɔ: Wire hale na dā, dɩ ma vɩfɛ nɔ bɩɛl vɩfɛ phaa na lɩrayɛl ca na Judaa ca dakha;

⁹ga ho nɔ bɩɛl vɩfɛ yɩrɛ mɩ kɔɔ vɩfɛnanɩ awɩ mama thɩ kɔtɩsɔ, bɔɔraalera mɩ kɔɔ fɩ wɩnɩ na nyɛɛ a ti Ejipiti dura ga. Dɩ gidonɩ wɛr thɛthɛ na kɔɔ bāba ɩ nɔ bɩɛl vɩfɛra a ju fɩ ga, mɛrɛ dakha ma kɔɔ pɛr wara', mɛr Kɔtɩn sɔ.

¹⁰Kɔtɩn sɔ ayɩwɔɔ: A ga wiile dā, nɔ bɩɛl vɩfɛrɛɛkɛ ma vɩfɛnanɩ lɩrayɛl ca, thake ga ha: Ma pɛrɛ ɩ jɔfɩsɔ awɩ kpɩerra, ma khere ger awɩ hara; ma dor awɩ Thāgba, wɩ do ɩ too.

¹¹Tɪbɩl na hana a dur vrɛ wɩ khunɛnɩ kha, dɩ ɔkuun gɩ a na-n dur ɔkuun a so ayɩ: Jɛ Kɔtɩna'. Gidonɩ fɛv na jɩ mɛr, gɩ fɩna tu pɔɩ gɩ gbana tu kɔtɩna.

¹²Gidonɩ ma jɩ wɛr bɔvra awɩ thɩ gɔgɔlona, durake ma juna awɩ sopugoso kpɩ bā.”

¹³Mɔ a-n wɛnɩ vɩfɛrɛɛle daphaa, a cɩvrɛ cacadaa dɩ do datɩ. Dɩ gɩrɛ tunanɩ a kpɔrɔ n jaal gɩrɛ bɩburɔ paar.

Ebirəso 9

¹Dɩ caca nɔ bɩɛl vɩfɛrɛra dakha kɔɔ hananɛ jɔfɩsɔ mɔkɛ tɪbɩla na fɔvɔrɩ Thāgba, a hanana dakha Thāgba fɔvɔr paar ke thura.

²Gidonɩ kɛkɛ waa kɔɔ dɩvrɛ, dɩ ka wɩ-n kɔɔ lonɩ dā caca lɛ wɩ-n wɛ pa phuu; liir dɔ carā dɛɛ paar kɔɔ ha, na tabal, na buruukɛ wɩ-n hanɩ Thāgba.

³Sɩ balanyɔ kɛkɛ billo liir dɔ paarɩkɛ wɩ-n wɛnɩ sāsɩ pa phuu,



⁴de bulaa hale ke doni latikolo 'wii paar, na no biel vlfе kheesvuke wi kolni koo na de kake de bulaake wi perni maan hani, na kake Aarɔɔ gbolike koo pheni phui hani, na bokanaake wi khereroni no biel vlfе thumur.

⁵No biel vlfе kheesvura yuule thothodaar thuso hale ke n nenani Thagbaa i dubi, di awi jær n koo kea so hel paar; si ga do ga thumusɔ si-n yaal si mu ni nenɛ kuru n yira'.

⁶Di mɔ thiesoolera hani thale, boni jidara n luvu boo fev caca paar waaraale di wa-n do awi tho.

⁷Si balanyɔ paar gbodaar dibara n lona babiel ye biel. Tomunike a jinani bonie a pe oobara na tibulaa sopugosora a-n lona.

⁸Ger do gure Thu Phuu nunani di sasi pa phu hve na kher pi obooke caca kekɛ waa hanle 'loa'.

⁹Sokpaa gi di ga-n ni sar mɔke thie hani nenɛ booke, di khaardaaso na bonieeke wi-n jini, ga puno na cuu tibilike n fɔreni Thagba thale, gi do o kpierno bore waa a da thuɔ'.

¹⁰Gidoni thi khonane gi, na dayonane, na phvol caarsɔ dudu dibara, ke tibula perni du do jofv phaphapha gi dana booke Thagba na gbebuni thie di ga ju bor.

¹¹Si Kirisiti ine a do gbodaar thi buoraake hanike gure; a koo kpasere waaraake kotunani ka, ke buononi dakha ka, ke na doni tibili nyɛ tha', kuru duon, ga do thukeeda ga.

¹²A koo luvu babiel khor sasi pa phuure si ga do bu tomun na na bol tomun a koo lona ga, si o thethee tomɔ gi, du do babiel a koo birse si waa khor.

¹³Gidoni ado bu tomun, na nake tomun, na naphu thooke wi-n gban a jebi wireraake biseneni du do gi phvol wer di wi phu gidoni wi lure,

¹⁴mɔ ga ka na ha na gure Kirisitii tomɔ n cuuni, ke doni vre koo 'laaneni oobara Thagbara a do boni jirike na hanani si paara', du do Thu Phuuke doni khorraari pa gi the. Kirisitii tomulera na phvole asi ha a na ti molo thomaake si koo cuuni si si puno diphã sa-n fɔr Thagba yidaar.

¹⁵Ger gi di Kirisiti do yeyee du do noo di no biel vlfе phaa hale, di me wre Thagba weni na puno na 'le bonaneeke doni khorraa, ke Thagba yuni ina 'laare. Gi punone ha me gidoni biel koo khire di khirile na birsene tibula di wa the puureraake wi koo cuuni caca no biel vlfе boo.

¹⁶Gidoni a thi gba sebe hale, do tue n ji di vre kherani sebelera khire.

¹⁷Gidoni thi gba sebele na-n taa buo obooke vreeke kherani hanani yira', si gi-n taare buo booke vreeke kherani khini pi diphã.

¹⁸Ger do kuru di caca no biel vlfere na koo puno na ju do vlfere su do tomun na koo halaa ga.

¹⁹Obooke Muji koo soni jofv sebera jofv fev bielbiel tibula fevu yera pi, a gbaar bana suu sie, na ijopi faa, a bena na bol tomun na bu tomun, na nyuon a jebi seberaale na tibulala fev sa so ayi:



²⁰“Tɔmunɩkɛ dʊɔn nɔ biɛl vɛfɛ jun nɛrɛra na Thāgba.”

²¹Ɔmena a jɛbɩ dakha tɔmun kɛkɛ waara, na Thāgba fʊɔr thɔ do thɛsɔra fɛvɛkɛ hanɩ.

²²Ado jɔfʊra gɩ, gɩ sɩrɛ fuwrakɛ su do thɛ fɛv tɔmun n phʊɔlɛ gɩ, dɩ ado tɔmun na deera', sopugo faare na hala'.

²³Thɛsɔkɛra fɛv dɔnɩ gɩrɛ n nɛnanɩ mɔ yɩ thɛsɔ hanɩ, gɩ teenanɛ phʊɔlɛ thakɛ, dɩ gɩrɛ thɛthɛkɛ dɔnɩ yɩdaa bonɩ jirɩkɛ baannɩ gɩ-n yaal.

²⁴Gɩdonɩ Kirisiti na kɔɔ lɔ pa phuurɔkɛ tibɩl nyɛɛ cʊvna', kɛ n kporonɩ gɩrɛ dɔnɩ thɩ bire, sɩ Thāgbaa dʊɔɔ thɛthɛ a lɔ, dɩ mɛ a na-n jul gɩrɛ Thāgbaa yɛra asɩ jul.

²⁵Dɩ dakha wo aa-n kɔɔ lɔ le da-n jinɔ ɔɔ dɩbara bonɩ bɔɔ fɛv, mɔkɛ gbɔdaar n lonɩ pa phuurɔ yɛr koo na thɩ kpu tɔmɩ'.

²⁶Agado mɛ ga, ga dor bɔɔ fɛvra a na-n kɔɔ gaar bʊɔ gɩ fʊna thu ti bɔɔ; sɩ nɛnɛkɛ dɩphɔ pɩpu bɔɔraakɛ babɩɛl a kɔɔ ɩ sopugo hɛl un, gɩ thɛ gɩrɛraakɛ a kɔɔ gbanɩ ɔɔbara a jinɔ bonɩ.

²⁷Tɩbɩla fɛv biɛlbiɛlɩda dʊɔn babɩɛl wa khi, agɩpɩ Thāgba n kulna wɩ.

²⁸Mɛ dakha Kirisiti kɔɔ jinɔ dɩbara bonɩ babɩɛl a heen tibɩl jɔjʊɔɔ sopugo, sɩ balanyɔdaa a na bire na ɩ, ga do sopugodaara gɩ bɩ, sɩ wɩrɛ n pɩrɛɛnɩ taa pa gɩ mɛ.

Ebirɛsɔ 10

¹Jɔfʊ na do thɩ biree thɛtha', sɩ thɩ bɔɔkɛ na unanɩ jɔɔr gɩ, dɩ a na puno kpurakɛ na bonɩ ji ca biɛlɩɛra n jenɩsɔ wɩrɛ wɩrɛ yɛr koo, a na cʊv wɩrɛ n pɔnɩ Thāgbara dɩ wa bɔr na dɩ thuɔ'.

²Gɩdonɩ ado wɩrɛ n fʊɔrɛnɩ Thāgba thalɛ awɩ sopugosɔ kɔɔ hɛl warɛ sobɔr, ga dor sopugoo so heen fuwrakɛ na bo na too awɩ hara bɩ, dɩ wa sɩrɔrɛrɛkɛ dakha bonɩ jir.

³Sɩ ga bonɩ jiɩlɛ n ka cʊvɛrɛ tɩbɩla yɛr koo dɩ wa-n jɩna awɩ sopugosɔ.

⁴Gɩdonɩ nakɛ tɔmun na bʊ tɔmun na puno na hɛl sopugosɔ kpuraka'.

⁵Ger dɔ kɩrʊ mɔ Kirisiti n lonɩ kɛ thura a sor Thāgbara ayɩ: “Ga do bonɩ jir fɩ-n yaal dɩ khaardaa ga, sɩ tomɩr fɩ mɩ mɩ.

⁶Nɔ thɩi bonɩ jir, na sopugo hɛl bonɩ jir na-n da fara';

⁷dɩ ger gɩ dɩ ɩ so: Hɩnɛ mɛr ha v, ɩ cʊv afɩ tuur ya Thāgba, gɩ ha mɔkɛ ɩɔara kherɛnɩ lo sɛbɛra.”

⁸Gɩrɛ a sonɩ caca dʊɔn: “Ga do bonɩ jir fɩ-n yaal, dɩ khaardaa gɩ, dɩ nɔ thɩi bonɩ jir gɩ, dɩ sopugo hɛl bonɩ jir ga, ga-n da fara'.” Su do mɔ jɔfʊ pɛrɩ ga bonɩlɛ n ji.

⁹Agɩpɩ a sor wo: “Hɩnɛ mɛr ha v ɩ cʊv afɩ tuur.” Mɛ a hellɔ caca bonɩ jir sɩ Kirisitii bonɩ ji lɔ ga kara.



- ¹⁰Gidonɩ Jeju Kirisiti cɔvɛ gɩɛ Thāgba kɔɔ yāalnɩ a cɔvɛ a 'laa ɔɔ tomɩ babɩɛl khorr, sɩ phu sɩ lee kpu.
- ¹¹Bonɩ jidara fɛv biɛlbiɛl yĩ julɔ wɩ-n jul dɩ wa-n do awɩ thɔ̃ dɩ wa-n ji bonɩ ji ca biɛlsɔra wire wire, kɛ na-n punoneni na ti sopugo kpɩraka'.
- ¹²Sɩ o wer bonɩ ji biɛl a kɔɔ ji sopugora sa too gɩɛ khorr Thāgbaa nyɔ̃bɔra,
- ¹³da-n pɩɛr dɩphā phaphapha Thāgba n cɔv ɔɔ lālaardara wɩ dɔvraa ɔɔ nɛ jɔɔda.
- ¹⁴Gidonɩ bonɩ ji biɛl a cɔvna wire phonɩ a lee kpu dɩ wɩ bɔr ka khorr a dā thu.
- ¹⁵Dɩ Thu Phuu cɔv sɛr dakha dɩ sɩ jɩ tue. Cacara a sor ayɩ:
- ¹⁶“Kɔ̃tɩn sɔ ayɩwɔɔ: A ga wiile dā, nɔ biɛl vɛfɛɛkɛ ma vɛfɛna wɩnɩ thakɛ ga ha: Ma pɛrɛ ã jɔ̃fɔsɔ awɩ hara, ma khere ger awɩ kpɩɛrra.”
- ¹⁷Dɩ a sor wo: “Ma juna awɩ sopugosɔ dɩ awɩ thĩ gōgolō gɩ kpu bā.”
- ¹⁸Dɩ ka sopugo faare n hanɩ bonɩ na-n ji sopugora bā.
- ¹⁹Mɛ gɩ omina, sɩ jɩɛ tue dɩ hvɛ phɩnɛ dɩphā waa dɩ sa-n lona sāsɩ pa phuurɔ, dɩ do Jeju Kirisitii tɔmɩ do nɔɔ.
- ²⁰Hvɛelera a kɔɔ phɛl sarnɩ hv phaa gɩ, a dona yi hvɛ, a kpāse kɩkunna, a thɩɛna gaa ɔɔ tomɩ gɩ.
- ²¹Dɩ wo sɩ hananɛ gbōdaarɩkɛ Thāgba pɛrnɩ dɩ do yɔv ɔɔ cɔ.
- ²²Mɛ gɩ sɩ jɩɛ tɔ na wɔrɔ̃ Thāgba na ha bɔɔ, na ha pɛrɛkɛ dananɩ thu, na haarɩkɛ Thāgba phɔ̃ɔlnɩ a ti kpɩɛrnɔ puu a faa, a na wɔrɔnaa dakha na tomɩkɛ cɔcɔɔnenɩ na yɔ hvɛ.
- ²³Sɩ fɔ asɩ nũ pɛɛkɛra sɩ yɩnɩ sɩ hananɛ kɩkɩ, gidonɩ sɩ jɩɛ jɩ tue dɩ gɩɛ Thāgba vɛfɛnɩ ɩna cɔvɛ, gerra a na cɔv.
- ²⁴Sa-n jɩɛ dɩ kha bɩrɛ gɩ tɔ nav ga-n pɛr na dakha thɔ̃ bɔ cɔvɛ.
- ²⁵Sa-n bo pa biɛl gbɛbura', mōkɛ ɩkhasɔ n cɔvna', sɩ sa-n mia kha yɩr thumɩa, mō nɩ taanɩ yɩ Wireele dɩ ga-n wɔrɔ̃.
- ²⁶Gidonɩ a sɩ jɩ gbobi sɩ na cɔv sopugo ɔbɔɔkɛ sɩ 'lini 'lɛr sobɔ jur pɩ, bonɩ na-n hale sopugora bā.
- ²⁷Sɩ gɩɛ dɔnɩ ma kv thĩɛkɛ sɛnɩ dɔvɔn kulɩ na Thāgbaa ha kpor nɩkhiikɛ na thɩɔnɩ ɔɔ lālaardara dɔ khaa.
- ²⁸Tibil wo tibilikɛ n kɔɔ kvɛanɩ Mvɩju jɔ̃fɔ, ado tɩbɩla yenyo yɛthersɔ so ɩnɩ torre yire, wɩ-n kɔɔ kvɛrɛ sɩ wa-n ju bɔɔra ga.
- ²⁹Nɩ kpɩɛrɛ hɩnɛ mō ga puuro na pɔna vrɛraakɛ na-n gbaannɩ Thāgbaa Bikuun dɩ dɔvraa thɩa', kɛ dɔnɩ vrɛ n hɩnɛnɩ nɔ biɛl vɛfɛ tɔmɩkɛ phɔ̃ɔlɛnɩ dɩ dɔvraa mɔlɔ thĩɛ, da-n kpɛna dakha Thu Phuukɛ dɔnɩ bɔ jɩdaa.



³⁰Gidonɩ sɩ jɩrɛ vrɛ kɔɔ sɔnɩ ayɩ: “Hɛl tiirɛ dɔ unda, dɩ mɛr dɔ vrɛ na lumanɩ tibil gurɛ a cɔvɩn”, wo, “Kɔ̃tɩn na kulnane ɔɔ too.”

³¹Thiɛ gɩ dɩ ga-n kɩ maar ka ado fɩ tɔɔ ji Thāgbaa yidaarɩ nyɔ̃kɔɔ.

³²Na-n jena caca wiresɔ, ɔbɔɔkɛ nɩ kɔɔ 'lɛnɩ Thāgbaa dahirɛ pɩ, nɩ kɔɔ jule kɩbɩ kɛkɛrɛ kɔ̃tɩna bɔɔraakɛ nɩ-n gaarnɩ.

³³Kho biɛl nɩ dor yɩ ga thiɛ nurɛraakɛ wɩ-n nur nɩnɩ na nɩwɛraakɛ nɩ-n yɩnɩ, kho biɛl wo nɩ ture a lɔ bɔ gaar biɛlla na wirɛkɛ n gaarɛnɩ thale.

³⁴Dɩ bɔɔ n kɔɔ fɩ nɛr wirɛraakɛ dɔnɩ khaidara, dɩ nɩ ture na dav tɩbɩla n taa nar thiɛ, sɩ dɩ na-n juna dɩ nɩ hanane thɩ yɩrɛ baannɩ a do thiɛkɛ n pɔɔrɛnɩ khorr.

³⁵Gɛr gɩ na-n dɩna anɩ tu jura a fagaa koe, gɩ hanane khorɩkɛ kɔ̃tɩnanɩ tɔɔ.

³⁶Nɩ teenane nɩ hanana yurɛ ado nɩ-n yʼaale na-n cɩvɛ gurɛ Thāgbaa tɩnɩ, a 'lɛna gurɛ Thāgbaa kɔɔ vɛfɛnɩ a ha nɩ.

³⁷Gidonɩ gɩ kherere Thāgbaa sebera ayɩ: “Kɩɛr na bɔɔ gbe fuw, vrɛekɛra hanɩ un da-n ɩ a na daan a na pɔɔra’;

³⁸sɩ vrɛ mɩ hellɔnɩ sor du do ha pɛrɛ dɔ nɔɔ, ɔr na hana yire, sɩ ado a kɛr bir ɔɔda na da mar haara kpuraka’.”

³⁹Sɩ se wer sa do wɛkɛ n keranɩ dɩ wɩ bir khiro a na buurɔ', sɩ sɛr dɔ wɛkɛ hananɩ ha pɛrɛ gɩ taa asɩ thu.

Ebirɔsɔ 11

¹Ha pɛ hanane dɔɔn tu jur dɩ gurɛ sɩ-n pɛnɩ nɩu sa 'lɛr, na thiɛkɛ na dɔnɩnakɛ dayɩnana', sɩ sɩ jurɔ tue dɩ gɩ hale.

²Ha pɛrɛkɛra kɔɔ cɩvɛ dɩ kɔ̃tɩna mamara kɔɔ hana i bɔɔ Thāgbara.

³Ha pɛrɛra sɩ jɩ dɩ nɔɔ Thāgbaa kɔɔ sona dɩ thu na yɩ̃ kɔɔ ti, dɩ mɛ gurɛ sɩ-n yɩnɩ the gurɛraakɛ na dɔnɩ dayɩnana'.

⁴Ha pɛrɛra Abɛl kɔɔ ji bonɩ Thāgbara du thɩ bɔr ka a jɔ Kayɛɛda, dɩ gerra a kɔɔ 'lɛr i bɔɔ dɩ tu sarɩ a do mɔ̃ Thāgbara kɔɔ teenɩ ɔɔ khaarda, dɩ ha pɛrɛrara Abɛlɩda hale gurɛ 'lo dɩ ga-n mu sɩ dorakɛ a kɔɔ khire.

⁵Ha pɛrɛra dɔ nɔɔ Enɔkɩ na kɔɔ khinɔ sa jɩvɩ Thāgbaa dɔɔ, dɩ tibil na kɔɔ puno a yu bā, gidonɩ Thāgbaa kɔɔ gbaanɛ a jɩvɩna. Dɩ Thāgbaa seɛ sor ayɩ ɔbɔɔkɛ aa kɔɔ jɩvɩnɩ Thāgbaa dɔɔ pa', ɔɔda kɔɔ dar Thāgbaa haar.

⁶Dɩ ado ha pɛrɛ na hala', tibil na puno na da Thāgbaa haar kpuraka'; gidonɩ vrɛkɛ n wɔrɔnɛnɩ Thāgbaa dɔ a pɛr haar dɩ Thāgbaa hale, dɩ ɔr dɔɔn vrɛ n 'laanɛnɩ khor wirɛraakɛ n yʼaaleɛnɩ.



- ⁷Ha perera Noe koo pe nuu thienaake Thagba koo kpakpaanaani si di ga do a yi ger pa'. A koo per gare a gbebuo bato gi taa so codara. Di gerra a koo heenna tibia thura sor, di a 'ler Thagbara ful sarvuke n theni ha perera.
- ⁸Ha perera Abiraham obooke Thagba koo wuni, a koo nire nuu a the jal paarike a na 'leni na hi; di a koo ther da-n jal si aa ji ka a na jalna'.
- ⁹Ha perera a koo jal too duraake Thagba koo vlfeni una haare, di a toorore kpakpal togvu da-n co kekẽ waw na ljaki na Jakobi, werke doni vlife bielulee hihiõra.
- ¹⁰Gidonu duke hanani go kpeere du ti a-n pier, ke Thagba doni vre kherani mo ga muni a dona wa muni.
- ¹¹Ha perera Saraa thetherake 'lini tun si a koo 'ler punone a ko bi, gidonu a hanane ha pere di vre koo vlfeneni vlfereele, sobo tibil a do.
- ¹²Ger gi tu biel 'le'le'lekerake wo 'leni selele pi, 'le melle di wi jor a ho yepelõbe yu, a hona gbalakothunike n hani lanyõ nvõra, ke tibil na punoneni na thera'.
- ¹³Ha pe hvera wele fev khiir si wa 'lerake thieeke Thagba koo vlfena wuna', si wi yi ger yoo a 'laa fuor gi, di wi ture dakha kpakpala ha ni di uni dona kpakpara thuraake.
- ¹⁴Wure n miani thake nunane casu di wi-n yaale duke na doni awida.
- ¹⁵Ado duke wi koo thernuda n bor di ga-n too awi kpiereera, ga dor wa koo yure hve a na ker na biro.
- ¹⁶Si duke baanni diphã wi-n yaal ka, a thiena gaa duke hani yu gi. Ger gi yicuru na fu Thagba wa-n we ni awi Thagba gaaga, gidonu a gbebi ware du.
- ¹⁷Ha perera Abiraham koo jinõ ljaki bonie obooke Thagba koo bunu bine a hun; orke Thagba koo vlfenani a koo gbaarra so Bikuu biel 'le'le'le a koo jinõna bonie,
- ¹⁸su dorake Thagba koo sũraare codara ayi: "ljakura fa 'le melle wa-n wena afi i."
- ¹⁹A hanane kpere di Thagba hanane punone a na urnaa khirera, di a thiena gaa gi hor khirerara a ur di bir 'le.
- ²⁰Ha perera ljaki koo bona Jakobi na Ejayv mo thie na ha warni ye kuvlo.
- ²¹Ha perera Jakobi n koo khi a bona Jojefu bikuunsõ bielbiel a gbuu gbuvl a wurõwuro sa fuor Thagba.
- ²²Ha perera Jojefu khi bo n thoo di mu ljayel bisanaa theda a miena wi mo wa cuvni na so khubuso.
- ²³Ha perera Muiju thi na so ni koo keruu pora yether booke wi koo kuvni, gidonu wi yure moke bisaanna thvni õõ, di maar na koo fu wrake fagadaari jofura ga.
- ²⁴Ha perera obooke Muijura koo khoni pi bo ayi, wa-n we ni Faarõõ bikheri bikuuna';
- ²⁵a ka nar wa-n hvole nar nakha Thagbaa too sa ka bo sopugo kãkarike a na kãkani boõ gbe fuw dibara.



- ²⁶A hune beesire na Kirisiti du duuraa thĩ bũ a jo Ejipiti lēle thĩe, gidonɩ khorike a na 'lenɩ ger a-n hun kirkirkir.
- ²⁷Ha perera a koo the Ejipiti dura si maar na koo fuvrake fāgadaari nĩkhirə ga, gidonɩ a harre kíkíkĩ a ho a yire ureeke na donɩ dayinana'.
- ²⁸Ha perera a koo cuu Paki a jebuna tomun di mē gbōgolōdaar na tha lɔrayeldaraa caca birə ga.
- ²⁹Ha perera lɔrayel bisana koo ur lanyō sie du ho pa khu gi, si obooke Ejipitidara koo perni haar un-n cue oti iner, wɩ koo khiire nyɔnɔ.
- ³⁰Ha perera Jeriko guuso koo jiirɔ obooke lɔrayel bisana koo fini diirɔ nyēbe makonyo na pi.
- ³¹Ha perera Rahabɩ khe pɔɩ na koo khi na nũ nura ga, gidonɩ a koo teere gɔgɩla na ha buɔ.
- ³²Di anye hale 'lo di ma bir na so wo? Gidonɩ ma yi yie na mu ni Jedeyōda, na Barakuda, na Sāsōda, na Jefitheeda, na Daviduda, na Samuelida, na Thāgbaa bobonaada ga.
- ³³Ha pere do nɔɔ di wɩ koo puno fāgadarasɔɔ di, wɩ cuure dakha gire saraɩ, wɩ koo 'ler gire Thāgba koo vlfena wɩni, wɩ koo khaane sidũ'ũ gbuokho,
- ³⁴wɩ koo kukɩle doo fāga, wɩ forre bajuna kura, wɩ koo ther yoorera a 'le fāga, wɩ dor kũu khaa kura, wɩ weelele sɔrasɩ kpala.
- ³⁵Kher ikha bire 'le awɩ tibilsooke ureni a the khirera. Tibil ikhaso n koo 'wāga di wa-n khinə, sa bo fuure wɩ puno wɩ 'le khi ureeke baanni.
- ³⁶Ikhaso hire maane na ciile, na jorko lir, na khai tuur.
- ³⁷Wɩ koo duure ikhaso na bokana a kuur, a vaar ikhaso na thur khaadaa, a kuur ikhaso na bajuna, bana luv na bu luv ikhaso n koo to di wa-n finə bilili, a 'leena thĩe phuphuphul, wɩ-n kpoo ware di wa-n ũv war.
- ³⁸Tibilaalera na teena thuka'. Wɩ-n kpaare bənnə, na gōgonana, wɩwul kanana na bi kpololo wɩ-n koo cɔ.
- ³⁹Wele fɛvɩle wɩ koo 'ler i buɔ Thāgbara awɩ ha pe hanana, si wa koo 'le gireeke a koo vlfena wɩna'.
- ⁴⁰Thĩeere buɔnɔni a ka Thāgba thun asɩ thun, di ga do a-n yāale gi do wer buɔnɔ a dā thu su do ser na halaa ga.

Ebirəso 12

- ¹Ger gi sere dakha mō si hanani yi tordara di wɩ jor tātātō a je kpala sar, do si faa gire fɛvɩke do sarni heendaa na sopugooke na-n puoreni si du barā sa', si sa-n ca na yurre kolōkookera phunani asɩ yē thithun,



- ²sa-n hunna Jezu kirkikir, ke ha pere n therni, ke doni dakha vre n cweni ha pere du ju do ha pere. Davuke Thāgba koo thunaani do nɔɔ di koo gaar buɔ na ha fure kuvu thura, si aa koo therna yicuruuke gi-n hanana', di nenē a toore Thāgbaa fāga too pa nyɔɔɔra.
- ³Na-n jie kpierna vreeke koo fɔnni haar bo ca olela ɔɔɔo sopugodara koo buɔni, di mē na vɔa', di nyē na khiir ni dakha ga.
- ⁴Ani kēkerē na sopugo ga jalna ni pi di tɔmun thū tha'.
- ⁵Ni diinone fil dur thumule ya? Mee bikūu duɔrra Thāgba so nar ayi: “Ń bikuun, na pɔɔ Kɔtini webi; ado a na naar fi, fa-n do haar n kuv fa'.
- ⁶Gidoni vre Kɔtin nani, ɔɔ a-n webi, vre a-n weni bikuun ɔɔ a-n ciil.”
- ⁷Ani webi do nɔɔ du teena ni to gaare. Thāgba n hun ner mō ni doni ɔɔ bikuunsɔ; gidoni umō bikuun haanle di thure na webi?
- ⁸Ado Thāgba na-n webi ni bikona fɔvu kha ga, ga dor khe pou bisāso ni do, ga do bikūu bo ni doa'.
- ⁹Dirake asi thiso ke thuraake n koo webi ser, si si-n koo cu wer, di ga ka teena si wuro jo yū Thura a 'le yirə?
- ¹⁰Bɔɔ gbe asi thiso koo webi si mōke wi yieni du bɔɔ, si Thāgba n webi ser thie n bo sar si puno si phu mōke a phuni.
- ¹¹Sobɔɔ gi wer, webi fɔv ga-n do dav fu paara', gbobire gi-n do, si pipu paar ha u gi-n do du una dakha filēke sarani wireraake lonani weburaalera.
- ¹²Ger gi ni do ani nyēke yɔlenti n hul nar, ani nekhilike taanenti n bir gi sar.
- ¹³Ni do ani ne na-n gba hu telē di mē gbāgbaruu nɔ na ɔɔra', si gi ka gi kpee.
- ¹⁴Na-n yāale ha ie toore na tɔbɔla fɔv na kpu leere, gidoni ado kpu leere na hala', tibil biellake na yi Kɔtina'.
- ¹⁵Na-n jie du bure di tibil biel na-n 'lee Thāgbaa bo ja', thur ne khaa na-n phu dakha a na pe nyanyaane ani thithun gi ho ga mar tibil joɔɔa'.
- ¹⁶Na-n jie du bure tibil na-n do bɔdel cɔɔdaara', di dakhabaa gi Ejayuu kha ga, ke wi biel dikor doni nɔɔ di faarɔ ɔɔ hu hana mō a doni caca bikuuna'.
- ¹⁷Ni jure a gi puɔ ɔɔɔke a yāalni a bir a 'le ɔɔ thu bɔna, a koo buɔre srake a koo yaal ger na yilēbe, si ga do thie na punone na debi bā.
- ¹⁸Ga do gɔgɔɔke tibil na punoni na thar ni wɔɔɔa', ke doni do haara', ke hani kukukulə', di dabirə ga, di thāgba je kɔtū ga,
- ¹⁹di tutuu vu ga, di nɔ khena ga, mōke weke koo niēnenti koo bielni di una-n bir a ni girake bā;
- ²⁰gidoni wa mar ga thumulera sɔni thaka', gi yi: “Ado num girake sa thar gɔgɔɔnaale bokana wa duɔrnaa a na kv.”



²¹Di thĩeera wɪ garnɪ yire n kɔɔ kɔre maar ka, di Mɔɔji ba sona ayɪ, maar hor ga tɔ ner na kpɛɛ di ɪna-n jẽ.

²²Sɪ ne wer Sɪyɔ̃ gɔ̃gɔ̃ nɪ wɔrɔ̃, kɛ dɔnɪ Thãgba yidaarɪ dɪ, kɛ dɔnɪ yũ Jerujalem, ka thõthõdaar thusɔ̃ tãtãtã hanɪ,

²³a wɔrɔna wɪre gbebanɪ kha dɪ wa-n kãka, kɛ dɔnɪ Thãgbaa caca bikuunsɔɔ kpa je pa, kɛ awɪ i kherenɪ Thãgbaa dɔɔ; nɪ wɔrɔne dakha kuldaarɪke dɔnɪ tɪbɪla fɛv Thãgba, a wɔrɔna tu saraake Thãgba cɔvɪnɪ dɪphã dɪ wɪ bɔr a dã thu,

²⁴a wɔrɔna Jejuuke dɔnɪ yẽyẽe du do nɔɔ dɪ nɔ bɪel vɪfɛ phaa hale, a wɔrɔna tɔmɪ jɛbureeke n jɛnnɪ khe a ba Abelɪda.

²⁵Na-n jɛ hun, na-n bo vɛeke n mɪana', gɪdonɪ ado weke kɔɔ bɔnɪ Thãgbaadaake vɛ kɔɔ hanɪ thura n mu wɪnɪ na kɔɔ puno a fuə', mɔ̃ ser na fu sɪ na fuu ado sɪ bo vɛeke tɔɔnɪ yũ sɪ da-n mu.

²⁶Ɔɔ nɔ kɔɔ jun thukera dabɔɔlera; dɪ nenẽ a vɪfɛre gɪre wo ayɪ, ɪna bire na jẽ thu babɪel wo, sɪ ga do thu gɪ dɪphã dɪbara ga sɪ na thãgbara yũ.

²⁷Di thumurɪke sɔnɪ ayɪ: “Babɪel wo” n nɪnanɛ dɪ thĩ tɪnɔne na jun a na hellɔ, su do gɪre na dɔnɪ dajenana' ger jɪle.

²⁸Ger gɪ mɔ̃ke sɪ hanɪ gɪre dɪ sa-n 'lɛ fãga duke na dɔnɪ datutugonaa ga, dɔ sɪ hana fɔfɔvɔr haar sa-n fɔvɔrna Thãgba gɪ do fɔvɔreeke na daaraanɪ haar, na cɔre nakha maar.

²⁹Gɪdonɪ asɪ Thãgba dor dakha dɔɔke dɔnɪ thĩ kɔe dɔɔ.

Ebirəsɔ 13

¹Na-n yɪra a na na kha mɔ̃ nɪ donɪ omɪna.

²Na-n pɛrə a na tea kpakpala, gɪdonɪ thalee cɔv vɪkhasɔ n kɔɔ teero thõthõdaar thusɔ̃ sɪ wa-n kɔɔ ja'.

³Na-n jɛna wɪre hanɪ khaurɪ gɪ ho khaɪdarara ha nɪ ner; na-n jɛna wɪre wɪ-n kpooronɪ gɪdonɪ nɛre dakha tomurra nɪ hana.

⁴Dɔ tɪbɪla fɛv na-n hun her gɪ do thĩeekɛ hananɪ cɔre, dɪ thĩ bise na-n lõ herraala'. Gɪdonɪ Thãgba na kulnane wɪre dɔnɪ bɔdɛl cɔvdara, na khe kpu yãaldara, na kũu kpu yãaldara.

⁵Anɪ ur para na-n do war laare n ho ga hɔrə nera', sɪ nɪ dɔ ga-n da nar na gɪre nɪ hananɪ, gɪdonɪ Thãgbaa thethe sɔ ayɪ: “A gɪ dɔ mɔ̃ dɔ mɔ̃, sɪ ma hana faare na faa fa'; ma sɪ far dɪbara kpuraka'.”

⁶Di ger gɪ sɪ punone so na tu jur ayɪ: “Kɔ̃tɪn dɔvɔn ã bubul, maar na fu mɪ thɪena ga; anye tɪbɪl na puno na cɔv mɪ?”

⁷Na-n jɛna anɪ thõthõdaraake kɔɔ mɪa nɪnɪ Thãgbaa thumu. Nɪ hune mɔ̃ awɪ yɪ khu pa hanɪ, sɪ na phɛla awɪ ha pɛ.

⁸Mɔ̃ Jeju Kirisiti hanɪ de, mɛna a ha nĩ na bɔɔ khorr.



- ⁹Na-n do dur kpuso dudu n cɔv nɪ nɪ lɛ hɔɛra ga, gɪdonɪ gɪ bɔrɛra gɪ do Thāgbaa bɔ jɪ cɔv sɪ dɪ sɪ tɪ, sɪ ga-n do diko thumur gɪ, kɛ na kɔɔ cɔvɛn wɛkɛ ma garnɪ yɔv bɔaa ga.
- ¹⁰Sɪ hananɛ bonɪ jɪ paar, kɛ wɪrɛ n dɔnɪ thɔma kɛkɛ waaraale na hananɪ hɔv a na khorɔ thɪa'.
- ¹¹Nɔmaake gbɔdaar n gbanɪ, ga tɔmɪ a lona pa phuurɔ a jinɔ sopugo hɛl bonɪɛ, khuirɔ wɪ-n thena gɪ dɪ wɪ thɪi du hɪ.
- ¹²Gerra gɪ dɪ Jeju dakha, mɔ a na fɔnɪ sɪ na gba ɔ thɛthɛ tɔmɪ a phɔlna tɪbɪla wɪ phu, kɔɔ gaar bɔɔ dɪ khuirɔ.
- ¹³Ger gɪ sɪ thɛ a na jalalaa lɛ khuirɔ a to beesi ca biɛlla na ɔɔda.
- ¹⁴Gɪdonɪ sa hana kɛ thura duke na jalanɪ yɛrra', sɪ duke na unanɪ sɪ-n yɛal.
- ¹⁵Ger gɪ sɪ gba khurɛ gɪ do bonɪ jɪ thɛ sa-n khuna Thāgba bɔɔ fɛv, gɪ do Jeju dɔ nɔɔ, a thɛna gaa khurɛkɛ asɪ delɛbi n khunɪ ɔɔ i gɪ.
- ¹⁶Sɪ na-n diinɔ bɔ cɔvɛ na tɪbɪl bullɔ', gɪdonɪ ga bonɪ jɪ caale n da Thāgba haar.
- ¹⁷Na-n nɛ anɪ thɔthɔɔdara nɔu, nɪ wuro war a jɔ, gɪdonɪ wɛr n bɛra anɪ thu mɔ wɪ donɪ wɪrɛ na mɪanɪ Thāgbara mɔ awɪ thɔ hanɪ. A na cɔv mɛ, wa-n jɛ do awɪ thɔ na dav ga do war sura', gɪdonɪ geɛ thale na ɪna nar bɔɔ fuwaka'.
- ¹⁸Nɪ biɛlnɛ Thāgba na pɛ sar. Sɪ jɛ jɪ dɪ sɪ hananɛ haarɪkɛ na-n heene sunɪ sora', mɔ sɪ-n yɛalnɪ dɪ sa hana fil bɔɔ thɛ fɛvra.
- ¹⁹Thɛ gɪ dɪ ma-n biɛl nɪ na haar fɛv nɪ cɔv Thāgba n ha mɪ hɔv ɪ puno ɪ pɔ anɪ pa kɔɔ.
- ²⁰Dɔ Thāgbaake ha u n thernɪ, kɛ kɔɔ ɪrɛnɪ Jeju asɪ Kɔtɪkɛ dɔnɪ bana khedaar kɔtɪn khirera, du do tɔmunɪkɛ n nɛnanɪ nɔ biɛl vɪfɛrɛkɛ dɔnɪ khorrdara gɪ the,
- ²¹n ha nɪ thɪ bɔɪ fɛvɔkɛ dananɪ nɪ puno na-n cɔv ɔɔ tuur, a na-n cɔv sar dakha gɪrɛ daaraanɪ, ga-n the Jeju Kirisitira; dɔ ɔr n hɪ i dɔbɪrɛ bɔɔ fɛv waa khorrvɔv. Amen.
- ²²Mɪ-n biɛl nɛr omuna dɪ na fɔ haar fil dur thumurraake mɪ khɛrɛ narnɪ ga donɪ gɪ kpɛra'.
- ²³Nɪ jɛna dɪ wɪ tire Timothe asɪ omɪ khaurɔ a faa. Ado a ɪnɛ kɔɔ sa pɔr kha a na yɪ nɪ.
- ²⁴Nɪ fɔvɛrɛ anɪ thɔthɔɔdarasɔ fɛv na tu phuusɔ fɛv. Itakɪdara fɔvɛr nɛr.
- ²⁵Thāgba na-n jɛ nɛrɛ fɛv bɔvra. Amen.



Jakɩ

Jakɩ 1

¹Mɛr Jakukɛ dɔnɩ Thāgbaa thōdaar na Jeju Kirisiti Kōtɩnda, thɔna sɛbɛɛkɛ a fɔrna caar yɔɔr yenyɔɔkɛ bībɩlanɛnɩ a ha paar fɛv.

²Ĩ omisɔ, bɔ gaar caar dudukɛ nɩ-n yɩnɩ, nɩ gba gɩ ga-n do nar da kōtɩ,

³na-n junana, ado anɩ ha pɛ bo jul ɔbɔɔkɛ nɩ 'lɛnɩ bɩ ber pɩ, ga dor gurɛ na hana nɩhɩ ha fɔrɛ;

⁴dɩ nɩ dɔ ha fɔrɛ n do ɔɔ thō gɩ ju dā, nɩ ju bɔr nɩ ka nɩ dā, na thū thɩɛna ga.

⁵Dɩ ado tibil bɩɛl nɛrɛra 'lee kpɛsɛrɛ, dɔ ntɛ n bɩɛl Thāgbaraakɛ n 'laanɛnɩ na haar sɩ phaane na-n hala', dɩ Thāgba na haare.

⁶Sɩ a bɩɛlnɛ gɩ na ha pɛrɛ sɩ a na-n baalo fuwraka', gɩdonɩ vrɛɛkɛ n baalonɩ a hvɛrɛ lanyō khɔrōɔkɛ jɛ n benɩ dɩ ga-n phe bababa.

⁷Tibil ca ole na-n kpɛr una 'lɛr dɩkharakɛ Kōtɩnɩ pa ga.

⁸Tibil gukɛ n yɛyɛrɛnɛnɩ, aa-n jul pa bɩɛla'.

⁹Dɔ ominɛɛkɛ wa-n thernana' na-n kākɛ ɔɔ urra,

¹⁰dɩ lɛlɛ dakha na-n kākane ɔɔ wurɔ; lɛlɛ dor vrɛ na phɔnɩ na ka hō phɩ khaa.

¹¹Wireekɛ n phananɩ na kporre phāphāphā a-n khɛrɛ hvɔn, dɩ phɩ n je du do ɔɔ bō kvɛrɛ koo; mɛ lɛlɛ na ɔ'ɔɔlō ɔɔ thɩ cɔv pa a na jɛ.

¹²Gɩ da tibillɔkɛ n fɔvɔnnɩ haar fifilɔlɛla, gɩdonrɩ ado a 'lɛ bɩ ber pɩ, a na 'lɛr khɔr cacadaar dɔvrra, kɛ dɔnɩ yidaa, kɛ Kōtɩn kɔɔ vlfɛnɩ una har wɛrɛ n naan nɩnɩ.

¹³Sɩ ɔbɔɔkɛ tibil n yɩnɩ fifilɔlɛ a na-n yɩ, Thāgba n fifilɔnɛ na'; gɩdonɩ Thāgba na ha fifilɔ paar puure n dɔvrraa fifilɔlɛla', dɩ ɔɔ thɛthɛrɛkɛ na-n fifilɔ tibilɔ'.

¹⁴Tibil n 'lɛr fifilɔlɛ ɔbɔɔkɛ thɩ puu yāalɛ n kvɔvɩ thue du fɔv a urɔ.

¹⁵Dɩ ado thɩ puu yāalɛlɛra hana pɛmɛr sopugo a-n kō, dɩ a sopugo kō pɩ du do khɩr a kō.

¹⁶Ĩ omisɔkɛ mɩ-n nanɩ na-n dɔdɔa koe;

¹⁷thɩ bɔɩ fɛvɔkɛ sɩ-n 'lɛnɩ na khaarda bɔna fɛv yū gɩ the dahɛrɛ Thɛrɛ pa, kɛ na dɔnɩ dadebinaa ga, aa-n file mō jɔɛrɛ n filena'.

¹⁸Dɔ thɛthɛrɛ yāalla gɩ the dɩ kō sɩ du do sobɔ thumurra gɩ the, dɩ mɛ ga do sɛr hvɔn cacadara ɔɔ thɩ tinɔsɔraakɛ a tini.

¹⁹Ger gɩ ĩ omisɔkɛ mɩ-n nanɩ, dɔ tɩbɩla fɛv bɩɛlbɩɛl na-n pɛ thumɩr nūu kɔrɔ, sɩ wa-n phana kɔrɔ a na mu thɩa', wa-n phana kɔrɔ a na gba nɩkhɩɔ'.

²⁰Gɩdonɩ tibil nɩkhɩ na-n cɔv dasarvɔkɛ Thāgba n yāalnɩ ga-n cɔvɛa'



²¹Ger dɔ kurɔ, nɪ dɔna thĩ bise fev na bĩ kpallesɔ fev a faa, sɪ na tea na hɛlele file sorikɛ n direni anɪ bunɔ, kɛ hananɪ fāga a na taa nɪ.

²²Na-n dɔ Thāgbaa so cɔvdara, na-n do nũ pɛdara dɪbara gɪ ho dɪbara nɪ-n fula'.

²³Gɪdonɪ ado tibil na pɛ Thāgbaa so nũu sɪ aa-n cɔa', a hɔrɛ tibilikɛ n hunɛnɪ ɔɔ yɛ hunɔna dɪ jɪ mɔ a hanɪ.

²⁴A a hun sɪ na tɔ gbe du do a diinɔne dapaara mɔ a hanɪ.

²⁵Sɪ vrɛɛkɛ ganɪ ɔɔ yɪ jɔfɔ bɔɔna, kɛ dɔnɪ wa do jɔfɔ da-n yurɔ, dɪ ga-n do aa-n pɛ nũu a bir a diinɔ ga, sɪ a na-n cɔv gɔrɛ gɪ-n sonɪ, wa tibil caale na 'ler bɔnane ɔɔ cɔvrara a-n cɔvɔnɪ.

²⁶Ado tibil yɪ Thāgba fɔr ha nɪ, sɪ aa-n fɔ ɔɔ delɛbi bɔɔbɔa', ɔɔbara a-n ful, ntɛ Thāgba fɔrɛ mɔlo gɪ.

²⁷Thāgba fɔr bɔɔkɛ na hananɪ dɪ paar Thāgba Thurɛ yɛra ga dɔvɔn khilɔbi hunɛ na khikhera awɪ bɔ gaarra, fɪ fɔna dakha dɪbara fa bise na thukɛ thĩ bisɔ'.

Jakɪ 2

¹Ĩ omisɔ, nerke penɪ haar asɪ Kɔtĩ Jeju Kirisitiraake dɔnɪ i dɔvɔdaar, na-n hana tibil hune dɔda'.

²Ado tibilikɛ tɔnɪ de nyɛbi tɔv na kɛkɛ bɔɔ, kɛ dɔnɪ lɛledaar lɔ anɪ gbɛbɪ pa, dɪ a bɔdaar dakha to ɔɔ kɛkɛ seɛ a lona,

³dɪ ado nɪ hune vrɛ tɔnɪ kɛkɛ bɔɔɔle a sɔvraa ayɪ: Tɔɔ kɛr too pa bɔɔnaake lee; sa ka so bɔdaarra: Fer n jɛle liir; agɔbo: Tɔɔ kɛr thɔvɔ ĩ nɛ ballo.

⁴Ga do gele n dɔ tibil hune dɔdɔ anɪ thĩthunaa? Dɪ ga do kul gɔgolɔ nɪ-n kulaa?

⁵Ĩ omisɔkɛ mɪ-n nanɪ, nɪ pɛ nũu: Thāgba na kɔɔ phiir wɛrɛ dɔnɪ bɔdara thuraake dɪ wa debi na do lɛle ha pɛdaara na wɛrɛ na lonanɪ Thāgba fāgadaarɪ duraake a kɔɔ vɛfenanɪ wɛrɛ n naanɛnaa?

⁶Sɪ ner na-n beesi bɔdaarɪ. Ga do lɛle n huɔle nar dɪ wɪ pɛ nar nyɛ khu a haal nɪ na jalna kul paarraa?

⁷Ga do wer n kpɛ i bɔɔkɛ wɪ ha nɔnaa?

⁸Ado ger nɪ-n cɔvrɛ gɔrɛ Thāgba fāgadaar jɔfɔ sonɪ ɔɔ sebera ayɪ: “Fa-n na aft 'walākha tibil mɔke fɪ-n nanɪ aftɔbara”, ga dor nɪ-n cɔvrɛ bɔɔ.

⁹Sɪ ado nɪ hanane tibil hune dɔdɔ sopugo nɪ-n cɔv, dɪ jɔfɔ na heen ner sor anɪ nũ nɔvra.

¹⁰Gɪdonɪ tibil wo tibilikɛ n hunɛnɪ jɔfɔ fev sɪ a a dɪ jɔfɔ biella 'lɛ'lɛ'lɛ, jɔfɔ fev a dɔrɔ.

¹¹Gɪdonɪ vrɛɛkɛ sonɪ ayɪ: “Fa-n hana khe kpu yāala', fa-n hana kũu kpu yāala”, ɔrra so dakha wo ayɪ: “Fa-n kv tibilɔ'.” Dɪ ado fa-n yāal khe kpɪa', fa-n yāal kũu kpɪa', su do tibil fɪ kv, jɔfɔ kvɛdaarra fɪ do.



- ¹²Mẽ gɪ na-n mia thumia a na cɛna thĩ mōke nɪ donɪ tɪbulaake wa do jɔfɔ na kulnanɪ.
- ¹³Gɪdonɪ vrɛɛke na hananɪ bɔ jura', ɔɔ kulike a na 'lenɪ ga hana bɔ jur dakha ga, dɪ bɔ jur n punone kulɔ.
- ¹⁴Ĩ omiso, anyee bɔ ca ga taa tibil da so nayɪ, unɪ hanane ha pɛɛ, sɪ gɪ do thĩ cɔvɛ na hala'. A na punone na 'le taare na ha pɛ ca ole ya?
- ¹⁵Ado òkɔna wɛ, a òkhena wɛ a 'lee kĩkun, a 'leena wire fɛv diko,
- ¹⁶dɪ tibil biɛl nɛrɛra so war ayɪ: Nɪ kɔna bɔɔ, a tɔ kĩkun gɪ kpor nar, a khɔna dakha diko a he; sɪ na ha wɪ gɪrɛ teananɪ gɪ bul wa', anyee bɔ ca gele na taa?
- ¹⁷Mẽ gɪ ha na ha pɛɛ, ado ga hana thĩ cɔvɛra', gɪ khire juu.
- ¹⁸Sɪ vɛkha na sor: Fe wer fer hana ha pɛɛ, sɪ mɛrɛ dɪ ĩ hana thĩ cɔvɛrɛ. Sɪ ma birseere: Dɪ nɛ mar mō afɪ ha pɛ fɔnɪ sa hale, sɪ ga hana thĩ cɔvɛra'. Sɪ mɛrɛ ma nuna fer na ĩ thĩ cɔv mō ĩ ha pɛ hanɪ.
- ¹⁹Fɪ pɛɛ haar Thāgba biɛl haanlaa? Gɪ bɔrɛ. Kōtɛbiiso n pɛɛ mɛ haar wer sɪ dɪ wa-n jɛ.
- ²⁰Sɪ fer dōbɛalu, fa-n yāal fɪ jɪ dɪ ado ha pɛɛ na-n hana thĩ cɔvɛra', ga do bɔ taa ha pɛɛ gaagaa?
- ²¹Thāgba na kɔɔ we asɪ mama thɪ kōtɪ Abɪraham tu sarɔ thĩ cɔvɛrɛra, du do gɪrɛraake a kɔɔ gbani ɔɔ bikuun lɛakɪ a jinə bonɛ gɪ thaa?
- ²²Fa yɪ gaa, ɔɔ ha pɛ na thĩ cɔvɛrɛ fɔrɛ kha, dɪ dakha ɔɔ thĩ cɔvɛra dor nɔɔ dɪ ɔɔ ha pɛ thō bɔr ka.
- ²³Mẽ gɪrɛ kherenɛnɪ Thāgbaa sebera dā oti ayɪ: “Abɪraham kɔɔ pɛr Thāgba haar du do ger Thāgba hun sa wu tu sarɔ” na Thāgbaa kuun.
- ²⁴Na yɪ gaa, thĩ cɔvɛrɛra Thāgba n hun tibil dɪ do tu sarɔ, ga do ha pɛrɛra gɪ dɪbara ga.
- ²⁵Rahabɪ khe pɔɪ, ga do ɔr dakha Thāgba hunvɔnɛ dɪ do tu sarɔ gɪrɛraake a kɔɔ cɔvɛnɪ, ke donɪ mō a teenɪ thōthɔna a cɔv wɪ dɪ wɪ fuunə hv kpɪaa?
- ²⁶Gɪdonɪ mō tomɪ na-n hananɪ thueɔ', du do gɪ khire, mɛ gɪ ha pɛrɛɛke na-n hananɪ thĩ cɔvɛra', ha pɛ khire gɪ.

Jakɪ 3

- ¹Ĩ omiso, tibil jɔjɔɔ na-n yāal unɪ-n dɔ durdara ga, gɪdonɪ nɪ jɪrɛ dɪ sɛr durdara na 'lɛr kulɔ dɪ ga khur na ka.
- ²Sɛrɛ fɛv sɪ-n dɛr thĩ jɔjɔvɛra ka. A tibil na-n dɪ thumu murɛra ga ɔr dɔ tu bɔɔ ka, a na puno ɔɔ tomɪ na fɔ kĩkĩ.
- ³A sɪ pɛ gāgvɔv ther nɔɔ wa-n nɛ sɪ nūu, sɪ-n punone dɪ sɪ ma awɪ tomɪra koo.



⁴Ni ye dakha mō bato kōtuna n hanı; gi-n kōtunake thale dı je kuvuvu n cuu gi dı ga-n ca, sı fuu vurdaa n ha, ke vıvır n vımanı dı ga-n jal kâke a-n yâalnı ga-n jala.

⁵Mê dakha delēbire ha; tomı bā buu gi fuu, sı a-n punone nō fa mure ka. Ni hune mō dōkpōbire n thiini bō kuvuvu tã.

⁶Dı delēbire dakha dōo gi. Delēbire hvre puureeke henı gıre thura; a har ası tomı bāsōra da-n bise tomır koo. Or n lēbire sı ası yi hanana koo na dōoke bu pa dōo n lēbinaanı.

⁷Hō nō caar bıbi, na 'lomı caarsō, na thı yıre n puulonenisō, na thı yıre hanı lanyvōnna, thıesō guke tibil na punoni na jo dı wı 'lire puno wirake dı wı jo.

⁸Sı delēbire tibil na-n puno dı maaraa dı joa', thı puu gi aa ha ma paara', khi kpal haar a hinō koo.

⁹Orra sı-n khuna Kōtun ası Thı, dı orra wo sı-n nurna tıbilaake Thāgba tini dı wı hvu.

¹⁰Nō biellaalera khure na nure n the. Ĩ omiso ga teena ga-n hana thala'.

¹¹Yō bu ka biella na-n bure yō daa wo a bir a na-n bunō yō yūo ya?

¹²Barv punone se thun ya ĩ omiso? Dı 'lvō punone se baar ya? Mê gi, yō bu kaarike n bonı lanyvōn na puno na bu yō yōnana'.

¹³Umōo tibil anı thıthun hana kpesere a dona thı jun? Dō o fil bō na o thōoke a-n cuvni na helele file na-n nuna dı tu kpeke haa.

¹⁴Sı ado nı hanane gbugi tātātā anı hara na dıbara na kēkerene, na-n too na mōbi khaar a kuur sōsō na pe soborra ga.

¹⁵Kpeke ca gele ga do yū gi tha', thıdaa gi, a do tibilike na hananı Thāgbaa Thuōda, kōtēbiisō pa gi the.

¹⁶Gıdonı kâke gbugi n hanı na dıbara na kēkerene, liir nyanyaane na puu cuu caar fev n the.

¹⁷Sı kpesereeke thenı yū mō a-n hanunake dvōn: Aa-n hana dı paara', ha ie haar a do, a-n hanane bı hvō, ooda na-n khura', bō jur jvōraare, a-n hanane dakha bō cuvre, datelē haar n the o pa, aa hana bune yenyōa'.

¹⁸Wıre n cvēnı gıre n 'laanēnı ha u, ha u wı-n diirnō, du do gıre gi-n senı dvōn fil sarv.

Jakı 4

¹Anye n unana kıla na kēkerene anı thıthun saagado anı thı yāal kpākpāa kheckera n hōrone nini ga?

²Nı-n pıere haar sı na yı ga; tu kō ha nı na yeye, sı na puno na 'le thıe kpuraka'. Nı hanane kēkerene na kıla sı na hana dıkha dı ga do anıda fuvraka', gıdonı na-n biel Thāgba ga.

³Nı-n biēle sı na-n 'la' gıdonı kpıer puu nı-n biēlna, nı gba na-n kve anı thı yāal kpākpāa khera.



⁴Ni hure kherike hanani kuun si da-n yaal kuu kpu. Na ji du do a tibil na thukee thi, gi-n per laare na Thagba gaa? Tibil wo tibilike n naanni thukee thi, a-n debire di do Thagbaa lalaardaar.

⁵Thueeke Thagba tinani tibil, ni pere haar molo Thagbaa sebe so ayi, a hanane gbugi thi yaale ya?

⁶Si Thagba n 'laare bo jur du jor du ha moke so sebe soni ayi: "Thagba n barbarane i yaaldara, si a-n jure dibara jodara buora."

⁷Di ger gi na-n jo anbara Thagbara, ni pere Satã kiki a fuu saa faa ni.

⁸Na-n worone Thagba a na woro ner. Ner sopugodara, na-n hulo nyee, ni do ani ha na-n phu nerke n yeyereneni.

⁹Ni ye mo ni doni bo ku tibia; na-n be di na-n khia. Ni do ani mathi n debi gi do benie, ani da n debi gi do gbobire.

¹⁰Na-n jo dibara Kotuni yera di or na ure ni.

¹¹Omuna na-n mu thumu puuna na pe khasa'. Ure miani dapuu so omina, agibo di 'laa da-n yi so omiida, jofu a muro puure da-n kulna gure jofu soni. Di a fa kulna gure jofu soni, ga do jofu hihun ha fa', si kuldaar ha fi.

¹²Biel dibara duon jofu 'laadaar na kuldaar; or do ure na punoneni na cuu tibil da 'le taare, agibo a bu. Si fere, ame ferke do di fi 'laa na yi afi 'walakha tibilida.

¹³Di nenẽ, nerke n soni di ni yi: Ni agibo cuo sa jaal di vrera, na too ye biel si yabi sa-n 'le musumo,

¹⁴Si na ji mo ani yi na hani cuo'. Anye ani yi do? Iiirike n banani boo gbe fuu si du kur ni do.

¹⁵Ni teenane ni ka na so: A Kotun tu di si hana yire, sa cuure geke na geke.

¹⁶Si nenẽ na-n yaal ire kpakpalã ga, di na-n sona kuune. I yaal caar thake puure ka.

¹⁷Me gi ure jeni thi bo cuure si aa-n cua', sopugo a-n cuu.

Jaki 5

¹Di nenẽ, ner lele, ni pe nuu, na-n khia a na bena lerera puureraake na dana nuni.

²Ani lele thi n hure di ophophelee n khor ani kekeso.

³Ani de na ani war dure duon, di awi do dule ure di ga-n pe nar sor, di ger na kua ani tomi mo doo n huni thie. Pupu boo gi, si ni khure thie a thun.

⁴Ni hune thodaraake koo khani ani ju si ni to wi lumine n hulene, di ju khia hulibiru juune a lo Kotunike doni faga koo hidaari nu kaar.

⁵Ni hanane nufe thie ke thura a too kakarra; ni hire phi a kho, su do kuvu togvu ni too.

⁶Ni koo heene tu saru sor a ku, si aa koo so thia'.



⁷Na-n fɔ haar omuna phaphapharake Kɔ̃tun na bire na ɪ̃. Nɪ hune kokol n fure haar sɪ da-n pɪer phaphapha liɛra n haa thɪ̃ bɔɔ. A-n fɔ gare haar waa dɪ thǎgba khaa na pɪpu thǎgba n dana.

⁸Nere dakha na-n fɔ haar ɔmɛ a jule kɪbɪ, gɪdonɪ Kɔ̃tunɪ ɪ̃ bɔ wɔrɔnɛ.

⁹Na-n hũhuun na pɛ khasɔa' omuna, dɪ mɛ na 'lɛ kulɔa'. Nɪ hune kuldaar har lɔfonɔɔ a jul.

¹⁰ɪ̃ omiso, nɪ gba Thǎgbaa bobonasɔɔke kɔɔ mɪanɪ thɛ Kɔ̃tunɪ irɔɔ bɔ gaar na awɪ ha fɔ, gɪ do nar thɪ̃ nɔrɔɛ.

¹¹Nɪ hune, sɪ-n sor dɪ sɪ yɪ: Gɪ da wɪrɛraake kɔɔ gaarenɪ bɔɔ na ha fure. Nɪ kɔɔ niere mɔ̃ Jɔbɪ kɔɔ fɔnɪ haar, dɪ nɪ jure dakha gɪre Kɔ̃tun kɔɔ cɔvraanɪ pɪpu paar, gɪdonɪ bɔ fɔdaar Kɔ̃tun do na bɔ jɪdaar.

¹²Thɪ̃ kɔ̃tunake ɪ̃ omiso dɔɔn, na-n ɔlfɛna thǎgbara yũ dɪ thuke ga; na-n ɔlfɛna dɪkhaa thɪ̃ kpuraka', sɪ nɪ dɔ anɪ “ɔɔ” n do “ɔɔ”, anɪ “ooho” n do “ooho”, dɪ mɛ na 'lɛ kulɔa'.

¹³Tibil ɔkha har anɪ thɪ̃thun da-n gaar bɔɔ ya? Nte na-n biɛlne Thǎgba. Tibil ɔkha hale dɪ dav fɔɔ ya? Nte na-n khɪna Thǎgba nɛ.

¹⁴Tibil ɔkha har anɪ thɪ̃thun dɪ ga-n khɔɔ ya? Dɔ nte n we we gbeɔɔdaraa kɔ̃tɪsɔ dɪ wa biɛl Thǎgba na pɪraa wɪ penanaa niin na Kɔ̃tunɪ i.

¹⁵Ha pɛ biɛle na taare khodaar dɔɔ, dɪ Kɔ̃tun na cɔgɔvɔre dɪ na ɪr, dɪ ado a cɔvɔre sopugo Thǎgba na faare na haa.

¹⁶Ger gɪ na-n cana kha sopugosɔ, sa biɛlne Thǎgba na pɛ khasɔ, mɛ khoo na kpɛɛ nar. Tu sarɔv Thǎgba biɛl hanane fǎga ka dɪ cɔv thɛ.

¹⁷Tibil Elɪ do dakha mɔ̃ke sɪ hanɪ, sɪ a kɔɔ biɛle Thǎgba na yurre yɛrr thǎgba nyɔɔn na-n ɪa', dɪ thǎgba na kɔɔ ɪ̃ ger dɪ cɔvna yena yɛther na pora maadɔa'.

¹⁸Sɪ agɪpɪ a bire biɛl Thǎgba dɪ thǎgbara yũ 'laa nyɔɔn dɪphǎ dɪ thu bir phu thɛ.

¹⁹ɪ̃ omiso, ado tibil ha anɪ thɪ̃thun a lɛ sa faa sobɔr dɪ tu kpu bir kpaa a pɛ hɔɛra,

²⁰nɪ jena dɪ nteɛle na kpanɪ sopugodaar dɔɔle ɔɔ bu pa a na birnɔ, tibil a taa khirrɔ, dɪ ga dor sopugo jɔjɔ thero.



1 Pɛr

1 Pɛr 1

¹Mɛr Pɛrɩkɛ donɩ Jeju Kirisitii thõthõn thõna sɛbɛɛkɛ a ha nɛrɛɛkɛ Thãgba phiirni, kɛ bĩbilanɛni gɩrɛ a do kpakpala Põ, na Galasɩ, na Kapadõsɩ, na Ajɩ, na Bitini.

²Thãgba Thurɛ koo phire ni du do ɔ thĩ maa jira gi the, Thu Phuu n lee ni kpu, na-n ni Jeju Kirisiti nũu, ɔ tɔmĩ dakha na-n jɛbi nar. Thãgba na-n jɛ ni buɔra joo, a na-n hana ni dakha ha u joo.

³Thãgba asɩ Kõfɩ Jeju Kirisitii Thɩ huna khurɛ, ɔ bɔ dona kõtunaake a bironi kõ sɩ wo du do Jeju Kirisitii khi urra gi the, dɩ sa hana nũ pɛ yire,

⁴dɩ sa 'lɛ dakha thĩɛɛkɛ na punoneni na kuvɛa', ga puno dakha na bisɔ', bɔɔkɛ gi bɔrni ga puno wo a na deba', dɩ Thãgbaa dɔɔ gi thun anɩ thun,

⁵nɛrɛɛkɛ piɛrni haar dɩ Thãgba na-n bɛr ni na ɔ fãga ni puno ni 'lɛ taarɛɛkɛ na yiranɩ dɩphã pipu bɔɔ.

⁶Dɩ ni hana garɛ kãkar sɩrɩkɛ gi teenane bɔɔ gbe ni yɛ bɔ gaar caar dudukɛ n hana nuni gbobire,

⁷gi mɩɛ anɩ ha pɛ gi hun, kɛ ɔ the nɔ khurnɩ a jɔ dɛɛkɛ n kuvɛanɩ, kɛ wɩ-n gbanɩ dɔɔ dɩ wɩ mɩɛna hun, thale anɩ ha pɛ na hana khurɛ, a na do i dɔbi thĩɛ, na cv thĩɛ bɔɔraakɛ Jeju Kirisiti na-n mɩ.

⁸Nɩ-n naarɛ sɩrɩkɛ na koo yɩa', na yuni gira', sɩ ni piɛrɛ haar, dɩ davɔkɛ na hanɩ mɩɛrɛra ga a kõtɩ dakha ka n fɩ nɛr;

⁹gidonɩ gɩrɛ na 'lɛnɩ anɩ ha pɛra pipu paar dɔɔn anɩ thethɛɛ taa.

¹⁰Thãgbaa bobonaake koo mɩanɩ bɔ juridaake Thãgba na jɩ nuni, koo yãalɛ ka a 'lo wɩ jɩ mɔ taarɛɛdaalera hanɩ.

¹¹Kirisitii Thuukɛ hanɩ awɩ bunɔ koo maa mure Kirisitii bɔ gaarda na i dɔbureɛkɛ na kpa garnɩ, a mu wɛr dɩ wa-n 'lo wɩ jɩ bɔ ca dɔɔkɛ gelela na danɩ na mɔ ga hanɩ.

¹²Thãgba koo ni ware dɩ ga do wɛr na 'lɛ ga thũlɛra wɩ-n muna', sɩ anɩda gi. Dɩ nɛnɛ, wure n mɩanɩ tutugo bɔɔ na Thu Phuu fãgaake thenɩ yũ koo mɩa ni ga thũlɛ. Dɩ Thãgbaa thõthõdaar thusɔ yerɛrɩkɛ n yãalɛ wɩ kpu wa-n hun ga thũlɛra.

¹³Ger gi ni fɔ dɩbara anɩ kpɛrra, a na jurena, a na piɛrna bɔɔbɔɔ bɔ jɩ khaardaakɛ na 'lɛnɩ bɔɔraakɛ Jeju Kirisiti na unɩ.

¹⁴Mõkɛ nũ nɩdara n hanɩ, ni hana ɔmɛ. Na-n bir na hana thĩ puu yãalɛɛkɛ n koo kɔ nuni thueɛ ful, mõkɛ ni koo hana gɩnɩ mamara bɔɔraakɛ ni koo donɩ yv 'leedara ga.

¹⁵Sɩ mõkɛ vɛɛkɛ koo wɛ nuni donɩ Tu phuu, nɛrɛ dakha ni deba a dɔ tu phuuso anɩ fulla fɛv.

¹⁶Gidonɩ gi kherere Thãgbaa sebera ayɩ: “Nɩ pho gidonɩ mɛrɛ Tu phuu ha mɩ.”



¹⁷Ado ni-n wer vreeke na-n huneni tubila dudia' Thure, ke doni vre na kulenani tubila fev bielbiel mō awi thō hani, a ni ji na-n jie ur na maar ani yi hanana ke thura.

¹⁸Gidonu ni jure du do, ga do thĩ kuenaake doni war na de Thāgba koo birsena ni ani thithusoo dōbōel fullaake ni hanana',

¹⁹sɪ Kirisitii tōmūke doni thĩ kukuu tōo gi, mōke a doni bana biike na hanani taana', aa hana dakha jiinō'.

²⁰Thāgba koo maa phiiraa kekeke sɪ thuke na fu tir pa', sɪ pipu bōoke a gbaare nuna diphā du do anida do nōo.

²¹Or do nōo ni peroni gure Thāgba haar, ke koo cugēni dɪ ur a the khirera, a cūnaa dakha dɪ 'le i dūbre, dɪ mē ani ha pe na ani nū pe na ha Thāgbara.

²²Ani nūuke ni-n nuni sobor, gi cūu ner dɪ ni phu na-n ju na ani omisōoke ni donani kha ha pɛdara na navuke huloneni; na-n jie na kha bielbiel sobor na haar fev,

²³nerke Thāgba birni kō kō phaa sɪ ga do thĩ diir kuɛsu kōna na', sɪ thĩ diireeke na doni dakvenaa gaa gi, ke doni Thāgbaa thumuke hanani yire, a dona dakha khorrdāa.

²⁴Gidonu gi kherere Thāgbaa sebera ayɪ: “Tibil hure huon, dɪ oo bō bibi ho hō phū. Huon n khure dɪ phū n je,

²⁵sɪ Kōtuni thumu khorr gi ha.” Dɪ ga thumulera do tutugo bōoke koo mia nuni.

1 Pɛr 2

¹Ger gi ni dona bĩ kpalle fev a faa, na fule fev, na bue yenyoo fule, na gbugi, na tu kuere bibi;

²sɪ na-n yāale na gbēgberene ilē bōoke doni Thāgbaa thumu mō biboroso n yāalni ulē, ger na khono na dana taare,

³gidonu “ni jure Kōtuni bōoke a bōni.”

⁴Na-n wōrone or thetheeke doni boka yireeke tubila koo boni, su do thĩe a do waa gel Thāgbara dɪ phiiruu.

⁵Dɪ nere dakha mō ni doni boka ye, ni do Thāgba n gba ni a na-n mina cūrɪke doni oo Thuuda, ni doro boni jida phuuso na-n ji bonieeke doni Thudaa, ke n dani Thāgba haar, gi do Jezu Kirisiti do nōo.

⁶Gidonu gi kherere Thāgbaa sebera ayɪ: “Hune, mi thune Siyona go ti bokaar, ke do marni thĩe waa gel dɪ i phiir. Dɪ vre pierni haar orra, ga i kpurake a na dūvraa yicuruo'.”

⁷Nerke wer pierni haar, a do nare daḃḃoo ka, sɪ ado wureraake na-n pierni haara gi, Thāgbaa sebe sor ayɪ: “Bokaarɪke co me koo boni a do, su do or deba a do go ti bokaar.”

⁸Wo: “Ne bara bokaar gi a dona ne bara gbāgbaan.” Wɪ-n berore nōo gidonu wɪ nuvre Thāgbaa thumura nūu dɪ ga thun wɪ koo thun wurake.



⁹Sɪ ne wer, ner dɔ caarɪkɛ Thāgba phiirni, a dona Fāgadaarɪ bonɪ jidara, nɪ dor ɔɔ tibilsɔɔkɛ phonɪ, na ɔɔ tookɛ a hunɪ, gɪ do nɔɔ na-n mu ɔɔ nɔ kpaa thĩ cɔv, ɔrɛkɛ wɛ nuni dɪ nɪ the dabirɛra a lɔ ɔɔ nɔ kpaa dahirɛra.

¹⁰Nerke mamara na kɔɔ donɪ ɔɔ toa', nɪ dor nenē Thāgbaa too; nɛrɛkɛ na-n kɔɔ yenɪ bɔ jura', sɪ nenē Thāgba jɪ ner buɔra.

¹¹Nerke mɪ-n nanɪ, nɪ jena kpakpala ha nɪ dɪ nɪ dona kpākpāra, ger gɪ mɪ-n kpākpāa nare nɪ faa thĩ puu yāaleekɛ n kɔ nuni thue, kɛ n kēkerenanɪ thudaa.

¹²Na-n hana ful buɔ thuldaraa thĩthun, dɪ thĩ dooraake wɪ-n kue nini du ho puu cɔvdara ha nɪ, wa yɪrɛ anɪ thɔ bɔ wa-n khu Thāgba wireekɛ a na birni na kher nɪ.

¹³Kɔɔtun dɔ kɪv, ger gɪ nɪ jɔ dɪbara yɛ kulasɔraake fɛv tibila pɛrni, a gobanɛrɪkɛ donɪ yɔv gɪ,

¹⁴ado fāgadara wɛekɛ a pɛrni wa-n heene puu cɔvdara sor sɪ na khɪa bɔ cɔvdara;

¹⁵gidonɪ gurɛ Thāgba n yāalnɪ dɔvɔn na-n hana ful buɔ ga-n khaan dɔbɔlɔkɛ na-n jenɪ gurɛ wɪ-n muna' nɔɔ.

¹⁶Na-n urɛ mɔ nɪ donɪ waɪa, sɪ na-n gba wa dɔvrɪlɛ a phiro sɪ na cɔv gurɛ puuronɔ', sɪ nɪ ka na urɛ mɔ nɪ donɪ Thāgbaa thɔɔdara.

¹⁷Na-n cɔ tibila fɛv; na-n na omuna; na-n ma Thāgba; na-n cɔ fāgadaar.

¹⁸Thɔɔdara na-n jɔ anɪbara anɪ kɔɔtɪsɔra na maar, ga do kɔɔtɪ bɔura na hɛlɛlɛ fɪldarara dɪbara ga, sɪrɛkɛ na wɪrɛraake awɪda khurnɪ.

¹⁹Ha fɔvɔr bɔ gaarɛraake tibil n yunɪ sɪ ga-n do ɔɔ pa du tha', su do Thāgba a-n nana, ger n da Thāgba haar.

²⁰Gidonɪ anyee bɔ ca na yɪrɔ ado nɪ cɔv sopugo dɪ bɔ gaarɛ ĩ a thɔ nɪ? Sɪ ado nɪ ka na cɔv bɔɔ dɪ ga una nar bɔ gaarɛ dɪ nɪ fɪrɔ haar, ger n da Thāgba haar.

²¹Gidonɪ gelela Thāgba ka we nar, gidonɪ Kirisitii thɛthɛ dakha kɔɔ gaarɛ buɔ anɪ sora a nɪ nar fɪleekɛ na phɛlnɪ gɪ do nɔɔ na-n 'loro ɔɔ nɛkara.

²²Or dɔ vrɛekɛ na kɔɔ cɔvɛnɪ sopugoɔ', dɪ fɪlɛ dakha na kɔɔ the ɔɔ nɔa'.

²³Or dɔ vrɛ wɪ-n kɔɔ nurnɪ sɪ aa-n bir dɪ nura', a-n kɔɔ gaarnɪ buɔ sɪ aa kɔɔ so tibilɔ', sɪ a kɔɔ faa ger a ha vrɛ n kilɛnɪ kul sarɔ.

²⁴Or thɛthɛ dɔ vrɛ kɔɔ heenenɪ asɪ sopugosɔ ɔɔ thɛthɛ tomura thɪvra, gɪ do nɔɔ gɪ do nɪ khire sopugo cɔvrɛra sa hana yire du do fɪl sardaa. Ɔɔ kho sɛekɛ a 'lɛnɪ dɔ asɪ kho kpɛɛda.

²⁵Gidonɪ nɪ kɔɔ hor banaake bureni, sɪ nenēkɛ nɪ kɛrɛ bir khɛkheraake donɪ vrɛ n beranɪ anɪ thɔ.

1 Pɪɛr 3



- ¹Mě gɪ ha dakha na nɛr khera, na-n jɔ anɪbara anɪ kora, gɪ do nɔɔ a ɪkhasɔ halerake a na nɪ Thāgbaa thumu nũə', sɪ fulɛɛke awɪ kher hananɪ ga cɔv wɛr dɪ wa pɛr haar, sɪ ga dorake kher mia thĩa';
- ²sɪ gɪdonɪ wɪ-n yɪrɛ mɔ̃kɛ nɪ hananɪ ful phuu na cɔvɛr.
- ³Na-n barana yɔv lur, na dɛ thĩ tɔvɛr, na kɛkɛ bɔ̃ tɔvɛr mɔ̃ na bɔrnɪ hunɛna ga,
- ⁴sɪ nɪ dɔ anɪ biir cɔv n do hadaa, kɛ dɔnɪ hɛlɛlɛ fɪlɛ, a ha jɔjɔjɔl ga do dakvɛnaa ga, gɪdonɪ gɛr dɔ thĩ kɔ̃tũ Thāgbaa yɛra.
- ⁵Mě khɛ bɔukɛ mamara n kɔɔ pɛnɪ Thāgba nũu n kɔɔ gbɛbɪ awɪ biir, mɔ̃ wɪ-n jonɪ dɪbara awɪ kora.
- ⁶Thale Sara kɔɔ ha. A kɔɔ nɪrɛ Abɪrahama nũu a thũ da-n wu kɔ̃tɪn, dɪ ɔɔ bɪkɛrsɔ nɪ debɪ do gɪrɛ ado nɪ-n cɔvɛrɛ bɔɔ, ado dakha thĩ bɪɛl na-n cɔv nɪ dɪ maar na-n fɔ na'.
- ⁷Mě gɪ dakha na nɛr kona, na-n jɛ too kha bɔɔbɔɔ na anɪ kher mɔ̃ a dɔnɪ tɪbɪlɪkɛ yɔɔnɪ a jɔ nɪ, na-n cɔvɛrɛ mɔ̃kɛ nɪ bulnɪ kha khaardaake dɔnɪ yɪrɛkɛ thenɪ Thāgbara, dɪ mɛ thĩɛ na bābarā anɪ Thāgba bɪɛla'.
- ⁸ĩ thumu kpa pa dɔvɔn: Na-n hana kpɪɛrnɔ bɪɛl, na-n hana pɛpɛr haar, nɪ dɔ omɪ naar, na bɔ jur, na dɪbara jor n hɪ nɪ haarra.
- ⁹Na-n gba puurɛ a lumɪ puurɔ'; a tɪbɪl nɪr nɪ na-n bɪr nɪrva', sɪ nɪ ka na bɔnaa, gɪdonɪ gɛr Thāgba wɛ nar dɪ mɛ na 'lɛ dakha bɔnane.
- ¹⁰Dɪ Thāgbaa sɛbɛ sor ayɪ: “Ado tɪbɪl hale a na yɪ hananɛ, a yāal dakha wɪ bɔɔ na-n phana nar, dɔ nɛ n fɔ ɔɔ dɛlɛbɪ thumu puu murɛra, na ɔɔ nɔfa fulɛla.
- ¹¹Dɔ a hɔvɔna puurɛ, sɪ a na-n cɔv bɔɔ. Dɔ ha ɪi yāalɛ n do ɔɔda a na-n gbuuro yɔv.
- ¹²Gɪdonɪ Kɔ̃tɪn n gar ɔɔ yɪ tu sarara, dɪ a-n pɛr dakha awɪ bɪɛl nũu, sɪ Kɔ̃tɪn n fire khɪru dɪ pɛ wɪrɛraake n cɔvɛnɪ puurɛ.”
- ¹³Amɛ na hɔɔlɛ nar ado na cɔv thĩ bɔɔkɛ n kɔ nɪnɪ thue?
- ¹⁴Adorake na gaar bɔɔ gɪrɛraake saranɪ, sɪ bɔnadaa gɪ do nar. Na-n ma gɪrɛkɛ tɪbɪla n mana'; na-n do haar na-n jɛ nɪ fuwraka'.
- ¹⁵Sɪ na-n cɔ Kɪrɪsɪtɪ Kɔ̃tĩ cɔvɛr lɛ anɪ hara. Nɪ tɔɔ ga too a na nɛna tɪbɪlɪkɛ n bulɛnɛ nɪnɪ kɪrv nũ pɛrɛraakɛra nɪ hananɪ, sɪ na-n cɔvɛ na hɛlɛlɛ fɪlɛ na maar.
- ¹⁶Na-n hanana dakha kpɪɛrnɔkɛ na hɛɛnɛ nɪnɪ sora', dɪ thĩ dooraake wɪ-n kue nɪnɪ du ho puu cɔvdara ha nɪ, anɪ ful bɔɔkɛ nɪ hananɪ Kɪrɪsɪtɪra na pɛ wɛrɛ yɪcɪru.
- ¹⁷Gaare thĩ bɔ cɔvɛrɛra, ado gɛr n da Thāgba haar, gɪ baar gaare puu cɔvɛrɛra.
- ¹⁸Gɪdonɪ Kɪrɪsɪtɪ dakha kɔɔ khɪrɛ asɪ sopugora babɪɛl, ɔrkɛ saranɪ khɛ sɛrɛraake na sarana', dɪ a na kpa sɪ na ha Thāgba. Wɪ kɔɔ kɪrɛ ɔɔ tomɪ wɛr, sɪ Thue pallɛ ur na yɪrɛ.
- ¹⁹Thueelɛra a jalna a mu thuesɔkɛ hanɪ khaurɛ mɔ̃ thĩɛ hanɪ,



²⁰Ke doni wure koo nuren nũu mamara booraake Thãgba funi haar yẽr Noee bato cuu bo, ke tibila fuu koo luvnni, a thiẽna gaa tibila makõther we, a koo taa nyvonna.

²¹Ger n hvon kha na yo kpẽẽẽke n taa nini nenẽ, du do Jeju Kirisitii khi urra gi the, di yo kpẽẽẽle ga do tomi jiin yo hv ga, su do kpier tir gi Thãgbaa yẽra, mĩ sa hanani kpiernooke na heene suni sora'.

²²Jeju Kirisitira koo jvone Thãgbaa dvo a too Thãgbaa nyõbora, or do vre punoneni thõthõdaar thuso, na fãgadaraso, na punodara di wi jvura.

1 Pier 4

¹Ger gi gidoni Kirisiti koo gaare buo tomurra, nere dakha ni hana ga kpier ca, gidoni vreeke gaaren buo tomurra a-n soro sopugo cuure.

²Thĩ puu yaaleeke n koni tibil thue ga-n do ger do o yi hana ba, si moke Thãgba n yaalni a-n hana fule o yirake sieraani keke thura.

³Gidoni booke koo kanu gi thvne da me mo ni koo cuuni gureeke n koo danu thildara haar di wa-n cuu. Ni koo faare dibara dakhaba cuurera, na thĩ puu yaalelaake n ko nini thue, na ta laarera, na gbõgolõ diko khorra, na ta yo kpãkpaanena, na thil kpal dursora.

⁴Di wi yien du kpal war mo na-n tuni na-n kpaare kha na wer dakhaba thĩ cuu jvjvoraalera ba wi-n kue ner;

⁵Si wa mure awida na ha vreeke tooni ga too si a na-n kulna yidara na khe.

⁶Gerra do noo dakha di Thãgbaa thumu koo mu wireraake koo kheni, di ga dor mo awi tomi 'leni kulv mo wi doni tibil, awi thu na hanane yire mo Thãgba hana guni.

⁷Thĩ fevu khu pa worone, ger gi ni fo dibara, a na jvrena, a na bielna Thãgba.

⁸Si gure joni thĩ fev dvoon na-n jie na kha booboo, gidoni nav n thire sopugo jvjvora.

⁹Na-n tea kha kpakpaale si huhuune na-n hala'.

¹⁰Mo ni doni wure 'leni Thãgbaa bo ji khaardaso dudu di na-n dona thomaake buvoni, do nere fev bielbiel n gba khaardaakera ni 'leni na-n bulno ikhaso.

¹¹Di a tibil 'le punone thumu murera, do a na-n mu thumaake theni Thãgbaa noo; di a tibil 'le punone thõ dvoora, a na-n do na Thãgbaa fãgaake a haani; di me thĩ fevra Thãgba na 'ler khure, gi do Jeju Kirisitii pa gi the, ke hunani i dvure na fãga bo fev waa khorr vu. Amen.

¹²Nereeke mi-n nani, na-n do gi kpal nar gi ho nar thĩ phaa, dooraake ni hani gure du me ni di ga-n huna'.

¹³Si ni ka na kãkane mo ni bulni kha na gaareeke Kirisiti koo gaarni, gi do noo dakha na-n kãka na dav o i dvbi wirake na phanani.

¹⁴A Kirisitii i do kuv di wa nur ni ga-n da nar, gidoni Thãgbaa Thuuke n nenani mo o i dvbi hani ha nare.



¹⁵Tibil nerera na-n gaar tu kɔdaar dɔvra ga, dɪ yudaar dɔvra ga, dɪ puu cɔvdaar dɔvra ga, dɪ gɪreraake na hureenaa ga,

¹⁶sɪ ado Kirisitiida dɔvra gɪ, yicuru na-n fɔ nta', sɪ a ka na khɪa Thāgba ireraalera.

¹⁷Gɪdonɪ bɔɔke Thāgba na kɔɔ fɔnanɪ ɔɔ too kɪlɛ gɪ daan; dɪ ado sɛr ga kɔɔ fɔna ɓo, wɪrɛ na-n nɛnɪ Thāgbaa tutugo bɔɔɔ thumu nūə', mɔ awɪda na ha?

¹⁸Gɪdonɪ gɪ kherere Thāgbaa sɛbɛra ayɪ: “A gɪ sɪ fuu sɪ do tu sarɔ na 'lɛ taara', dɪ mɔ ga ha vrɛraake na-n therananɪ Thāgba ga a dona sopugodaar?”

¹⁹Ger gɪ wɪrɛ n gaarenɪ mɔke Thāgba tuur hanɪ na-n jalana awɪ bɔ cɔvra a gbana awɪ ha na pɛ thɪ Tidaar bɔɔɔ nyɔkɔɔ.

1 Pɪɛr 5

¹Mɪ sor wɪreraake dɔnɪ we gbɛbɪdaraa kɔtɪsɔ anɪ pa, mɔke mɪ donɪ dakha kɔtɪn awɪ kha, a tor yire Kirisitii bɔ gaarra, a dona dakha vrɛ na bulonɪ kha na i dɔvɛrɛke na yuranɪ,

²nerɛke dɔnɪ kɔtɪna mɪ so gurɛ ayɪ: Na-n khe Thāgbaa banaake a pɛ narnɪ; na-n cɔv gɪ ho fɛrɛ pɛr ga, sɪ na-n cɔvɛ na haar fɛv Thāgbara. Na-n khe wɪ warra ga, sɪ na-n khe wɪ na bɪ bɔɔ.

³Na-n cɔv thɛ na fāga wɪreraake wɪ pɛ narnɪ na-n huna', sɪ nɪ dɔ thɛ nɪrɔrɛ banaana.

⁴Dɪ ɔbɔɔke bana khɛdaar kɔtɪn na unɪ na 'lɛr khor cacadaar dɔvra, kɛ dɔnɪ i dɔvɛrɛke na dɔnɪ dakvɛnaa ga.

⁵Mɛ gɪ dakha na nɛr dɔbola, nɪ jɔ dɪbara kɔtɪnana. Nɛrɛ fɛv bɛlɛbɛl anɪ cɔv para nɪ hanana kha dɪbara jor, gɪdonɪ Thāgbaa sɛbɛ sor ayɪ: “Thāgba n bābarane i yāaldara, sɪ a-n jɛrɛ dɪbara jodara bɔvra.”

⁶Ger gɪ na-n jɔ dɪbara Thāgbaa fāga nyɔkɔɔ dɪ ɔr, a bɔɔ dā, a na ur nɛr.

⁷Nɪ gba anɪ dɛsɔ fɛv a na faaraa gɪdonɪ ɔr dɔ vrɛ n hune nɪnɪ.

⁸Na-n jɔrɛ a na jɛ dɔ bɔrɛ, anɪ lālaardaa Satā a-n kpaarɛ a ho sɪdū'ūukɛ n huoneni, da-n yāalna vrɛ a na khonɪ.

⁹Nɪ pɪɛrɛ kɪkɪ mɔ nɪ julnɪ kɪbɪ ha pɛrɛra, dɪ na-n jɛna gɪ dɪ bɔ gaar ca bɛlla anɪ omiso thuraake n yɪ.

¹⁰Thāgbaake bɔ jur fɛv n thernɪ, kɛ kɔɔ wɛ nɪnɪ nɪ bulo kha na ɔɔ khorr i dɔvɪ, gɪ the anɪ bɛl dora na Kirisiti, ado nɪ pɪ bɔɔke nɪ-n gaarnɪ gurɛ bɔɔ gbe, a na cɔv nɛr dɪ na bɔr na ka, a na tɪ, a na hana dakha fāga, na ha tutugo paara'.

¹¹Or huna fāga bɔɔ fɛv waa khorr vɔv. Amen.

¹²Sɪlvɛɛke mɪ-n wenɪ sobɔ ominɛ, ɔr bulo mi dɪ ɪ khɛrɛ sɛbɛ buukɛ gɪ cɔv nɪ nɪ faa haar, ɪ mu nɪ dakha nɪ ju jɪ tue dɪ Thāgbaa bɔ jukɛra nɪ harɔnɪ bɔ jur gɪ gel, nɪ tɔɔ gar kɪbɪ.

¹³We gbɛbɪdaraake hanɪ Babilɔn, kɛ Thāgba phiirni anɪ kha, wɪ fɔvɔr nɛr. ɪ bikuun Markɪ dakha fɔvɔr nɛr.



¹⁴Na-n fɔɔɛ khasɔ na ha lɔ fɔɔɛ. Thãgba na-n hana nɛɛ fɛvɔkɛ hanɩ Kiritira ha u.



2 Pɛr

2 Pɛr 1

¹Mɛr Sumɔ̃ Pɛrɪkɛ dɔnɪ Jeju Kirisitii thɔ̃daar na thɔ̃thɔn, thɔ̃na sɛbɛɛkɛ a ha nɛrɛɛkɛra 'lɛnɪ ha pɛ ca biɛlikɛ ɔ̃nɔnɪ mɔ̃kɛ sɪ 'lɛ gɪnɪ, du the Jeju Kirisitii ful sarra, kɛ dɔnɪ asɪ Thāgba a dona Taadaar.

²Thāgba na-n jɛ nɪ buɔra jɔɔ, a na-n hana nɪ dakha ha u jɔɔ, mɔ̃ nɪ-n jɪnɪ ɔr Thāgba na Jeju asɪ Kɔ̃tɪ dɪ ga-n pɛr.

³Fāgaakɛ thenɪ ɔɔ Thāgba dora, ger hana sɪ thɛ fɛvɔkɛ na bulo sini asɪ yi hanana na Thāgba ful hananena, gɪ the asɪ juraakɛ sɪ jɪnɪ vrɛɛkɛ kɔɔ wɛ sɪnɪ sɪ bulo kha na ɔɔ i dɔbɪ na ɔɔ bɔɔkɛ a bɔrɪ,

⁴kɛ dɔnɪ thɛsɔɔkɛ dɔnɪ nɔɔ dɪ vlfɛna sɪ vlfɛresɔɔkɛ kɔ̃tɪnɔnɪ ka a ɔ̃ɔ dakha ka, dɪ gerra na dɔ hvɛ na yɪrɔnɪ a na debiro na do wɛrɛ na ɔ̃nɔnɪ kha na Thāgba ɔɔ Thāgba dora, mɔ̃ nɪ fuuni kvɛrɛraakɛ ha pɛrɛ cɔvɪnɪ du lɔ̃ thuraakɛ.

⁵Dɪ gerra dɔ nɔɔ na-n gbɛ̃gbɛrɛnɛ dɪphā a hanana ful telɛɛ a dɛba anɪ ha pɛra, a hanana jur a dɛba fil teleena,

⁶a hanana dɪbara fɔrɛ a dɛba jurra, a hanana yɪrɛ a dɛba dɪbara fɔrɛra, a hanana Thāgba filɛ a dɛba yɪrɛra,

⁷a hanana omi naar a dɛba Thāgba filɛla, a hanana nav hulɔ̃o a dɛba omi naarra.

⁸Gɪdɔnɪ ado ga thɛsɔɔkɛ har anɪ bɪnɔ jɔɔ na too mɔ̃lɔa', sɪ na-n cɔvrɛ thɛ, na khvɔn dakha na-n pɛr jurraakɛ nɪ jɪnɪ asɪ Kɔ̃tɪ Jeju Kirisiti.

⁹Sɪ vrɛɛkɛ na hananɪ ga thɛsɔɔka', yaarv a do, aa-n yɪ yɔ̃a', a diinɔnɛ mɔ̃ Thāgba cɔcɔgɔɔnɪ ɔɔ sopugo tɪsɔ.

¹⁰Ger dɔ nɔɔ ɪ omisɔ, na-n bābɔnɛ a cɔvɛ wɛrɪkɛ Thāgba wɛ nɪnɪ na phiireekɛ a phiir nini gɪ ju do thɛ phubɪ. Ado na cɔv mɛ na tharsɪ na ji kpɪraka'.

¹¹Ga dor mɛ Thāgba na ha nɪ hvɛ kpɛ̃gɛlɛ dɪ na lɔ̃ asɪ Kɔ̃tɪ na Taadaar Jeju Kirisitii khorr fāgadaar dɪra.

¹²Gerra dɔ kɪrv dɪ ɪ yāal ma-n khe nar wire fɛv ga thɛsɔɔkɛ su dorakɛ nɪ kɔɔ 'lire jɪ gar a jul kɪbɪ sobɔrraakɛ nɪ kɔɔ 'lɛnɪ.

¹³Bɔɔraakɛ mɪ hanɪ gurɛ ɪ waraakɛ, mɪ yɪrɛ du bɔr dɪ ma khe nar ga thɛsɔɔkɛra gɪ jaa nar,

¹⁴mɔ̃ mɪ jɪnɪ tue gurɛ du ha mɔ̃kɛra asɪ Kɔ̃tɪ Jeju Kirisiti kɔɔ nɪ marnɪ, dɪ bɔɔkɛ ma thenɪ ɪ warara ga hvɔ̃ɔa'.

¹⁵Ma dor buɔ sɪ ɪ cɔv thɛ, a mɪ kɔ̃ pɪ sɪ du ha mɔ̃nakɛ, sɪ na-n jɪna gɪ.

¹⁶ɔ̃bɔɔkɛ sɪ kɔɔ mu nɪnɪ asɪ Kɔ̃tɪ Jeju Kirisitii fāgada na ɔɔ bir ɪ thumu, ga do kpuro nɛ 'lā'lā'lā sɪ kɔɔ pɛ nūu a gba a durna na', sɪ wɛrɛ kɔɔ yɛnɪ ɔɔ wabɪ na yirɛ sɪ do.



¹⁷Gidonɩ a koo 'ler Thāgba Thurera cɔre na i dɔbure ɔbooke nuɔ koo thenɩ carbara kukvuraale a so ayɩ: “Urɛekera dɔɔn ɩ Bikuunike mi-n nanɩ, ɔr dɔ vɛre lona mɩnɩ haar ka.”

¹⁸Serɛɛ thethe koo nɛnɛ na asɩ nũ nuɔoke koo thenɩ yũ ɔbooke sɩ koo hanɩ kha na ɔr gɔgɔ phuurɔɔle.

¹⁹Mɛ sɩ ju jɩ tue gel thumurraake Thāgbaa bobonasɔ koo mɩnɩ; gɩ bɔre dɩ na pɛ gɩ nũu, gidonɩ gɩ hvɛre lāphāake n hurenɛnɩ pa birɔ paar phaphapha dɩ n wɩl, dɩwɩl yēpəlɔbire n phā anɩ hara.

²⁰Sɩ caca thɛ, dɔ nɩ jɩ dɩ tibil na puno na ɔ thetheɛ kpɛr na ti Thāgbaa bobonɩ thumuke kherenenu kira';

²¹gidonɩ Thāgbaa bobonɩ thumuke koo thenɩ, ga do mɔ tibili yāal hanɩ mɛ gɩ koo ha kpuraka', sɩ Thu Phuu koo cɔre tibila dɩ wɩ koo mu thumurike thenɩ Thāgbaa pa.

2 Pɛr 2

¹Mamara sɔso bobona koo hale tibilaa thɩthun, mɛna gɩ sɔso durdara na wolone na lɔ anɩ thɩthun na sɔso dureɛke na bũburonɩnɩ tibil. Wa bor Kɔtɩnɩke koo the wɩnɩ dɩ wa gbaa bũburoneɛke na phuronɩnɩ tibil dapaara a na heen dɩbara.

²Tibil jɔjɔ na kpar awɩ dakhaba thɔna, dɩ wɛr na dɔ nuɔ dɩ tibila na mu dapuu wa-n pɛ sobɔ hvɛra.

³Ha pɛrɛ na cɔv wɛr dɩ wa gba sɔso thumur wɩ fulna nɩ wa-n 'lerɔ khor; sɩ gɩ maane awɩ so heen hanɩ gbɛburɔ, dɩ awɩ bũburɔ ga do gɩ phɩne daara'.

⁴Gidonɩ Thāgba na koo sɩ thɔthɔdaar thusɔraake koo cɔnɩ sopugoɔ', sɩ a koo fulɛ wɛr, a li a faa kɔkor huloona dabirɔ paar tɩtɩ gɩ dana kul wire.

⁵Aa koo sɩrɔ dakha mama thɩa', sɩ a koo cɔvɛre yɔ kɔtɩ dɩ phā a thɩi tibila fɛvɔke na-n theranaana'; Noe dɩbara, kɛ n koo mɩanɩ tibila fil sar thumur, a koo taa na wɩ tibil makonyɔ.

⁶Dɩ dakha a koo heene Sɔdɔm na Gɔmɔordara bũburɔ so heene a thɩi wɩ na dɔɔ, a gba gɩ gɩre da-n durna wɩre na-n theranaana' gɩre na dana wɩnɩ.

⁷A koo taare dakha Lotɩ tu sarvɔke haar n helɩ tu khabaasɔ cɔv pa kpalaale;

⁸kũu sarvɔlera koo hanɩ awɩ thɩthun, wire fɛv haar n heluu gidonɩ tu sarv a dɔ, sɩ da-n yɩ awɩ cɔv pa puu da-n nɛna ga thumu dakha.

⁹Wɩre n cɔɔnnɩ Kɔtɩn a-n jɩ ger da-n taa wɩ bɔ gaarɛra, sɩ dɩ thun wɩre na sarana', a heen wɩ sor kul wirera.

¹⁰Wɩre n bonɩ dɩ wa-n urna thɩ puu yāalɛɛke n kɔnɩ awɩ tibil do pa thue, dɩ wa-n beesina dakha fāgaake pɛrnɩ, wɛr ga bo na urɔ. Sɔso durdaraale wɩ-n 'lar ka, wɩ gbille, maar na-n kv wɩ yũ fāgadarasɔɔ kpera ga;

¹¹sɩ thɔthɔdaar thusɔkerake hananɩ fāga na punone a jɔ wɩ, na tu na pɛ yũ fāgadarasɔɔle sor na kpɛi Kɔtɩnɩ yɛra ga.



¹²Sɪ tibil ca wele wɪ hvɛ lɔ̃ nɔnɪaake na hananɪ yva', kɛ wɪ kɔnɪ wɪ fɔ a na kɔ; wɪ-n kɛr gɪrɛkɛ wa juna', nɔ̃ khaara wa bɔ̃burɔ̃.

¹³Wa 'lɛr bɔ gaarɛ gɪdonɪ mɛ̃ wɪ-n gaar tɪbɪla. Gɪrɛ n daan warnɪ dɔɔn wɪ tɔɔ gbelɛ gbelɛ a na cvɛ puurɛkɛ n kɔ wɪnɪ thue. Jun tɪbɪla wɛ a khã; mɔ̃ wɪ-n hanɪ anɪ fetɪ cvɔ pa dɪ wa-n ful nɪ gɪ-n da warɛ ka.

¹⁴Khɛ kpɪ yãal yɛ wɪ hana; wa-n hi sopugo cvɔra'; wɪ-n fulɛ dakha tɪbɪlaake na tienna'; ha pɪrɛ hi wɛr bɪnɔ; tɪbɪlaake hanɪ svɔnna wɪ do.

¹⁵Mɔ̃ wɪ faanɪ hv telɛɛ pɪ, wɪ buure dɪ wa-n kpaan Balam Bewɔɔrɪ bikuuni hvra, kɛ kɔɔ naannɪ gɔ̃golɔ̃ lumɛ.

¹⁶Sɪ a kɔɔ caanane phaane ɔɔ puu cvɔrara. Kũkãkɛ na-n mɪanɪ nvɔa', sɪ a kɔɔ muraare thumɪr tibil khaa dɪ cvɔ bobon dɔ̃bɛl dɪ jul.

¹⁷Tɪbɪlaale hor yɔ bu kanaake na-n hananɪ nyvɔna'; wɪ hor dakha thãgbaake n jonanɪ sɪ dɪ jɛ n ti gi; pa hulɔ paarɪkɛ birɛnenɪ tɪtɪtɪ Thãgba thun khorr dɪ ga-n pɪr wɪ.

¹⁸I yãal thumɪ na nɔfaar n the wɪ nɔɔ. Thɪ puuke n kɔnɪ tibil thue, kɛ dɔnɪ dakhaba thɔma wɪ gba dɪ wa-n fulna tɪbɪlaake fuonni fuu phaa a the sa faa wɛr hanɪ sɔsorra.

¹⁹Dɪ wɪ-n so warɛ dɪ wɪ yɪ, ɪna cvɔ wɛr dɪ wa do waɪa, sɪ do wɛr thethɛ dea wɪ do thɛnaake na kvɛa wɪnɪ, gɪdonɪ tibil n dor dee thɛnaake jvɔraanɪ.

²⁰Ado tɪbɪla fuu thukɛɛdaraake n bisenenɪ tibil pɪ, mɔ̃ wɪ junɪ asɪ Kɔ̃tɪ na Taadaar Jeju Kirisiti, sɪ ado wɪ bir lɔ ga thɛnaale dɪ puno wɪ, awɪ pɪpu pa na puurore a na jɔ cacadaa.

²¹Mɔ̃kɛ wɪ junɪ jɔfv phuuke Thãgba kɔɔ ha wɪnɪ sa gba faa, gɪ ka baarrake ado wa ka kɔɔ jɪ ful sar hvɛa'.

²²Gɪ dã warɛ waa mɔ̃kɛ sobɔ sokpaara hanɪ ger kɛ sɔnɪ ayɪ: “Bun n fire dɪ kho gɪrɛ a kɔɔ kpeenɪ”, dakha wo: “Sithooke wɪ-n cɔcɔnɪ n bire dapaara dɪ bur pɔɔɔ.”

2 Pɪɛr 3

¹Nɛrɛkɛ mɪ-n nanɪ, vrɛ dɔɔn balanyɔ seɛɛkɛ mɪ khɛrɛ narnɪ gɪrɛ. Seɛɛ yenyɔraake fɛv mɪ khɛ narɛ gɪ cvɔ kpɪrɛ gɪ jaa nar;

²dɪ mɛ̃ na juna gɪrɛkɛ Thãgbaa bobon phuusɔ kɔɔ maanɪ murɛ, na Kɔ̃tɪnɪkɛ dɔnɪ Taadaarɪ jɔfvukɛ anɪ thɔ̃thɔna kɔɔ 'laanɪ.

³Cacaca nɪ jena dɪ pɪpu wiresɔra ɔɔborodara na urɛ na maanɛ jɔɔ. Wɛr dɔ wɛr n urɛnɪ mɔ̃kɛ awɪ thɪ puu yãal n kv wɪnɪ thue.

⁴Wa sor nayɪ: linkɛra a kɔɔ yɪnɪ ɪna bire na ɪ, kana gɪ ha? Gɪdonɪ a fvna wireekɛ asɪ thuthusɔ kɔɔ khiirni, oti thɛ fɛv too mɔ̃nanakɛ Thãgba kɔɔ ti gini.

⁵Su do wɪ-n jɛr gbobi, sɪ dɪ wɪ diinɔ, dɪ mamara nvɔ Thãgba kɔɔ sona dɪ yũ na thukɛ hale gɪrɛ. Nyvɔn a kɔɔ gba a cvɔna thu dɪ nyvɔnnana thu kɔɔ the.

⁶Dɪ nyvɔnna kɔɔ the thuraake kɔɔ hanɪle mamara dɪ kvɛ.



- ⁷Sɪ yũ na thuke hanike nenẽ, thumu nɔ ca biɛlɛlɛra thune gi, dɔɔ n kɛa gi wireeke doni kul wire, ke wire na-n theranani Thāgba ga na būburoni.
- ⁸Nereeke mi-n nani, thĩ biɛl hale na-n diinə ga, ger dɔɔn, Kōtunna wi biɛl hor yena gbilani, di yena gbilani ho wi biɛl.
- ⁹Kōtun na-n puɔr si di cɔv gireeke a-n yini una cɔvra', mōke ikhasɔ n kpiɛrni gira', si haar a-n fu nerera aa-n yāal tibil biɛl n buə', si a-n yāale tɪbɪla fɛv n deba haar.
- ¹⁰Kōtuni wi na daan mō yu n uni, ga Wiile thāgbara yũ na phor na ka na helle, di yɛpəlōbe na mar dɔɔ a na hĩ fɛv, di thu na thomaake n dɔɔnni ke na thiire fɛv.
- ¹¹Di gidoni thĩeele fɛv thale ga kɛ, umɔɔ tibil ca teana ni dɔ? Gi teenane ni hanana fil phuu na Thāgba maar.
- ¹²Na-n piere si ni phana dakha Thāgbaa wi gi dā, ke thāgbara yũ na doni dɔ haar a na hĩ fɛv, yɛpəlōbe dakha n ma dɔɔ ga-n hɪl.
- ¹³Yũ phaa na thi phaake fil sarv na harɔni si-n pier, mōke Thāgba kɔɔ vlfena sɪni una ha sɛr.
- ¹⁴Ger gi, nereeke mi-n nani, mō ni hani pierɔ gire, na-n bābane na-n do a yi ni na jiine na di paara', si ni dɔ a yi ni na ha u.
- ¹⁵Na-n jena di asɪ Kōtũ ha fu dɔɔn anɪ taa, mōke Pol asɪ omiike si-n nani kɔɔ khere narni na kpesereeke Thāgba kɔɔ haani.
- ¹⁶Mẽ a-n so ɔɔ sebesɔra fɛv ka a-n muni ga thumu. Paar hale a khur jurra, di ji 'leedara na wire na tienna' n fi gi mōke wi-n cɔvni na gĩ Thāgbaa sebesɔ dakha, si du do awɪ thethee kɛ gi.
- ¹⁷Ger gi nerke mi-n nani, ne wer 'lire jur ga thĩɔɔle; na-n jɛ hun di tu khabaasɔɔ fil puu na-n cɔv ni ni lɛ hɔera si ni faa anɪ kɪbɪ jula'.
- ¹⁸Nɪ je asɪ Kōtĩ Jeju Kirisitiike kɔɔ taa sɪni ga-n per, di dɔ ni ji dakha bɔ jurike a kɔɔ ji sɪni ga-n per. Or huna i dɔvɛrɛ nenẽ waa, gi jalna khorr.



1 Jã

1 Jã 1

- ¹Gurɛ kɔɔ hanɪ kɛkɛkɛ fɔ paar, gurɛ sɪ kɔɔ nɪnɪ, gurɛ sɪ kɔɔ yɪnɪ na asɪ yɪ dɪ sa-n hun, dɪ asɪ nyɛ dakha kɔɔ tharrɔ, kɛ dɔnɪ yɪ thumu, gɛr sɪ khere nar.
- ²Dɪ yireele kɔɔ yurɛ dɪ sɪ kɔɔ yɪ gɪ, dɪ sa-n mu sobɔ so jur, dɪ yire khorrɪdara sɪ-n mu nɪ, kɛ kɔɔ hanɪ Thurɛ pa sa yɪr sar gurɛ.
- ³Gelela sɪ kɔɔ yɪnɪ a nɪna gɛr sɪ-n mu nɪ, dɪ mɛ nɛrɛ dakha na do kha kɔɔ bunɔ na sɛrɛ; dɪ ado sɛr gɪ sɪ dor kha kɔɔ bunɔ na Thurɛ nakha ɔɔ Bikuun Jeju Kirisiti.
- ⁴Dɪ sɪ-n kherere ga thɪsɔɔkɛ dɪ mɛ asɪ da na ju do dav na ka.
- ⁵Dɪ thumurɪkɛra sɪ kɔɔ nɪnɪ ɔɔ pa, dɪ sa-n mu nɪ gurɛ, gɛr dɔɔn Thãgba dɔɔn dahurɛ, dabirɔ na haaraa fuwraka'.
- ⁶Dɪ a sɪ so ayɪ, sɪ dor kha kɔɔ bunɔ na ɔr, su do dabirɔ sɪ-n jalna, sɔsor sɪ kur, sa-n cɔv gurɛ dɔnɪ sobɔra'.
- ⁷Sɪ ado sɪ-n jaal na dahurɛ mɔkɛ ɔɔ thethe hanɪ dahurɛra, ga dor sɪ kuune khasɔ biɛlbiɛl dɪ ɔɔ Bikuun Jejuu tɔmɪ na-n cɔcɔɔ sɛr sopugo bibi.
- ⁸Ado sɪ so ayɪ, sa hana sopugoɔ', ga dor dɪbara sɪ-n ful dɪ sobɔr na ha sara'.
- ⁹Sɪ ado sɪ cã asɪ sopugosɔ, sobɔdaar Thãgba do, na ful sardaar, a na faa asɪ sopugosɔ na ha sɪ, sɪ a cɔcɔɔ sɪ asɪ thɪ gɔgolɔ fɛv.
- ¹⁰Dɪ ado sɪ so ayɪ, sa kɔɔ cɔv sopugoɔ', ga dor sɔsodaar sɪ cɔgɔv dɪ do, dɪ ga dor ɔɔ so na haan asɪ bunɔa'.

1 Jã 2

- ¹Ĩ bisã bi mɪ-n khere narɛ ga thɪsɔɔkɛ dɪ na-n cɔv sopugoɔ', sɪ ado tibil cɔv sopugo, sɪ hananɛ so yɛɛdaar Thurɛ pa, Jeju Kirisiti ful sardaar gɪ.
- ²Dɪ ɔɔ thethera dɔɔn bonɪ jirike helanɪ asɪ sopugosɔ, ga do asɪ sopugosɔ dɪbara ga, sɪ tɪbɪla fɛv thuraada dakha.
- ³Ado sɪ-n hunɛ ɔɔ jɔfɔ, liir sa ju juna dɪ sɪ jure.
- ⁴Tibilike sɔnɪ ayɪ, unɪ jure sɪ aa-n hun ɔɔ jɔfɔa', sɔsodaar gɪ, dɪ dakha sobɔr na haaraa ga.
- ⁵Ado tibil na hun ɔɔ so, ga dor Thãgba nav daan waa vɔv nɛɛ pa, gɛr na cɔv sɪ dɪ sa ju tue dɪ sɪ haaraare.
- ⁶Dɪ tibilike sɔnɪ ayɪ, ɔrra unɪ too, gɪ teenanɛ nɛ na-n urɛ mɔkɛ ɔɔ thethe kɔɔ urnɪ.
- ⁷Nɛrɛkɛ mɪ-n nanɪ, ga do jɔfɔ phaa mɪ-n khere nara', sɪ jɔfɔ tɪ guke nɪ kɔɔ 'lenɪ kɛkɛkɛ fɔ paar, dɪ jɔfɔ tɪkɛra dɔɔn thumurɪkɛ nɪ kɔɔ nɪnɪ.



- ⁸Surake jɔfɔ phaa gi dɪ ɪ khere nar, dɪ sobɔr gi do ɔrra na nɛrɛra, gɪdonɪ dabirɛ n kar sɪ dɪ dahurɛ bɔ 'li yurɛ.
- ⁹Tibilike sɔnɪ ayɪ, ɪnɪ har dahurɛra, sɪ da-n laar ɔɔ omi, dabirɛra a ha 'lo.
- ¹⁰Tibilike n naannɪ ɔɔ omi dahurɛra a too, dɪ nɛ baradaa na haaraa ga.
- ¹¹Sɪ tibilike n laarenɪ ɔɔ omi dabirɛra a ha, dɪ dabirɛrara a-n ur, dɪ aa jɪ kâke a-n jalna', gɪdonɪ dabirɛ tɔnaa yur.
- ¹²Mɪ khere narɛ busã bii, gɪdonɪ ɔɔ i dɔ nɔɔ dɪ nɪ 'lɛ sopugo faarɛ.
- ¹³Mɪ khere narɛ thɛ, gɪdonɪ nɪ jurɛ urɛ kɔɔ hanle kekeke fɔ paar. Mɪ khere narɛ dabola, gɪdonɪ nɪ punone puu cɔv hɪdaar. Mɪ kɔɔ khere narɛ bisana, gɪdonɪ nɪ jurɛ Thurɛ.
- ¹⁴Mɪ kɔɔ khere narɛ thɛ, gɪdonɪ nɪ jurɛ urɛ kɔɔ hanle kekeke fɔ paar. Mɪ kɔɔ khere narɛ dabola, gɪdonɪ nɪ hananɛ fãga, dɪ dakha Thãgbaa thumu too nɛrɛra, dɪ nɪ puno puu cɔv hɪdaar.
- ¹⁵Na-n do thukɛ na ɔɔda n bo ga-n too nɪ haara ga. A tibil na na thukɛ thɪ aa-n hana nav Thurɛra ga.
- ¹⁶Gɪdonɪ thɪɛ fɛvɔkɛ hanɪ thura, kɛ dɔɔnnɪ thɪ puukɛ n kɔnɪ tibil thue, na gurɛ n kɔnɪ yinɔ thue, na i yãalɛ thɪ hananɛna, ga do Thurɛ pa gi tha', sɪ thura gi the.
- ¹⁷Dɪ thura n kar na gurɛra n kɔnɪ tibil thue kɛ n thɛraani, sɪ tibilike n cɔvɛn Thãgba tuur n toore khorr.
- ¹⁸Bisana, pɪpu bɔɔ ha gurɛ, dɪ mɔ nɪ kɔɔ niɛnɪ dɪ Kirisitii vardaar n ɪnɛ, nɛnɛnakɛ Kirisitii vardarasɔra jɔɔ hale, gerra sɪ jɪ dɪ pɪpu bɔɔ gi.
- ¹⁹Wɪ kɔɔ ther asɪ thɪthun, dɪ asɪda wɪ kɔɔ doraka'; gɪdonɪ ado asɪda wɪ kɔɔ do ga dor wa kɔɔ toona ser. Sɪ gele daan dɪ mɛ ga nuna dɪ biɛl na kɔɔ do asɪda ga.
- ²⁰Sɪ nɛrɛ, urɛkɛ dɔnɪ Daphuu, Thu Phuu a kɔɔ ha nɪ, dɪ nɛrɛ fɛv jur na 'lee na'.
- ²¹Mɪ kɔɔ khere narɛ gɪdonɪ ga do na jɪ sobɔraa ga, sɪ gɪdonɪ nɪ jɪ ger, dɪ sɔso biɛllakɛ na the sobɔrra ga.
- ²²Aɛ dɔvɔn sɔsodaar saagado urɛ n bananɛnɪ dɪ yɪ Kirisiti Jeju doaa ga; dɪ olela dɔvɔn Kirisitii vardaar, ɔr n bɔ Thurɛ na Bikuun.
- ²³Tibil wo tibilike n bɔnɪ Bikuun aa hana dakha Thura', sɪ tibilike n tuonni Bikuun a hananɛ dakha Thurɛ.
- ²⁴Ado ne wer gi, nɪ dɔ gurɛ nɪ kɔɔ niɛnɪ kekeke fɔ paar n too nɛrɛra; ado gurɛ nɪ kɔɔ niɛnɪ kekeke fɔ paar n toore nɛrɛra, ga dor nɛrɛ dakha na toore Bikuunna na Thurɛra.
- ²⁵Dɪ vlfɛrɛkɛ ɔɔ thethe kɔɔ vlfɛna sunɪ ger dɔvɔn yire khorr.
- ²⁶Wurɛ n cɔvɛ nunɪ dɪ na-n lɛ hɔvɛra dɔ kurɔ dɪ ɪ khere nar ga thɪkɛ.



²⁷Ado ner gi, Thu Phuuke ni koo 'leni oo pa toore nerera, di na hana yaale ukha na-n dure ni thia', si moke oo Thu Phuu ni dur nuni the fev, na mo a doni sobo sodaar ga do sosodaar ga, ni too orra mokera a koo dur nuni.

²⁸Di nenẽ bisã bii, ni too orra di mẽ wireeke a na phani sa hanane 'lar, gi do oo bir i boo yicuru na fu si si hunonaa ga.

²⁹Ado ni jure du do ful sardaa a do, ni je di tibil wo tibilike n cventi dasaru or kona nte.

1 Jã 3

¹Ni ye nav caake Thure koo na suni bobo di wi thũ di wa-n we si Thãgbaa bisãso, di gerra si do. Di gerra do kuru di thudara na ji sa', gidoni wa koo ju dakha ga.

²Nereeke mi-n nani, Thãgbaa bisãso si do gure, si gure sa doni ga yur pa'; si si jure wireeke a na phani sa hure, gidoni sa yure moke a hani.

³Di tibil wo tibilike hanani nu pe caake n cure dibara a na-n phu moke oo thethe phuni.

⁴Tibil wo tibilike n cventi sopugo Thãgbaa jofu a-n kue, di sopugo cure duon jofu kure.

⁵Si ni jure di Jeju koo me ke a ti asi sopugoso, di oo thethera sopugo na haaraa ga.

⁶Di tibil wo tibilike toooni orra aa-n cuu sopugoo'; tibilike n cventi sopugo nteele na koo yia', aa koo ju dakha ga.

⁷Bisã bii, na-n do tibil n ful na'; tibilike n cventi dasaru, ful sardaa a do moke oo thethe doni ful sardaa.

⁸Ureke n cventi sopugo Satãa pa a the, gidoni Satã koo maa fure sopugo cure kekeke fu paar, di ger gi di Thãgbaa Bikuun koo i a būburõ Satãa thona.

⁹Tibil wo tibilike Thãgba koni aa-n cuu sopugoo', gidoni beeke Thãgba diirni har oo bino, di aa-n puno di cuu sopugoo', gidoni Thãgba konaa.

¹⁰Gure wi-n junani Thãgbaa bisãso na Satãa bisãso ha gure: Tibil wo tibilike na-n cventi dasaru', ga do Thãgbaada a doa', mena gi na ure na-n naanni oo oma'.

¹¹Thumurike ni koo neni kekeke fu paar ger ha gure: Sa-n na kha fev bielbiel.

¹²Di sa-n ho Kayeekẽ koo doni puu cuu hidaarida, ke koo koni oo okuuna'. Di mōgido di kuv? Gidoni oo thõ puurore si oo okuunida sar.

¹³Omuna ado tibia thura na laar ni, na-n do nuu n kpaa na'.

¹⁴Sere si jure di si ther khirrã a lõ yirera, gidoni si-n nar omuna; vreeke na hanani nava', khirrã a bo too.

¹⁵Tibil wo tibilike n laareni oo omi tu ku haa, di ni jure di tu ku biellake na-n hana yire khorra'.

¹⁶Si jure gure n doni nav, di gi ther gureraake Kirisiti koo faa sarni oo yi, sere dakha gi teenane sa-n faa asi yi ominana.



¹⁷Ado tibil hana thukee thĩ sa yi ɔɔ omi thĩ ɓɔrera si aa yaaal a kher a hunva', mɔ do Thāgba nav haaraare?

¹⁸Bisā bii, sa-n na kha na nuɔ dɪbara dɪ delēbire ga, si sa-n na kha na thĩ cɔvɛ nakha sobɔr.

¹⁹Ger sa juna dɪ si dor sobɔdara, dɪ sa faare haar yala ɔɔ yera.

²⁰Gɪdonɪ ado asɪ ha na heen si sor, Thāgba kɔtɪne a jɔ asɪ ha, dɪ a jure thĩ fev.

²¹Nereeke mɪ-n nanɪ, ado asɪ ha na-n heen si sora', si hanane tu jur Thāgbaa pa,

²²dɪ thĩ wo thĩeke si-n bielnɪ a-n ha ser, gɪdonɪ si-n hune ɔɔ jɔfɔ dɪ sa-n cɔvna gure n daaraanɪ.

²³Dɪ gure do ɔɔ jɔfɔ ayɪ: Do si per ɔɔ Bikuun Jeju Kirisitii i haar dɪ sa-n na kha fev bielnɪ mɔke jɔfɔvke a kɔɔ ha sunɪ n sonɪ.

²⁴Ureeke n hunenɪ Thāgbaa jɔfɔ ɔr n tɔɔraa dɪ Thāgba n haaraa; dɪ Thu Phuuke a kɔɔ ha sunɪ si juna dɪ a-n hana ser.

1 Jā 4

¹Nereeke mɪ-n nanɪ, na-n pe tibula fevɔda haara', si na-n jure wɪ na hune ado Thāgbaa Thu n thɔɔ wɪ, gɪdonɪ sɔso bobona jɔɔ ure a lɔ thura.

²Gure na jurɔnɪ dɪ Thāgbaa Thu gɪ: Tibil wo tibilike n tuonni dɪ tomɪr Jeju Kirisiti kɔɔ hana a mɪ, Thāgbaa Thu nteele hana.

³Sɪ tibil wo tibilike na-n tuonni Jeju thala', ga do Thāgbaa Thu nteele hana ga, ger dɔɔn Kirisitii vardaarɪdara nɪ kɔɔ nɛnɪ ga ɪ, ke 'lenɪ hakerake gure thura.

⁴Bisā bii, nere, Thāgbaada nɪ do, dɪ nɪ puno wer, gɪdonɪ vreeke hanɪ anɪ bunɔ a kɔtɪne a jɔ vreeke hanɪ thɪdarara.

⁵Wer, thuda wɪ do, ger gɪ dɪ wa-n mu gure thɪdara n mɪnɪ, dɪ thɪdara n pe wer nūu.

⁶Sɪ sere, Thāgbaada si do. Ureeke jɛnnɪ jɪ Thāgba a-n pe ser nūu, si vreeke na donɪ Thāgbaada ga, aa-n pe si nūɔ'; liir si-n juna sobɔ thue na fɪful thue.

⁷Nereeke mɪ-n nanɪ, sa-n na kha fev bielnɪ, gɪdonɪ nav Thāgbara gɪ the, dɪ tibil wo tibilike hananɪ nav, Thāgba kɔnaa dɪ jɪ Thāgba.

⁸Ureeke na hananɪ nava', aa jɪ Thāgba ga, gɪdonɪ Thāgba dɔɔn nav.

⁹Gure n nenanɪ navvke Thāgba na sunɪ dɔɔn mɔ a kɔɔ thɔnɪ ɔɔ Bikūu bielnɪ 'lɛ'lɛ'lɛ thura, dɪ mɛ sa 'lɛraa yire.

¹⁰Dɪ hune mɔ navra hanɪ, ger dɔɔn ga do ser kɔɔ naan Thāgba ga, si ɔr guke kɔɔ naan sunɪ a thɔ ɔɔ Bikuun dɪ do sar bonɪ jirike helanɪ asɪ sopugo.

¹¹Nereeke mɪ-n nanɪ, ado Thāgba kɔɔ na ser thale, gɪ teenane sere dakha sa-n na kha fev bielnɪ.



- ¹²Tibil na koo yi Thāgba yuuraka', si ado si-n nar kha fev baelbiel Thāgba har asi buno, di oo nav daan waa vuu serera.
- ¹³Gire si jinani di si tooraare di or ha serera duon gi ther gireraake a koo ha suni oo Thu.
- ¹⁴Di sere, si yure mōke Thure koo thon oo Bikuun di do tibia fev thuraa Taadaar, di ger si-n mure sobo so jur.
- ¹⁵Ureke na tuonni nayi Jeju duon Thāgbaa Bikuun, Thāgba haaraare, di or dakha too Thāgbara.
- ¹⁶Di sere, si jure navuke Thāgba hana sarni di si pe ger haar. Thāgba duon nav, di ureke tooni nava a toore Thāgbara, di Thāgba haaraa.
- ¹⁷Mō a hani mē si ha ser thuraake, gelela do nōo di nav dā waa vuu asi buno, di mē sa hana tu jur kul wire.
- ¹⁸Nav na-n hana maara', si navuke danani vuu n weere maar, gidoni maar n ninane di so 'ler n kpaane, di ureke maar n kuni na hana navuke danani booba'.
- ¹⁹Ado ser gi, si-n naare gidoni or koo naan si caca.
- ²⁰Ado tibil so ayi, un-n nar Thāgba, si na laar oo omi, sōsodaar gi; gidoni ureke na-n naanni oo omiike a-n yuna', mō a na puno a na na Thāgbaake aa yuna?
- ²¹Di orra si 'le jofvuke ayi: Do ureke n naanni Thāgba a na-n na dakha oo omi.

1 Jā 5

- ¹Tibil wo tibilike pierni haar di Jeju duon Kirisiti, Thāgba kōnaa; di tibil wo tibilike n naanni Thāgbaake n kōnani tibil, a-n nar dakha ureke Thāgbara kōni.
- ²Si jure di si-n nar Thāgbaa bisāso obooke si-n nani Thāgba di sa-n cuna oo jofv.
- ³Gidoni Thāgba naar duon oo jofv hune, di oo jofvra na khura'.
- ⁴Gidoni ure Thāgba kōni n punone thidaa; di fāgaake n punoneni thidaa duon asi ha pe.
- ⁵Ame do ure n punoneni thidaa? Ure dībara pierni haar di Jeju duon Thāgbaa Bikuun gi.
- ⁶Or do Jeju Kirisitiike koo unani na nyvon na tōmun, ga do nyvon a una dībara ga, si nyvon gi na tōmun. Di Thu Phuu duon ureke n mian sobo so jur, gidoni Thu Phuu duon sobor.
- ⁷Gidoni yēther hale n mian sobo so jur:
- ⁸Thu Phuu, nyvon na tōmun, di wer yēther dor kha nō bael.
- ⁹Ado sa tu tibilaa sobo so ji, Thāgbaa sobo so ji kōtune a jo gi, di sobo so jurlera Thāgbaa thethe mia a pe oo Bikuunna.
- ¹⁰Di ureke n pierni haar Thāgbaa Bikuunna, a hanane ga sobo so jule oo buno; si ureke na-n pierni Thāgba haara', n curre du do sōsodaar Thāgba do, gidoni aa per haar sobo so jurraake Thāgba muni a per oo Bikuunna ga.



¹¹Dɪ hunɛ gɪrɛ dɔnɪ ga sobɔ so jukɛra, gɛr dʊɔn yirɛ khorɪkɛ Thāgbɛ kɔɔ ha sunɪ, dɪ yireelɛra ɔɔ Bikuunna gɪ ha.

¹²Urɛɛkɛ hananɪ Bikuun a hananɛ yirɛ, sɪ urɛɛkɛ na hananɪ Thāgbɛ Bikuuna', aa hana yirɔ'.

¹³Mɪ kherɛ narɛ ga thĩɔɔkɛ dɪ mɛ na ju ju dɪ nɪ hananɛ yirɛ khorɪ, nɛrɛɛkɛ n piɛrɪ Thāgbɛ Bikuuni i haar.

¹⁴Tu jurɪkɛ sɪ hananɪ ɔrra dʊɔn, ado sa biɛlaa thĩɛ wo thĩɛ du do ɔɔ tuur gɪ, a-n pɛ sɛr nũu.

¹⁵Dɪ ado sɪ jurɛ dɪ a-n pɛ sɛr nũu thĩɛ wo thiɛnaakɛ sɪ-n biɛlnɪ, sɪ jurɛ dɪ sɪ 'lɛr thĩ dookɛra sɪ kɔɔ biɛlaanɪ.

¹⁶Ado tibil yɪ ɔɔ omi dɪ cʊv sopugookɛ na halaanɪ na jalna khirrɔ ga, a biɛlnɛ Thāgbɛ omi dɔɔlɛ na 'lɛr yirɛ. A thiɛna gaa, wɪrɛɛkɛ na-n cʊɛnɪ sopugookɛ n halanɪ du jalna khirrɔ ga mɪ so. Sopugo hale n halanɪ tibil du jalna khirrɔ, ga do ga sopugooɛ mɪ yɪ nɪ biɛllɔ Thāgbɛ ga.

¹⁷Thĩɛ wo thĩɛ fɛvʊkɛ na sarana', sopugo gɪ, sɪ sopugo hale na-n halanɪ tibil du jalna khirrɔ ga.

¹⁸Sɪ jurɛ dɪ tibil wo tibilikɛ Thāgbɛ kɔnɪ aa-n cʊv sopugoɔ', gɪdonɪ Thāgbɛ Bikuun n bɛraa, dɪ puu cʊv hĩdaar na-n thaaraa ga.

¹⁹Sɪ jurɛ dɪ Thāgbɛada sɪ do, sɪ thu koo puu cʊv hĩdaarɪ nyɔ̃kɔɔ gɪ ha.

²⁰Sɪ jurɛ dakha dɪ Thāgbɛ Bikuun kɔɔ mɛ kɛ a ha sɪ jur dɪ sa jɪna sobɔdaar; dɪ mɔ̃ sɪ hanɪ ɔɔ Bikuun Jeju Kirisitira, sobɔdaarra sɪ ha; ɔr gukɛ dɔnɪ sobɔ Thāgbɛ a dona yirɛ khorɪ.

²¹Bɪsã bii, na-n jɛ hun, na-n ha kha dɪkha na thɪla fuwraka'.



2 Jã

2 Jã 1

¹Mer kãtun thona sebeeke a ha Kuria, ke dvonni kherike Thãgba phiirni, a hana dakha òò bisãso, ke doni nerke mi-n nani na sobor, si ga do mer dibara n naan na', si wire fevuke jeni sobor n naan ni,

²du the soborraake tãoni serera, ke na hani kha na sere na dana bõo khorr.

³Thãgba Thure na Jeju Kirisitiike doni Thuree Bikuun na-n je si bõra, a na-n dona si dakha bõo, a na-n hana si dakha ha u mõi si doni wire jeni sobor ke n naanni khaso.

⁴Gi da mare haar ka di ã koo yi mõi aft bisã ikha n urni soborra, mõi ke jofvuke si koo 'leni Thuree pa hani.

⁵Di nenẽke gure mi-n yãal farni Kuria, ga do jofv phaa mi-n khere fara', Si gurera si koo 'leni kekeke fu paar gi, ger dvon sa-n na kha fev bielbiel.

⁶Di nav dvon wõo, sa-n ure mõi ke òò jofv hani; ger dvon jofvuke teanani na-n urero mõkera ni koo nieni kekeke fu paar.

⁷Gidoni fifula joojoo ure a lõ thura, di wa-n tu wi ye tomur Jeju Kirisiti koo hana a una'. Ure hani thale or dvon fifil na Kirisitii vardaar.

⁸Na-n jie hun dibara di gure na 'leni ani thona na-n do dakvessa', si ni 'lerõ khor wai.

⁹Ure n ueni da-n kãero si aa-n too Kirisitii durra ga, aa hana Thãgba ga. Si ure tãoni dureraake, or hana Thure na Bikuun.

¹⁰Ado tibil pã ani pa, si ga do dur ca ure a pona ga, na-n teguu a to cvõra', na-n fõvõvraake dakha ga.

¹¹Gidoni nteeke na fõreeni òò thõ puuso a tu.

¹²Mi hanane thĩe joo a na khere nar gbobi, si ma yãal ã gba sebe na sebe khere nyvon ã muna na', si mi-n pere haar ã pã ani pa si mu kha yẽ biro, di mẽ asi da na ju do dav na ka.

¹³Aft õkherike Thãgba phiirni, òò bisãso fõr fer.



3 Jã

3 Jã 1

- ¹Mɛr kɔ̃tɪn thɔna sɛbɛɛkɛ a ha Gayɪsukɛ mɪ-n nanɪ. Mɪ-n naarɛ na sobɔr.
- ²Ĩ kuunikɛ mɪ-n nanɪ, mɔ̃ mɪ-n yʌalnɪ gɪ hana far dʊɔn, thʌɛ fɛv na-n jala far bɔɔ, fɪ 'lɛ tomɪ khu, mɔ̃ afɪ thuda n jalnɪ bɔɔ.
- ³Gɪ da marɛ haar ka, ɔbɔɔkɛ omɪna kɔɔ unɪ a mu sobɔ so jur sobɔrraakɛ hanɪ afɪ pa, kɛ dɔnɪ mɔ̃ fɪ-n urnɪ sobɔrra.
- ⁴Ma hana dav du kɔ̃tɪ jɔ da vra', kɛ dɔnɪ mɔ̃ mɪ-n nɛnɪ dɪ ĩ bɪsʌsɔ n urɛ sobɔrra.
- ⁵Ĩ kuunikɛ mɪ-n nanɪ, fɪ-n cʊvɛrɛ bɔɔ gɪrɛraakɛ fɪ-n cʊvɪnɪ omɪnana, narakɛ omɪnanaakɛ dɔnɪ kpakpala.
- ⁶Wɪ mɪrɛ sobɔ so jur afɪ navra we gbɛbɪdaraa thɪ̃thun; ga bɔrɛ ado fɪ bul wɪ na filɛɛkɛ na danɪ Thʌ̃gbaara awɪ kpaar para.
- ⁷Gɪdonɪ Jeju Kirisitii i dɔ nɔɔ wɪ thenɪ jal, sɪ wa-n tee thʌɛ ca kpala pa ga.
- ⁸Ger gɪ sɛrɛ, sɪ teenanɛ sɪ tea wa tibil casɔɔlɛ, a gbɛba kha thɔma na dɔ sobɔrra.
- ⁹Mɪ kɔɔ kherere thumɪr gbɛ a ha we gbɛbɪdara, sɪ Diyotɪrɛfukɛ n yʌalɛnɪ unɪ-n dɔ war yɛ kʊl aa-n gba asɪda ga.
- ¹⁰Ger gɪ ado mɪ pɔ, cʊv caalɛra a-n cʊvɪnɪsɔ ma urna ger, gɪdonɪ a-n mɪrɛ thumɪ puunɔ da-n pɛ sar, sɪ gɛlɛlakɛ ga-n nuraa pa', sɪ ɔɔ thɛthɛ n yɪ, unɪ tee omɪna ga, dɪ wɪrɛ n yʌalɛnɪ wa-n cʊv wo a-n pɪɛr wɛr, sɪ dɪ wɛɛ wɪ we gbɛbɪdaraa thɪ̃thun da-n faa.
- ¹¹Ĩ kuunikɛ mɪ-n nanɪ, fa-n phɛl thɪ̃ puɔ', sɪ na phɛla thɪ̃ buɔ. Urɛɛkɛ n cʊvɛnɪ gɪrɛɛkɛ buɔnɔnɪ Thʌ̃gbaada a dɔ, sɪ vrɛ n cʊvɛnɪ gɪrɛ puurohi aa yɪ Thʌ̃gba ga.
- ¹²Tɪbɪla fɛv na sobɔrɪ thɛthɛrakɛ n mɪrɛ so jɪ buɔ dɪ wa-n pɛ Demetiriynsira; sɛrɛ dakha sɪ-n mɪrɛ so jur dɪ sa-n pɪɛraa, dɪ fɪ jɪrɛ asɪ so jɪ dʊɔn sobɔr.
- ¹³Mɪ hananɛ thʌɛ jɔɔ a na khɛrɛ far, sɪ ma-n yʌal ĩ gba sɛbɛ khɛrɛ nyɔɔn na sɛbɛ khɛrɛdaa ĩ muna fa'.
- ¹⁴Sɪ mɪ pɛrɛ haar kɪɛr na gbɛ ma yɪ fɛr sɪ mu kha yɛ biro.
- ¹⁵Thʌ̃gba na-n hana fɪ ha u. Asɪ kuunsɔ fʊɔr fɛr; fʊɔrɛ asɪ kuunsɔ fɛv bɪɛlbɪɛl na awɪ i.



Juudi

Juudi 1

¹Mer Juudiike doni Jeju Kirisitii thōdaar, a dona Jaku ōkuun, thōna sebeeke a ha wureeke Thāgba Thure wenti a na na wi dakha, ke doni wure Jeju Kirisiti n bēni.

²Thāgba na-n dona ni buɔ joo, a na-n hana ni dakha ha u joo, a cve ni ni ju ji oo nav joo.

³Nereeke mi-n nani, yaaleeke mi koo hanani i hara dvon i khere nar sebe taareraake si bulni khaa thumura, di mi yi ger du do do i khere nar ger phubi i kpākpāa nar ni kēkerē na-n pe ha pedaaraake tu phuuso 'leni babil khor.

⁴Gidoni ikhaa tibilsa koo wolone a lo ani thithun; tibia weeke na-n theranani Thāgba ga, wi debire Thāgbaa bo ji thumu ga-n jala mōke awi khaakhaar thi cuv hani, wi bor dakha Jeju Kirisiti asi Kōti biel 'lē'lē'lēeke doni fāgadaar. Wer do tibiaake awi so heen koo maani kherere.

⁵Nerke jenni ga thīsōlera fev mōke gi hani, si mi-n yaale i bir i khe nar wo ni jina di obooke Kōtin koo taani oo too Ejipiti dura pi, wure na koo pēni haara', a koo būburō wer.

⁶Ni jena dakha di thōthōdaar thusooke koo faani gure wi pe warni, wa koo too dakha awi pa ga, a koo li wer khor a faa dahulō paar dabirera, phaphapha gi dana wi kōtūke a na kulna wuni.

⁷Ni jena dakha Sodom na Gomor na awi di khudaraada, ke koo faani awibara bodel cūrera oti, di wa-n cuvna gure Thāgba na koo tini tibil a cvea'; wi koo 'ler so heene khor dōra, di gurera dana wuni dor gure thi nrōre tibilala fev.

⁸Mena tibiaale n yēni thie un yi ha dakha, awi tomi wi-n bise, wi-n beesire dakha Kōtuni fāga hana di wa-n kpēna yū fāgadaraso.

⁹Miselikerake doni Thāgbaa thōthōdaar thu kōtū, obooke suv koo urni di wa-n bana kha na Satā Mviju forra, sirake aa koo heenuu sor na kpēra', si gure a suvaani dibara dvon: Kōtin n pe far sor.

¹⁰Si tibiaale wer, gure wa junaka' wi-n kpē ger, si gure wi juni hō nū khaa du do mē gi-n do, ger do gure na kvea wuni.

¹¹Ga puu ware de, gidoni Kayēe hu wi gba a lona dakha di paarra war yaalela Balamu kha, wi būburone mō wi urnani lāv Koree kha.

¹²Pheru wi do mō wi-n hani ani nav diko kho pa si di wi go lo khaakhaar cūrera, si yicuru na-n fu wa'; wa-n therna tibil saagado awibara gaaga. Wi hure thāgbaake n jonani si di jē n ti gi; wi hure dakha thuraake danani sur si ga-n sa'; thur khuna yeeke wi phiirni faa.

¹³Wi hure lanyvonike jē na-n sironi cōcōa', awi yicur thō cuv n ther yokhōrō khaa. Wi hure dakha yēpōlōbeeke n fileneni bababa; pa hulō paarike birōneni tītītī Thāgba thun khor di ga-n pier wi.



- ¹⁴Sɪ Enɔki, mama kɔ̃tɪn, kɛ dɔni makonyɔdaarɪkɛ Adã karɔni sɪ dɪ kpaan, a kɔɔ mure awɪda du do buɔr gɪ dɪ bo ayɪ: “Kɔ̃tɪn ure na ɔɔ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thusɔ tɛ̃tɛ̃tɛ̃,
- ¹⁵a kulna tɪbɪla fɛv, a heen wɪrɛ fɛvɔkɛ na-n theranaana' sor, gɪ the awɪ thɔ̃ puurɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ cuɔni Thãgbara, na awɪ thumu kpallaakɛ wɛr sopugodaraalera na-n theranaana' kɔɔ muraani.”
- ¹⁶Tɪbɪla wɛkɛ hũhuune donɪ awɪda na cɪcɪmane; wɪ-n ure mɔ̃ awɪ ha pɪɛr hanɪ; i yãal thumu haar n the wɪ nɔɔ; wɪ-n fulɛ tɪbɪla wa-n 'lɛrɔ khor.
- ¹⁷Sɪ nɛrɛkɛ dɔni omɪnaakɛ mɪ-n nanɪ, na-n jɛna thumɪaakɛ asɪ Kɔ̃tɪ Jeju Kirisitii thɔ̃thɔ̃sɔ kɔɔ maani mure.
- ¹⁸Wɪ-n kɔɔ so narɛ ayɪ: A pɪpu bɔɔ na dã, wɪrɛkɛ na-n maanɛ nɪnɪ na hale, wa-n ur mɔ̃kɛ awɪ thɪ puu yãal n kɔ wɪnɪ thue.
- ¹⁹Wɛr dɔ tɪbɪlaakɛ na-n pɪɛrɪ leere; thukɛɛda wɪ do, wa hana Thãgbaa Thuɔ'.
- ²⁰Sɪ nɛrɛkɛ mɪ-n nanɪ, nɪ khɔna na pɪɛr anɪ ha pɛ bɔraakɛ nɪ hananɪ; na-n bɛlne Thãgba na Thu Phuu fãga.
- ²¹Nɪ jɛ too navraakɛ Thãgba na sunɪ, mɔ̃ nɪ-n pɪɛrɪ yire khorɪkɛ asɪ Kɔ̃tɪ Jeju Kirisiti na ha nɪnɪ, gɪ do ɔɔ bɔ donana gɪ the.
- ²²Wɪrɛ n yɛyɛrenenɪ na-n bulo wi;
- ²³na-n taa wɪ a vɔnɔ wi dɔɔra na te; ɪkhasɔ wo, na-n jɛ wɪ buɔra sɪ nɪ dɔ gɪ do bɔ jurɪkɛ hananɪ maar, nɪ thɔ̃ na-n laarnanake khɛlɛlɛlɛ kɪkɪnɪkɛ thɪ puu yãalɛkɛ n kɔ wɪnɪ thue cuɔni du bise.
- ²⁴Uɛkɛ na punonenɪ na fu nɪ dɪ na jɔ', a cuɔ nɪ dakha nɪ julna kãkar ɔɔ yɛraakɛ n carbaranenɪ, nɪ 'lee dɪ paar;
- ²⁵urɛkɛra dɔni Thãgba bɛl dɪbara gɪ, kɛ kɔɔ taa sunɪ du do asɪ Kɔ̃tɪ Jeju Kirisitii pa gɪ the, dɔ gɪ do ɔr hɪna i dɔbɪrɛ, na wabɪrɛ, na fãga, na punone, bɔɔ fɛvraakɛ kɔɔ kanɪ, na nenɛ̃, na bɔɔ fɛv waa khorɪ vɔv. Amen.



Nurɔɛ

Nurɔɛ 1

- ¹Gurɛɛke dʊɔn nurɛɛke Thāgba kɔɔ hanɪ Jeju Kirisiti a gba nena Thāgbaa thōdaraso thīɛɛke na dananɪ kɔɔ. Dɪ Kirisiti thʊɔn ɔɔ thōdaar thu a cʊɛ ɔɔ thōdaar Jā a jɪ gɪ,
- ²ke dɔnɪ vrɛ mianɪ gurɛ fɛvʊke a yɪnɪ, ke dɔnɪ thumurɪke thenɪ Thāgbaa pa na sobɔrɪke Jeju Kirisiti kɔɔ mɪgʊvɪnɪ.
- ³Ga dar vrɛraake n hunenɪ seɛɛke na wurɛraake n penɪ Thāgbaa bobonɪ thumuke nūu, dɪ wa-n nɪ nūu dakha gurɛraake kherenenɪ, gidonɪ bɔɔke ga thīsɔɔkera na danɪ gɪ daan.
- ⁴Jā thɔna fʊɔɛɛke a ha we gbɛbɪdaraa cɔ makonyɔɔke hanɪ Aji ayɪ: Bɔ jur na ha u n dana nɪ, ke n thenɪ Thāgbaraake hanɪle gurɛ, ke dakha kɔɔ hanɪle, ke na unanɪ, ke n thenɪ dakha thue makonyɔraake hanɪ ɔɔ fāga too pa yē bʊrɔ,
- ⁵ke dakha n thenɪ Jeju Kirisitii pa, ke dɔnɪ sobɔ so jɪdaar, na cacadaarɪke Thāgba kɔnɪ, ke kɔɔ ɪrenɪ a the khirera, ke dɔnɪ gurɛ Fāgadaar kpɛ fāgadarara ke thura. Urɛɛke naan sinɪ a thʊbɪ sɪ sopugo pɔɔ na ɔɔ tɔmɪ,
- ⁶ɔr guke kɔɔ cʊɛ sinɪ dɪ sɪ do fāgadaraake dɔnɪ bonɪ jidara Thāgbaraake dɔnɪ ɔɔ Thi, do ɔr n hɪ i dʊbʊre na fāga bɔɔ fɛv waa khorr vʊv. Amen.
- ⁷Hɪnɛ a-n unɛ na ndɔlɔpana, dɪ tibula fɛv na yurɛ narake wurɛ kɔɔ gvɔnɪ na khalv, dɪ tibil caar fɛv thura na-n bʊrɛ ɔɔdara. Sobɔr gɪ thalera ga ha. Amen.
- ⁸Mɛr dʊɔn Alfa na Omega, Kɔtɪnɪke dɔnɪ Thāgbaake dɔnɪ fāga fɛv hɪdaar, ke hanɪle gurɛ, ke dakha kɔɔ hanɪle, ke na unanɪ, mɛr ɔɔ.
- ⁹Mɛr Jā anɪ omiike bulonɪ kha na nɛrɛ bɔ gaare, na fāgadaar du, nakha yurɛ du do asɪ bɪɛl dora na Jeju gɪ the, mɪ kɔɔ har yɔ duraake wɪ-n wenɪ Patumɔsɪ gidonɪ Thāgbaa thumu na sobɔrɪke dɔnɪ Jejuuda mɪ-n kɔɔ mu.
- ¹⁰Thu Phuu kɔɔ urna mɛr Kɔtɪnɪ wi dɪ mɪ kɔɔ nʊrɛ nɔ khur ɪ khiro du ho mɔ wɪ-n vɪnɪ tutuu,
- ¹¹du so ayɪ: Gurɛra fɪ yɪnɪ, khera gɪ seɛɛra, a thɔna hana we gbɛbɪdaraa cɔ makonyɔɔke hanɪ Efɛji, na Sumɪnɪ, na Pɛrgam, na Tɪatur, na Saardɪ, na Filadɛlfɪ, na Lavdise.
- ¹²Dɪ mɪ kɔɔ kule ɪ hun wi dɔɔlera n mɪana mɪnɪ, dɪ ɔbɔɔke mɪ kulnɪ, mɪ yurɛ dɔ carā dɛɛ paarɪke dɔnɪ dɛdaa makonyɔ,
- ¹³dɪ tibil hale a jul thɪthun da-n hona tibili bikuun, a to kɛkɛ gbāa du dā nɛɛ, sa khumɪ dɛ lo phɛrɛ kɪkuno.
- ¹⁴ɔɔ yʊsʊ bulolole phɪphɪphul a ho phūgɔ, a hona dakha mɪlɛ, sɪ ɔɔ yisɔ hʊrɛ dɔlɪnane.
- ¹⁵ɔɔ nɛsɔ n carbararɛ mɔkɛ the sɪɛ n hulnɪ dɔɔra, sɪ ɔɔ nɔ so pa ho yɔ jɔ helle.
- ¹⁶ɔɔ nyɔbɔra yɛpɛlɛbe makonyɔ hale dɪ fʊrɔ, dɪ khalgbāake n khɛnɪ bilɛ yenyɔ fɛv kɔɔ hale a thu nʊɔra, sɪ ɔɔ yē wer hʊrɛ mɔ wire n carbaranɪ vɪkhɔɔ.



¹⁷Di ɔbɔɔkɛ mɪ yunɪ mɪ jirɛ ɔɔ yɛ thĩthun a ho khire, sɪ a tha marɛ na nyɔ̃bɔɔ sa so ayɪ: Fa-n do maar n fɔ fa'. Mɛr dɔ cacadaar na pɪpudaar,

¹⁸a dona yidaar. Mɪ kɔɔ khire, sɪ hɪnɛ mɪ hananɛ yirɛ gurɛ waa khorr vɔ̃v, dɪ mɛr n punonɛ khir na khĩdɪ dɪ dakha.

¹⁹Gɛr gɪ khera gurɛkɛra fɪ yunɪ, kɛ hanɪlɛ gurɛ, na gurɛ na pɪrɔnɛnɪ na kpaan.

²⁰Ado yɛpɛlɔ̃bɛ makonyɔɔdaakɛ fɪ yunɪ ɪ nyɔ̃bɔra gɪ, na dɔ carã dɛɛ paarɪkɛ dɔnɪ dɛdaa makonyɔɔda, thĩ gbul gɪ, dɪ ga kɪr dɔvɔn: Yɛpɛlɔ̃bɛ makonyɔɔlɛ dɔvɔn thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thusɔkɛ hanɪ wɛ gbɛbɪdaraa ɔɔ makonyɔ, sɪ dɔ carã dɛɛ paar makonyɔɔlɛ dɔvɔn wɛ gbɛbɪdaraa ɔɔ makonyɔ.

Nurɔrɛ 2

¹Khera thakɛ a hana thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thuukɛ dɔnɪ Efɛjɪ wɛ gbɛbɪdaraada. Hɪnɛ gurɛkɛ vrɛɛkɛ fɔrɔnɪ yɛpɛlɔ̃bɛ makonyɔ ɔɔ nyɔ̃bɔra, kɛ dɔnɪ vrɛ n kpaarɛnɪ dɔ carã dɛɛ paarɪkɛ dɔnɪ dɛdaa makonyɔ thĩthun sonɪ ayɪ:

²Mɪ jirɛ afɪ thĩ cɔv, na afɪ thɔ̃, na afɪ ha fɔ. Mɪ jirɛ mɔ̃ fa-n punonɪ a na bɔ kha na puu cɔvdara ga. Wɪrɛ yɛnɪ thɔ̃thɔ̃na unɪ do su do wa doa', fɪ kɔɔ bɛ wɛr bɪnɛ a hun a yɪɛ dɪ do sɔsodara wɪ do.

³Fɪ hananɛ ha fɔrɛ, fɪ kɔɔ fɔrɛ dakha haar bɔɔraakɛ fɪ kɔɔ gaarnɪ dɪ do ɪ i dɔ nɔɔ sɪ fa kɔɔ vɔa'.

⁴Sɪ sorɪkɛ mɪ hana fɪnɪ dɔvɔn mɔ̃ fɪ faanɪ navɔkɛ fɪ kɔɔ hananɪ cacara.

⁵Jɛna ka fɪ thenɪ ɔɔɔɔ a thɔ̃ jɪ sa deba haar, a birɔ na cɔvɛ afɪ caca thɔ̃, agado mɛ̃ ga, ma pɔ farɛ dɪ ma gbaar afɪ dɔ carã dɛɛ pa, agado haar fɪ deba'.

⁶Sɪ gurɛ fɪ hananɪ wɛr dɔvɔn mɔ̃ fɪ-n laarnɪ Nɪkolayɪtɪsɔɔ thɔ̃ khɛlɛlɛlɛ, kɛ dɔnɪ thɔ̃maakɛ mɛrɛɛ thɛthɛ n laarnɪ dakha.

⁷Urɛɛkɛ hananɪ nɔ̃u, dɔ a na-n nɪ gurɛkɛ Thu Phuu n sonɪ wɛ gbɛbɪdarasɔra. Urɛɛkɛ na kɛnɛnɪ, ma haarɛ hɔvɛ dɪ na kho yɪ thurɔv biikɛ hanɪ hur paar Thãgbaa kal yɔ̃ɔ.

⁸Khera thakɛ a hana thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thuukɛ dɔnɪ Sumɪrɪnɪ wɛ gbɛbɪdaraada. Hɪnɛ gurɛkɛ vrɛɛkɛ dɔnɪ cacadaar na pɪpudaar, kɛ kɔɔ khɛnɪ sa bir ur a hana yirɛ sonɪ ayɪ:

⁹Mɪ jirɛ afɪ bɔ gaar na afɪ bɔdaar do phuphuphul, su dorakɛ lɛledaar fɪ do. Mɪ jirɛ dakha i kɔvɛrɛkɛ wɛkɛ yɛnɪ Juɪfɪsɔ unɪ do n kɔvɛ fɪnɪ, su do wa do Juɪfɪsɔa', Satã wɪ-n kpa jɛ a na fɔvɔr.

¹⁰Fa-n do maar n fɔ fɪ gurɛraakɛ fa gaarna'. Hɪnɛ Satã na cɔvrɛ dɪ wa fulɛ ikhasɔ anɪ thĩthun a na to khaura gɪ bɛ nɪ bɪnɛ gɪ hun, dɪ na gaarɛ bɔvɔ wɪrɛ yɔvɔr. Dɔ sobɔ cɔvdaar a danana khir dɪ fa 'lɛr ɪ pa khɔrɪkɛ dɔnɪ yidaa.

¹¹Urɛɛkɛ hananɪ nɔ̃u, dɔ a na-n nɪ gurɛkɛ Thu Phuu n sonɪ wɛ gbɛbɪdarasɔra. Urɛɛkɛ na kɛnɛnɪ, balanyɔ khir na puno na cɔgvɔv thĩa'.



- ¹Khera thake a hana thõthõdaar thuuke doni Saardi we gbebidaraada. Hune greeke vreeke hunani Thãgbaa Thu makonyo na yepelõbe makonyo soni ayi: Mi jure afti thĩ cõv. A wĩ yi fi wĩ-n ka jina yidaar ha fi su do fi khire.
- ²Jaga a cõv gure seni si di ga-n jal khiir paar gi hana yire, gidoni ma yi afti thõ du thõ bõr a dã thu ã Thãgbaa yẽra ga.
- ³Jena gure fi koo 'leni a niena, di na o gar sa deba haar. A fa jaga, ma une yudaar khaa, di fa ji booke ma phuro fina'.
- ⁴Si ikhaso hale anĩ thũthun le Saardi, ke na koo biseneni awi kẽkẽsoa'. Wer na-n ure kha na mere na kẽkẽ bulona gidoni wi teena ger.
- ⁵Ureeke na kaeneneni a na 'ler kẽkẽ bulo a na to, di ma pun o i yi sebera ga, si ma caan ã Thu yẽra na o thõthõdaar thuso yẽra nayi ãda a do.
- ⁶Ureeke hanani nõu, do a na-n ni greeke Thu Phuu n soni we gbebidarasora.
- ⁷Khera thake a hana thõthõdaar thuuke doni Filadelfi we gbebidaraada. Hune greeke vreeke doni daphuu na sobodaar, vreeke foroni Davidi lakile, vreeke n kherani di tibil na-n puno di khaana', ke doni ure n khaaneni di tibil na-n puno di khera' soni ayi:
- ⁸Mi jure afti thĩ cõv. Afti fãga na kpera', su do fi koo fure ã no, fa koo banano ã iõ'. Hune mi faare loo du kher hoo afti yeburo, ke tibil na punoni na khaana'.
- ⁹Hune gure ma cõvni wreeke n kpani je a na fõr Satã, ke n sõsoneni di wi yi, Juifiso ha ni, su do wa do Juifisoa', ma cõv wer di wa tha na thuno si na gburõku far, di wa jure dakha mi na fer.
- ¹⁰Gidoni fi koo fure ã no a hana ha fure, mere dakha ma ber fer bo gaar booke na unani na gba thuke koo gi be tibia bine gi hun.
- ¹¹Ma une koro. Jie fu gure fi hanani kĩkĩkĩ, di mẽ tibil na taa far khorike fa 'lena'.
- ¹²Ureeke na kaeneneni ma cõgvure di na do thikaru cõorraake doni ã Thãgbaada, di a na the le bã. Ma gbaar ã Thãgbaa i a na khereraa, na ã Thãgbaa du i, ke doni Jerujalem phaake theni ã Thãgbaa pa yũ a gbũ, ã kherenanaa dakha ã i pha.
- ¹³Ureeke hanani nõu, do a na-n ni greeke Thu Phuu n soni we gbebidarasora.
- ¹⁴Khera thake a hana thõthõdaar thuuke doni Lavdise we gbebidaraada. Hune greeke vreeke doni Amen, a dona sobo so judaar bõ, a dona Thãgbaa thĩ tinõ fevu the pa soni ayi:
- ¹⁵Mi jure afti thĩ cõv. Fa ia', fa kpora'; mi-n yaafe fi ie agibo fi kpor.
- ¹⁶Si gidoni fi har bõnõnõnõ, fa ia', fa kpora', ma kpee fer na faa.
- ¹⁷Gidoni fi sor ayi, fi ler aa, thĩ fi 'le a le, di dakha wo thĩ na-n bõr fa', su do fa ji di fere, fa do tibilõ ga, bo kv tibil ha fi, fi dor dakha bõdaar bulo, a dona jaarv, a hanana sãbõlõ.



¹⁸Ger gi mi-n ha fer fule, a fi ju the mar deeke wi thiini dɔɔ du bɔr, mɛ fa debi na do lɛledaar dɪphã; na kɛkɛ bulo dakha fi to fi kɛena yicuru, tibil na yi afi sãɔlɔa'; na dakha wo yi thuke fa peni yiro fi puno fa-n yi.

¹⁹Mere, wre fevuke mi-n nani wer mi-n nuna di paar di ma-n webina wi. Ger gi hanana yaale joo a deba haar.

²⁰Hune, mi hake a jul lõfonɔɔ di ma-n be. Ado tibil ni ã nɔ, a kher mi loo, ma lɔvɔn na too ntee pa sa-n kho kha diko.

²¹Ureeke na kɛneni ma haare hve da too kha na mere ã fãga too para, mɔke mere dakha kɛni sa too gure na ã Thi ɔɔ fãga too para.

²²Ureeke hanani nũu, dɔ a na-n ni gureke Thu Phuu n soni we gbɛɔɔɔarasɔra.

Nɔwɔɔ 4

¹A gele pi, mi-n koo hune du do lõfonɔɔ gi a kher Thãgbaa dɔɔ, di caca nɔɔke mi koo nɛni di a-n muna mi a ho tutuu vɔvɔn gi so mare ayi: Jɔne ke, ma ni fare gure teanani gi dana bɔɔraake na kpaaneni.

²Dapaara Thu Phuu koo urna mer di ã yi fãga too paar du hale Thãgbaa dɔɔ, di tibil hale a too fãga too paarraalera.

³Di vreekera koo tɔɔɔɔni n carbarare jasɔɔ boka khaa na sardɔvan boka khaa, ke dɔni bokanaake khiinoni the nɔ ka, di thãgba khalɔ koo hale a dii fãga too paarraalera di a-n hona emɔrodi bokaarɔke khiinoni dakha the nɔ ka.

⁴Di fãga too pa kpelɛ yenã hale a dii fãga too paarraalera, di kɔtuna kpelɛ yenã hale a too fãga too paarsɔrara, a to kɛkɛ bulona, a suunɔ de fãgadaar kpɛr yɔɔ.

⁵Di thãgba ju khor, na nɔ klena, na thãgba tiire n ther le fãga too paarraalera; di lãphã makonyɔ hale a do dɔ haar di ga-n le fãga too pa yieraalera, ger dɔvɔn Thãgbaa Thu makonyɔ.

⁶Di fãga too pa yieraalera thɛ hale di ga-n hona lanyɔvɔn wɔwɔwɔl sa ho hunv. Di fãga too pa thɛthun thɛ ye yenã hale a diiro, di yinɔ hire awi tomura yɛvɔɔ na khiru fev.

⁷Caca thɛ yire hor sidũ'ũu, balanyɔ thɛ yire ho na ɔɔɔ, balãther thɛ yire hana tibil yɛ, si balanã thɛ yire ho gbɔvreekɛ n dienni.

⁸Di thɛ ye yenãale biɛlbiɛl hanane gbela maadɔ maadɔ, wi hinɔne yinɔ bunɔ na tomura dakha, di wa hana purre kpu diwɔlɔ na dɪtɪnɔa', si mɛ wi-n so aa: "Daphuu, daphuu, daphuu, Thãgba Kɔtunkɛ dɔni fãga fev hɪdaar do, ke koo hanle, ke hanle gure, ke na unani."

⁹Di ɔɔɔke thɛ yeele n dubuni vre tɔɔni fãga too paar, ke hunani yire bɔɔ fev waa khorr vɔv, di wa-n kpãganaa, di wa-n khunaa,



¹⁰kōtina kpelē yenāale gburōkure ɔreraake tōoni fāga too paarraale yiera, dɪ wa-n fɔɔr ɔrkera hunani yire bɔɔ fɛv waa khorr vɔv, dɪ wɪ phubire awɪ fāgadaar kpɛsɔ a kpɛɛ fāga too pa yē thīthun sɪ wa-n so:

¹¹Asɪ Kōtɪ na asɪ Thāgba wei, fɛr teana a na 'lɛ i dɔvɛrɛ, na cɔvɛr, na punone; gɪdonɪ fɛr kɔɔ te thīɛ fɛv, dɪ afɪ tuur dɔ nɔɔ dɪ gɪ hale gɪrɛ a hana yire.

Nɪrɔrɛ 5

¹Dɪ mɪ yurɛ sɛbɛ dɪ ɔrɛkɛ tōoni fāga too paar thebi na nyɔbɔɔ, du khere bunɔ na jiera fɛv, dɪ jena makonyɔ hale a dɔrɔ du do gɛr khaanɛ gɪ.

²Dɪ mɪ yurɛ thōthōdaar thuukɛ hanani fāga du vɔvɔ, dɪ hulɛ nɔɔ du khur ka ayɪ: Ame teana a na cɔvɛr junsɔɔle dɪ sɛbɛɛle na phubi?

³Dɪ tibil biellakɛ na hale Thāgbaa dɔɔ, dɪ thura gɪ, dɪ thuraakɛ tɛr gɪ, a na puno na phubi sɛbɛra ga, a na puno dakha wo a na huna'.

⁴Dɪ mɪ kɔɔ khurɛ jɔɔ ka gurɛraakɛ tibil na yunɪ, kɛ teanani a na phubi sɛbɛra agɪbo a huna'.

⁵Sɪ kōtɪ biɛl kōtinanaalera so marɛ ayɪ: Fa-n khɪa'. Hɪnɛ sɪdū'ūukɛ thenɪ Judaa cara, a dona Davɪdu mɛl, ɔr kɔnɛ a na cɔvɛr jena makonyɔɔlera sɪ na phubi sɛbɛra.

⁶Dɪ mɪ yurɛ fāga too pa thīthunle, na thī ye yenāale, na kōtinaa thīthun, Bana bii dɪ jul le sa ho mɔ wɪ kɔvɔnɪ, sɪ a hananɛ ɔma makonyɔ na yinɔ makonyɔɔkɛ dɔnɪ Thāgbaa Thu makonyɔ, kɛ a thɔnɪ thuraakɛ koo.

⁷Dɪ a pɔr, a tee sɛbɛɛle olelaalera hana gunɪ a fɔrɔ nyɔbɔɔra a toona fāga too paarra.

⁸Obɔɔkɛ a teenɪ sɛbɛɛle pɪ, thī ye yenāale, na kōtina kpelē yenāale gburōkure Bana bu yē thīthun; wɛr fɛv biɛlbiɛl kɔɔ fɔrɔrɛ salāa na dɛ bilɛsɛ du hinɔ latɪkolookɛ dɔnɪ tu phusɔɔ Thāgba biɛl.

⁹Dɪ wɪ khɪnɛ nɪ phaakɛ sɔnɪ ayɪ: Fɛr teana fɪ tee sɛbɛra fɪ cɔvɛr dakha junsɔ, gɪdonɪ wɪ kɔɔ kv fɛr dɪ fɪ gba afɪ tɔmɪ a bɪrsena tɪbɪla, caarra fɛv, na thumurra fɛv, na tɪbɪla fɛv thīthun, na ca kpalala fɛv a ha Thāgba.

¹⁰Fɪ cɔv wɛr dɪ wɪ do fāgadaraakɛ dɔnɪ bonɪ jidara asɪ Thāgbara, dɪ wa dor fāgadara thura.

¹¹Dɪ mɪ-n kɔɔ hɪnɛ a nɛ thōthōdaar thu jɔjɔɔ wɪ, kɛ awɪ ther nɔ kanɪkɛ gbɪlanɪ der paar gbɪlanɪ, wɪ thɔnɛ vɔvɔ, a dii fāga too paarra, na thī yera na kōtinanaale,

¹²dɪ wɪ so na nɔ kheu ayɪ: Bana biikɛ wɪ kɔɔ kɔnɪ a teenanɛ a 'lɛ punone, na ler, na kpɛsɛrɛ, na fāga, na cɔvɛr, na i dɔvɛrɛ, na khurɛ.

¹³Dɪ thī tinɔnɛ fɛvɔkɛ hanɪ Thāgbaa dɔɔ, na thura, na thuraakɛ tɛr, na lanyɔvɔnna, na thīɛ fɛvɔkɛ harɔnɪ bunɔ, mɪ niɛrɛ dɪ wele fɛv na-n so ayɪ: Urɛ tōoni fāga too paar na Bana bii, dɔ ɔr n hɪ khurɛ, na cɔvɛr, na i dɔvɛrɛ, na fāga bɔɔ fɛv waa khorr vɔv.

¹⁴Dɪ thī ye yenāale dee aa: Amɛn. Dɪ kōtinaale gburōku dɪ wa-n fɔvɔr.



Nurɔɛ 6

- ¹Dɪ mɪ yɪɛɛ ɔɔɔkɛ Bana bii kɔɔ cɔɔɔnɪ caca jun jena makonyɔraale, mɪ nɪɛɛ thɪ yɪ biɛl thɪ ye yenanaale dɪ so nɔɔ du ho thāgba phɛɛɛ ayɪ: lna.
- ²Dɪ ma hun du do gāgo bulo gɪ a the, dɪ vɛɛ kɔɔ jɔnɛɛnɪ kɔɔ hanane thaa na tɔv, dɪ wɪ haare fāgadaar kpɪɛɛ dɪ a ther mɔ̃ a donɪ kəkəɔdaar a 'lɛ kəɛɛ.
- ³Dɪ ɔɔɔkɛ a cɔɔɔnɪ balanyɔ jun, mɪ nɪɛɛ balanyɔ thɪ yire dɪ so: lna.
- ⁴Dɪ gāgo sɪɛ khəkhəkhə ther, dɪ vɛɛ jɔnɛɛnɪ kɔɔ 'lɛɛ punone a na tinə ha u thura na faa, dɪ mɛ tibɪla na-n kɔvɛɛ kha; dɪ a 'lɛɛ dakha bajuna kɔ̃tɪ.
- ⁵Dɪ ɔɔɔkɛ a kɔɔ cɔɔɔnɪ balāther jun, mɪ nɪɛɛ balāther thɪ yire dɪ so ayɪ: lna. Dɪ ma hun a yɪ gāgo biru, dɪ vɛɛ jɔnɛɛnɪ fɔvɛɛ thɪ mɛɔdaa ɔɔ nyɔ̃kɔɔ.
- ⁶Dɪ mɪ nɪɛɛ nɔɔ du the thɪ ye yenāa thɪthunɛle a so ayɪ: Ju mɛ nɔ biɛl, ger dɔ wi biɛl thɔ̃ lumɛɛ; ɔljɔ mɛ nɔɔ yɛther, ger dɔ wi biɛl thɔ̃ lumɛɛ; sɪ niin wer na taan, fa-n cɔvɛɛ thɪa'.
- ⁷Dɪ ɔɔɔkɛ a kɔɔ cɔɔɔnɪ balanā jun, mɪ nɪɛɛ balanā thɪ yire dɪ so ayɪ: lna.
- ⁸Dɪ ma hun a yɪ gāgɔvɛɛ hani phɔvaphɔvɛɛ, dɪ vɛɛ jɔnɛɛnɪ i n dɔvɛɛn khir, dɪ khɪdi du na-n kpaaraa sikaar, dɪ wɪ 'lɛɛ punone a na gbana bajuna, na kɔmɛɛ, na kho puu, na hɔ̃ nɔma thura a na bɪburona tibɪla thɪ phɛɛ yenana biɛlbiɛl.
- ⁹Dɪ ɔɔɔkɛ a kɔɔ cɔɔɔnɪ balamɔɪ jun, mɪ yɪɛ tibɪlaa thusɔ bonɪ ji pa ballo, kɛ donɪ wɪɛɛ wɪ kɔɔ kɔvɛɛ Thāgbaa sora, na awɪ sobɔdaar doraake wɪ julnɪ.
- ¹⁰Dɪ wɪ hulene du khur ka ayɪ: Kɔ̃tɪn, daphuu na sobɔdaar, ka ga dā sɪ fa kɪl kɪlɔ a na tiir asɪ tɔmɪ hel thɪɔdarara?
- ¹¹Dɪ wɛɛ fɛv biɛlbiɛl 'lɛɛ kɛkɛ bulo gbana a to, sɪ dɪ wɪ so war ayɪ, wɪ tɔɔ ɔɔ cɔvɛɛ phaphapha wɪɛɛ donɪ thɔ̃ dona awɪ kha, na awɪ omisɔkɛ wa kɔvɛɛn awɪ kha, awɪ nɔ n dā ɔɔ.
- ¹²Dɪ mɪ yɪɛɛ ɔɔɔkɛ a kɔɔ cɔɔɔnɪ maadɔ jun, thɪ jun kɔɔ hale a kɔ̃tɪ ka, dɪ wɪɛɛ debire a biiro tɪtɪtɪ a ho bu bir lokaar, dɪ por bilɛni debi a sɪɛɔ a ho tɔmɪn.
- ¹³Dɪ yɛpɛlɔbe na-n jɛ thura, mɔ̃kɛ jɛ na-n vɛvɪlɛni thɪɛ khonane dɪ bi pholoo na-n jɛ.
- ¹⁴Dɪ thāgbara yɪ pur kɪla kɪla mɔ̃ wɪ-n purni dɛbɛ, dɪ gɔ̃gɔnasɔ fɛv na yɔ dɔsɔ fɛv kɔɔ ɔɛle a ha dɪkhāa pa.
- ¹⁵Dɪ lɛ fāgadara thura, na kɔ̃tɪnasɔ, na sɔrasɛɛ kɔ̃tɪsɔ, na lɛledara, na fāga hɪɔdara, na dea bɪbi, na waiasɔ n wɔ̃ wɪwɪl kanana na boka kɔ̃tɪ ballɔsɔkɛ hani gɔ̃gɔnana;
- ¹⁶sɪ wa-n so gɔ̃gɔnana na boka kɔ̃tɪnana ayɪ: Nɪ jɛ the sarrake a phe sɪ, sɪ hɔvɛɛnna vɛɛkɛ tɔvɛɛn fāga too paar na Bana bii nɪkhirɔ.
- ¹⁷Gɪdonɪ awɪ nɪkhi wi kɔ̃tɪ phaana, dɪ vɔmɔ̃ hale na jul?

Nurɔɛ 7



¹A gele pi, mi yure thõthõdaar thu yenã di wɪ jul thi khu paar yenã, sa fu jɛ yenãake n theni thura a furɔ, di mẽ jɛ na-n the thura, di lanyvɔnna gi, di thur biella giraka'.

²Di ã bir yi thõthõdaar thu kpu wo di the wi phã paar da-n juvɔn, a furɔ Thãgba yidaari jẽ pɛda sa hulẽ nuɔ du khur ka thõthõdaar thu yenanaale kɔɔ 'leni hve a na cuvna thu puure na lanyvɔn,

³a so ayi: Na-n cuv thura puure na lanyvɔn pa', di thura ga, phaphapha si pɛ asɪ Thãgbaa thõdarasɔra jun kobera ɓo.

⁴Di mi nure wire wɪ pɛni junnaa nɔ di wɪ yi tɪbɪla gbɪlanɪ tamaa na kpalanyɔ na gbɪlanɪ yenã wɛ, kɛ theni lɪrayɛl bɪsanaa cara fɛv biɛlbiɛl.

⁵Judaa cara, gbɪlanɪ yvɔr yenyɔ wɪ durɔ junna, Rubɛni cara, gbɪlanɪ yvɔr yenyɔ, Gaadu cara, gbɪlanɪ yvɔr yenyɔ,

⁶Ajɛɛɪ cara, gbɪlanɪ yvɔr yenyɔ, Nɛfitalu cara, gbɪlanɪ yvɔr yenyɔ,

⁷Manasee cara, gbɪlanɪ yvɔr yenyɔ, Simɛvɔ cara, gbɪlanɪ yvɔr yenyɔ, Levu cara, gbɪlanɪ yvɔr yenyɔ,

⁸Isakaari cara, gbɪlanɪ yvɔr yenyɔ, Jabulɔɔ cara, gbɪlanɪ yvɔr yenyɔ, Jojɛfu cara, gbɪlanɪ yvɔr yenyɔ, Bɛjamɛɛ cara, gbɪlanɪ yvɔr yenyɔ, wɪ durɔ junna.

⁹A gele pi mi-n kɔɔ hune du do tɪbɪl jɔ wɛ tɔ̃tɔ̃tɔ̃, kɛ tɪbɪl na punoni na thera', a the ca kpalala fɛv, na caarra fɛv, na tɪbɪla fɛv thĩthun, na thumurra fɛv, di wa-n jul fãga too pa yɪɛra na Bana bii yɛ thĩthun, a to kɛkɛ bulo gbana sa furɔ kalã jɛɛ nyɛɛna.

¹⁰Di wɪ-n hulene nɔ khen a yi: Asɪ Thãgbaakera tɔɔni fãga too paar, ɔrra taare n the na Bana biirɔ.

¹¹Di thõthõdaar thusɔ fɛv jule a dii fãga too paarra, na kɔ̃tunana, na thĩ ye yenana, a gburɔku fãga too pa yɪɛra di wa-n furɔ Thãgba,

¹²di wa-n sona ayi: Amen. Khure, na i dvɔɪɛ, na kpɛsɛɛ, na fuvɔɛ, na cuvɔr, na punone, na fãga, asɪ Thãgba huna bɔɔ fɛv waa khorr vɔv. Amen.

¹³Di kɔ̃tɪ biɛl kɔ̃tunanaale bule mi ayi: Welela tɔni kɛkɛ bulo gbana, ana wɛ di ka wɪ the?

¹⁴Di ã svɔraa: Ì kɔ̃tɪ ya mee fer ka ji gi. Di a so mare ayi: Wer dvɔn tɪbɪlaake theni bɔ gaar kɔ̃tunaale; wɪ kɔɔ cɔcɔɔɛ awɪ kɛkɛsɔ a cuv gi na Bana bii tɔmɪ du bulolo.

¹⁵Ger dɔ kɪv di wɪ ha Thãgbaa fãga too pa yɪɛra, di wa-n dvɔraa thɔma dɪwɪlv na dutɪne ɔɔ cɔra; di vɛɛkɛ tɔɔni fãga too paarra na dvɛ ɔɔ wa na thi war.

¹⁶Kɔmɛr na fu wɪ bã, yɔlkhaa na fu wɪ bã, di uvɛ na dakporuu na 'lɛ wɪ dakha bã.

¹⁷Gɪdonɪ Bana biike hanɪ fãga too pa thĩthun na-n khe wɪ a thɔɔ wɪ a na-n jalna yi yɔ bu kanana, di Thãgba na punɛ yilɛbe fɛv awɪ yirɔ.

Nurɔɛ 8

¹Obɔɔkɛ Bana biirɔ kɔɔ cuvɔni makonyɔ jun, purɛ kɔɔ hale Thãgbaa dvɔ a cuv lɛr kuru.



²Dɪ mɪ kɔɔ yɪrɛ Thāgbaa thōthōdaar thu makonyɔɔkɛ n julɛnɪ Thāgbaa yɛra, dɪ wɪ 'lɛr tutuu makonyɔ.

³Dɪ thōthōdaar thu kpu pɔr a jul bonɪ ji pa kɪrɔ, a hana latikolo 'wiidaake wɪ cɔvnanɪ dɛ; dɪ a 'lɛr latikolo jɔɔ a gba a na-n 'laa, nakha tu phuu fɛv Thāgba biɛl, dɛ bonɪ ji paarraalera hanɪ fāga too pa yɛra.

⁴Dɪ latikoloolee isi gbɛbɪnanɛ tu phuusɔɔ Thāgba biɛl a the thōthōdaar thuulee nyɔkɔɔ, dɪ ga-n jɔvɪn Thāgbara.

⁵Dɪ thōthōdaar thuule gbaar latikolo 'wiidaale a ti bonɪ ji dɔɔ pɛr du hi, dɪ dɔna faa thura, dɪ thāgba tiire kɔɔ hale na nɔ khenaa, na thāgba jɔ khor na thɪ jun.

⁶Dɪ thōthōdaar thu makonyɔɔkɛ fɔrɔnɪ tutuu makonyɔ kɔɔ gbɛbɪrɛ ɔ̃ ɔ̃ gbɛbɪrɔvɔ.

⁷Dɪ cacadaar kɔɔ vɛɛ ɔɔ tutuu, dɪ thāgba bara hale na dɔɔ a nyanyaana tɔmɪn dɪ ga-n cɔv thura, dɪ thɪ phɛrɛ biɛl thɪ phɛrɛ yētherra kɔɔ hɛnɛ koo, dɪ thɪ der pa biɛl der paar yētherra kɔɔ hɛnɛ dakha, dɪ hɔ yɔlosɔ fɛv kɔɔ hɛnɛ.

⁸Dɪ balanyɔ thōthōdaar thu kɔɔ vɛɛ ɔɔ tutuu, dɪ dɪkha gɪ, a ho gɔgɔ kɔtɪ, a do dɔ haar, a ɛl ji lanyɔvɔnna, dɪ lanyɔ phɛrɛ biɛl yētherra debi a do tɔmɪn.

⁹Dɪ thɪ tinɔ der pa biɛl der paar yētherra, kɛ hanɪ lanyɔvɔnna a do yidara kɔɔ khiire, dɪ bato kɔtɪ jɛ pa biɛl jɛ paar yētherra kɔɔ wɛlɛ fɛv.

¹⁰Dɪ balāther thōthōdaar thu kɔɔ vɛɛ ɔɔ tutuu, dɪ yɛpɛlɔbi kɔtɪ gɪ, a hana dɔɔ dɔlɪna khaa, a the yɪ, a ji mur phɛrɛ biɛl mur phɛrɛ yētherra na yɔ bu kanasɔra.

¹¹Yɛpɛlɔbiree iilera n dɔvɔn Dakhaa, dɪ yɔ bɛl biɛl yɔ kuur paar yētherra debire a khar kpakpakpa, dɪ tibɪl jɔjɔvɔ kɔɔ khiire, du do nyɔvɔnɪlɛra debanɪ a khar dɔ nɔɔ.

¹²Dɪ balanā thōthōdaar thu kɔɔ vɛɛ ɔɔ tutuu, dɪ thɛ kɔɔ cɔvɛrɛ wi bɛl biɛl bɛl paar yētherra, na po bɛl biɛl dabɛla yētherra, na yɛpɛlɔbi der pa biɛl der paar yētherra, dɪ ga bɛlsɔɔlɛ fɛv debire a birɔ, dɪ dɪwɪl bɛl biɛl bɛl paar yētherraa dahɛrɛ bure, mɛna gɪ ha dakha na dɪtɛnɛ.

¹³Dɪ mɪ-n kɔɔ hɛnɛ a nɛ dɪ gbɔvɛrɛ ubi da-n ka thāgbara yɪ fii, sɪ da-n so nɔ khur ayɪ: Ga puurore, ga puurore, ga puure thɪdarara ɔɔɔkɛ thōthōdaar thu yētherɪkɛ sɛnɪ na vɪn awɪ tutuu.

Nɪrɔrɛ 9

¹Dɪ balamɔɪ thōthōdaar thu kɔɔ vɛɛ ɔɔ tutuu, dɪ ɪ yɪ yɛpɛlɔbireekɛ kɔɔ thenɪ yɪ a ji thura, a 'lɛ there 'lee kōkor lakile.

²Dɪ a gbaar a kherna there 'lee kōkorvɛra, dɪ isiir the le dɪ ga-n jɔvɪn a ho dɔ kɔtɪ isiir, dɪ wire na jɛ birɛrɛ kōkor isiirraale.

³Dɪ toosɔɔsɔ kɔɔ ther isiirraale a bɪbɪlā thura, dɪ wɪ kɔɔ 'lɛr punone du mākhaana punoneekɛ lana thura n hananɪ.



- ⁴Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ so warɛ ayɪ, wa-n cɔv hɔvɔn θura θɛ, dɪ θɛɛkɛ phonɪ gɪ, dɪ θura ga, sɪ tɪbɪla dɪbara, kɛ na hananɪ Thāgbaa jɛ awɪ kobirɛ ga.
- ⁵Wa kɔɔ 'lɛ hɛ a na kɪ tɪbɪlɛ', sɪ kpoore wa kpoo war a na cɔvna pora yemɔɪ; dɪ kpooreekɛra wa kpoo warnɪ mɔ laan n thanɪ tɪbɪl dɪ a-n khɔv, mɛ ga ha.
- ⁶Ga bɔɔle tɪbɪla na-n yāale khir sɪ wa yɪ ga; khi thue na fɪ wer, sɪ khir na car sɪ na sɪ war.
- ⁷Toosɔɔsɔɔle hɛrɛ gāgɔvɔsɔɔkɛ wɪ-n gbɛbɪnɪ wɪ jalna kɔvɪ. Wɪ subire θɛɛkɛ hɔnɪ dɛ fāgadaar kpɪɛr awɪ yɔv, sɪ awɪ yɛ ho tɪbɪl yɛ.
- ⁸Wɪ hananɛ yɔsuune du ho kheraa yɔsɔ, sɪ awɪ nyɪ ho sɪdɔ'ũ nyuma.
- ⁹Dɪ wɪ hananɛ dakha kɔkɔ kɛɛdaa du ho the dɪ wɪ kɛɛ, dɪ awɪ gbɛl n helle mɔkɛ gāgo hotoɔ jɔjɔv n canɪ lɔ kɔvɪra dɪ a-n tii.
- ¹⁰Wɪ hananɛ sɔv du ho lā sɔv a hana tha paar cɪba cɪba, dɪ awɪ sɪraalera awɪ puno ha, kɛ wa-n cɔvnanɪ tɪbɪla puure gɪ dana pora yemɔɪ.
- ¹¹Awɪ fāgadaarɪkɛ dɔ warnɪ yɔv dɔvɔn there 'lee kɔkorɔv θɔθhɔdaar thu. Ɔɔ i na ebirɛ θumɪr n dɔvɔn Abadɔ, sɪ gɪrɛkɪ θumɪr wɪ-n wena Apolɪyɔ; i kɪrɔv dɔvɔn gbɔgolɔdaar.
- ¹²Caca puu 'lɛr kar, sɪ agɪɪ yenyɔv puu 'lɛr hale wo a na kpaan.
- ¹³Dɪ θɔθhɔdaar thu maadɔdaar kɔɔ vɛ ɔɔ tutuu, dɪ ɪ nɛ nɔv du the dɛ bonɪ ji paar vma yenana, kɛ hanɪ Thāgbaa yɛra,
- ¹⁴a so θɔθhɔdaar thu maadɔdaarraake hananɪ tutuu ayɪ: Thɔba θɔθhɔdaar thu yenāake wɪ lɪnɪ Efɪratɪ mɪr kɔtuna a faa.
- ¹⁵Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ θɔvɪrɛ θɔθhɔdaar thu yenāale kɛ gbɛbanɪ pɪ ga lɛrraale, na ga wɪrɔɔle, na ga poraale, na ga yɛraale, wɪ kɪrɛ tɪbɪl der pa bɛl der paar yɛtherra.
- ¹⁶Dɪ awɪ sɔrasɪsɔɔkɛ tɔɔnɪ gāgɔvɔsɔra kɔɔ har gbɪlanɪ der paar gbɪlanɪ ɔɔ der pa taanyɔ. Thale mɪ kɔɔ nɛ dɪ wɪ ha.
- ¹⁷ɪ θɪ nɪrɔra thake mɪ kɔɔ yɪ gāgɔvɔsɔ na wɪrɛ jɔvɛ wɪnɪ dɪ wɪ ha: Wɪ kɔɔ hananɛ kɔkɔ kɛɛda sɪɛsɔ du ho dɔɔ, na dathɔphɔasɔ, na dodaasɔɔkɛ hɔnɪ gɪrɪbɪ. Sɪ gāgɔvɔsɔv yɔvle hor sɪdɔ'ũ yɔv, sɪ dɔɔ na-n the awɪ nɔɔ, na isiir, na gɪrɪbɪ.
- ¹⁸Dɪ tɪbɪl der pa bɛl der paar yɛtherra kɔɔ khiire θɪlkena yɛtherraale kɛ dɔnɪ dɔɔ, na isiir, na gɪrɪbɪ, kɛ n θɛnɪ gāgonaaalee nɔɔ.
- ¹⁹Gɪdonɪ gāgɔvɔsɔɔlee puno, awɪ nɔra gɪ ha na awɪ sɪra. Awɪ sɔv hor sɪisɔ, a hana yɔv, dɪ gerra wɪ-n cɔvna puurera.
- ²⁰Sɪ tɪbɪl yɪrɛ sɛnɪ, kɛ θɪlke caale na kɔna', wa-n debɪ haarrake sɪ wɪ faa gɪrɛ awɪ nyɛ n cɔvna', na mɔ wɪ-n fɔvɔrɪ kɔtɛɛbɪisɔa', na θɪlaake dɔnɪ dɛ na dɛ bulɔɔ', na the na bokana ga, na θura ga, kɛ na hananɪ yɪrɛ dɪ wɪ yɪna ga, dɪ nɔu gɪ dɪ wɪ nuna ga, dɪ nɛɛ gɪ dɪ wɪ urna ga.



²¹Wa-n debi haar dakha si wɪ faa awɪ tu kʊa', na awɪ sidumo thĩ cʊa', na awɪ bɔdɛl cʊa', na awɪ yuə'.

Nɪrɔrɛ 10

¹Dɪ mɪ kɔɔ yɪrɛ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thu kpu wo kɛ hananɪ fāga dɪ vāvĩɔ, dɪ the Thāgbaa dʊɔ da-n gbũ a paar ndɔlɔpaar, dɪ thāgba khalʊ hale ɔɔ yʊɔ, si ɔɔ yɛ hor wire, dɪ ɔɔ nɛ ho dɔɔ.

²A fʊrɔrɛ sɛbɛ buu dɪ phubi ɔɔ nyɔ̃kɔɔ, dɪ a sar lanyʊɔn na nyɔ̃bɔ nɔɔ, si nyɔ̃bulā nɔɔ sa thu,

³si dɪ hulɛ nʊɔ dɪ khur ka a ho mɔ̃ sidũ'ũu n oornɪ. ɔbɔɔkɛ a hulenɪ thale thāgba phɛɛrɛ makonyɔ ther.

⁴ɔbɔɔkɛ thāgba phɛɛrɛ makonyɔɔle thenɪ pɪ, mɪ marra ã khere sa nɪ wire dɪ the Thāgbaa dʊɔ ayɪ: Kpalanɛ na jun gɪrɛ thāgba phɛɛrɛ makonyɔɔle kɔɔ sonɪ, si fa-n khere ga.

⁵Dɪ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thuukɛra mɪ kɔɔ yɪnɪ dɪ jul lanyʊɔnna na thura, 'laarɛ nyɔ̃bɔ nyɔ̃ɔ thāgbara yũ,

⁶sa vɪfɛ da-n wena vɪrɛ dɔnɪ Yi hɪdaar bɔɔ fɛv waa khorɪ i, kɛ kɔɔ tenɪ yũ na thĩ fɛvɔkɛ ha garnɪ, na thu na thĩ fɛvɔkɛ ha garnɪ, na lanyʊɔn na thĩ fɛvɔkɛ ha garnɪ ayɪ: Pʊɔrɛ na hale bā;

⁷si bɔɔkɛ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thu makonyɔdaar na vɪnɪ ɔɔ tutuu, Thāgbaa thĩ gbul na daan, mɔ̃kɛ a kɔɔ sonɪ ɔɔ thɔ̃daarsɔraakɛ dɔnɪ bobona.

⁸Dɪ wireekɛ mɪ kɔɔ nɪnɪ, kɛ thenɪ Thāgbaa dʊɔ, bire muna mɪ wo ayɪ: Jala, tea sɛbɛ buulera thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thurɔ̃kɛ julɪnɪ lanyʊɔnna na thura hananɪ ɔɔ nyɔ̃kɔɔ dɪ phubi.

⁹Dɪ mɪ jaal thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thurɔ̃ɛle a sʊvraa ayɪ, a ha mɪ sɛbɛ buurɔ. Dɪ a so marɛ ayɪ: Gba, kho. Ga kharɛ wer afɪ bɪnɔ, si nɔɔ ga daarɛ a na ho thʊvɪr.

¹⁰Dɪ mɪ teere sɛbɛ buurɔ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thuu nyɔ̃kɔɔ a kho, dɪ daar nɔɔ a ho thʊvɪr, si ɔbɔɔkɛ mɪ khonɪ pɪ, gɪ kha marɛ bɪnɔ kpakpakpa.

¹¹Dɪ thumɪr dā mɛr wo ayɪ: Dɔ fa n mu gɪrɛ Thāgba sonɪ, kɛ telenenɪ tɪbɪlasɔ, na caarsɔ, na thumursɔ, na fāgadaar jɔjʊɔ.

Nɪrɔrɛ 11

¹Dɪ mɪ kɔɔ 'lɛr jumũu dɪ ho gbʊvɪl, sa nɪ nʊɔ dɪ so mar ayɪ: lɛr, a mɪnɛ Thāgbaa cɔ hɪnɛ, na bonɪ ji paar, a therana wɪrɛ dɔnɪ fɔfɔraakɛ hanle.

²Sɪ Thāgbaa cɔ phɛl gbaya wer, sɛ gar, fa-n mia', gɪdonɪ ca kpala wɪ ha, kɛ dɔnɪ wɪrɛ na kpɔ̃kpɔ̃rɔnɛnɪ dɪ phuurɔ na nɛɛ na cʊvna pora kpalanyɔ yenyɔ.

³Ma har ã sobɔ so jɪdara yenyɔkɛ tɔnɪ bɔrɔ kɛkena punone, dɪ wa mu gɪrɛ Thāgba sonɪ na cʊvna wire gbilanɪ na taanyɔ na kpalāther.

⁴Wer dɔ olɪvɪ thura yenyɔ na dɔ carāa yenyɔ kɛ n julɪnɪ Kɔ̃tɪnnaakɛ dɔnɪ thukɛɛ Kɔ̃tɪ.



⁵Dɪ ado tibil yāal a cɔv wɪ puure, dɔɔ na ther awɪ nɔɔ na thii awɪ lālaardara; dɪ ado tibil yāal a cɔv wɪ puure thalera wa kɔv ger.

⁶Wɪ hananɛ punone a na khaanna yũ, dɪ thāgba nyɔɔn na ɪ thura bɔɔkɛ wɪ hanɪ dɪ wa-n mu gure Thāgba sona'. Wɪ hananɛ dakha punone a na debina nyɔɔn dɪ ga do tɔmɪn, a na gbana thulke lulu a na to thuraake bɔɔ fɛvɔkɛ wɪ-n yāalnɪ.

⁷Ɔbɔɔkɛ wa munɪ awɪ Thāgba thumule na pɪ, nɔmɪkɛ thenɪ there 'lee kōkorɔra na kena wer kɔvɔr, a na kɔɔ war, a na kɔ wɪ.

⁸Sɪ awɪ for na phunɛ dɪ kɔtɪ kɔlā hu thĩthun, kɛ wɪ-n wenɪ na sokpaa Sɔdɔm na Ejipiti, ka tɪbɪla kɔɔ kpanɪ dakha werɔleraa Kɔtɪ.

⁹Tɪbɪla tɪbɪlaa thĩthun, na caarra, na thumurra, na ca kpalala, ɪkhasɔ na hunɛ awɪ for na cɔvna wire yēther na dakuru, wa tu awɪ for n dɔ kava'.

¹⁰Dɪ awɪdara na dor nɔɔ dɪ dav na kākara na fulɛ tɪbɪla thura, wa-n thɔna kha khaardaaso biɛlbiɛl, gɪdonɪ Thāgbaa bobona yenyɔɔle kɔɔ kpoore tɪbɪlala thura.

¹¹A wire yēther na dakuruule ka pɪ, fesueeke n 'laanenɪ yire, kɛ thenɪ Thāgbaa pa, lɔ ware dɪ wɪ pal ur jul, dɪ ma kɔtɪ fulɛle wire kɔɔ ye winɪ.

¹²Dɪ Thāgbaa bobona yenyɔɔle nure nɔ khur du the Thāgbaa dɔɔ ayɪ: Nɪ juɛ kɛ. Dɪ wɪ juɛ Thāgbaa dɔɔ na ndɔlɔpaar, dɪ awɪ lālaardara kɔɔ yɪ wer.

¹³Ga bɔɔraalera thɪ jɛ kɔtɪ kɔɔ ure, dɪ dɪ phere biɛl dɪ phere yɔvɔrra kɔɔ jiire, dɪ tɪbɪla gbɪlanɪ makonyɔ kɔɔ khiire thɪ junnaale, sɪ maar fulɛ wire sɛnɪ ka, dɪ wa-n dɔbɪ Thāgba ire, kɛ hanɪ yũ.

¹⁴Balanyɔ puu 'lɛr kar, sɪ hunɛ, balātherdaa hale a na kpaan kɔɔ.

¹⁵Dɪ thɔthɔdaar thu makonyɔdaar kɔɔ vne ɔɔ tutuu, dɪ nɔ khena the Thāgbaa dɔɔ a so ayɪ: Fāgadaar dɔvɔr thura koo, asɪ Kɔtɪ na ɔɔ Kirisiti huna nenɛ dɪphā, dɪ ɔr na dɔ Fāgadaar bɔɔ fɛv waa khorr vɔv.

¹⁶Dɪ kɔtɪna kpɛlɛ yenāale tɔɔnɪ Thāgbaa yɛra awɪ fāga too para gburɔkure dɪ wa-n fɔvɔr Thāgba,

¹⁷ayɪ: Sɪ-n khu fɛr, fɛr Kɔtɪnɪkɛ dɔnɪ Thāgbaake dɔnɪ fāga fɛvɔ hɪdaar, kɛ hanɪle gure, kɛ dakha kɔɔ hanɪle, gurɛraake fɪ teenɪ afɪ fāga kɔtɪ a hɪ, a do gure Fāgadaar.

¹⁸Nɪkhii kɔɔ fɔvɛ tibil caar fɛv, sɪ afɪ nɪkhi wɪ phaana dɪ fa kulna gure khe, sɪ na ka dakha afɪ thɔdara Thāgbaa bobona na tu phuuso, na wire n maannɪ afɪ i, tu mɔlɔ a gbana kɔtɪna, sɪ dɪ fa-n kɔvɛ wirɛra n kɔvɛnɪ thu.

¹⁹Dɪ Thāgbaa cɔ kɔɔ kherɛ Thāgbaa dɔɔ, dɪ vɛlɛ khɛɛsɔv kɔɔ yure ɔɔ cɔrara, dɪ thāgba ju khor kɔɔ hale, na nɔ khena, na thāgba tiire, na thɪ jun, dɪ thāgba bar kɔtɪna gbūgbūu na-n je.

Nurɔɛ 12



- ¹Dɪ jē kōtū yurē thāgbara yū, kher gɪ a to wire kēkē khaa, sɪ por ha ɔɔ nē ballɔ, sa subi fāgadaar kpɪer du hana yēpəlōbe yvɔr yenyɔ.
- ²Dɪ kherra hananē pɛmɛr, dɪ mō walle fuvɔnɪ a jvɔraa, a hulene ɔɔ bi kō para.
- ³Dɪ jē kpɪ bire yɪr wo le thāgbara yū; gbakho sɛ kōtū gɪ a hana yvɔ makonyɔ, na vma yvɔr, sa subi fāga kpɛra makonyɔ ɔɔ yvɔrara.
- ⁴Ɔɔ sv kɔɔ kpaburē yēpəlōbi der pa biɛl der paar yētherra le yū, a der thura. Dɪ gbakhora jule kherulee yēra, kē yāalɛnɪ a kō bi, ado a kvɔn birə a gba a kho.
- ⁵Dɪ kherra kvɔn bɪsaan dɪ do kūubir, du do ɔr do vrē na-n khɛnɪ tibɪl caar fɛv na the gbvɔl; sɪ wɪ vɔɛn ɔɔ birə, a gba jvɔnna ka Thāgba hanɪ na ka ɔɔ fāga too pa hanɪ.
- ⁶Sɪ kher fuv a jal bəɛnnə, ka dɔnɪ paarikē Thāgba gbɛbɪnɪ a thunvɔ, dɪ mē wa haanvɔ wire gbɪlanɪ na taanyɔ na kpalāther.
- ⁷Dɪ kvɔr kɔɔ urē le thāgbara yū. Mɪsɛl na ɔɔ thōthōdaar thusɔkē a doronɪ kōtɪn n kɔɔ kēkerena gbakhoolera, dɪ gbakhora na ɔɔ thōthōdaar thusɔ kɔɔ kēkerena wɛr.
- ⁸Sɪ gbakhora na puno wa', dɪ wa yɪ too paar le yū bā.
- ⁹Dɪ wɪ tinəne gbakho kōtūle, kē dɔnɪ si tū, kē wɪ-n wɛnɪ kōtɛbiisɔɔ kōtī, kē n dɔnɪ dakha Satā, kē dɔnɪ vrɛra n filɛnɪ tibɪla fɛv thura, wɪ tinəne a wegɪu faa thura, mō wɪ tinəni mē wɪ tinə ɔɔ thōthōdaar thusɔ.
- ¹⁰Dɪ mɪ nɪrē nɔ khɪr du the Thāgbaa dvɔ a so ayɪ: Nɛnē dɪphā asɪ Thāgbaa taa daan, na ɔɔ fāga, na ɔɔ fāgadaar do, na ɔɔ Kirisitii puno hana, gɪdɔnɪ omɪnaa so pɛdaarra, kē dɔnɪ vrē n kɔɔ pɛ warnɪ sor dɪwɪlv na dɪtɪnē Thāgbaa yēra, a kɔɔ tinəne a wegɪu faa.
- ¹¹Sɪ asɪ omisɔ kɔɔ punoone du do Bana bii tɔmɪna gɪ the, na awɪ sobɔ so jɪ thumura; wa kɔɔ na awɪ yɪ sa ma khirə'.
- ¹²Ger gɪ Thāgbaa dvɔ na kākane, na nɛrɛ fɛvɔkē harɔnɪ, sɪ ga puure thura na lanyvɔnna, gɪdɔnɪ Satā gbune anɪ pa, nīkhii fuvɛrē jɔɔ ka, gɪdɔnɪ a jɪrɛ dɪ bɔɔ fuv sɪɛ dɪbara.
- ¹³Dɪ ɔɔɔkē gbakhora yɛnɪ du do wɪ tinəne a wee faa thura, a urē da-n wee kherɪlera kɔnanɪ kūubirile.
- ¹⁴Dɪ kherɪle 'le gbvɔr gbɛl kōtɪna yenyɔ, dɪ mē a na ubinə a na jal bəɛnnə ka dɔnɪ ɔɔ pa, ka wa-n haanvɔnɪ gɪ cvɔna yɛna yēther na dakuru, a hvɔnɔna siilera.
- ¹⁵Sɪ siile kɔɔ curɛ nyvɔn ɔɔ nɔra du ho mur, dɪ ga-n kpaan kherraale gɪ halvɔ gɪ kpɛɛ nyvɔnɔ.
- ¹⁶Sɪ thu kɔɔ taarɛ kherɪle a ha nvɔ a du nyvɔnna gbakho cɪrɪnɪ du do mur.
- ¹⁷Dɪ nīkhii kɔɔ fuvɛr gbakhoolɛ ka kherraale, dɪ a gbaar jal da-n kē kvɔr na kherɪ mɛlikɛ sɛnɪ, kē dɔnɪ wire n hunɛnɪ Thāgbaa jɔfv, kē fɔrɔnɪ sobɔrikɛ Jeju kɔɔ mɪnɪ.
- ¹⁸Sɪ lanyɔ gbalākothɪnna gbakhoolɛ jul.

Nɪvɔrɛ 13



- ¹Agipɔ mi kɔɔ yɛ nɔm di ur lanyɔɔna da-n jɔɔn, a hana ɔma yɔɔr na yɔɔ makonyɔ, di fāgadaar kpera yɔɔr hale ɔɔ ũsɔrara, di i kɔɔ thumɔr hale ɔɔ yɔsɔrara dakha.
- ²Di nɔmɩlɛra mi yɔɔ a-n honanɛ kpe, si ɔɔ nɛ na-n hona sɩɔɛlɛ nɛɛ, si ɔɔ gbuokhu ho sɩdũ'ũ gbuokho. Di gbakhoolera kɔɔ haare ɔɔ fāga, na ɔɔ fāga too pa, na punone di kɔɔti ka.
- ³Di mi yɛ ɔɔ yɔsɔɔlɛra biɛl di ho tɔmɩ sɛ khoo a 'lɛ, kɛ dɔnɩ khikhi khoo. Si ɔɔ khikhi khoolera kɔɔ kpɛɛɛ. Di tibila thura koo n kɔɔ kpar nɔmɩnaale na nɔ kpaare.
- ⁴Di wɩ-n gburɔkure gbakhoraale gidonɩ a kɔɔ har nɔmɩle ɔɔ puno. Di mɛ wɩ-n gburɔku nɔmɩnaalɛra di wa-n sona ayɩ: Amɛ hale a ho nɔmɩle, di amɛ na punone a na kɛkɛɛnaa?
- ⁵Di nɔmɩle 'lɛr hɔɛ da-n sona kuune, da-n muna dakha i kɔɔ thumɩ, a 'lɛr punone a na-n cɔɔna thɩɛ pora kpalanyɔ yenyɔ.
- ⁶Di a har ɔɔ nɔra da-n kpɛna Thāgba, da-n kɔɛna ɔɔ i, da-n sɔɔrna Thāgbaa pa na wɩɛ hanɩ Thāgbaa dɔɔ.
- ⁷A kɔɔ 'lɛr hɔɛ a kɛna tu phuusɔ kɔɔr a puno wɩ, a 'lɛr dakha punone caarra fɛv, na tibɩlala fɛv, na thumɩrra fɛv, na ca kpalala fɛv.
- ⁸Di tibila fɛv thura n gburɔkuraare, kɛ dɔnɩ wɩɛ awɩ i na kherenɩ yi seberaake dɔnɩ Bana biida ga, kɛ dɔnɩ ɔrɛ wɩ kɔɔ kɔnɩ si thukɛ na kɔɔ ti pa'.
- ⁹Urɛɛkɛ hananɩ nũu, dɔ a na-n nɛ.
- ¹⁰Urɛɛkɛ ga teenanɩ a dɔ dee, deera a na dɔ; di ɔrɛɛkɛ n kɔnɩ tibɩl na bajina, bajinana wa kɔnaa phubi. Gɩrɛɛkɛra tu phuusɔ na nuna awɩ ha fɩ na awɩ ha pɛ.
- ¹¹Agipɔ mi kɔɔ yɛ nũ kpu wo da-n the thura, a hana ɔma yenyɔ di ho Bana biida, si da-n mu gbakhoo kha.
- ¹²Di a hananɛ caca nɔmɩ fāgara da-n dona thɔma ɔɔ yɛra; di a cɔɔrɛ thu na wɩɛ fɛvɔkɛ harɔnɩ di wa-n gburɔku caca nɔmɩnaale, kɛ kɔɔ hananɩ tɔmɩ sɛ khooke dɔnɩ khikhi khoo, si di kpɛɛ.
- ¹³Di a n cɔɔrɛ nɔ kpaa thɩ kɔɔtɩna, di ba cɔɔnanakɛ dɔɔ di the yũ a na ji thura di tibila fɛv na-n yɛ.
- ¹⁴Di nɔ kpaa thɩɛsɔɔlɛra a kɔɔ 'lɛnɩ hɔɛ a na-n cɔɔ caca nɔmɩ yɛrara, gɛr a-n fulna tibila thura da-n so war di yi, wɩ cɔɔ nɔmɩlɛra thɩl khaa gbelɛ gbelɛ, kɛ dɔnɩ nɔmɩkɛra wɩ kɔɔ cɩnɩ na bajina si di lɛ.
- ¹⁵Balanyɔ nɔmɩle 'lɛr punone da-n 'laana fesue thɩɛnaalɛra wɩ cɔɔnɩ di ho caca nɔmna, di mɛ thɩɛlɛra wɩ kɔɔ cɔɔnɩ di ho nɔm n mu nɔɔ, da-n kɔɔrna dakha wɩɛ fɛvɔkɛ na-n gburɔkunɛnɩ thɩɛnaalɛra wɩ cɔɔnɩ di ho nɔma'.
- ¹⁶Di a cɔɔrɛ tibila fɛv tu mɔlɔ a gbana kɔɔtɩna, lɛlɛ na bɔdara, wata na dea, wɩ pɛ war jun awɩ nyɔbɔsɔra, na awɩ kobisɔra.



¹⁷Dɪ tibil biɛllakɛ na puno na the thĩɛ, agibo a dolõ thĩɛ, su do aa hana junikɛ donɪ numulee i agibo ɔɔ i numɔɔaa ga.

¹⁸Kɪɛr dʊɔn kpɛsɛ nuna paar. Urɛɛkɛ hananɪ yʊʊ a thera a jɛ numulee numɔɔ kɪr, gɪdonɪ tibil numɔɔ gɪ, dɪ ga numɔɔ har taa maadõ na kpalãther maadõ.

Nurɔɛ 14

¹Dɪ ma hun du do Bana bii gɪ, a jul Sɪyɔ̃ gɔ̃gʊɔna, dɪ tɪbɪla gbɪlanɪ tamaa na kpalanyɔ na gbɪlanɪ yenã ha kha na ɔr, dɪ ɔɔ i na ɔɔ Thu i khere awɪ kobisɔra.

²Dɪ mɪ kɔɔ nɪrɛ wire du the Thãgbaa dʊʊ a ho yɔ jɔjʊʊ n hela, dɪ ga-n hona dakha thãgba phɛɛ kɔ̃fũ, dɪ wirelera mɪ nɛnɪ gɪ hor salã bɪdara wɛ dɪ wa-n bĩ salãa.

³Dɪ wɪ-n khunɛ nɪ phaa fãga too pa yĩera, na thĩ ye yenã na kɔ̃tɪnasɔɔ yĩera. Dɪ tibil na hale a na puno nɛɛlera a na dur, saagado tɪbɪla gbɪlanɪ tamaa na kpalanyɔ na gbɪlanɪ yenãale Thãgba kɔɔ bɪrseni thuraakɛ gaaga.

⁴Wɛr dɔ wɛkɛ na kɔɔ biseneni dɪbara na khera ga, gɪdonɪ wa kɔɔ phuna kherrakɛ a yɪ ga, dɪ werra n kpaanɛ Bana biirɔ paar fɛvɔkɛ a-n jalnɪ. Wɛr dɔ wɪrɛ Thãgba kɔɔ tini tɪbɪlala, a bɪrsɛ wɪ do caca tɪbɪla Thãgbara na Bana biirɔ.

⁵Dɪ awɪ nɔra sɔso thumu biɛllakɛ na kɔɔ the la', wɛr dɔ tɪbɪlaakɛ na hananɪ dɪ paara'.

⁶Dɪ ã yɪ thõthõdaar thu kpu wo dɪ ubi da-n ka thãgbara yũ fii, a hana tutugo bʊɔkɛ donɪ khorrdaa a na-n mu tɪbɪla thura, na ca kpalala fɛv, na caarra fɛv, na thumurra fɛv, na tɪbɪlala fɛv;

⁷sɪ nɔ khur a-n muna da-n so ayɪ: Na-n ma Thãgba, na-n duba ɔɔ i, gɪdonɪ bʊɔkɛ a na kulnanɪ tɪbɪla gɪ daan. Na-n kpãganɛ ɔrke kɔɔ cʊɛnɪ yũ, na thu, na lanyʊɔn, na yɔ bu kanasɔ fɛv.

⁸Dɪ balanyɔ thõthõdaar thu kpu kpaan da-n so ayɪ: Babilɔn dɪ kʊkʊʊra jirɛ, a jirɛ pɪ, ɔrkɛra kɔɔ cʊɛnɪ tibil caar fɛv dɪ wɪ yɔ ɔɔ bɔdɛl ta kha kpakpakpa.

⁹Dɪ balãther thõthõdaar thu kpu kpaan da-n sona nɔ khur ayɪ: Ado tibil na gburõku numunaale na gɪrɛ wɪ cʊʊnɪ dɪ ga-n hʊʊ, a 'lɛna dakha ɔɔ jɛ kobiro na nyɔɔna,

¹⁰nɛ na yɔr dakha taanikɛ donɪ Thãgbaa nĩkhida, kɛ donɪ ta khaa kpakpakpa, kɛ a pɛrnɪ ɔɔ nyɔ̃kpona sɪ dɪkha na nyanyaana', dɪ a na 'wãgarɛ dɔɔra na girbi thõthõdaar thu phuusɔɔ yĩera na Bana bii yĩera.

¹¹Dɪ awɪ 'wãga isi baan dɪ ga-n jʊʊn bɔɔ fɛv waa khorr vũʊ. Hure na hale kpurakɛ dɪwɪlɔ na dɪtɪnɛ wɪrɛraakɛ n gburõkunɛni numunaale na thɛnaakɛ wɪ cʊʊnɪ du hʊa', na tibil wo tɪbillɔkɛ kɔɔ 'lɛnɪ ɔɔ i jã'.

¹²Gɪrɛkɛra tu phuusɔkɛ n hɪnɛnɪ Thãgbaa jɔfɔ, a hanana ha pɛrɛ Jejura, na nuna awɪ ha fɔ.



¹³Dɪ mɪ nɪrɛ nɔɔ du the Thāgbaa dɔɔ ayɪ: Khera gɪrɛra: Nɛnɛ bɔɔkɛ dɪphā ga-n dar wekɛra n khenɪ mɔ wɪ donɪ Kɔ̃tɪnɪda; dɪ Thu Phuu dee aa: Ɔɔ sobɔr gɪ, wɪ thɔ̃ wɪ hurrake awɪ thɔ̃ khe dorara mɛ, gɪdonɪ awɪ thɔ̃kɛ wɪ kɔɔ cɔvɪnɪ 'lor nɛɛ dɪ ga-n kpa war.

¹⁴Dɪ ma hun du do ndɔlɔpa bulo gɪ, dɪ tɪbɪl hale a too ndɔlɔpaarrara a ho tɪbɪlɪ bikuun, a subɪ dɛ fāgadaar kpɪɛr, sa fɪrɔ hɔ̃ khabɪda khu ɔɔ nyɔ̃kɔɔ.

¹⁵Dɪ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thu kpu ther Thāgbaa cɔ a hulɛ du khur ka olela tɔɔnɪ ndɔlɔpaarra ayɪ aa: Laanɛ aft hɔ̃ khabɪdara a na khaba jɔ, gɪdonɪ jɔ kha bɔɔ daan, dɪ thura daan khar jɔ khaa.

¹⁶Dɪ olera tɔɔnɪ ndɔlɔpaarra 'laare ɔɔ hɔ̃ khabɪda thura dɪ ga-n khabɪ thu jɔ khaa.

¹⁷Dɪ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thu kpu ther Thāgbaa cɔkɛ hanɪ Thāgbaa dɔɔ, a fɪrɔ dakha hɔ̃ khabɪda khu.

¹⁸Dɪ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thu kpu wo, kɛ hananɪ punone dɔɔra, the bonɪ jɪ paar, a so nɔ khur olela hananɪ hɔ̃ khabɪda khule ayɪ: 'Laanɛ aft hɔ̃ khabɪda khera, a kurona dɪvɛ thur beelee sɛnɪ jɪrkpɪru, kɛ hanɪ thura, gɪdonɪ bera bɪnɛ.

¹⁹Dɪ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thurɔ 'laa ɔɔ hɔ̃ khabɪdara thura du kuur dɪvɛ thur bera thura, dɪ gba a dɪna Thāgbaa nɪkhi bɪ nā pa kɔ̃tɪ.

²⁰Dɪ wɪ kɔɔ naan beelera le bɪ nā paar dɪ khurɪrɔ, dɪ bɪ nā paarra tɔmɪn ther le, a deer a jal dā kilɔ tāather, gɪ jɔvɛnɛ dakha a dā gāgɔv gbā.

Nurɔrɛ 15

¹Agɪpɪ dɪ ɪ yɪ jɛ kpu wo Thāgbaa dɔɔ, du kɔ̃tɪ ka a kpaa nɔɔ; thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thu makonyɔ wɛ a fɪrɔ thulkena makonyɔkɛ donɪ pɪpudaa, gɪdonɪ ger na cɛ Thāgbaa nɪkhi dɪ ga pur waa vɔ̃v.

²Dɪ mɪ yɪrɛ thɛ du ho lanyɔvɔnɪkɛ hɔnɪ hunv, du nyanyaana dɔɔ, a yɪna dakha wɪrɛ kɔɔ punonɛnɪ nɔmɪlɛ na thɛɛkɛ wɪ cɔvɪnɪ du hvv, na ɔɔ numɔrɔ i, dɪ wɪ jul lanyɔvɔnnaalera hɔnɪ hunv, sa fɪrɔ Thāgbaa salā,

³Sɪ dɪ wa-n khɪ Mvɪjukɛ donɪ Thāgbaa thɔ̃daarɪ nɪ, na Bana bɪɪ nɪ, dɪ wa-n sona ayɪ: Aft thɪ cɔv kɔ̃tɪnɛ a kpaa nɔɔ ya Kɔ̃tɪn, Thāgba fāga fɛvv hɪdaar; aft hvvɔ sarɛ a do sobɔr, fɛr caar fɛvv Fāgadaar.

⁴Umɔ na bɔ fɛr Kɔ̃tɪn maar na aft i cɔvɪr? Gɪdonɪ fɛr bɪɛl dɪbara pho, dɪ tɪbɪl caar fɛv na unɛ na gburɔku far yɛ thɪthun, gɪdonɪ aft fil sar thɔ̃ yɪrɛ dɪphā.

⁵A gele pɪ, ma hunɛ a yɪ Thāgbaa cɔ kākɛ kɛkɛ waa hanɪ, dɪ Thāgba harɔ dɪ ga-n kher le Thāgbaa dɔɔ.

⁶Dɪ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thu makonyɔkɛ fɔrɔnɪ thulkena makonyɔ ther Thāgbaa cɔ, a to kɛkɛ bulona dɪ a-n carbara, sa khumɪ dɛ lophɛrɛ kɪkuno.

⁷Dɪ thɪ ye yenāale bɪɛl har thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thu makonyɔlɛ dɛ bilɛsɛ makonyɔ, du hɪnɔ Thāgbaake hananɪ yɪrɛ bɔɔ fɛv waa khorɪ nɪkhi.



⁸Dɪ Thāgbaa cɔ kɔɔ hinɔne isiirike thenɪ Thāgbaa i dɔbura na ɔɔ puno hanana, dɪ ga do tibil biɛllake na punone a na lɔ Thāgbaa cɔa', phaphapha thulkena makonyɔɔle thɔthɔdaar thu makonyɔ fɔrɔnɪ n pur wɪbɪ.

Nurɔre 16

¹Dɪ mɪ nɪre nɔ khur du the Thāgbaa cɔ, a so thɔthɔdaar thu makonyɔraale ayɪ: Nɪ jala na deere thura bilɛse makonyɔɔle hananɪ Thāgbaa nĩkhi.

²Dɪ cacadaar jaal a deer ɔɔ bilɛsi thura, dɪ nɔr kpal dɪkhaake n helanɪ fɔle tɪbɪlaake hananɪ nɔmɪlee jɛ, dɪ wa-n fɔrna thĩɛɛke wɪ cɔvɔnɪ du hɔv.

³Dɪ balanyɔdaar deer ɔɔ bilɛsi lanyɔɔnna, du debi a ho tɔmunike n yɔnɪ khirera, dɪ thĩ ye fɛvɔke hanɪ lanyɔɔnna khiire.

⁴Dɪ balātherdaar deer ɔɔ bilɛsi murra na yɔ bu kanana, du debi a do tɔmun.

⁵Le mɪ nɪe thɔthɔdaar thuuke dɔnɪ yɔdaar da-n so ayɪ: Fɛr Tu phuu, kɛ hanɪle gɪrɛ, kɛ kɔɔ hanɪle, fɪ sarɛ kɪlɛlaake fɪ kulnɪ;

⁶gɪdonɪ wɪ kɔɔ deere tu phuusɔɔ tɔmɪ, na Thāgbaa bobonasɔɔ tɔmɪ, dɪ nɛnɛ dɪphā fɪ ha wɛr dakha tɔmunna wɪ yɔ, gɪdonɪ gɛr wɪ teena.

⁷Dɪ ɪ nɪe bonɪ ji paar du so aa: Ɔɔ Kɔtɪn, Thāgba fāga fɛvɔ hɪdaar, aft kulsɔra sarɛ gɪ dor dakha sobɔr.

⁸Dɪ balanādaar deer ɔɔ bilɛsi wirera, dɪ wire 'lɛr punone a thii tɪbɪla na dɔɔ.

⁹Dɪ daphɔe kpɔkpɔkpɔ kɔɔ thiire tɪbɪla, sɪ wa-n debi haar wɪ dɔbɪ Thāgbaa iɔ', sɪ wɪ-n kper Thāgbaake hananɪ punone thulke caarsɔraale.

¹⁰Dɪ balamɔdaar deer ɔɔ bilɛsi nɔmɪ fāga too para, dɪ ɔɔ fāga dɪ birɔre, dɪ tɪbɪla na-n dɔvɔn nɔfaar khooraake gɪ-n kho wɪnɪ.

¹¹Sɪ wa-n debi haar sɪ wɪ faa awɪ thɔ cɔvɔra ga, sɪ wɪ-n kper Thāgbaake hanɪle yɪ hellelaake gɪ-n hel wɪnɪ, na awɪ nɔrraake wɪ hananɪ.

¹²Dɪ maadɔdaar deer ɔɔ bilɛsi Efɪratɪ mur kɔtɪna, dɪ ɔɔ nyɔ ɪ fɛv, dɪ mɛ hɔvɛ na har dɪ fāgadara na the wɪ phā paar na ɪ.

¹³Dɪ ɪ yɪ kɔtɛɛbi hɔhɔla yɛther, dɪ wɪ ho sɪbɔna, biɛl na-n the gbakhoo nɔra, biɛl na-n the nɔmɪlee nɔra, biɛl na-n the sɔso bobonɪlee nɔra.

¹⁴Gɪdonɪ wɛr dɔvɔn kɔtɛɛbiisɔɔke n cɔvɔnɪ nɔ kpaa thĩɛsɔ, kɛ n jalanɪ fāgadarasɔra thuraake fɛv, dɪ wɪ kpa wɪ a gbɛbɪrɪ kɔvɔrraake na hanɪ Thāgbaake dɔnɪ fāga fɛvɔ hɪdaarɪ wɪ kɔtɪna.

¹⁵Hɪnɛ, ma ɪnɛ yudaar khaa. Ga dar ɔrɛraake n jɔrɛnɪ da-n ju hunna dakha ɔɔ kɛkɛsɔ, dɪ mɛ a na-n urna sābɔlɔ gɪ ba phuroo yicuru n fɔvɔa'.

¹⁶Dɪ kɔtɛɛbiisɔɔle kpa wɛr a gbɛbɪ paarɪke wɪ-n wenɪ na ebirɔ thumur: Armagedɔ.



¹⁷Dɪ makonyɔdaar deer ɔ bilɛsi jɛra, dɪ nɔ khur the Thāgbaa ɔ, le yũ fāga too paarra, a so ayɪ: Gɪ daan mɛ̃.

¹⁸Dɪ thāgba jɔ khor, na nɔ klena, na thāgba tiire, na thɪ jɛ kɔ̃tũ ka kɔ̃ hale. Thɪ jun thale na kɔ̃ hale kɛkɛra tɪbɪla kɔ̃ thenɪ dɪra ga, gɪ thɔnɛ kɔ̃tũ ka.

¹⁹Dɪ dɪ kɔ̃tũ tɪnɛ tɪnɛ paar yɛ̃ther, dɪ tɪbɪl caar fɛvɔ dɪsɔ kɔ̃ jɪire, dɪ thāgba junanɛ Babilɔn dɪ kɔ̃tũle a haa nyɔ̃kpɔvɔnɪkɛ ɔ nɪkhi khe tã hironi a yɔ.

²⁰Dɪ yɔ dɪsɔ fɛv kɔ̃ fuulele, dɪ gɔ̃gɔna na ha yɪrra bã.

²¹Dɪ thāgba bar kɔ̃tɪna gbũgbũu, kɛ biɛlɪ dɔvɪ mākhananɪ nã kɔ̃tũ dɔvɪ, the yũ dɪ ga-n bur tɪbɪla, dɪ tɪbɪla n kper Thāgba thɪkɪurraale dɔnɪ thāgba bara, gɪdonɪ thɪkɪurɪle thɔnɛ kɔ̃tũ ka.

Nɪwɔrɛ 17

¹Agɪɪ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thu biɛl makonyɔraale fɪrɔnɛnɪ bilɛsɛ makonyɔ pɔr, a so mar ayɪ: lna kɛ, ma nɪ fare khe bɔdɛl kɔ̃tũlee kul, kɛ tɔɔnɪ yɔ jɔjɔ nɔwɔra.

²Or dɔ vrɛra fāgadara thura n ɔvɔrɔnɪ bɔdɛl thɔma, dɪ tɪbɪla thura yɔr ɔ bɔdɛl tã dɪ ga-n kɔ wɪ.

³Du do Thu Phuu gɪ a gba mɪ a jalna bɛ̃nnɔ, dɪ le mɪ yɪ kher dɪ too nũ sɛra kpakpakpa, dɪ i kpɛ thumɪr haar khɛre ɔ tomɪra koo, sɪ dɪ hana yɔv makonyɔ na vma yɔvɔr.

⁴Kherra tor kɛ̃kɛ sɛ himə himə, na kɛ̃kɛ sɛ kpakpakpa, sa gba dɛ, na boka the nɔ klena, na lɛbii a gbɛbɪna biire. Dɪ kherra hananɛ dɛ bilɛsɪrɛ a fɪrɔ nyɔ̃kɔ̃, du hinə kpɔ̃kpɔ̃rɔ̃ thɛ na thɪ biseɛke dɔnɪ ɔ bɔdɛl ɔv thɪ.

⁵Dɪ ire hale a khɛre ɔ kobirɔ sa do i gbul ayɪ: Babilɔn dɪ kɔ̃kɔvɔra, bɔdɛlasɔ na thukɛɛ kpɔ̃kpɔ̃rɔ̃ thɪ nɪ gɪ.

⁶Dɪ mɪ yɪrɛ kherra dɪ yɔ tu phuusɔ̃ tɔmɪ, na wɪrɛ wɪ kɔ̃vɔrɪ Jejuu soraa tɔmɪ, dɪ ga-n kɔv. ɔbɔ̃kɛ mɪ kɔ̃ yɪnɪ, nɔ̃ kɔ̃ kpaa mɛr du pho ka.

⁷Dɪ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thu bule mi aa: Mɔ̃gɪdo dɪ nɔ̃ kpaa fɪ? Ma mɛ fer thɪ gbulikɛ dɔnɪ kherɪdaalɛra na nɔmɪle a tooronuda, kɛ hananɪ yɔv makonyɔ na vma yɔvɔr.

⁸Nɔmɪle fɪ kɔ̃ yɪnɪ dɪ kɔ̃ hale, sɪ aa hale nɛnɛ̃ bã, a na ther therɛ 'lee kɔ̃korɔra, a na jal bu paar, dɪ tɪbɪlaake hanɪ thura, kɛ awɪ i na kɔ̃ khɛrɛnɪ yɪ sɛbɛra sɪ dɪ thukɛ tɔ', nɔ̃ na kpaa wɛr mɔ̃ wa yɪnɪ nɔmɪle, gɪdonɪ a kɔ̃ hale, sɪ aa hale nɛnɛ̃ bã, sɪ du do a na bire na ur wɔ.

⁹Kɛr dɔvɔn yɔv bɔ̃ na kpɛsɛ nuna paar. Yɔv makonyɔ̃le dɔvɔn gɔ̃gɔna makonyɔ̃kɛ kherra tooronɪ.

¹⁰Fāgadara makonyɔ gɪ nuna dakha. Yemɔ̃ kɔ̃ jirɛ, sɪ biɛl bo jul, sɪ biɛl hale aa ɪ pa'. Sɪ ado a ɪ, bɔ̃ gbe teana a tɔ̃.

¹¹Nɔmɪkɛ kɔ̃ hanɪle sɪ aa hale bã, ɔr thɛthera dɔvɔn fāgadaarɪkɛ dɔvɔnnɪ makɔ̃therdaar, ɔrra dɔ dakha biɛl makonyɔdarara, sɪ bu paar a-n jal thale.



¹²Uma yvɔrɩkɛ fɩ yɩnɩ dʊɔn fāgadara yvɔr, sɩ wa fʊ awɩ fāgadaar thɔ̃ pa', sɩ wɩ 'lɛr fāga wer, a na do fāgadara lɛr biɛl na nɔmɩlɛ.

¹³Kpɛr biɛl wɩ hana dɩ wa gbaar awɩ fāga na awɩ puno a na ha nɔmɩlɛ.

¹⁴Wa kēkɛrɛnanɛ Bana bii, sɩ Bana bii na puno wer gɩdonɩ ɔr dʊɔn Kɔ̃tɩ kpɛ kɔ̃tɩnana, na Fāgadaar kpɛ fāgadarara, dɩ wɩrɛ Thāgba wenɩ, kɛ a phiirni, kɛ dʊɔraanɩ sobo tɩbɩlaakɛ hanaanɩ kha, na puno wer dakha.

¹⁵Dɩ a so marɛ ayɩ: Nyɔ̃ɔnsɔɔkɛ fɩ yɩnɩ, dɩ khɛ bɔdɛlɩlɛ tooro, tɩbɩla wɛ, na tɩbil jɔ bɛrɛɛm, na tɩbil caarsɔ, na thumu caarsɔ.

¹⁶Dɩ uma yvɔrɩlɛ fɩ yɩnɩ na nɔmɩlɛ, wa laarɛ khɛ bɔdɛlɩlɛ, a na phʊʊʊʊʊ sɩ na suraa da toona sãbɔlɔ̃; wa khor ɔɔ nũ wa hune dakha dɔɔra.

¹⁷Gɩdonɩ Thāgba pɛr awɩ hara wɩ cʊɛ thĩɛɛlɛ gɩ ha mɔ̃kɛ unɛr Thāgba n yāalnɩ, wɩ cʊɛ dakha thĩɛɛlɛ na kpɛr biɛl, a gba awɩ fāgadaar do a hana nɔmɩlɛ phaphapha Thāgbaa thumu n dā gɩ ha oti.

¹⁸Sɩ kherɩlɛ fɩ yɩnɩ, ɔr do dɩ kɔ̃tɩkɛ hananɩ fāga fāgadarara thura.

Nɔwɔrɛ 18

¹A geɛlɛ pɩ, ma hune a yɩ thɔ̃thɔ̃daar thu kpukɛ hananɩ punone jɔɔ ka, dɩ the Thāgbaa dʊɔ da-n gbũ, dɩ ɔɔ carbara hirɛ thu.

²Dɩ a hulɛnɛ nʊɔ du khur ka ayɩ: A jirɛ, a jirɛ, Babilɔn dɩ kɔ̃tɩna jirɛ. Gɩ debirɛ a do kɔ̃tɛɛbiisɔɔ cɔ pa m̃ɛ, na kɔ̃tɛɛbi puunɔ fɛʊʊ wɔ̃ pa, na 'lominɔ fɛʊʊkɛ bisɛnɛni dɩ tɩbɩla na-n laarɩ wɔ̃ pa.

³Gɩdonɩ tɩbil caar fɛʊ kɔɔ yɔr ɔɔ bɔdɛl tãakɛ n unanɩ Thāgbaa nĩkhi. ɔr do vrɛ fāgadara thura kɔɔ cʊʊrɔnɩ bɔdɛl thɔma, dɩ dakha yāyāba thura debirɛ a do lɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ du do ɔɔ nũfɛ thĩ yāal jɔɔ do nɔɔ.

⁴Dɩ ã nɩ wɩ kpɩ wo du the Thāgbaa dʊɔ a so ayɩ: ã too wei, nɩ the ɔɔ pa, a m̃ɛ gaa ga hor na lʊʊʊ ɔɔ sopugorara nɩ ba 'lɛ thɩlkurɩkɛ telɛnɛnɩ.

⁵Gɩdonɩ ɔɔ sopugosɔra thʊnɛ cōcool waa a ba dā Thāgbaa dʊɔ, dɩ Thāgba jinanɛ ɔɔ thĩ gōgolɔ̃ɔ.

⁶Nɩ lumaa mɔna a kɔɔ lumunɩ, nɩ birɛ birsɛnɛ balanyɔ a hanaa mɔna ɔɔ thɔ̃ hanɩ; nyɔ̃kpɔ vrɛra a kɔɔ deernanɩ a 'laa, nɩ birɛ mɛna wa nyɔ̃kpona balanyɔ a hanaa.

⁷Mɔ̃kɛra a-n kɔɔ kanɩ irɛ a hanana nũfɛ thĩɛ jɔɔ, nɩ hanaa ɔmɛna 'wāgarɛ na nɩwɛ. Gɩdonɩ a-n sor lɛ ɔɔ hara dɩ yɩ aa, khɛ nũfɛ toorɛ unɩ too aa, ga do khikherɩ unɩ doa', unɩ yɩ biwɛ kpuraka'.

⁸Dɩ gerra na do nɔɔ wɩ biɛl 'lɛ'lɛ'lɛ dɩbara thɩlkɛnaakɛ dɔnɩ kho puunɔ, na biwɛ, na kɔmɛr na daanɛ, dɔɔ na hanaa dakha; gɩdonɩ Kɔ̃tɩnɩkɛ dɔnɩ Thāgbaakɛ n kɩɩnaani, aa hana fāga kpākpālā ga.



⁹Fāgadara fɛv thuraake kɔɔ cɛnaani bɔdɛl thɔma, a mɔvnaa kha nũfe thiɛna, wa khure wa-n bɛna ɔɔdarara ɔɔɔkɛ wa yɛni isiirike n theni ɔɔ huna.

¹⁰Yɔɔ wa jul maar n fulɛ wɛ ɔɔ 'wāgara, dɛ wa sor nayi: Gɛ puurore, gɛ puure Babilɔn dɛ kɔtunana, dɛ kɔkɔv thake sɛ dɛ do liɛr biɛl dapaara afɛ kul dā fɛr.

¹¹Dɛ yāyāba thura khure dɛ wa-n bɛna ɔɔdara, gɛdonɛ tibil na-n the wɛ thiɛsɔ bā,

¹²kɛ donɛ thiɛkɛ wɛ cɔvnanɛ dɛ, na dɛ bulosɔ, na boka yɛrɛ khiinoni the nɔɔ, na lɛbiisɔ, na kɛkɛ ɔɔna, na kɛkɛ sena himɔ himɔ, na kɛkɛ hulɔsɔ, na kɛkɛ sena kpakpakpa, na thur caarsɔɔkɛ n nɛni yurra, na thur yɛrɛ wɛ cɔvnanɛ thūgbu khɛla, na thur khena, na the sena, na thesɔ, na boka bulosɔ;

¹³na bi kakɔ, na ni hũv, na latikolo, na thiɛsɔɔkɛ hɔni latikolo ni caar, na thiɛkɛ n hɔvnanɛ dav, na divɛ, na niin, na mun, na thɛ yɛrɛ hɔni jɔ, na nɔma, na banaa, na gāgɔvɔsɔ, na gāgo hotorosɔ, na deasɔ, narake tibil dolɔsɔ.

¹⁴Gɛrɛra n kɔ funɛ thue gɛ hɔvɔna fɛr dɛphā; dɛ gɛrɛra fɛvɔkɛ kɔɔ do farnɛ nũfe thiɛ, na thɛ ɔɔna, gɛ buur fare fɛv, ga do dayɛnane bā.

¹⁵Wɛrɛ n yābananɛ ga thiɛsɔɔle a debi do lɛlɛ du do dule do nɔɔ, yɔɔ wa jul maar n fulɛ wɛ ɔɔ 'wāgara, wa khure wa-n bɛna,

¹⁶wa-n sona aa: Gɛ puurore, gɛ puure dɛ kɔtunaake n kɔɔ tɔni kɛkɛ ɔɔna, na kɛkɛ sena himɔ himɔ, na kɛkɛ sena kpakpa, dɛ gbana dɛ, na bokanaake khiinoni the nɔɔ ka, na lɛbii, dɛ gbɛbɛna dɛbara,

¹⁷gɛdonɛ liɛr biɛl dapaara thake lɛlɛ thɛ jɔvɔɔkɛ kɔvɛrɛ koo. Dɛ bato vɛrdara fɛv, na wɛrɛ hanɛ kpaaɔ lanyɔvɔnna, na wɛrɛ n donɛ thɔma bato bɛnɔ, na wɛrɛ hananɛ awɛ nyɛkɛr thɔ dɛ wa-n do lanyɔvɔnna, wɛ jule yɔɔ.

¹⁸Mɔ wɛ yɛni isiir dɛ ga-n bā ɔɔ huna, wɛ-n hulene dɛ wa-n sona ayi: Umɔɔ dɛ hale a thɛ hona kha dɛ kɔtũkɛ?

¹⁹Sa kɛl thɛlākobe dɛ wa-n dɔna yɔvɔsɔ, a khuna dɛ wa-n bɛna, dɛ wa-n hulena ayi: Gɛ puurore, gɛ puure dɛ kɔtunana, kɛ ɔɔ lɛlɛ thɛ donɛ nɔɔ dɛ wɛrɛ fɛvɔkɛ hananɛ bato lanyɔvɔnna debiro a do lɛlɛ, gɛdonɛ dapaara liɛr biɛl thake a bũburone koo.

²⁰Sɛ fɛr Thāgbaa dɔvɔ na kākanɛ ɔɔ bũburona, na nɛr tu phuusɔ, na thɔthɔnasɔ, na Thāgbaa bobonasɔ, gɛdonɛ Thāgba kulnaane puureraake a cɔv nɛni.

²¹Dɛ thɔthɔdaar thuukɛ hananɛ fāga dɛ vɛvɛiɔ kɔɔ gbaar bokaarɛ kɔtunanɛ a ho nāa tɔɔ, a dɔna lanyɔvɔnna sa so: Thakera wa dɔna na fāga Babilɔn dɛ kɔtũkɛ dɛ tibil na yu bā.

²²Wa nɛ salā bun na nɛ wire afɛ bɛnɔ bā; wa nɛ dakha bel vɔvɔ na tutuu vɔvɔ afɛ bɛnɔ bā; wa yɛ nyɛkɛr thɔ don wo thɔ don afɛ bɛnɔ bā; wa nɛ dakha jɔ naan afɛ bɛnɔ bā.

²³Wa yɛ lāphā dahɛresɔ afɛ bɛnɔ bā; wa nɛ dakha kũu her na khɛ he tutugore afɛ bɛnɔ bā, gɛdonɛ afɛ yāyābɛdara kɔɔ dor kɔtuna thura, afɛ sidumo thɛ cɔv kɔɔ dor nɔɔ dɛ tibil caar fɛv kɔɔ buuro.



²⁴Fer Babulon dɪ bɪnɔ wɪ kɔɔ yɪ Thāgbaa bobonasɔɔ tɔmĩ, na tu phuusɔɔ tɔmĩ, na wire fɛvɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ kɔvɔrɪ thuraakɛɛ tɔmĩ.

Nurɔɛ 19

¹A gele pɪ, mɪ nurɛ nɔ khena dɪ ho tibil jɔjɔɔ wi le Thāgbaa dɔɔ, dɪ wa-n so ayɪ: Aleluya, asɪ Thāgba huna taare, na i dɔvɛɛ, na fāga;

²gɪdonɪ ɔɔ kulɔɔ sarɛ gɪ dor dakha sobɔr. A kulnanɛ khɛ bɔdɛl kɔtɪlɛra kɛ n kɔɔ kɔvɛanɪ thu na ɔɔ bɔdɛl cɔv. A tiire ɔɔ thɔɔdaarsɔɔ tɔmĩ hel a lɔvɔvɛɛ a tee.

³Dɪ wɪ bir a 'loro balanyɔ wo aa: Aleluya. Dɪ ɔɔ isi bā dɪ ga-n jɔvɔn bɔɔ fɛv waa khorr vɔv.

⁴Dɪ kɔtɪna kpɛlɛ yɛnā na thĩ ye yɛnāale gburɔku a fɔvɔr Thāgbaakɛ tɔɔnɪ fāga too paarra dɪ wa-n sona ayɪ: Amɛn, aleluya.

⁵Dɪ wire kɔɔ ther fāga too paar ayɪ: Na-n khɪa asɪ Thāgba, nɛɛ fɛvɔkɛ dɔnɪ ɔɔ thɔɔdarasɔ, na nɛɛ fɛvɔkɛ n maanɛɛnɪ tu pɔɪ a gbana tu kɔtɪna.

⁶Dɪ mɪ kɔɔ nurɛ nɔɔ du ho tibil jɔjɔɔ wi, a hona yɔ jɔjɔɔ n hela, a hona dakha thāgba phɛɛ kɔtɪ, dɪ so ayɪ: Aleluya, gɪdonɪ Kɔtɪnikɛ dɔnɪ asɪ Thāgba na fāga fɛvɔ hɪdaar, ɔr ɛɛna ɔɔ fāgadaar dɔ.

⁷Sa-n kākanɛ, sɪ dɔ dɔv n fɔ sɪ dakha, sa-n dɔba ɔɔ i, gɪdonɪ Bana bii he wi daan, dɪ ɔɔ kher gbɛɛɛ pɪ.

⁸Thāgba haare hɛɛ dɪ to kɛkɛ ɔɔ bulo phɪphɪphɪl; kɛkɛ ɔɔɔ dɔvɔn tu phuusɔɔ ful sar thɔɔkɛ wɪ kɔɔ cɔvɔnɪ.

⁹Dɪ thɔɔthɔɔdaar thu so marɛ ayɪ: Kherene ayɛ: Gɪ da wɛkɛra Thāgba wɛnɪ Bana bii he dɪkɔra. Sɪ a so marɛ: Gɛkɛra dɔ Thāgbaa sobɔ thumu waa gel.

¹⁰Dɪ mɪ kɔɔ jire ɔɔ yɛra ã fɔvɔvɔra, sɪ a so marɛ ã jɛ hun ma-n cɔv' aa, thɔɔ don ha nɪ dakha ã kha, na ã omisɔɔ kha, kɛ fɔrɔnɪ sobɔrikɛ Jeju kɔɔ munɪ; aa, ã fɔvɔrɛ Thāgba dɔrɔɔm. Jeju sobɔkɛ a kɔɔ munɪ, ger n hana Thāgbaa bobonasɔ gɛɛ wɪ-n munɪ.

¹¹Agɪpɪ mɪ yɛrɛ Thāgbaa dɔɔ du kher, dɪ dɔ gāgo bulo gɪ, dɪ vɛɛ jɔvɔnɪ gāgvɔlɛra ɔɔ i n dɔvɔn Sobɔ cɔvɔdaar na Sobɔ bire. Kulɔvɔkɛ a-n kulɔnɪ na kɛkɛɛɛkɛ a-n kɛkɛɛnɪ gɪ sarɛ.

¹²ɔɔ yisɔ hɛɛ dɔlɔnanɛ, sɪ a subire fāga kpɛra jɔɔ ɔɔ yɛra, dɪ ire hale a khereraa kɛ tibil na jɔnɪ sɪ agado ɔrra gaaga.

¹³A tor kɪkɪnikɛ mɔvɔnɪ tɔmunna, sɪ ɔɔ i n dɔvɔn: Thāgbaa so.

¹⁴Dɪ Thāgbaa dɪ sɔrasɛ ha sɪkaar na gāgo bulona dɪ wa-n kpaan, a to kɛkɛ bulona phɪphɪphɪl.

¹⁵Dɪ khalgbāakɛ n khɛnɪ bilɔ yɛnyɔ hale a thu nɔvɔra, kɛ a na kɔvɔrɔnɪ tibil caar fɛv. ɔr na-n khɛ wɪ dakha na the gbɔvɔl, dɪ ɔrra na nana be bi nā paar, dɪ dɪvɛɛkɛ n nɛnanɪ Thāgba fāga fɛvɔ hɪdaarɪ nɪkhi khɛ na ther.



¹⁶A hanane ire du khere ɔ kēkena na ɔ huurə ayi: Or dɔn Fāgadaar kpɛ fāgadarara, na Kōtī kpɛ kōtnana.

¹⁷Dɪ mɪ yɛ thōthōdaar thu biɛl dɪ jul wirera sa hulē du khur ka, a so 'lominə fɛvraake n uboni yū dɪ wa-n kpaar ayi: Nɪ una a gbɛba pa biɛl a kho Thāgbaa diko kōtī.

¹⁸Nɪ una a kho fāgadaraa tomɪ, na sɔrasɛ kōtīsɔ tomɪ, na fāga cɔvdaraa tomɪ, na gāgɔɔsɔ na wɛ n jɔnɛ wɔnɪ tomɪ, na tɪbɪla fɛvɔ tomɪ, waɪa na dea, tu mɔlɔ na tu kōtnasɔ.

¹⁹Dɪ mɪ yɛ nɔm, na thɪ fāgadara, na awɪ sɔrasɪsɔ fɛv, dɪ wɪ kpa jɛ pa biɛl wɪ ke kɔvɔ na vɛ jɔnɛnɪ gāgɔvɛle wɪ kena dakha ɔ sɔrasɪsɔ.

²⁰Sɪ wɪ kɔɔ fɔrɛ nɔmɪle na sɔsɔ bobonɪle dakha, kɛ n kɔɔ cɔvɛnɪ nɔ kpaa thɛ ɔ yɛra, kɛ dɔnɪ gɛrɛ a-n kɔɔ gbani da-n fulna wɛ kɔɔ 'lɛnɪ nɔmɪlee jɛ, kɛ n gburōkunɛnɪ thɛnaake wɪ cɔvɔnɪ du hɔv. Wɪ gba wɛr yenyɔ fɛv na yire a dɔna lireraake dɔnɪ dɔ haar, ka girbi hani dɪ ga-n hɪ.

²¹Sɪ wɛrɛ sɛnɪ khalgbāake thɛnɪ gāgo jɔvɔndaarɪlee nɔra kɔɔ kɔvɛ wɪ, dɪ 'lominə fɛv kɔɔ hire awɪ nū waa phi.

Nɪwɔrɛ 20

¹Agɪɪ mɪ yɛ thōthōdaar thu biɛl dɪ the Thāgbaa dɔɔ da-n gbū, a fɔrɔ there 'lee kōkor lakile na jɔrkɔ kōtī tɔɔ ɔ nyōkɔɔ.

²Dɪ a fɔrɛ gbakhooke dɔnɪ si tɪlɛra, kɛ n dɔnɪ kōtɛbiisɔ kōtī, kɛ n dɔnɪ dakha Satā, a lii faa yɛna gbɪlanɪ;

³a dɔnaa a faa le there 'lee kōkorɔra sa kpala pɛr, a kpalana dakha jun, dɪ mɛ a na yɪ hɛ a na-n ful tɪbɪl caar fɛvra bā, phaphapha yɛna gbɪlanɪ n ka gɪ pɪ. Sɪ agɪɪ dɔ wɪ thɔvɔvɔ wɪ faa bɔɔ gbe.

⁴Agɪɪ mɪ yɛ fāga too paarsɔ, dɪ wɛrɛke tɔɔrɔnɪ 'lɛr hɛ dɪ wa-n kul kulɔ; dɪ mɪ yɛ tɪbɪlaa thusɔ, kɛ dɔnɪ wɛrɛ wɪ kɔɔ kuurnɪ yɔv dɪ dɔ sobɔrɪke wɪ-n kɔɔ mɔnɪ Jejura na Thāgbaa thumura dɔ nɔɔ, na wɛke na kɔɔ gburōkunɛnɪ nɔmɪnaale na thɛnaake wɪ kɔɔ cɔvɔnɪ du hɔv', kɛ dakha na kɔɔ 'lɛnɪ jun kobera dɪ nyɔɔna ga, dɪ wɪ bire a hana yiresɔ dɪ dɔ wɛr kɔɔ dɔ kha fāgadara na Kirisiti yɛna gbɪlanɪlɛra.

⁵Wɪ khisɔɔke sɛnɪ na bir na 'lɛ yirə' foo yɛna gbɪlanɪle n ka ɓo. Gɛrɛ dɔ caca khi urɛ.

⁶Gɪ da wɛrɛraake na hani caca khi urɛraale, wɪ dor dakha tu phuusɔ. Balanyɔ khir na puno na cɔv wɪ thɛ bā, sɪ Thāgba na Kirisitii bonɪ jidara wa dɔ, dɪ wɛr na dɔ kha na ɔr fāgadara na cɔvna yɛna gbɪlanɪle.

⁷A yɛna gbɪlanɪle ka pɪ, gɛr wa kherrɔ Satā ɔ khaura na faa.

⁸Dɪ a na ther a na-n fifilɔ tɪbɪl caarsɔɔke hani thɪ khu paar yɛnā, kɛ dɔnɪ Gɔɔgɪ na Magɔɔgɪ, a kpa wɪ a jɛ pa biɛl kɔvɔra, wa jɔrɛ na ho gbalākothun lanyɔ nɔvra.



⁹Wɪ ure a gba thura a dii tu phuusɔɔ jɛ pa, na duke Thāgba nani. Si dɔɔ ther Thāgbaa dɔɔ a thii wi.

¹⁰Dɪ Satāalera n kɔɔ file wɪnɪ, wɪ dɔnaane dɪphā a faa lireraake dɔnɪ dɔ haar na girbi, ka numile hanɪ na sɔso bobonile, liir wa-n 'wāga dɪwɪlɪ na dɪtɪne bɔɔ fɛv waa khorr vɔv.

¹¹Dɪ mɪ kɔɔ yɪre fāga too pa bulo tɔɔ na vrɛke kɔɔ tɔɔrɔnɪ; dɪ ɔɔ yɛbɔrɔ thu na yɔ̃ fuure sa su; wa hale bā.

¹²Le mɪ yɪ khe kɔtɪna na tu mɔlɔsɔ, dɪ wa-n jul fāga too pa yɪera, dɪ sɛbe phubire, dɪ sɛbe kpu hale wo a phubi, kɛ dɔnɪ yɪ sɛbe; dɪ Thāgba kulnane khe mɔ a yɪenɪ du khere sɛberaalera mɔ awɪ thɔ hanɪ.

¹³Dɪ lanyɔɔn 'laare kheeke haaraanɪ, dɪ khir na khɪdi du 'laa kheeke hanɪ awɪ pa dakha, dɪ Thāgba kulnane kheelɛ fɛv biɛlbiɛl mɔke awɪ thɔsɔ hanɪ.

¹⁴Dɪ wɪ gbaar khir na khɪdi du a dɔna faa lireraake dɔnɪ dɔ haar. Lireele dɔnɪ dɔ haar ger dɔɔn balanyɔ khir.

¹⁵Dɪ vrɛ ɔɔ i na kherenɪ yɪ sɛbera ga, wɪ dɔnaane faa lireraake dɔnɪ dɔ haar.

Nɪrɔre 21

¹Dɪ mɪ kɔɔ yɪre yɔ̃ phaa na thi phaa, gidonɪ caca yɔ̃uke na caca thuke kɔɔ phor ka, dɪ lanyɔɔn dakha na hale bā.

²Dɪ i yɪ dɪ phuuke dɔnɪ Jerujalem phaa du the Thāgbaa pa dɪ ga-n gbɔ̃, a gbɛbɪrɪ pɪ a ho khe biireeke gbɛbanɪ pɪ ɔɔ ko n kpaa.

³Dɪ mɪ kɔɔ nɪre nɔ khur du the fāga too paar a so ayɪ: Hɪnɛ, Thāgbaa ɔɔ pa ha kha na tɪbila dɪphā, dɪ ɔr na-n tɔɔ kha na wer. Wer na dɔ ɔɔ too dɪ Thāgbaa thethera na haan kha na wer.

⁴Or na punɛ yilɛbe fɛv awɪ yirɔ. Khir na hale bā, benɛ na hale bā, khurɛ na hale bā, nɪwɛ na hale bā, gidonɪ caca thɛ phor ka.

⁵Dɪ vrɛke tɔɔnɪ fāga too paar sor ayɪ: Hɪnɛ, mɪ cɔvrɛ thɛ fɛv du do daphaa. Dɪ a so mare ayɪ: Khera gidonɪ sorikɛra sɔbɔr gɪ waa gel, a do thumurɪke teananɪ ha pɛrɛ.

⁶Dɪ a so mare wo ayɪ: Gɪ daan mɛ. mɛr dɔɔn Alfa na Omega, kurɪ dɔɔn fɪ paar na khu paar. Vrɛke yɔlkhaa fɔnɪ, ma haare yɪ yɔ bu ka nyɔɔn khaar da yɔ;

⁷ger dɔ gɪrɛ vrɛ kɔɔnenɪ na 'lɛnɪ, dɪ ma dor ɔɔ Thāgba a do i bikuun.

⁸Si ado wurɛ na hananɪ 'laraa gɪ, na ha pɛ 'leedara, na khaakhaardara, na tu kɔ, na bɔdɛl cɔɔdara, na dɔdɔɔdara, na thɪl jɛ, na sɔsodara fɛv, awɪ pa na dɔ lireeke dɔnɪ dɔ haar na girbi, ger dɔ balanyɔ khir.

⁹Agɪpɪ thɔthɔdaar thu biɛl thɔthɔdaar thu makonyɔraake fɪrɔnenɪ bilɛse makonyɔoke henɔnɪ pɪpɪ thɪlkena makonyɔ pɔr, a so mar ayɪ: lna kɛ, ma nɪ fare kherɪke dɔnɪ Bana bii kher.



²⁷Thĩ bielikeraake doni thĩ bise na lõ la', na tɔbulaake n cɔɛni kpɔkpɔrɔ thĩ na wure n kurenɩ sɔsɔ na lõ la'; wure dɔbara awi i kherenɩ yi seberaake doni Bana biida, wer na lona.

Nurɔre 22

¹Di thɔthɔdaar thuule koo ni mare mur yo yire wɔwɔwɔl, ke n carbaranenɩ a ho hunu, a the Thāgba na Bana bii fāga too para,

²di ga-n cel dulee kulā hu thithun. Di mur gela yenyɔraale thur yire hale phonɩ di ga-n se nyēbe yɔɔr yenyɔ ye biella, pora pora gi-n se, di ɔ fa dor thu tibil caarra.

³Sɔɔn na hale bā. Thāgba na Bana bii fāga too pa na haan duraalera, di ɔ thɔdara na-n duuraare fɔfɔr thoma,

⁴wa yure ɔ yēbi, di ɔ i na hale awi kobisɔra.

⁵Ditune na hale bā, di tibil na hana lāphā yāale di wiree dahure yāal gi bā, gidoni Thāgbaake doni Kɔtin na-n hurene wɩ; wa dor fāgadara bɔɔ fɛv waa khorr vɔv.

⁶Di a so mare ayi: Thumiasɔkera, sobɔr gi waa gel, a do thumiaake teanani ha pere. Kɔtinike doni Thāgbaake n 'laanenɩ ɔ Thu bobonasɔra, ɔr thɔna ɔ thɔthɔdaar thu a nena ɔ thɔdaarsɔ thĩeke na danani kɔrɔ.

⁷Hune, ma une kɔrɔ. Gi da vreraake n cɔɛni gure Thāgbaa boboni thumuke hani seberaake soni.

⁸Mer Jā koo niene ga thũkera a yuna gi. Di ɔbɔke mi nienu pi a yuna gi, mi koo jire thɔthɔdaar thuulee yēra ke n ne marni ga thĩsɔlera i fɔrɔvra.

⁹Sɩ a so mare ayi, i jɛ hun ma-n cɔa' aa, thɔ don ha ni dakha i kha, na i omisɔke doni bobonaa kha, na wure n cɔɛni gure sebeke soni aa, i fɔre Thāgba dɔrɔm.

¹⁰Di a so mare ayi: Thāgbaa boboni thumuke hani seberaake, fa-n kpala na juna', gidoni bɔɔ n daan.

¹¹Tibilike gɔgolonenɩ, a na-n jalana ɔ gɔgolona; di vreeke bisenenɩ, a na-n jalana ɔ bisera; tu saru dakha na-n jalana ɔ ful sarra; di vreeke phonɩ a na jalana ɔ phurɔ.

¹²Hune, ma une kɔrɔ, di mi hanane khaardaa a na lumi tɔbula fɛv biɛlbiɛl mɔke ntɛ thĩ cɔv hani.

¹³Mer dɔɔn Alfa na Omega, kuru dɔɔn cacadaar na pipudaar, fu paar na khu paar.

¹⁴Gi da wekera n cɔcɔnenɩ awi kēkē, mē wa hana hɔe a na kho thur yiree bi, a na lõ dakha na dulee lõfonɔ.

¹⁵Sɩ bena, na sidumodara, na bɔdela, na tu kɔ, na thil je, na wure sɔso kuure n danɩ haarra di wa-n kuur sɔsɔ, wele fɛv na hale di bɩɔa'.

¹⁶Mer Jeju, mer thɔna i thɔthɔdaar thu a mia ga thumiasɔkera a hana we gbebidara. Mer dɔɔn Davidu ca, ɔ bi mɛl ha mi, di i dona duur yɛpɛlɔbireeke n caranenɩ.



¹⁷Dɪ Thu Phuu na Bana bii kher dee ayi: lna. Urɛɛkɛ nɛnɛnɪ dɔ a dee dakha ayi: lna. Dɪ urɛɛkɛ yɔlkhaa fɔnɪ a pɔ, na vrɛ n yʼaalenɪ yɔ yire a pɔ gba khaar.

¹⁸Sɪ mɪ-n kpākpaanɛ tibil wo tibillɔkɛ n nɛnɛnɪ Thāgbaa bobonɪ thumukɛ hanɪ sɛbɛraakɛ ayi: A ntɛ gba dɪkha a ɓaan, Thāgba na gbaar thulkenaakɛ kheranɪ kɪɛr sɛbɛraakɛ a na pɪɛraa.

¹⁹A ntɛ tiro dɪkha Thāgbaa bobonɪ thumuraakɛ hanɪ sɛbɛraakɛ, Thāgba na tire ɔɔda dakha thur yirera na dɪ phuurɔkɛ kheranɪ kɪɛr sɛbɛraakɛ.

²⁰Dɪ urɛɛkɛ gbaannɪ thumɪaakɛ da-n mu du do sobɔr gɪ ayɪwɔɔ aa: Ɔɔ, ma unɛ kɔrɔ. Amen, una Jeju Kɔ̃tɪn.

²¹Jeju Kɔ̃tɪn na-n jɛ nɛrɛ fɛv buɔra.



Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer “não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR” (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: “e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações” (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira

2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil